A Directory of Massachusetts Photographers 1839 – 1900

Research by Chris Steele & Ronald Polito

Edited by Ronald Polito



PICTON PRESS
CAMDEN, MAINE

A Directory of

Massachusetts Photographers:

1839–1900

(The Online Edition)

Edited by Ron Polito
from Research by Chris Steele & Ron Polito
Version 1.0 *©2018*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction v

Acknowledgements vii

Conventions & Caveats ix

Photographers and Other Photographic Workers, by Town 1

Appendix A – Numerical Codes for Works Cited 521

Appendix B – Changes in Town Boundaries 530

Appendix C – Photographic Patents Issued in Massachusetts 537

Appendix D – Renumbering of Washington Street 539

Appendix E – Massachusetts Photographers in the Military during the Civil War 540

Appendix F – Women Photographers & Photographic Workers 556

Appendix G – Massachusetts Photographers Cited in Reference 534, *Nineteenth-Century Photography: An Annotated Bibliography, 1839-1879*, by William Johnson 559

Appendix H – Photographers Relocating Outside of Massachusetts 561

Selected Bibliography (A list of resources for nineteenth-century Massachusetts photography is also available, see the Introduction)..... 564

Every Name Index 567

Errata & Additions (Online updates are available, see the Introduction) .....*following* 605

INTRODUCTION TO THE ONLINE EDITION

This is a modified version of *A Directory of Massachusetts Photographers: 1839 – 1900*, co-authored by Chris Steele and myself, and published by Picton Press in 1993. Some of the original introductory material has been removed and, to comply with copyright restrictions, all 100 illustrations of nineteenth-century photographs, cameras, and photographic studios.

Retained is a guide to the original directory's conventions and its listing of 6800 nineteenth-century photographers and allied professionals, arranged under 293 Massachusetts cities, towns, and villages. Also retained are eight appendices covering topics such as women photographers, photographers' Civil War military service, photographic patent holders, and changes in nineteenth-century Massachusetts town boundaries, as well as a bibliography and an every name index.

This online edition is digitally searchable and I hope the listing of photographers and photographic workers is reasonably clear, but a quick glance at the Conventions & Caveats section might be helpful. The **Every Name Index** is a useful back-up for anything missed by electronic search tools.

Since the *Directory* was first published errors have been identified and new information discovered. These are detailed on the Errata & Additions pages following the Every Name Index. The web links cited there are not "hot," but there is an **Online Errata & Additions** where the links are active. These online pages will be updated as necessary. To view these, go to *http://openarchives.umb.edu* and search for *A Directory of Massachusetts Photographers: 1839-1900*. The Errata & Additions are a sidebar to the main directory. Anyone with additional corrections or new information is urged to send them to me, using the e-mail address below; all contributors will be acknowledged, with their permission.

Finally, a **List of Resources** regarding nineteenth-century Massachusetts photography will be found on a second sidebar to the Massachusetts Directory. To view this, follow the instructions above. The resource list is not definitive and additions are invited.

Ron Polito (ron.polito@umb.edu)
Boston, 2018

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS
(for the 2018 online edition)

This online version of *A Directory of Massachusetts Photographers: 1839-1900* would not have been possible without the generous resources of Digital Commonwealth, and considerable support and guidance from the staff at the Healey Library, University of Massachusetts Boston: Patricia L. Bruttomesso, Archival Collections Project Manager; Andrew Elder, interim University Archivist and Curator of Special Collections; Daniel Ortiz, former Director of the Library, and Joanne M. Riley, interim Dean of University Libraries.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS
(from the original 1993 hardbound edition)

[Editor's Note, 2018 – Many of those named below allowed unique images from their collections to be used in the hardbound edition. For copyright reasons those images had to be removed from the online edition, but the generosity of these individuals is still deeply appreciated.]

During the duration of their nine-year enterprise, the authors of this directory have accumulated an immeasurable debt to the many individuals and institutions who contributed most liberally to this research, and without whom this book could not have been completed.

Since no one institution held a complete run of nineteenth-century Massachusetts directories, the majority of the research was done in four of Boston's major collections. We are indebted to these institutions, and their staff members, for making their holdings accessible: the Boston Athenaeum, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the New England Historical Genealogical Society, and a special thank you to Brenda Howitson, Mary Micarelli and Mark Widershien at the Commonwealth of Massachusetts State Library, Special Collections.

In addition to the directories, a considerable number of public and private photographic collections were consulted. From the very beginning of the project, the support of Greg Drake has been indispensable. The contributions from his personal research on New England photographers, the generous access he provided to his extensive photographic collection and his careful, constructive proof-reading have been essential.

It is no exaggeration when we say that "every" institution and collector we contacted during our research gave us their support, encouragement, and remarkable access to their collections. Through their generosity, we have a better understanding of the history of photography in Massachusetts. Our deepest appreciation to Barbara Allen, Berkshire County Historical Society; Lorna Condon, Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities; Ruth T. Degenhardt, Berkshire Athenaeum; Peter Drummey, Massachusetts Historical Society; Stephen Jareckie, Worcester Art Museum; Polly Pierce, Stockbridge Library Association; Sally Pierce, Boston Athenaeum; Suzanne Simon, Historical Society of Old Newbury, and Kenneth Turino, Lynn Historical Society.

We also wish to thank Byron E. Bruffee, John Felix, Greg French, Frank Granger, Matthew R. Isenburg, Alan Kattelle, R. P. Kingston, Mack Lee, Arthur Marchand, William & Estelle Marder, Carl Mautz, Jack Naylor, Larry Rochette, and Chester Urban, who as collectors have preserved a part of our photographic heritage and willingly shared their knowledge and collections with us.

Along with those mentioned above, our gratitude goes to Helder Costa, Henry Deeks, and Philip Scalisi, who not only shared their knowledge and their photographic collections, but as dealers in nineteenth-century photography brought numerous new photographers to our attention.

There have been a number of individuals who have freely shared their personal research with us; through their efforts this directory is able to provide a richer and more complete representation of nineteenth-century Massachusetts photography. We are indebted to the following who provided information from their investigations: Bruce Baryla, an extensive listing of Massachusetts photographers from his research on photographs bearing revenue tax stamps; Richard Bolt, information on Anson & Edwin Clark of Stockbridge; Judith Bookbinder, research on Margaret Sutermeister, an amateur photographer from Milton, Massachusetts; John Craig, the Massachusetts section of his research on the daguerreotypists in America; William C. Darrah, now deceased, information on Boston photographers; Bates Lowery, information on photographic colorists and individuals doing hand-colored photographic work.

Also deeply appreciated was information from: Mike Novak, on Boston photographers; Christopher Snow, on Newburyport photographers; David Tinder, on the photographer/inventor/photographic supplier, Simon Wing; Richard Rudisill and David Haynes, on Massachusetts photographers who emigrated to the Southwest. Tex Treadwell graciously shared his research on stereograph photographers, and stereoview backmarks, the later from his research with J. J. Wilburn. Information on Calvin Ward of Springfield, and Edwin B. Luce of Worcester was provided by Harry Calvin Ward, and Lawrence P. MacDonald, President of the E. B. Luce Corporation.

We would also like to thank the University of Massachusetts at Boston for their financial support, with special thanks to Richard M. Freeland, former Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, and Fuad Safwat, Provost of the University. We are deeply indebted to Michelle English, Gail Crasco, and Lara Polito for their patience, care, and commitment to the long and tedious task of initial data entry.

We wish to acknowledge those photographers who prepared the illustrations for this book *[Editor's. Note, 2018: not included in the online edition]*, for their faithful reproduction of numerous nineteenth-century photographs, and their accurate portrayal of cameras and ephemera. The lion's share of this work was done by David Bohl and Alan Kidawski.

In closing, we are grateful to those photo-historians and researchers who came before us and led the way, and to a number of individuals who made numerous & varied contributions to the project over the years. These individuals shared information, listened, counseled, and provided welcomed support. Thank you to Laurie Baty, Paula Bonnell, Greg Drake, John Graf, Sue Laflin, Sarah Morgan, Mrs. Linda Naylor, now deceased, Peter Palmquist, Philip Scalisi, and Louis L. Tucker. We owe a special debt of gratitude to our publisher, Lewis Bunker Rohrbach of Picton Press, who saw merit in the project, encouraged us to expand it on several occasions, and when deadline after deadline slipped away, said only, "Take as much time as you need to do the best job possible."

Finally, a project of this extent and duration requires the kinship, sacrifice, and support of family. With deepest love and gratitude from Ron Polito to his wife, Margaret, for her love and patience; from Chris Steele to his parents, Frances T. & Heath W., for instilling in him a strong work ethic, without which this project could not have been completed.

CONVENTIONS & CAVEATS

The photographic history of the nineteenth-century is often defined by technical developments and photographic masters, setting in time individuals such as Daguerre and Fox Talbot, Cameron and Stieglitz, Ponti and O'Sullivan. Relegated to lesser importance, frequently ignored, are the day-to-day commercial photographers of the period. Consummate entrepreneurs, often artists, sometimes scoundrels, these individuals not only shaped the emerging medium, but sought to satisfy society's tremendous appetite for photographs.

> *"As an industry [in the United States], photography has grown to proportions that surprise. The best indication of the immense extent to which pictures are taken is found in the quantity of prepared or albumenized paper required. . . . There are four hundred and eighty sheets in a ream [of paper], and each sheet, as consumed by the artists, makes probably thirty pictures; that is, fourteen thousand four hundred photographs are made from a ream. We import thirty-five hundred of these reams annually. This indicates the amazing number of fifty millions and four hundred thousand photographs made every year." (This does not include millions of ferrotypes made by galleries in every town at "six pictures for a quarter of a dollar.")*
>
> 1872: Horace Greeley, *et al.*, *The Great Industries of the United States*, pg. 880

While greater attention has recently been paid to identifying these early craftsmen, their importance to nineteenth-century life is a phenomenon that we in the last decade of this century are just beginning to understand.

> *". . . a portrait can, in a few seconds, be thrown upon a film on a bit of plate glass. After that the sitter may go his way; he may travel to the ends of the earth, he may fall in battle; his true and very likeness, more like him than the most gifted artist in the world could paint him, can be fixed upon the glass; . . . and at a cost of from two to five cents the picture can be transferred to the pockets or the albums of millions."*
>
> 1872: Horace Greeley, *et al.*, *The Great Industries of the United States*, pg. 877

> *"I think, however, I noted the fact in a former letter that 'photographers' were gradually becoming household, or, perhaps, family 'necessities,' for the remark is often heard, that rather than risk the opportunity of securing the pictures of those near and dear to us, we will sacrifice something in the matter of appetite, dress and amusement . . . ."*
>
> "Pencillings from Boston" in *Anthony's Photographic Bulletin*, VI (November, 1875), pg. 338

This directory of Massachusetts photographers, listing 6,800 photographers and photographic workers, is a significant addition to the emerging definition of nineteenth-century commercial photography, especially since the Commonwealth was an early and major center for this enterprise. A number of photographic developments, including the ambrotype, are credited to Massachusetts residents, and several photographers, better known for their work in other parts of the country, trained or perfected their craft here - Marsena Cannon, William Shew, and Robert Vance among them. Finally, this directory should prove useful for anyone attempting to date those nineteenth-century photographs which bear the name and address of their maker.

In order to provide a record of photographic activity within Massachusetts, this work draws on a substantial number of primary and secondary sources; by far the most instructive were nineteenth-century business and resident directories. Nearly as commonplace as contemporary telephone books, these periodicals were widely published, and every city, town, or village of any significance was represented at some point during the century. Issued on an annual or bi-annual basis, a

few record only business enterprises, some just municipal residents, but most were a combination of business and residence listings, display-style advertisements, and useful information: maps, train schedules, population figures, etc. For the contemporary reader, a single directory offers a unique view of a community's life, providing considerable information

about its residents and insights into the variety of commerce a town could sustain. With several issues of a directory, patterns emerge and the insights deepen. One reason for compiling this book was to illuminate these patterns relative to photography.

During the nine years it has taken to complete this project *[Editor's Note, 2018: 1985 – 1993],* all municipal, county, state, and regional directories available from 1839-1900 were searched for information regarding Massachusetts photographers and, to a lesser degree, photographic workers. A substantial number of ancillary sources were also consulted, resulting in a reference work that represents, to date, the most comprehensive listing of the Commonwealth's photographic activity during the 1800's. The reader should be advised, however, that this directory is by no means definitive; as the research continues new information will emerge, and the information reported here is only as accurate as the sources from which it was drawn.

Despite the fact that every attempt has been made to resolve, or at least highlight, the inconsistences of spelling and fact that abound in nineteenth-century sources, the authors are well aware that inaccuracies may exist in this work. The reader is invited to make us aware of any errors discovered; we would also appreciate receiving information we have overlooked. Please send correspondence in care of the publisher: ~~Picton Press, Post Office Box 1111, Camden, Maine, 04843~~. *[Editor's Note, 2018: Picton Press has closed; comments, corrections, and new information should be sent to ron.polito@umb.edu. These will be added to the* ***Online Errata & Additions*** *and, with permission, acknowledged. To view this, go to http://openarchives.umb.edu and search for* A Directory of Massachusetts Photographers: 1839-1900*, the Errata & Additions are a sidebar to the main directory.]*

I. A General Guide To Using This Directory

This directory is principally a listing of photographers and photographic workers organized alphabetically by town; following this are eight appendices of collateral information. Within each town, up to three divisions will be found: information on the municipal directories most pertinent to that town, photographers known to be active there, and other photographic workers, if any.

A sample entry for a single town is presented on the following page; the superscript numerals, e. g.[1a], refer to detailed explanations found in Section III of this chapter, *A Guide to Specific Conventions*. However, the general protocol for this directory is that if inconsistencies were discovered among the nineteenth-century sources used, an attempt was made to reconcile these through other resources. Frequently these incongruities could not be resolved adequately, and rather than rely on assumption, the variances are reported in full detail, allowing the reader to reach an independent conclusion.

Also, while this work reports photographers' names in the most complete and correct form that could be identified (i. e., full given names when known, variants in spelling noted and cross referenced), other text and spellings are given as they appear in the original sources. This also applies to the use of apostrophes defining the possessive case. Therefore, some entries will contain discordant information. In the sample town entry which follows, the reader will note that the business address for David Abel, Jr. in 1885 and 1886 varies only in the identification of the building's location. Whether "Whits Block" is a typographical error for "White's Block," or vice versa, and whether the use of the apostrophe is correct could not be determined.

II. A Sample Town Entry

ANYTOWN

1a [19]	Anytown Municipal Directory	1b	1881, 1883-85, 1890, 1892-96, 1897-1901*
[24]	Anothertown Municipal Directory		1882/83, 1884-86, 1888/89-1891/92, 1894/95-1898/99*
[24.1	"Anytown Section," Anothertown Municipal Dir.		1886

* Bi-Annual Directories

2 For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

3 For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

4 **ABEL, DAVID, JR.**

5 1885 ..... 3 Winter, White's Block .....[19]
1886 ..... 3 Winter, Whits Block.....[24.1]
1887 ..... Washington .....[112]
ca. 1890-1900.... 12 Water Avenue.....[500]
1890 ..... 142 Washington .....[19R]
1892-96..... Water Avenue (Myer's Field).....[19]
1898 ..... 10 Water Avenue, Smith's Block ...[24]
1899 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[19]

6 Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 450 .....[19]
1894 ..... Pg. 475 .....[19]
1898 ..... Last Colored Page .....[24]
1887 ..... Pg. 455 .....[112]

7 Residence:
1883 ..... 15 Elm .....[Bds]
1892 ..... 10 Oak (Anothertown) ..... [Rms]
1898 ..... (Anothertown).....[Hse]

8a Notes: 1881 a carpenter. 1883 a photographer, business address not given. 1884 see Baker, Abel & Smith, ca. 1890-1900 information from a cdv. 1901 removed to Anothertown. See Anothertown section, under David Abel. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

ANDERSON, JOHN
ca. 1890-1900.... 112 Williams .....[504]

8b Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

BAKER, ABEL & SMITH (DAVID ABEL, JR.)
1884 ..... 3 Winter.....[24]

8c Notes: See David Abel, Jr., Samuel Baker. See James Farrell (artists*).

9 **OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS**

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
*See Introduction for Cautionary Note
[In this sample see pg. xvi, section b.]

Farrell, James
Notes: 1882 an artist (Ref: 518). 1884 a colorist at Baker,Abel & Smith.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Anderson, John
ca. 1890-1900 ....112 Williams .....[504]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Dexter, George C.
1890 .....14 Spruce .....[19]
1892-1896.....18 Cross .....[19]
1899 .....117 Spruce .....[19]
Notes: 1885 at John Sawyer (photo apparatus & supplies). 1890 & 1892-96 photographic chemicals. 1899 cameras, chemicals, supplies for the professional & amateur. Also a photographer, see main listing.

III. A Guide to Specific Conventions

Although it is hoped the format of this directory presents data in a clear fashion, the user will obtain a more precise reading of the information reported if he or she becomes familiar with the conventions described below. The superscript numerals in this section refer to superscripts in the example for "Anytown" on the preceding page.

A. DIRECTORY INFORMATION

[1a] Directories Used - This section of a town listing reports on the municipal directories most pertinent to the town in question, the numerical codes used to identify them, e. g. [19], and the years for which these directories were available. Codes and dates of availability for other sources of information: state-wide directories, county directories, other references, will be found in *Appendix A - Numerical Codes For Works Cited.*

[1b] Directories Dates - The dates following the title of each directory refer to the years when a directory was available for examination and searched for photographic information. The following conventions guide the reporting of these years:

a. 1892-96 indicates a run of directories available for 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, & 1896. These directories were published on an annual basis.

b. Dates followed by an asterisk, 1897-1901*, indicate a run of directories available for 1897, 1899, & 1901. These directories were published on a bi-annual basis.

c. 1882/83 indicates a directory published in mid-year.

d. 1888/89-1891/92 indicates a run of directories, available yearly; 1888/89, 1889/90, 1890/91, & 1891/92.

e. 1894/95-1898/99* indicates a run of directories available for 1894/95, 1896/97, 1898/1899. These directories were published as a bi-annual.

A word of caution. It is worth emphasizing that these dates refer only to directories located and searched; they do not indicate a confirmed, full run of that directory. Therefore, the reader should always check reported breaks in a photographer's activity against the dates for which directories were actually available, and should not assume that interruptions were due to the photographer suspending or ceasing the practice of photography in that town. It should also be noted that photographers sometimes placed directory business listings in an uneven fashion, creating the appearance of breaks in their business activity.

For example, the business activity of Hiram P. Macintosh in Newburyport, Massachusetts is reported as follows:

1859 ..... 33 State .....[533]
1860 ..... State ..... [66R]
1864-89..... 33 State .....[66]
[66R] indicates that the information came from the resident listing of that directory.

As listed, no business activity appears for 1861-63. However, Newburyport directories from 1861-63 could not be located, and since directory publication was suspended in many towns during the Civil War period, it is likely no directories exist. Thus, one should not assume that Macintosh was inactive during the 1861-63 period.

As many directories as could be located for each town were searched for photographic activity, under both business and residence listings. While this generally revealed considerably more information about a particular photographer than found in the business listing only, or in the directories of a single publisher, this process was not without consequences. On occasion, directories would produce contradictory information which could not be reconciled, as illustrated in the following examples.

a. Boston: Warren G. Foley
1884-88 ..... 6 Winter .....[5]

While the above appears as a Business Listing under his name, the 1885 Resident Listing in the same directory places him as a Principal in Clifford H. Jordan & Company, 6 Winter Street.

b. Boston: Thomas Rice Burnham

1867-69 ..... 351 Washington.....[5]
1867 ..... 247 Washington &.....[4]
..... 351 Washington
1867 ..... 247 Washington &.....[1]
..... 354 Washington
1869 ..... 377 Washington &.....[4]
..... 419 Washington

Note the discrepancies in studio addresses from directory to directory.

Another conundrum raised by the use of multiple directories, each with potentially different dates of issue and lengths of coverage (annual, bi-annual, etc.), occurs around defining the duration of photographic partnerships. It was not uncommon for a partnership listing in one directory to overlap a partner's solo photographic activity from another directory. Again, these discrepancies, if indeed they are true discrepancies, could not always be resolved with supplementary information and are reported as they exist in the original sources.

[2] Additional Information - In addition to the municipal directories reported at the beginning of each town entry, a substantial number of other primary and secondary references were searched. Information from these sources are also identified by numerical codes, reported either in brackets, e. g. [518], or as (Ref: 518). A key to the codes for all works cited will be found in Appendix A. Primary sources such as state and county directories, photographic journals, town histories, and family genealogies provided much additional information, but an especially valuable resource was the nineteenth-century newspaper. While a number of newspapers were searched, a full inspection of all newspapers was well beyond the scope of this project. However, this continues as a work in progress.

[3] Town Boundaries - As the nineteenth century was a time of rapid industrial growth and urbanization, it was common for town boundaries to change, some towns merging with other municipalities, others being created as new entities. Appendix B provides the reader with a guide to these changes and can be useful in tracing the activity of a particular photographer.

B. LISTING OF PHOTOGRAPHERS

This section of a town listing provides:

[4] Names of photographers and photographic firms in alphabetical order.
[5] Business information: dates of activity, addresses, sources of this information.
[6] Information on advertisements placed in directories, if any.
[7] Residence information.
[8] Notes containing cross references, possible associations, anecdotal and other information.

[4] Names - As previously indicated, photographer or firm names are reported in the most complete version known. Parenthetical information following a name indicates data obtained from sources other than directory business listings or photographic imprints. This occurs often with partnerships. A partnership may have used "Smith & Jones," but if the given names of both partners are known, the listing will read "Smith & Jones (James & William)"; if only one partner is known, it will read "Smith & Jones (James Smith)". Frequently the "Notes" found at the end of most entries will refer the reader to individuals who may be associated with the partnership, but for whom conclusive evidence does not exist. See note for "Samuel Baker" under "Baker, Abel & Smith" in the sample town entry cited.

In this directory, all names involved in a partnership, after the primary name, receive their own alphabetical entry, whether additional information is available or not. These names are always cross referenced back to the partnership. Although not included in the example cited, "Samuel Baker" and "Smith" from the partnership of "Baker, Abel & Smith" would have individual listings.

[5] Business Information - Entries in this section provide the years a photographer or firm was presumed active, based on the information available; studio addresses, and the sources of this information. If the directories used contained business and resident listings, both were examined. When the beginning and end dates for a photographer were identified, directories were search for several years before and after those dates to be sure additional information did not appear. Activity was normally searched between 1839 and 1900; however, in some instances the range was extended. This is particularly true for Boston where any photographer active before 1900 was followed from 1901-1941, but in the Boston business listings only. This directory reports all business activity in years (e. g. 1892-96), followed by address information, if known, and ending

with a bracketed numerical code for the source of this information. Conventions for reporting years of activity are as follows:

a. A single activity date (1885) indicates the photographer is presumed active for at least a portion of that year.

b. A range of years (1892-96) indicate a photographer is presumed active beginning sometime in 1892 and ending sometime in 1896. Special attention should be given to activity dates coming from bi-annual directories. If a photographer was listed for a single year in a bi-annual directory (1888/89), the presumed range of activity would read 1888; if listed for a number of years in bi-annual directories (1888/89-1891/92), the presumed range of activity would given as 1888-91.

c. Circa dates (ca. 1890-1900) are most often derived from the examination of an existing image and are an estimate based on a variety of factors, among them the photographic process used, the style of the image, and sometimes its mount. A circa date of ca. 1864-66 with the notation, derived from an image "with tax stamp," indicates the image had a revenue stamp affixed to it. During the Civil War period photographers were required by federal law to use these stamps on all images they produced.

Business Addresses: unless inconsistencies could be resolved from ancillary data, these are reported as found. Street addresses do not carry the suffix "Street," but avenues, boulevards, etc. are identified as such. Occasionally, a business address will contain reference to a section or district of the principal town; this information is set in parentheses, e. g. "Water Avenue (Myer's Field)." The reader should be cautioned that municipal streets were frequently renumbered during the 1800's, therefore a change in a studio's street number from one year to the next may not indicate a physical move. Washington Street, Boston, which supported a considerable amount of photographic activity, was renumbered between 1874 and 1875. A guide to this renumbering will be found in Appendix D.

Sources of Information: each source providing information for this directory was given an unique numeric code, which is reported either in brackets, e. g. [19], or as (Ref: 19). A key to the codes for municipal directories most pertinent to a particular town is given at the beginning of that town's entry. A detailed key to all sources of information will be found in *Appendix A - Numerical Codes for Works Cited.* General ranges for code numbers are:

Code Numbers 1-4	Regional & State-Wide Directories
Code Numbers 5-8	Boston Directories
Code Numbers 21-158	Municipal Directories, other than Boston
Code Numbers 201-215	County Directories
Code Numbers 300-303	Out-Of-State Directories
Code Numbers 500-622	Correspondence, Photographic Collections, Other Published & Unpublished Sources
Code Numbers 700-719	Newspapers

A directory code containing the suffix "R," as in [19R], indicates the information was found in the resident listing of that directory. Care should be taken - often it was impossible to ascertain with certainly whether this individual was the owner of the enterprise at this address or merely an employee. A code number with the suffix "AD" indicates the information was derived from an advertisement.

[6] Advertisements - In addition to having their names listed in the photographic business section of a directory, many photographers and photographic firms also placed display-style advertisements. If an individual or firm engaged in such practice, the information is reported here. Please note that unlike other data provided, this information is not presented in strict chronological order. To facilitate a search for these advertisements in the original directories, the information in this section is ordered first by the numerical key for directory in which it will be found, and second by the chronological year within that directory. See advertising information for David Abel, Jr. in the sample town entry above.

[7] Residence - Whenever possible, information regarding a photographer's residence is provided, with the conventions for reporting street data the same as those used for business addresses. However, if a photographer resided in a town other than the one in which he worked, his town of residence would appear in parentheses. In the sample listing above, David Abel, Jr. works in "Anytown," but in 1892 and in 1898 he resides in "Anothertown." The information found in this section comes from the resident listings in municipal directories, which almost always indicate whether the photographer occupied a house [Hse], rented rooms [Rms], or boarded [Bds]. Occasionally, especially in Boston, a directory would indicate that a photographer lived in an hotel, yet it would assign the term "house" to this listing. It was also common for a photographer to reside at his business address. Finally, in common usage for the time, "board" signifies an arrangement where lodging and food are provided.

8a Notes - These include information not found in the main body of a listing, or at some variance with it. Unless otherwise noted, this information comes from directory resident listings, not business listings or display advertisements. Often the reader will find references to other business enterprises a photographer engaged in before, during, or after his photographic activity. Also included are cross references to partnerships or other possible associations (both in the town in question and others); references to this directory's appendices and/or external sources of information; and finally, life dates, if known. Some conventions in this section merit discussion.

In the notes for David Abel, Jr. the reader will find "1883 a photographer, business address not given." This indicates Abel was listed as a photographer in the resident listing of a municipal principal directory, [19], but from the information provided it was not possible to determine whether he actually worked in that town. Had it been possible to determine he worked in "Anytown" during 1883, this information would appear under the business information section of the listing.

The use of "See . . ." has several functions. It refers the reader to potential partnerships or members of a partnership; other possible associations within that town, or in other towns; additional sources of information. It is most important to note that the use of "See . . ." is not intended to verify any association, although in many cases such confirmation is clear from the information presented. "See . . ." simply alerts the reader to the possibility of a relationship; entries provide all the data available at this time, it is left to the reader to determine whether this information is sufficient to validate the connection.

When information indicated that a photographer or photographic firm had moved to another town, the designation "Removed to . . ." is used. If that individual or firm was found to be listed in the second town coincident to the date of the move, it is cross referenced. For example, the notes for David Abel, Jr. indicate "1901 removed to Anothertown. See Anothertown section, under David Abel." A listing of photographers who relocated outside of Massachusetts will be found in Appendix H.

Finally, "For additional information, see Ref: 534." denotes that an entry for this photographer also appears in William Johnson's, *Nineteenth-Century Photography: An Annotated Bibliography, 1839-1879*, perhaps the best single source of information on nineteenth-century photographers worldwide. A summary list of Massachusetts photographers who appear in Johnson's book will be found in Appendix G.

8b The phrase "Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio." is a qualifier indicating that the information came from a secondary source where it was not possible to ascertain with certainly that the image was a stereoview, as implied, or that the individual or firm it was attributed to was indeed the photographer.

8c If a photographer or photographic firm also engaged in other photographic work - photo-coloring, printing, selling supplies, etc. - or if they were associated with an enterprise that did so, the notes will indicate this by using a parenthetical phrase identifying one of fifteen sub-categories of ancillary photographic activity. For example, "See James Farrell (artists*)." The reader should then refer to the listing for this individual or firm in the appropriate sub-category under "Other Photographic Workers," found at the end of that town's entry.

It should be noted that the term "artist" requires particular attention. The term was used loosely in the nineteenth century to indicate a number of professions, some not even related to the visual arts. See discussion below, under 9 "Other Photographic Workers," sub-category b., "Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters."

C. LISTING OF OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

9 Other Photographic Workers - In addition to identifying 5,759 individuals or firms directly engaged in making photographic images from life, this directory lists 1,041 individuals or establishments working in supporting activities. If such ancillary activity occurred in a town, the listing follows "Photographers" and is organized into fifteen possible sub-categories. When individuals working in these supporting roles were also photographers, or were connected to photographic firms, their entries are cross referenced to the main listing of photographers. See the sample town entry for "James Farrell," under "Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters."

Other Photographic Workers

a. Amateur Photographers (see discussion a. below)
b. Artist*, Colorists, Photo-Painters (see discussion b. below)
c. Patent Holders, Inventors
d. Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing (see discussion c. below)
f. Photograph Album Manufacturers
g. Photograph Enamelers
h. Photograph Mounting
i. Photograph Retailers or Publishers
j. Photographic Apparatus & Supplies
k. Photographic Backgrounds & Accessories
l. Photographic Manufacturers
m. Photographic Slides & Stereopticons
n. Photomechanical Services (see discussion d. below)
o. Retouchers
p. Miscellaneous

a. While amateur photography was not a principal concern of this directory, it was important to identify those Massachusetts residents who experimented and worked with the photographic process in its earliest stages, some even before the enterprise emerged as a commercial venture. Also included are several important amateurs from throughout the 1800's.

b. Within the category "Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters" will be found individuals who moved between photography and the more traditional fine arts, principally painting, as well as those utilizing fine arts skills to enhance the photographic image - through the application of color, the creation of "crayon prints," etc. At times it may also apply to photographers who referred to themselves as "artists," since the term was used freely and loosely during the nineteenth century and extreme care should be exercised in its interpretation here. As noted in *The New-York Historical Society's Dictionary of Artists in America: 1564-1860*, "Still another peculiarity . . . is the use of the vague term 'artist' as an occupational category. The art researcher must be wary of these 'artists,' since the term has been found to cover not only artists in the sense here understood but also at times musicians, actors, and photographers, and, it is suspected, even prostitutes." (Ref: 586, pg. xii).

c. "Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing" - Those engaged in photo-printing or solar printing appear to have been involved in direct photography from life only rarely, and so, as a general rule, they appear only in the listing of other photographic workers. When they were also photographers, or in association with photographic firms, they may appear in the listings for both photographers and other photographic workers. Since those doing photo-copying were far more likely to also engage in photography from life, indeed, most photographers did copy work, these individuals and firms appear in both listings.

d. The sub-category, "Photomechanical Services," includes a diversity of enterprises involved with the reproduction of photographic images through various printing processes: Photo-engraving, photogravures, photography on wood, photo-lithographs, etc.

The main section of this directory follows: a compilation of nineteenth-century photographic activity in 293 Massachusetts cities, towns, and villages. After this, eight appendices of collateral information will be found, reporting on:

A - Numerical Codes for Works Cited
B - Changes in Town Boundaries
C - Photographic Patents Issued in Massachusetts
D - Renumbering of Washington Street, Boston Between 1874 & 1875
E - Massachusetts Photographers in the Military During the Civil War
F - Women Photographers & Photographic Workers
G - Massachusetts Photographers Cited in Reference 534,
Nineteenth-Century Photography: An Annotated Bibliography, 1839-1879
H - Photographers Relocating Outside of Massachusetts

It is hoped the reader will find the information in this directory accessible and useful, and that it can serve as the basis for continued research. Much work remains to be done. "Seek, and ye shall find" countless newspapers that need to be examined page by page; photographic journals; extant records of photographic associations, camera clubs, and exhibitions. Also important are census reports, vital records, probate court files, and photographic collections, both public and private.

On-going research will contribute to a rich and more complete understanding of photographic history, and the nineteenth-century photographic industry - an enterprise whose "products" had, and continue to have, great social and aesthetic significance.

> *"There is the fact that here, so suddenly confronting us, is the youth of somebody whom men of my generation think of in her old age; and here she is, that lioness, as she was nearly thirty years before I was born. . . . Yet it would not be all the same if this were not a photograph but a painting or drawing, some other man's vision. That would be art, but this, however artfully the sitter has been posed and the camera handled, is an objective record. This is how she was, on such a day, and not how she sang in some man's brain. But though a photograph indeed, this is anold, old photograph, taken a long lifetime ago, with everyone who first admired it dead and gone. It is a legacy too from some tiny golden age of photography, some pure and massive Old Kingdom of lens and plate, of autumnal sunlight and sepia shadows. And all these facts and fancies, unrecognized at the time and only to be discovered and disengaged by analysis, come furiously crowding into the mind . . . ."*
>
> 1949, J. B. Priestly, *Delight*

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AND OTHER

PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

ARRANGED BY TOWN

ABINGTON

[23]	Brockton Municipal Directory	1874/75-1878/79*, 1880, 1882, 1884/85, 1885/86, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894/95, 1896/97, 1898-1900
[23.1]	"Abington Section," Brockton Municipal Dir.	1874/75
[76]	Rockland Municipal Directory	1884, 1888/89, 1892, 1896, 1898, 1900
[76.1]	"Abington Section," Rockland Municipal Dir.	1900
[90]	Whitman Municipal Directory	1895, 1898, 1900
[90.1]	"Abington Section," Whitman Municipal Dir.	1895
[100]	Abington Municipal Directory	1885, 1889, 1892
[101]	South Abington Municipal Directory	1884
[115]	North Bridgewater Municipal Directory	1869/70, 1872/73

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BASS, E.
1873..... Union (East Abington) .....[205]

BONNEY, WILLIAM F.
1869..... Orange .....[115]
Residence:
1869..... Orange ..... [Hse]

BURRELL, T. D.
1878..... (South Abington) .....[4]

CHAMBERLIN, ARNOLD
1868..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1869..... (East Abington).....[4]

CORNWALL, H. F.
ca. 1864-66 ..... (South Abington) .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp.

DAY, B. F.
ca. 1860-70 ..... (East Abington).....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

HAMILTON, A.
1880..... (South Abington) .....[205]

HASKELL, ALBERT A.
1895..... 36 North Avenue (North Abington) ....[90.1]
1898..... (North Abington).....[1]
1900..... North Avenue (North Abington).....[76.1]
Residence:
1895-1900 ..... North Avenue (North Abington).....[Hse]

HAWKES, WILLIAM E.
ca. 1860-70..... (East Abington).....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

HUNKINGS, THOMAS J.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

IDEAL PORTRAIT COMPANY
1896 ..... (North Abington).....[1]

OLDHAM, WALTER S.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. Died July 29, 1864.

RHODES
Notes: 1869 see Smith & Rhodes.

SMITH & RHODES
1869 ..... (South Abington).....[4]

THOMPSON, ELIJAH
1867 ..... (East Abington).....[4]
1868 ..... (East Abington).....[1]
1869-72 ..... Union (East Abington) .....[115]
1873 ..... Union (East Abington) .....[205]
1874 ..... (East Abington).....[4]
Residence:
1869 ..... Webster (East Abington).....[Bds]
1872 ..... Liberty (East Abington).....[Bds]

TURNER, A. M.
1877..... (South Abington) .....[1]

TYLER, ABEL D., JR.
1874..... Washington (South Abington).....[23.1]
1875..... (South Abington) .....[1]
Advertisement:
1874..... Pg. 750.....[4]
Residence:
1874..... Washington, Corner Gurney Place .....[Bds]

WALCH, WILLIAM
1868 ..... (South Abington).....[1]

WELLS, CHARLES A.
1884 ..... (South Abington).....[101]
1885 ..... Washington (South Abington).....[1]
Residence:
1884 ..... 179 Washington, ...[Bds]
..... Mrs. Miriam Bedford
Notes: See Boston section.

ACTON

[102] Acton Municipal Directory 1883/84

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

TAYLOR, F. J.
1896..... (South Acton) .....[1]

ADAMS

[103] Adams Municipal Directory 1872, 1889/90, 1890/91, 1893, 1896, 1903/04

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALDRICH & WALDEN
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

BEAUNDIN, ARTHUR H.
1903..... Park, Mausert Block.....[103]
Residence:
1903..... 27 Commercial .....[Bds]

DELAMERE, J. HERVE
1903..... 12 Center ..... [103R]
Notes: See New York Photo Studio. See North Adams section.

GRAY, WALTER F.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

HURD & STEBBINS
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Lucius F. Hurd.

HURD & WARD
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: See Lucius F. Hurd, Henry L. Ward. See North Adams section.

HURD, E. W.
Residence:
1872 ..... Pleasant (North Adams).....[Bds]
Notes: 1872 a photographer, business address not given.

HURD, FRANK P.
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

HURD, LUCIUS F.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: 1867-68 see Hurd & Stebbins. 1869 see Hurd & Ward.

MARSH, LEVI
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871-87..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1889-96..... River, Near Commercial .....[103]
Residence:
1872..... Park (South Adams)..... [Hse]
1889-96..... 112 Commercial, Rear ..... [Hse]

NEW YORK PHOTO STUDIO
1903..... 12 Center .....[103]
Notes: J. Herve Delamere, a Principal in the firm.

PARSONS PHOTOGRAPHIC ROOMS
Notes: See William D. Parsons.

PARSONS, WILLIAM D.
1883..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1885..... 4 Park .....[208]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]
1889-96..... 15 Park.....[103]
1893-96..... 17 Park.....[103R]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1903..... 36 Park.....[103]
Advertisements:
1903..... Back Cover.....[103]
Residence:
1889..... 35 Park..... [Hse]
1890-96..... 7 School ..... [Hse]
1903..... 11 School..... [Hse]
Notes: Listed in Adams Business Directory as "Parsons Photographic Rooms."

PRENTICE, GEORGE L.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

PUSEY, W. E.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

STEBBINS
Notes: 1867-68 see Hurd & Stebbins.

WALDEN
Notes: 1867 see Aldrich & Walden.

WARD
Notes: 1869 see Hurd & Ward. See Henry D. Ward.

WARD, HENRY D.
1872 ..... Main..... [103R]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Pg. 29.....[103]
Residence:
1872 ..... Spring, Corner Chestnut (N. Adams)...[Hse]
Notes: 1869 see Hurd & Ward. See North Adams section.

AGAWAM

[109]	Agawam Municipal Directory	1888
[214]	Springfield Suburban Directory	1897/98, 1901

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BEAL, WALTER A.
1888..... South Main, Over Baker's Clothing.....[109]
Residence:
1888..... South Main, Over Baker's Clothing.... [Hse]

DEXTER, GEORGE C.
1888..... Central, Wildes Block .....[109]
Residence:
1888..... 10 East, Mrs. Hodgkins.....[Bds]
Notes: Listed as an "artist photographer." See Ipswich section.

KNOX, HERBERT
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1896 ..... (Mittineague) .....[1]
Residence:
1897 ..... Front, Corner Bridge (Mittineague).....[Hse]
Notes: See Springfield section.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Dexter, George C.
Notes: 1888 an "artist photographer." See main listing.

ALFORD

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CALKINS, HARRISON
1873..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

ALLSTON

[5]	Boston Municipal Directory (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings; 1901-41 Business Listing Only, For Photographers Active Before 1900)	1846-1941
[7]	Boston Business Directory (Business Listing Only)	1873, 1876, 1878, 1879, 1881-86, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1895, 1897, 1898

Also See Boston Section

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BRADFORD, CLIFTON G.
1897-1900..... 364 Cambridge .....[5]
Residence:
1895..... 17 Gordon .....[Bds]
1896-1900..... 2 Cambridge Terrace .....[Bds]
Notes: 1896-97 a clerk, 364 Cambridge.

FANNING, WILLIAM H.
1894..... 364 Cambridge .....[5R]
1895-96..... 364 Cambridge .....[5]
1897..... 364 Cambridge .....[7]
Advertisements:
1896..... Pg. 121.....[110]
Residence:
1893..... 28 Jones Avenue (Boston) ..... [Hse]
1894..... (Newton)..... [Hse]
1895-96..... (Newton Upper Falls) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 a machinist. See Wakefield section.

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM H.
1891-94..... 364 Cambridge .....[5]
Notes: See Boston section.

AMESBURY

[66]	Newburyport Municipal Directory	1849-55, 1856/57, 1858, 1860, 1864/65, 1866, 1869-73*, 1874/75, 1877, 1879, 1880/81-1886/87* 1889, 1891, 1892/93-1900/1901*
[66.1]	"Amesbury Section," Newburyport Dir.	1874/75, 1886/87, 1889, 1891, 1892/93-1900/01*
[108]	Ipswich Municipal Directory	1888, 1891, 1896, 1897, 1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BOUTELLE, THOMAS E.
1856..... [Street Address Not Given].....[518]
Notes: Born 1819; Died 1904 (Ref: 505).

CARLTON, G. C.
1849..... [Street Address Not Given].....[2]

CHASE, EZRA B.
1874..... 34½ Main, Opposite Hotel .....[66.1]
Residence:
1874..... (Exeter, NH)..... [Hse]
Notes: See Newburyport section.

CLARKSON
ca. 1860-70 ..... Market & High .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Franklin Clarkson. ca. 1860-70 see Clarkson & Jones.

CLARKSON & JONES
ca. 1860-70 ..... Market & High .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Franklin Clarkson. See Clarkson. See Jones.

CLARKSON, F. K.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

CLARKSON, FRANKLIN
1865..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

CUMMINGS, J. G.
1854-55..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

CURRIER & JONES (H. F. CURRIER)
1867..... Main, Over P. O. (Amesbury Mills).....[4]
1869..... (Salisbury).....[202]
Notes: See H. F. Currier. See Jones. See Salisbury section.

CURRIER, H. F.
1865..... Main, Over Post Office .....[1]
1866..... Main.....[202]
1868..... (Salisbury).....[1]
Notes: ca. 1867-1869 see Currier & Jones. See Salisbury section.

DODGE, GEORGE K.
1888 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[108]
Notes: 1888 a photographer and crayon artist. See Ipswich section.

GRIFFIN, LEMUEL H.
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[202]
1886-89 ..... Elm ..... [66.1R]
Residence:
1886-89 ..... 12 Pleasant .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 removed to Cleveland, OH. See Boston, Charlestown, Salisbury sections.

GUILDFORD, EDWIN R.
1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: See Lowell section.

HALL, MARK J.
1874 ..... 34 Main.....[202]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1874 ..... 78 Main.....[Bds]

HAMOR, A. B.
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Lawrence, Salisbury sections.

HUNTON, G. W.
1900 ..... 22 Market .....[66.1]
Notes: Listed as "G. W. Huntoon" in Resident Listing.

HUNTOON, G. W.
1900 ..... 22 Market ..... [66.1R]
Residence:
1900 ..... YMCA Building.....[Rms]
Notes: Listed as "G. W. Hunton" in Business Listing.

JONES
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Clarkson & Jones. ca. 1867-1869 see Currier & Jones.

LEWIS, THOMAS R.
1891 ..... 22 Market, Excelsior Block .....[66.1]
1892 ..... 20 Market, Excelsior Block .....[66.1]
1892 ..... 22 Market, Excelsior Block ..... [66.1R]
1893 ..... 20 Market .....[1]

1894-98..... 22 Market .....[66.1]
1896-98..... 20 Market .....[1]
1900..... 22 Market .....[66.1R]
Residence:
1891-1900..... 22 Market .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891-92 an "artist photographer." Died May 31, 1901.

LIBBEY
Notes: ca. 1885-1900 see Webster & Libby.

LYON, THOMAS D.
1896..... Opera House Block .....[66.1]
1896-98..... 117 Main .....[1]
Residence:
1896..... Opera House Block .....[Rms]
Notes: 1898 removed to Newburyport, see Newburyport section.

MASON & THOMPSON
1873..... (Salisbury).....[202]
Notes: See Philip C. Mason, William Cushing Thompson. See Salisbury section.

MASON, PHILIP C.
1869..... Main.....[202]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[202]
Notes: 1873 see Mason & Thompson.

MORIN, I. NOLE
1886..... Merrimac, Opera House .....[66.1]
1886..... Friend .....[202]
Advertisements:
1886..... Pg. 626.....[202]
Residence:
1886..... Powow, Near Prospect ..... [Hse]

THOMPSON
Notes: 1873 see Mason & Thompson. See William Cushing Thompson.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM CUSHING
1869..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1874-76 ..... 23 Market (Salisbury) .....[202]
1877 ..... (Salisbury).....[1]
1879 ..... Market .....[202]
1881 ..... (Salisbury).....[1]
1883-86 ..... 23 Market (Salisbury) .....[202]
1886 ..... 28 Market .....[66.1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1889-94 ..... Opera House Block .....[66.1]
1893 ..... 117 Main .....[1]
Residence:
1886-91 ..... 34 Temple (Newburyport) .....[Hse]
1892-94 ..... 13 Otis Place (Newburyport).....[Hse]
Notes: First studio in the Blake Block, Market Street, relocated to the Opera House Block; 1891 employes 3 assistants and in busy seasons sends work away to be finished; "I have within two years registered 3,000 negatives, but this does not include landscape scenes and other pictures." (from *The Amesbury Daily*, 1/29/1891). See Thompson. See Newburyport, Salisbury sections.

WEBSTER & LIBBEY
ca. 1885-1900..... Opera House Studio .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

WORTHEN, DAVID W.
1898-1900 ..... 374 Main, Rear.....[66.1]
Residence:
1896-1900 ..... 374 Main, Rear.....[Hse]
Notes: 1896 a bodymaker. 1898-1900 a bodymaker, and a photographer.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Dodge, George K.
Notes: 1888 a crayon artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Lewis, Thomas R.
Notes: 1891-92 an "artist photographer," also see main listing.

AMHERST

[118] Amherst Municipal Directory — 1873, 1895, 1896, 1898/99, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALDRICH, WILLIAM W.
1893..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1895-96..... Main (East Amherst).....[118]
Residence:
1895 ..... Main (East Amherst) .....[Hse]
1896-98 ..... 138 Main (East Amherst) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1896-98 in Resident Listing as employed by The Hills Company.

AMHERST PICTURE GALLERY
Notes: See John L. Lovell.

KENFIELD, CHARLES ROBERT
1890..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[211]
1893..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1895..... Spring .....[118]
1896-1900..... 17 Spring .....[118]
Residence:
1895..... Spring ..... [Hse]
1896-1900..... 15 Spring ..... [Hse]

LOVELL, GEORGE M.
Residence:
1873..... Prospect.....[Bds]
Notes: 1873 a photographer, business address not given. See John L. Lovell.

LOVELL, HENRY L.
Residence:
1895..... 28 North Prospect ..... [Hse]
1896-1900..... 8 North Prospect ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 a chemist. 1896-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See John L. Lovell.

LOVELL, JOHN L.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1865..... 14 Phoenix Row .....[1]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1868..... 14 Phoenix Row .....[1]
1869..... 41 Phoenix Row .....[4]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1873..... American House Block .....[118]
1874..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1875-93..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1895..... American House Block .....[118]
1896-1900..... 34 Main .....[118]
1896-1900..... Phoenix Row..... [118R]
Advertisements:
1865..... Pg. 217.....[1]
1878..... Pg. 815.....[4]
1873..... Pg. 16 .....[118]
1895..... Foot Lines .....[118]
1896..... Card Insert, Opp. Pg. 92.....[118]
1898..... Pg. 5.....[118]
Residence:
1873..... Prospect..... [Hse]
1895..... North Prospect..... [Hse]
1896-1900..... 8 North Prospect ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 "Premium Pictures taken only at Amherst Picture Gallery. Photographs in every variety." (Ref: 503, tintype). 1873 stereoscopes & stereoscopic views, photographs & picture frames. 1896 Ad. indicates firm active since 1850. 1896-98 platinum & carbonette portraits, crayon enlargements & views of interiors a speciality. 1898 photographic apparatus & supplies. Information from a stereoview: "Publisher & Photographer" (Ref: 539). See George M. Lovell, Henry L. Lovell. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

MOULTON, JOHN S.
ca. 1868-78..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. See Salem section.

SHUMWAY, E. G.
1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers
Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Lovell, John L.
Notes: Listed under photographic apparatus & supplies in 1873 & 1898. 1873 stereoscopes. Information from a stereoview: "Publisher & Photographer" (Ref: 539). Also a photographer, see main listing.

ANDOVER

[25]	Andover Municipal Directory	1885/86, 1891, 1897/98, 1901/02
[49]	Lawrence Municipal Directory	1847, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1853/54, 1855-59*, 1860/61, 1866, 1868/69, 1871-85*, 1886, 1887, 1888/89, 1889, 1890/91, 1891-1900
[49.1]	"North Andover Section," Lawrence Municipal Dir.	1860/61
[114]	North Andover Municipal Directory	1896/97

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS, FRANK
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

BERRY, W. H.
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

HITCHCOCK, E. V. N.
1901..... 4 Main ..... [25]
Advertisements:
1901..... Pg. 5..... [25]
Residence:
1897..... 21 Phillips ..... [Hse]
1901..... 20 Elm ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a photographer, business address not given.

HOWE, LELAND
ca. 1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[518]

NEWMAN, CHARLES H.
1891..... Bartlett ..... [25]
1897..... 25 Bartlett ..... [25]
Advertisements:
1891..... Pg. 36 ..... [25]
Residence:
1891..... Bartlett ..... [Hse]
1897..... 25 Bartlett ..... [Hse]
1901..... 16A Essex..... [Hse]
Notes: 1901 a photographer, business address not given.

OSGOOD, HORACE C.
1901..... Elm (North Andover) ..... [25]
Residence:
1896-1901..... Aaron B. ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 a photographer, business address not given (Ref: 114, Resident Listing).

REED BROTHERS
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: See Velledo S. Reed. See Newburyport section.

REED, VELLEDO S.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: 1867 see Reed Brothers. See Lawrence, Newburyport sections. See Lynn section, under Vivalda S. Reed.

SMITH, G. EMERY
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

STEVENS STUDIO
ca. 1852..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[505]

ARLINGTON

[26]	Cambridge Municipal Directory	1847-54, 1856, 1857, 1859-61, 1863/64, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1868-1900
[79]	Somerville Municipal Directory	1851, 1869/70, 1871/72, 1873, 1874, 1875/76, 1877/78, 1879-83*, 1884, 1885-89*, 1890, 1892-1900
[79.1]	"Arlington Section," Somerville Municipal Dir.	1869/70, 1871/72
[119]	Arlington Municipal Directory	1880, 1890, 1894, 1896/97, 1898, 1900, 1902/03

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALEXANDER, DANIEL G.
1869-71 ..... Arlington Ave., Op. Steam Car Depot.[79.1]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1869-71 ..... (Woburn) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Woburn section.

CHAMBERLAIN, E.
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

DODGE, DAVIS
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

GRANT, ALBERT
Residence:
1894 ..... 28 Jason ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... 51 Jason ..... [Bds]
1898-1900 ..... 3 Jason ..... [Hse]
1902 ..... 5 Academy ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894-96 a painter. 1898 a photographer, business address not given. 1900-02 see Marshall & Grant (in Resident Listing as Marshall & Grant, Litchfield Studio).

HARLEY, C. S.
1877-79 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

HOOPER, J. C., MISS
1898 ..... 637 Massachusetts Ave., P. O. Bldg. ... [119]
Residence:
1898 ..... 467 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1900 removed to Beachmont.

LITCHFIELD STUDIO
Notes: See Edward C. Litchfield. 1900-02 see Marshall & Grant (in Resident Listing as Marshall & Grant, Litchfield Studio).

LITCHFIELD, EDWARD C.
1887-89 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890 ..... Broadway, Opp. Soldiers Monument ... [119]
1891-93 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1894-96 ..... Massachusetts Ave., Cor. Broadway .... [119]
1898 ..... 655 Massachusetts Ave., Cor. Brdway . [119]
1899-1900 ..... 655 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [26]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 87 ..... [26]
1900 ..... Pg. 89 ..... [26]
1890 ..... Pg. 91 ..... [119]
1894 ..... Pg. 54 ..... [119]
1896 ..... Pg. 48 ..... [119]
1898 ..... Pg. 81 ..... [119]
Residence:
1890 ..... Lewis ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 28 Jason ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 51 Jason ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 81 Jason ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900-02 see Marshall & Grant (in Resident Listing as Marshall & Grant, Litchfield Studio).

MARSHALL & GRANT (W.E. & ALBERT)
1900-02 ..... 655 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [119]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 81 ..... [119]
1902 ..... Opp. Pg. 64 ..... [119]
Notes: 1900-02 in Resident Listing as Marshall & Grant, Litchfield Studio. See Albert Grant, Edward C. Litchfield, W. E. Marshall.

MARSHALL, W. E.
Residence:
1898 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 18 Water ..... [Bds]
1902 ..... 15 Whittemore ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 a photographer, business address not given. 1900-02 see Marshall & Grant (in Resident Listing as Marshall & Grant, Litchfield Studio).

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Grant, Albert
Notes: 1894-96 a painter. Also a photographer, see main listing.

ASHBURNHAM

[95] Winchendon Municipal Directory 1872, 1885/86, 1890/91

[95.1] "Ashburnham Section," Winchendon Municipal Dir. 1885/86, 1890/91

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BARRETT, NELSON D.
1866..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

MOSMAN, O.
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Notes: See Shirley, Westminster, Winchendon sections, under Orange Mosman.

NORMAN, O.
1870..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

TOWNE & WHITNEY (ANNA F. & MISS ALMA F.)
1894 ..... Opposite Post Office.....[207]
Notes: "Lady Photographers". See Anna F. Towne, Alma F. Whitney. See Gardner, Northfield sections.

TOWNE, ANNA F.
Notes: 1894 see Towne & Whitney. See Athol, Gardner, Northfield sections.

WHITNEY, ALMA F., MISS
Notes: 1894 see Towne & Whitney. See Gardner, Northfield sections.

ASHBY

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

FOSTER, HARLOW R.
1896..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

ASHFIELD

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

HOWE (S), ALVAH
1896..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Howes Brothers.

HOWES, A. W. & G. E.
1899-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See Howes Brothers.

HOWES BROTHERS (ALVAH W., GEORGE E. & WALTER)
Notes: 1886-1888 Alvah & Walter operate as itinerants. 1888 see Turners Falls section, A. W. Howes & Company, Alvah W. Howes,

Manager. 1888-1902 Walter & sometimes George operate winters in Ashfield, itinerants in summers. 1894 Alvah returns to Ashfield. 1895-1902 firm of A. W. & G. E. Howes operates out of Ashfield, likely itinerants. 1902, Walter & George leave firm, Alvah operates in Ashfield until 1906 when he becomes a farmer. Alvah W.: Born 1853; Died 1919. George E.: Died 1925. Walter: Died 1945. For additional information, see Ref: 547.

JACKSOM, HOMER
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

ASHLAND

[122] Ashland Municipal Directory 1886, 1890, 1896

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BLAIR, R.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

GARDNER
Notes: 1869 see Gilman & Gardner.

GILMAN & GARDNER
1869..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

KNOX, O. C.
1877..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

RICHARDSON, L. A.
1871-73..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

RICHARDSON, L. A.
1883..... [Street Address Not Given].....[203]

WARREN, J. B.
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[203]

WOODILL, J. W.
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[203]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1873..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

ASSABET

See Sudbury Section

ATHOL

[21] Athol Municipal Directory 1893-99

[113] Millers River Directory 1885/86-1889/90*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALBEE, ARTHUR EWING
1889 ..... 45 Exchange, Transcript Block .....[113]
1890-92 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1893 ..... 45 Exchange, Transcript Block ..... [21]
1894 ..... 18 Exchange, Transcript Block ..... [21]
1895-98 ..... 422 Main, Pequoig Block ..... [21]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Front Cover ..... [21]
1895 ..... Front Cover ..... [21]
1889 ..... Front & Back Cover .....[113]
Residence:
1887 ..... Hampstead Place ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... Hapgood Road ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... Main ..... [Hse]
1894-97 ..... 503 Main ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 422 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 a clerk. 1899 removed to Torrington, CT.
Born July 2, 1851, Hopkinton, MA (Ref: 503).

AMERICAN PHOTO COMPANY SCHOOL
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[113]

BASTON, O. P.
1899 ..... 65 Exchange ..... [21]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Outside Cover ..... [21]
Residence:
1899 ..... 65 Exchange .....[Rms]

BROCK, CHARLES F.
1883 ..... 45 Exchange, Transcript Block .....[207]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]
Residence:
1885 ..... South ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... Canal ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 in Resident Listing as employed at C. M. Lee.

CASWELL, JAIRUS E.
1885 ..... School .....[207]
Residence:
1885-87 ..... Prospect Hill ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 a tinsmith.

DUNKLEE, ALBERT E.
1892-94 ..... (Athol Centre) .....[207]
1893 ..... 104 Main ..... [21]
1894 ..... 456 Main ..... [21]
1895-99 ..... 438 Main ..... [21]
1896-98 ..... (Athol Centre) .....[1]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 308 ..... [21]
1894 ..... Pg. 307 ..... [21]
1895 ..... Pg. 249 ..... [21]
Residence:
1893 ..... 104 Main .....[Hse]
1894 ..... 456 Main .....[Hse]
1895-99 ..... 438 Main .....[Hse]

ELTZ, HARRY P.
Residence:
1899 ..... Pequoig House.....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 see Heath & Eltz.

EMERY, W. H.
1876 ..... (Athol Depot) .....[207]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1878-83 ..... (Athol Centre) .....[207]
1885 ..... Main (Athol Centre) .....[113]
1887 ..... (Athol Centre) .....[1]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Back Cover.....[113]
Residence:
1885-87 ..... Petersham Road .....[Hse]
Notes: 1887 in Resident Listing as a farmer.

HARLOW, A. B.
1887 ..... 45 Exchange, Transcript Block .....[113]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Front Cover .....[113]
Residence:
1887 ..... 25 Allen .....[Hse]
Notes: 1889 removed to Ware.

HEATH & ELTZ (CHARLES E. & HARRY P.)
1899 ..... 422 Main ..... [21]
Notes: See Charles E. Heath, Harry P. Eltz.

HEATH, CHARLES E.
Residence:
1899 ..... (South Royalston) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1899 see Heath & Eltz.

KNOX, OLIVER C.
1865 ..... (Athol Depot) .....[1]
1866-68 ..... 43 Main (Athol Depot) .....[207]
1869 ..... (Athol Depot) .....[4]
1870 ..... 43 Main (Athol Depot) .....[207]

1871..... (Athol Depot) .....[1]
1872..... (Athol Depot) .....[4]
Advertisements:
1866..... Pg. 9.....[207]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 "32 tintypes for 30 cts." (Ref: 503, tintype).

KRATT, CHRISTOPHER J.

1889..... 291 Main (Athol Centre).....[113]
1890..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1891..... (Athol Centre) .....[1]
Advertisements:
1888..... Foot Lines .....[113]
Residence:
1889..... S. W. Lee.....[Bds]
1893..... 19 School ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 employed by A. R. Town (likely A. F. Towne). 1893 a clerk.

LESHURE, H. A.

1898..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

LOCK, AMOS

1860..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Amos H. Locke.

LOCKE, AMOS H.

1872-74..... (Athol Depot) .....[207]
1875..... (Athol Depot) .....[1]
1876..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1877..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1878..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1879-81..... (Athol Centre) .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. See Amos Lock.

MOORE, F. J.

1892..... (Athol Centre) .....[207]

MOORE, GEORGE W.

1866..... Main.....[207]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1870..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1885..... 45 Exchange, Transcript Block .....[113]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1885..... Pg. 134.....[113]
Residence:
1885-87..... Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1889..... Spring (Athol Centre)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 in Resident Listing as a photographer in New Haven, CT. 1889 a photographer, business address not given. 1893 removed to Boston.

NASON, GEORGE FRANKLIN

1892..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
Notes: Born May 4, 1862, New Bedford, MA (Ref: 503).

PEEBLES, O. M.

1872..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

PRESTON, HENRY F.

1889 ..... High, Cor. Central (Athol Centre) .....[113]
1893 ..... 291 Main (Athol Centre)..... [21]
1894-99 ..... 1479 Main (Athol Centre) ..... [21]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 308 ..... [21]
1894 ..... Pg. 307 ..... [21]
1895 ..... Pg. 249 ..... [21]
1889 ..... Pg. 171 .....[113]
Residence:
1887-89 ..... 25 High, Cor. Central (Athol Centre) ..[Hse]
1893 ..... 250 Main (Athol Centre).....[Hse]
1895-99 ..... 1158 Main (Athol Centre) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1887 a musician.

RUGG, ARTHUR B.

1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

SIMONDS, L. B.

1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
ca. 1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given].....[535]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp, indicates "Ambrotype Artist."

SMITH, DWIGHT

1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

STOCKWELL, A. H.

1876 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]

TOWNE, ANNA F., MRS.

1887-89 ..... 104 Main .....[113]
1890 ..... (Athol Centre) .....[207]
1891-93 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 93 .....[113]
1889 ..... Back Cover.....[113]
Residence:
1889 ..... S. S. Cleveland .....[Bds]
Notes: 1887 "children a speciality." 1893 removed to Gardner. See Ashburnham, Gardner, Northfield sections.

WALKER, H. W.

ca. 1870-80..... [Street Address Not Given].....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

ATTLEBORO

[22] Attleboro Municipal Directory 1877/78-1889/90*, 1890/91-1894/95*, 1897, 1899

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CARDER, PEARL L.
ca. 1890-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
1899..... 131 Washington (North Attleboro) ..... [22]
Residence:
1899..... 99 East ..... [Hse]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card, studios in Foxboro, Attleboro & North Attleboro.

COGGESHALL, F. B.
1872..... Main.....[201]
Advertisements:
1872..... Pg. 81 .....[201]

CROSS, MARY A., MRS.
1879..... Main Rd., Betw. Hebron & Dodgeville . [22]
Residence:
1879..... Main Rd., Betw. Hebron & Dodgeville [Hse]
Notes: See Taunton section.

DRAKE, NEWELL L.
1883..... 197 Washington (North Attleboro) ..... [22]
Residence:
1883..... Leonard, 2nd above Circular.....[Bds]
..... (North Attleboro)

GLANCY, PETER
1896..... (North Attleboro).....[1]
1897..... 155 Washington (North Attleboro) ..... [22]
Residence:
1897..... 155 Washington (North Attleboro) .....[Rms]
Notes: 1899 a plumber.

IDE, D. T.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

LANGLEY, CLARA L., MRS.
1892..... Washington, Cor. Elm (N. Attleboro) ... [22]
1893..... (North Attleboro).....[1]
Residence:
1892..... 154 Washington .....[Bds]
Notes: 1894 removed to Providence, RI.

LEITH, A. E.
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LEWIS, E. C.
ca. 1864-66..... (North Attleboro) .....[535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp.

McCANN, JOHN G.
1890 ..... Washington, Cor. Elm (N. Attleboro) ... [22]
1891 ..... (North Attleboro) .....[1]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 238 ..... [22]

MEDES, LYMAN
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

NICHOLS, F. W.
1889 ..... (North Attleboro) .....[1]

RALPH & SMITH
1865 ..... (North Attleboro) .....[1]

RAMSEY, E. G.
1877-79 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Earl G. Ranney.

RANNEY, EARL G.
1877 ..... Common, Near Park..... [22]
Residence:
1877 ..... Pine, Corner Pearl .....[Hse]
Notes: See E. G. Ramsey.

RICHMOND, CHARLES C.
1889 ..... 155 Washington (North Attleboro)..... [22]
Residence:
1889 ..... 6 Leonard .....[Bds]
Notes: 1890 removed to Providence, RI.

SHECKERT, FRED W.
1875-76 ..... Holman's Block .....[201]
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Pg. 21 .....[201]
1876 ..... Pg. 21 .....[201]

SLATER, EDWIN R.
1887 ..... Park, Junction Pleasant ..... [22]
Residence:
1887 ..... (Providence, RI) .....[Hse]

SMITH
Notes: 1865 see Ralph & Smith.

SMITH, F. WHEATON
1889-92 ..... 6 South Main ..... [22]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1894-97 ..... 8 South Main ..... [22]
Residence:
1889-90 ..... 19 Pine ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... Cross Rd., Next To Bearcroft Station.. [Hse]
1894-97 ..... Next To Bearcroft Station ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... Pike Ave., Next To Bearcroft Station.. [Hse]
Notes: See Boston section.

WALKER, JOHN H.
1881 ..... Pine, First From School ..... [22]
1883 ..... Pleasant, Near Foxboro Road ..... [22]
1885 ..... Park, Corner Common ..... [22]
Residence:
1881 ..... Pine, First From School ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... Pleasant, Near Foxboro Road ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... Pleasant, Fifth From Starkey Avenue.. [Hse]

WARD, CHARLES E.
1887 ..... 155 Washington, Cor. Elm (N. Attleb.). [22]
1894 ..... Washington, Cor. Elm (N. Attleboro) ..[22R]
1894 ..... 16 Park ..... [22]
Residence:
1885-87 ..... 23 Richards Ave., (North Attleboro) .. [Hse]
1889-92 ..... 154 Washington (North Attleboro) ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 17 Bank (North Attleboro) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1890 a clerk. 1897 removed to Brockton. See Brockton section.

WILLIAMS, FRED J.
1899 ..... 8 South Main ..... [22]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 60 ..... [22]
Residence:
1899 ..... 8 South Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: See Newton section, Frederick J. Williams.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Homes & Company
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: Daguerreotype materials.

Daggett Manufacturing Company
Notes: Brass preservers (Ref: 567).

AUBURNDALE

See Newton Section

AYER

[104] Ayer Municipal Directory 1888

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BEALS, A. M.
1881-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

BURNS, WILLARD F.
1884 ..... Main ..... [203]
1885-87 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

CHAMBERLAIN, E.
1882 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]

HATSTAT, B. FRANK
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Boston section.

HOLMES, C. D.
1888 ..... Main ..... [104]
1889-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

LANE, WILLIAM H.
1877-78 ..... Woods Block ..... [203]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1888 ..... Main ..... [104]
Residence:
1888 ..... School, Corner Main ..... [Hse]

LEWIS, THOMAS R.
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[203]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Advertisements:
1871..... Pg. 89 .....[203]

MUDGETT, J. C.
1873..... Prescott Building .....[203]

PUTNAM, A. H.
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

STEBBINS, JOHN C.
1882 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[203]

BARNSTABLE

[123] Barnstable Municipal Directory 1895, 1901

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BRIGGS, J.
1853..... [Street Address Not Given].....[703]
Notes: Information from the *Yarmouth Register*, 3/11/1853. See Jesse Briggs of Boston, Chelsea, & New Bedford.

ELDRIDGE, A. G.
1881..... (Barnstable/Hyannis) .....[1]

GARDNER, G. H.
1869..... (Barnstable/Hyannis) .....[4]

HANDY, CYNTHIA L.
1901..... Ocean View Ave., Cor. Cross (Cotuit) .[123]
Residence:
1901..... Ocean View Ave., Cor. Cross (Cotuit) [Hse]
Notes: 1901 a photographer & store operator at same address - Emma L. & Cynthia L. Handy, Boots & Shoes.

HARLOW, L. H.
1883..... (Barnstable/Hyannis) .....[1]

LOWDEN, B. F.
1860..... (Barnstable/Hyannis) .....[1]

PUTNAM, SAMUEL A.
1885-93..... (Barnstable/Hyannis) .....[1]
1895..... Main, Near The Depot (Hyannis) .....[123]
1896-98..... (Barnstable/Hyannis) .....[1]
1901..... Main, Near The Depot (Hyannis) .....[123]
Advertisements:
1895..... Pg. 16 .....[123]
1901..... Pg. 35 .....[123]
Residence:
1895..... North, Corner Ocean (Hyannis) ..... [Hse]
1901..... Ocean, Opposite North (Hyannis) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 Ad. "Monumental work in cemeteries, views of residences & all kinds of outdoor work, by instantaneous process. Old pictures copied. Supplies for amateurs, developing, retouching, printing & etc. done, views of public buildings, etc. for sale."

SEAVER, CHANDLER (JR.)
1901 ..... Main, Rear Bank Building (Hyannis) ...[123]
Advertisements:
1901 ..... Pg. 7 .....[123]
Residence:
1901 ..... Main, Rear Bank Building (Hyannis) ...[Hse]
Notes: 1901 a portrait & landscape photographer. See Boston, Grantville, Needham, Newton, Pittsfield sections, under Chandler Seaver, Jr.

STIFF, T. P.
ca. 1864-66..... (Hyannis).....[535]
1867 ..... (Barnstable/Hyannis) .....[4]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information for an image with tax stamp.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing
Photograph Retailers or Publishers
Photographic Apparatus & Supplies: Amateur
Retouchers

Putman, Samuel A.
Notes: Active 1895. Also a photographer, ca. 1885-1901, see main listing.

BARRE

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BRECKENRIDGE, GEORGE L.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1866 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: Also spelled "Brakenridge."

CHAPMAN, GEORGE L.
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

CHIPMAN, GEORGE L.
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

CLAPP, THEODORE
1890-94 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1896-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

DAY, B. F.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

DEXTER & KENNEDY
1888 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

HINCKLEY, FRANK W.
1883-87 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

HINE, J. M.
1868-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

JENKINS, HARDING
1878-80 ..... Smith Block .....[207]
1881-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1878 ..... Pg. 75 .....[207]

KENNEDY
Notes: 1888-89 see Dexter & Kennedy.

PUTNAM, GEORGE T.
1874-76 ..... Smith Block .....[207]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: Architectural & landscape photographer (Ref: 539, stereo-view).

STACEY, J.W.
1866 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

BECKET

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

SPEAR, H. M.
ca. 1860-70 ..... (North Becket) .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

BEDFORD

[45]	Lexington Municipal Directory	1887/88, 1894, 1899
[45.1]	"Bedford Section," Lexington Municipal Dir.	1887/88, 1894, 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

HODGMAN, CHARLES O.
1887..... Common .....[45.1]
Residence:
1887..... Elm, Mrs. Elizabeth Cutler's.....[Bds]

HODGMAN, OTIS
1887..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

BELMONT

[79]	Somerville Municipal Directory	1851, 1869/70, 1871/72, 1873, 1874, 1875/76, 1877/78, 1879-83*, 1884, 1885-89*, 1890, 1892-1900
[79.2]	"Belmont Section," Somerville Municipal Dir.	1869/70, 1871/72
[87]	Watertown Municipal Directory	1889/90, 1890
[87.1]	"Belmont Section," Watertown Municipal Dir.	1890
[119]	Arlington Municipal Directory	1880, 1890, 1894, 1896/97, 1898, 1900, 1902/03
[119.1]	"Belmont Section," Arlington Municipal Dir.	1896/97, 1898, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

RUSSELL, S. S. C.
1877..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

BERLIN

[107]	Hudson Municipal Directory	1898, 1900
[107.2]	"Berlin Section," Hudson Municipal Dir.	1898, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BLISS, C. H.
1874..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

PARMENTER, A. D.
1891..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

BERNARDSTON

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

NORTON, F. P.
1891..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

BEVERLY

[35]	Danvers Municipal Directory	1873-77*, 1882
[35.1]	"Beverly Section," Danvers Municipal Dir.	1873-77*
[78]	Salem Municipal Directory	1842, 1846, 1850, 1851-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1872-78*, 1879, 1881/82, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*
[78.1]	"Beverly Section," Salem Municipal Dir.	1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*
[106]	Beverly Municipal Directory	1882-1886*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALLEY, HIRAM F.
1881..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
1882-86..... Cabot, Lefavour's Block.....[78.1]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
1888-90..... 140 Cabot.....[78.1]
1891..... [Street Address Not Given].....[202]
1893..... 156 Cabot.....[78.1]
1895..... 156 Cabot, Room 8 & 9.....[78.1]
1896..... 156 Cabot.....[1]
Advertisements:
1895..... Pg. 660.....[78.1]

Residence:
1882-86..... Cabot, Near Railroad Avenue..... [Hse]
1888-99..... 12 Highland Avenue..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston, Charlestown, Quincy, Weymouth sections.

BAKER, I. W.
ca. 1848 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[505]

CAREY, ROBERT
1870-71..... [Street Address Not Given].....[202]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Advertisements:
1870..... Pg. 2.....[202]
Notes: See Robert Karry.

CLOUGH
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.1]
Notes: ca. 1868-78 see Lefavour & Clough.

HASKELL, A. A.
1898..... 140 Cabot.....[1]

HILDRETH, FRANK L.
1893-97..... 140 Cabot.....[78.1]
Advertisements:
1895..... Pg. 660.....[78.1]
Residence:
1893-95..... 51 Hale.....[Bds]
1897-99..... 1 Burton Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 a photographer in Boston, business address not given.

HILL, J. B.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

JANSON, ERNEST H.
1897-99..... 156 Cabot.....[78.1]
Advertisements:
1897..... Pg. 703.....[78.1]
1899..... Pg. 745.....[78.1]
Residence:
1897..... 23 Bow.....[Bds]
1899..... 156 Cabot.....[Rms]

KARRY, ROBERT
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[202]
Notes: See Robert Carey.

KNAPP, ISAAC
1870 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[202]

LEFAVOUR & CLOUGH
ca. 1868-78..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.1]
Notes: "Photographic Artist." See John S. Lefavour. See Clough.

LEFAVOUR, JOHN S.
1873 ..... 3 Railroad Avenue .....[202]
Residence:
1875 ..... 93 Cabot .....[Hse]
Notes: 1874-77 see John S. Lefavour & Son. ca 1868-78 see Lefavour & Clough.

LEFAVOUR, JOHN S. & SON
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1875-77 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See John S. Lefavour.

MITCHELL, LIZZIE M., MRS.
1897 ..... 6 Franklin Place.....[78.1]
1899 ..... 140 Cabot .....[78.1]
Residence:
1897 ..... 6 Franklin Place.....[Hse]
1899 ..... 140 Cabot .....[Hse]

OBER, CHARLES K.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[523]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

PROCTOR & STICKNEY
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

STICKNEY
Notes: 1860 see Proctor & Stickney.

WALLS, GEORGE S.
1866 ..... Railroad Avenue .....[202]

BLACKSTONE

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS, C. A.
1883..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

FONTINC, ISAAC
1866..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

BLANDFORD

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

LORING, E.
1873..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1874..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

BOLTON

[107] Hudson Municipal Directory 1898, 1900

[107.3] "Bolton Section," Hudson Municipal Dir. 1898, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

WAITE, EDWARD O.
1874-76..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Notes: A landscape photographer. "Photographer & Publisher"
(Ref: 539, stereoview).

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Waite, Edward O.
Notes: A publisher, also see main listing.

BOSTON

[5]	Boston Municipal Directory (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings; 1901-41 Business Listing Only, For Photographers Active Before 1900)	1846-1941
[6]	Boston Almanac (Business Listing Only)	1842, 1844-89
[7]	Boston Business Directory (Business Listing Only)	1873, 1876, 1878, 1879, 1881-86, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1895, 1897, 1898
[8]	Boston Municipal Directory, C. Stimpson, Publisher (A Resident Directory)	1840-46
[27]	Charlestown Municipal Directory	1840, 1842, 1845, 1848-74*
[30]	Dorchester Municipal Directory	1868
[32]	East Boston Municipal Directory	1848/49, 1849, 1852
[48]	Hyde Park Municipal Directory	1874, 1876/77, 1879, 1881-86, 1888, 1890, 1891/92-1895/96*, 1897, 1898/99, 1901
[67]	Newton Municipal Directory	1868, 1871-1905*
[74]	Quincy Municipal Directory	1868/69, 1873/74, 1876/77-1882/83*, 1888/89, 1891, 1893-1900
[74.1]	"Dorchester Section," Quincy Municipal Dir.	1868/69
[77]	Roxbury Municipal Directory	1847-49, 1850-66*
[110]	Brookline Municipal Directory	1868, 1871, 1873/74, 1875, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881, 1883, 1885/86, 1887-93*, 1894-1900
[110.1]	"Jamaica Plain Section," Brookline Municipal Dir.	1868

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

This listing includes the current Boston Districts of Allston, Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Hyde Park, Jamaica Plain, Mattapan, Roslindale, Roxbury, South Boston, West Roxbury. Also see separate listings for each district.

Washington Street, where a number of photographic studios were located, was renumbered between the 1874 and 1875 Boston Municipal Directories. For a guide to this renumbering, see Appendix D.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ABBOTT & AR-WING (JOHN & CHARLES)
1877 ..... 88 Hanover .....[5]
Notes: See John Abbott, Charles Ar-Wing.

ABBOTT, JOHN
Residence:
1877 ..... 88 Hanover ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1877 see Abbott & Ar-Wing.

ABEL, HENRY I.
1841 ..... 123 Washington .....[700]
1842 ..... 123 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1841 ..... 23 Brattle .....[Bds]
Notes: Purchased gallery from John S. F. Huddleston, September 1, 1841 (Ref: 700). See A. E. Emerson.

ADAMS & ROBINSON (JOHN S. & E. P.)
1846 ..... 115 Court, Corner Sudbury .....[5]
Notes: See John S. Adams, E. P. Robinson.

ADAMS, CHARLES H.
1848 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
1849-51 ..... 190 Washington ..... [5]
1852 ..... 190 Washington ..... [4]
Residence:
1848 ..... 10 Pitts ..... [Bds]
1850 ..... 13 Gouch ..... [Bds]

ADAMS, D. G.
1847 ..... 196 Washington ..... [5]

ADAMS, ELLIOT
1869 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [4]
1870 ..... 101 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1871-73 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [203]
Residence:
1870 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Chelsea, Gloucester sections.

ADAMS, JOHN S.
1846 ..... 115 Court ..... [6]
Residence:
1846 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1846 see Adams & Robinson.

ALBERT, ISISORE
1876-77 ..... 1157 Tremont ..... [5]
1878 ..... 1157 Tremont ..... [6]
Residence:
1877 ..... 125 Warwick ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878 removed to Ohio.

ALDEN
ca. 1860-80 ..... 13 Court ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See A. E. Alden, 63 Court.

ALDEN PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY
1877-79 ..... 503 Washington ..... [5]
1880 ..... 503 Washington ..... [6]
1881-86 ..... 63 Court ..... [7]
1893 ..... 170 Tremont ..... [1]
1898 ..... 169 Tremont ..... [5R]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 1328 ..... [5]
Notes: 1877 Eastern Agent for Applegate's Pocket Portrait Machines. See A. E., E. D., & J. A. Alden. A. E. Alden a Principal in 1877-86, 1893 & 1898. E. D. & J. A. Alden also Principals in 1879.

ALDEN STUDIO
1898 ..... 169 Tremont ..... [7]
Notes: See A. E. Alden.

ALDEN, A. E.
1877-79 ..... 503 Washington ..... [5]
1880-89 ..... 63 Court ..... [5]
1890-92 ..... 170 Tremont ..... [5]
1893-1900 ..... 169 Tremont ..... [5]
1901 ..... 100 Boylston, Room 812 ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 1328 ..... [5]
Residence:
1877-78 ..... 503 Washington ..... [Hse]
1879-80 ..... (Providence, RI) ..... [Hse]
1881-1900 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Alden Photographic Company, Alden Studio.

ALDEN, A. JUDSON
1887 ..... 687½ Dudley ..... [5]
1889 ..... 104 Brook Avenue ..... [5]
Residence:
1887-88 ..... 29 Hammond ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 104 Brook Avenue ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 98 Blue Hill Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 & 1890 a photographer, business address not given.

ALDEN, E. D.
Residence:
1879 ..... (Providence, RI) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1879 a Principal in the Alden Photographic Company.

ALDEN, J. A.
Residence:
1879 ..... (Providence, RI) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1879 a Principal in the Alden Photographic Company.

ALEXANDER & GROSS
1873 ..... 35 Hanover ..... [7]
Notes: See Abel G. Alexander, Irving J. Gross.

ALEXANDER, ABEL G.
1872-73 ..... 114 Hanover ..... [5]
1874-76 ..... 6 Winter ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [3]
1876 ..... Pg. 53 ..... [3]
Residence:
1873 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1874-75 ..... 8 Cottage (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873 see Alexander & Gross.

ALEXANDER, CHARLOTTE M.
1895-96 ..... 169 Tremont ..... [5R]
Residence:
1896-98 ..... 170 Tremont ..... [Rms]
1899 ..... 70 Tremont ..... [Rms]
1900 ..... (Hyde Park) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897-1900 a photo-printer, 169 Tremont. 1899-1900, photo-copying and solar printing.

ALLEN & HORTON (EDWARD L. & HENRY W.)
1861 ..... 13 Winter ..... [5]
1862 ..... 13 Winter ..... [6]
Notes: 1862 listed as "Allen & Hooton" (Ref: 6). See Edward L. Allen, Henry W. Horton.

ALLEN & ROWELL (EDWARD L. & FRANK)
1874-92 ..... 25 Winter ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 1364 ..... [5]
1877 ..... Pg. 1323 ..... [5]
1878-90 ..... Front Pg. B ..... [5]
1874 ..... Pg. 468 ..... [6]

1878 ..... Pg. 1323 ..... [6]
1887 ..... Pg. 272 ..... [26]
1888 ..... Pg. 76 ..... [26]
1891 ..... Pg. 545 ..... [26]
1887 ..... Pg. 553 ..... [67]
1881 ..... Opp. Pg. 358 ..... [3]
1883 ..... Opp. Pg. 410 ..... [3]
1887 ..... Opp. Pg. 408 ..... [3]
Notes: Incorporated January, 1890: Andreas Blume, President; E. L. Allen, Treasurer; C. B. Conant, General Manager. 25 Winter Street with printing department at 53 Boylston. "Practical photographers & manufacturers of dry plates, negative & positive films, bromide papers, also stripping plates and all carbon materials." (Ref: 1890AD). 1892 partnership ends. 1890-92 amateur developing and printing. 1890-91 photographers and photographic supplies, at 485 Tremont in 1891 (Ref: 5). See Edward L. Allen, Frank Rowell (main listing); Edward H. Derham (photo-copying).

ALLEN, C. P.

1890 ..... 402 Harrison Avenue ..... [7]

ALLEN, CHARLES V.

1854-55 ..... 258½ Washington ..... [5]
1856 ..... 258½ Washington ..... [6]
1856 ..... 173 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1855 ..... 131 Hudson ..... [Hse]
1856-57 ..... 50 Harvard ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1854 Resident Listing indicates Allen & Company, John D. Andrews, Principal. 1856 advertises in *Waltham Sentinel*, 3/13-12/4 - ". . . photographs made from Daguerreotypes," at 173 Washington, Boston, nearly opposite the head of Milk Street, Chase's old stand. 1856 employes J. B. Haywood. 1857 a policeman. See N. Allen. Born 1828; Died 1859.

ALLEN, EDWARD L.

1851-56 ..... 203 Washington ..... [5R]
1857 ..... 10 Tremont ..... [5R]
1858-60 ..... 289 Washington ..... [5R]
1862 ..... 13½ Winter ..... [5]
1862 ..... 13 Winter ..... [5R]
1863-65 ..... 13 Winter ..... [5]
1866-68 ..... 6 Temple Place ..... [5]
1869-71 ..... 6 Temple Place ..... [6]
1869 ..... 24 Avon ..... [5R]
1869-73 ..... 24 Temple Place ..... [5]
1893-99 ..... 122 Boylston ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1867 ..... Pg. 59 ..... [1]
1863 ..... Pg. 35 ..... [5]
1866 ..... Pg. 634 ..... [5]
1870 ..... Pg. 1032 ..... [5]
1871 ..... Pg. 1011 ..... [5]
1872 ..... Pg. 1017 ..... [5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2087 ..... [5]
1894 ..... Pg. 1988 ..... [5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2160 ..... [5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2281 ..... [5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2256 ..... [5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2266 ..... [5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2300 ..... [5]
1867 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [6]
1868 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [6]
1869 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [6]
1870 ..... Pg. A-41 ..... [6]
1871 ..... Opp. Pg. 161 ..... [6]
1871 ..... Pg. 492 ..... [26]
1868 ..... Pg. 158 ..... [67]
1871 ..... Pg. 340 ..... [67]
Residence:
1852 ..... 5 Province House, Court ..... [Bds]
1856-63 ..... Gates, Corner Telegraph ..... [Hse]
1864-69 ..... (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
1870-77 ..... Cottage, Near Franklin ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... St. James Hotel ..... [Bds]
1879-85 ..... Cottage, Near Norfolk Avenue ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... 86 Cottage ..... [Hse]
1887-88 ..... 37 Union Park ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... 86 Cottage (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
1893-94 ..... (Sharon) ..... [Hse]
1895-97 ..... 713 Dudley ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... (Sharon) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1858-59 daguerreotype apparatus. 1861-62 see Allen & Horton. 1874-92 see Allen & Rowell. 1893-99 photo-copying & solar printing. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

ALLEN, EDWARD S.

1855 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
Residence:
1854 ..... 192 Bolton ..... [Hse]

ALLEN, N.

1856 ..... 173 Washington ..... [742]
Notes: 1856 advertises in *Waltham Sentinel*, 2/15-3/6 - daguerreotype, ambrotype & photographic rooms. Same Ad. appears for C. V. Allen 3/13-12/4. See Charles V. Allen.

ALLEN, WILLIAM H.

1896 ..... 58 Temple Place ..... [5]
Residence:
1896 ..... (Lawrence) ..... [Hse]

ALLEY, HIRAM F.

1897-1900 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown) ..... [5]
Residence:
1897-1900 ..... (Beverly) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Beverly, Charlestown, Quincy, Weymouth sections.

AMERICAN ART PHOTO COMPANY

1881 ..... 13 Temple Place ..... [5]
Notes: 1879-80 see American Photo Company. 1879-81 see George H. Drew. 1882 "Chromos" & etc. 1882 see Gela-Collotype Company,

AMERICAN PHOTO COMPANY

1879-80 ..... 129 Tremont ..... [5]
1881 ..... 129 Tremont ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1879 ..... Pg. 1283 ..... [5]
Notes: 1879 photo-relief plates. 1879-80 see George H. Drew. 1881 see American Art Photo Company.

AMERICAN PORTRAIT COMPANY

1896 ..... 994 Washington ..... [1]

AMERICAN PORTRAIT COPYING HOUSE
1893 ..... 50 School, Room 11 ..... [1]

AMERICAN STEREOSCOPIC COMPANY
1865 ..... 289 Washington ..... [5R]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 72 ..... [5]
Notes: 1865: Charles H. Wheeler, President; A. W. Goodall, Treasurer. See Charles H. Wheeler & Company (main list), Charles H. Wheeler & Company (photo retailers or publishers, and photo apparatus & supplies.)

AMSDEN, FREEMAN J.
1858 ..... 36 Washington ..... [5]
1859 ..... 36 Washington ..... [6]

ANDERSON
Notes: See Armour & Anderson. See International Studio.

ANDERSON, HENRY
1860 ..... Central Sq., Cor. Saratoga (E. Boston) .... [5]
Residence:
1860 ..... Central Sq., Cor. Saratoga (E. Boston) [Hse]
Notes: An ambrotypist.

ANDREWS, GEORGE W.
1881-84 ..... 823 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1881 ..... 5 Spear Place ..... [Rms]
1882 ..... 923 Washington, Rear ..... [Rms]
1883-84 ..... 823 Washington ..... [Rms]
Notes: See J. W. Andrews.

ANDREWS, J. W.
1881-82 ..... 823 Washington ..... [7]
Notes: See George W. Andrews.

ANDREWS, JOHN
1857 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
Residence:
1857 ..... 7 Lincoln ..... [Bds]
Notes: A daguerreotypist.

ANDREWS, JOHN D.
1858-67 ..... 2 Winter ..... [5R]
1868-77 ..... 63 Court ..... [5]
1878 ..... 63 Court ..... [5R]
1878-1912 ..... 178 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Pg. 2 ..... [6]
1876 ..... Pg. 28 ..... [26]
Residence:
1854 ..... 3 Lincoln ..... [Bds]
1855 ..... 34 Oxford ..... [Bds]
1856 ..... 19 Grange Place ..... [Hse]
1857 ..... 9 Lincoln ..... [Bds]
1858 ..... 1 Linwood Place ..... [Bds]
1859 ..... 352 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1860-62 ..... Broadway, Between K & L ..... [Hse]
1863-67 ..... 359 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
1869-70 ..... 17 Albion ..... [Hse]
1871-72 ..... 809 Fourth ..... [Hse]
1873-74 ..... East Fourth, Corner N ..... [Hse]
1875-77 ..... 809 East Fourth ..... [Hse]
1878-86 ..... 556 East Fifth ..... [Hse]
1887-91 ..... 702 East Fifth ..... [Hse]
1892-1900 ..... 723 East Third ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1854-56 at C. V. Allen & Company, 258½ Washington. 1857 at C. V. Allen, 173 Washington. 1858-67 photographist at Davis & Company, 2 Winter. 1883 photographs on wood.

ANDREWS, T. FRANKLIN
1854 ..... 105 Hanover ..... [5]
1855 ..... 105 Hanover ..... [5R]
Residence:
1854-55 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1854-55 a daguerreotypist.

ANNIBLE, JOSEPH M.
Residence:
1864 ..... 12 Montgomery ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1862-63 see Manuel J. Annible. 1864 a photographer, business address not given. See Collard & Annable.

ANNIBLE, MANUEL J.
Residence:
1862 ..... 15 Avery ..... [Bds]
1863 ..... 12 Montgomery Place ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1863 a photographer, business address not given. 1864 see Joseph M. Annible.

ANTHONY, HARRIET
1891-94 ..... 154 Tremont ..... [5]
1895 ..... 154 Tremont ..... [7]
Residence:
1891 ..... 7 Ashburton Place ..... [Bds]
1893 ..... 36 Hancock ..... [Bds]
Notes: Died February, 1895.

AR-WING, CHARLES
Residence:
1877 ..... 88 Hanover ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1877 see Abbott & Ar-Wing.

ARCHAMBEAULT, LEWIS G. H.
1900-01 ..... 1514 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1900 ..... 10 Sharon ..... [Hse]

ARMOUR & ANDERSON
Notes: See Armour & Morgan. See International Studio. See William A. Armour.

ARMOUR & MORGAN (WILLIAM A. & JOHN E.)
1899 ..... 769 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See Armour & Anderson. See William A. Armour, John E. Morgan.

ARMOUR, WILLIAM A.
Residence:
1898 ..... 1303 Washington ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... (Revere) ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 860 East Third ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 a conductor. 1899 see Armour & Morgan. 1900 a photographer, business address not given. See Armour & Anderson.

ARNOLD, VARNUM G.
1865 ..... 89 Washington .....[6]

ART PUBLISHING COMPANY
1892-93 ..... 132 Boylston .....[5]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 2009 .....[1]
1892 ..... Opp. Front Pg. E.....[5]
Notes: 1892 also listed under photo-engraving and photo-lithography. 1893 Marine, landscape & theatrical photography (Ref: 1).

ASTROM, CARL G.
1876-77 ..... 32 Winter .....[5]
1884-89 ..... 7 State, Room 5 .....[5]
1885-86 ..... 7 & 9 State .....[7]
1887 ..... 7 & 9 State .....[3]
Residence:
1876 ..... 2 Tyler ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 32 Winter, Room 6 ..... [Hse]
1878-79 ..... 32 Winter ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... 12 Tremont .....[Rms]
1881 ..... 28 School, Room 61 .....[Rms]
1883 ..... 28 School, Room 69 .....[Rms]
1884-89 ..... 69 Chandler ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-77 painter & crayon artist. 1878-79 crayon artist. 1880 artist, 170 Tremont. 1881 artist, 28 School, Rm. 61. 1883 artist, 28 School, Rm. 69. 1884-86 artist, business address not given in Resident List. 1887-89 artist & photographer. See Brockton, Worcester sections.

ATKINS, NATHANIEL
Residence:
1857 ..... 7 Fruit Street Court .....[Bds]
1858 ..... 3 Dover ..... [Hse]
1859-60 ..... 12 Irving ..... [Hse]
1861-64 ..... 37 Irving ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... 25 Joy ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1857 upholster. 1858-64 a photographer, business address not given. 1865 recruiting.

AULL, JOHN R.
1858-64 ..... 107½ Washington (Roxbury) ..... [77]
1866 ..... 105½ & 107½ Washington (Roxbury) .. [77]
1867 ..... 105½ & 107½ Washington (Roxbury) ....[1]
1868 ..... 107½ Washington (Roxbury) .....[1]
Notes: See Roxbury section.

AUSTIN, ALICE
1900-01 ..... 360 Boylston .....[5]
1902-05 ..... 364 Boylston .....[5]
1907-08 ..... 246 Boylston .....[5]
1909-10 ..... 248 Boylston .....[5]
1911-12 ..... 296 Boylston .....[5]
1913-20 ..... 384 Boylston .....[5]
1921-22 ..... 384A Boylston, Room 27 .....[5]
Residence:
1900 ..... 360 Boylston .....[Rms]

AUTOMATIC PICTURE COMPANY
1891 ..... 339 Washington .....[7]

AYER, GEORGE O.
1886-92 ..... 74 Meridian (East Boston).....[5]
1893 ..... 74 Meridian (East Boston).....[1]
1893-1901 ..... 71 Meridian (East Boston).....[5]
Residence:
1886 ..... 204 East Eagle.....[Hse]
1887-89 ..... Falcon, Near Brooks .....[Hse]
1890 ..... 86 Falcon.....[Hse]
1891-96 ..... (Somerville).....[Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 79 West Eagle .....[Bds]
Notes: Successor to William R. Hawkes.

AYER, LESTER E.
1900-03 ..... 202 West Broadway (South Boston).....[5]
1904-05 ..... 234 Congress .....[5]
Residence:
1900 ..... (Reading).....[Hse]

AYLING, GEORGE A.
Residence:
1858-59 ..... (Jamaica Plain) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1858-59 a Principal at Luther H. Hale & Company.

AZNIVE, CARRNEG M.
1896 ..... 235 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1896 ..... Ballou Place.....[Hse]
1897 ..... 3 Ballou Place .....[Hse]
Notes: 1897 a photographer, business address not given.

BABB, GEORGE W.
1868-74 ..... 24 Hanover.....[5]
1875 ..... 24 Hanover &.....[5]
..... 43 Washington
1876-79 ..... 22 Hanover.....[5]
1880-81 ..... 46 School.....[5]
Residence:
1866-69 ..... 20 Green.....[Hse]
1870 ..... 22 Green.....[Hse]
1871-75 ..... (Malden).....[Hse]
1876 ..... 24 South Russell .....[Hse]
1877 ..... 57 Tremont.....[Hse]
1878 ..... 14 Bulfinch.....[Bds]
1879 ..... 3 Allston.....[Bds]
1882 ..... Dolan Court.....[Hse]
Notes: 1866 a bootmaker, 5 Howard. 1867 a bootmaker, 5 Howard, and a photographer & Principal at Turner & Company. 1882 a laborer.

BABB, JOSEPH
1867 ..... 199 Hanover ..... [5R]
1868 ..... 32 Winter &.....[6]
..... 199 Hanover
1868-69 ..... 32 Winter.....[5]

1875 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5R]
1878-80 ..... 266 Washington ..... [5R]
1881 ..... 63 Oliver ..... [5R]
1883-87 ..... 90 Studio Building ..... [5R]
Residence:
1866 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1867-68 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1878-79 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1880-81 ..... 80 Albion ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... 10 Florence ..... [Hse]
1883-84 ..... 33 Village ..... [Hse]
1885-87 ..... Off Dudley Avenue, Near Railroad .... [Hse]
..... (West Roxbury)
Notes: 1866 see Stronach & Babb. 1882 a photographer, business address not given. Died March 2, 1888.

BAILEY & COMPANY

ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

BAILEY, JOHN B.

ca. 1845 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [534]
Notes: For additional information, see Ref: 534, under James Presley Ball.

BAILEY, TILLINGHAST

1860 ..... 659 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1860 ..... 659 Washington ..... [Hse]

BAKER, B. F.

1889 ..... 87 Blue Hill Avenue ..... [7]
Notes: See B. F. Barker.

BAKER, LEANDER

ca. 1870-72 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. Firm in Boston & Providence, RI.

BALCH BROTHERS

1873 ..... 313 Washington ..... [3]
1876 ..... 493 Washington ..... [3]
Notes: See W. Balch, William Eugene Balch.

BALCH, W.

1873-74 ..... 313 Washington ..... [5]
1875 ..... 313 Washington ..... [6]
1875-77 ..... 493 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 355 ..... [67]
Residence:
1877 ..... (East Canton) ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... 7 Boylston Place ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1873 "Late of Broadway, New York." 1873 & 1876 see Balch Brothers. 1878 a photographer, business address not given. 1879 removed to New York City. See William Eugene Balch.

BALCH, WILLIAM EUGENE

1875-76 ..... 493 Washington ..... [5R]
1877 ..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1878 ..... 6 Winter ..... [5R]
Residence:
1875 ..... Parkman House ..... [Bds]
1876 ..... 62 Chandler ..... [Bds]
1877 ..... 60 Chandler ..... [Bds]
1878 ..... 720 Washington ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1873 & 1876 see Balch Brothers. See W. Balch.

BALL, JAMES PRESLEY

ca. 1845 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [534]
Notes: African-American photographer, learned photography in Boston from John B. Bailey, also an African-American. Life dates ca. 1825-1905. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

BANISTER, C. & N.

ca. 1860-70 ..... 117 Hancock ..... [504]
Notes: Information fr. a cdv. See Nathaniel & David C. Banister.

BANISTER, DAVID C.

Residence:
1865 ..... 88 Carver ..... [Bds]
1866 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1865-66 see Nathaniel & David C. Banister. 1866-67 see Nathaniel & David C. Bannister. See C. & N. Banister.

BANISTER, NATHANIEL & DAVID C.

1865-66 ..... 117 Hanover ..... [5R]
Notes: 1865-66 photographist. 1866-67 see Nathaniel & David C. Bannister. See David C. Banister, Nathaniel Banister.

BANISTER, NATHANIEL

Residence:
1865 ..... 88 Carver ..... [Bds]
1866 ..... 117 Hanover ..... [Bds]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see C. & N. Banister. 1865-66 see Nathaniel & David C. Banister. 1866-67 see Nathaniel & David C. Bannister.

BANNISTER, EDWARD MITCHELL

1863 ..... 210 Washington ..... [5]
1864 ..... 210 Washington ..... [6]
1864-66 ..... 85 Studio Building ..... [5]
1867 ..... 85 Studio Building ..... [1]
Residence:
1858 ..... 170 Cambridge ..... [Hse]
1859 ..... 65 Southal ..... [Hse]
1860 ..... 70 Southal ..... [Bds]
1861 ..... 28 Grove ..... [Hse]
1862-65 ..... 31 Winter ..... [Hse]
1866-68 ..... 50 Northfield ..... [Hse]
Notes: African-American photographer. 1855 an "Edward M. Banister" in Resident Listing as barber at 190 Commercial. 1858 Edward Bannister, artist, business address not given. 1859-60 Edward M. Bannister, artist at 323 Washington. 1860 "Edward Banister," artist, business address not given. 1861 "Edwin M. Banister," artist, 31 Winter. 1862 "Edwin M. Banister," artist, business address not given. 1863-64 "Edward M. Banister" in Resident Listing as a photographist & in 1865-66 as an artist. 1868 "Edward M. Banister," at Bannister & Lewis, artists, 228 Washington. Born 1821; Died 1901.

BANNISTER, NATHANIEL & DAVID C.
1866 ..... 117 Hanover .....[5]
1867 ..... 117 Hanover .....[1]
Notes: 1865-66 see Nathaniel & David C. Banister. See David C. Banister, Nathaniel Banister.

BARBOUR, JAMES S.
Residence:
1867-70 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1867 a bookkeeper, 5 Pearl. 1868-69 a photo-copyist, 16 Pemberton Sq. 1870 a photo-copyist, 1 Liberty Sq.

BARBOUR, THOMAS
1865-67 ..... 88 Hanover .....[5]
1868 ..... 88 Hanover .....[6]
Residence:
1866-67 ..... 88 Hanover ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1867 awarded a patent for a photographic camera, see Appendix C.

BARENTZEN PHOTOGRAPHIC PARLORS
1887 ..... 11 Park Square .....[6]
Notes: See Frank E. Barentzen.

BARENTZEN, FRANK E.
1887-89 ..... 299 Washington .....[5]
1890 ..... 299 Washington .....[7]
Residence:
1887 ..... (Newton Lower Falls) ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 119 Charles ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... Waverley House (Charlestown) .....[Bds]
Notes: 1887 see Barentzen Photographic Parlors. 1888 also listed as photo-etcher (Ref: 6). See Somerville section.

BARKER, B. F.
1889 ..... 87 Blue Hill Avenue .....[6]
Notes: See B. F. Baker.

BARKER, GEORGE T., JR.
1891 ..... 2304 Washington .....[5]
1891 ..... 3304 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 12 Hotel Dartmouth ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 see Savell & Barker.

BARNUM, DeLOS
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
1857 ..... 2 Winter ..... [5R]
1858 ..... 230 Commercial .....[5]
1859 ..... 365 Washington .....[6]
ca. 1860 ..... (Roxbury) .....[534]
Residence:
1856 ..... 9 Lagrange Place ..... [Hse]
1858 ..... 5 Hayward Place ..... [Hse]
1859 ..... 853 Washington, Rear ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1858 *Waltham Sentinel*, 1/2-2/19 - Barnum listed in an advertisement for Wyman & Company, 335 Washington, Boston. 1867 living in Solon, NY. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under De Loss Barnum.

BARRETT, HENRY
1872-73 ..... 556 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1872-73 ..... 556 Washington .....[Hse]
Notes: See Natick section.

BARRETT, WILLIAM
1874 ..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1874 ..... 89 Sawyer .....[Hse]
Notes: See William H. Barritt.

BARRITT, C. H.
1877-81 ..... (Hyde Park) .....[1]

BARRITT, E. M.
1876 ..... River, Everett Block (Hyde Park) ..... [48]
Notes: See Hyde Park section.

BARRITT, WALTER H.
Residence:
1893 ..... 31 Williams .....[Bds]
Notes: 1893 a photographer in Hyde Park, business address not given. See William H. Barritt.

BARRITT, WILLIAM H.
Residence:
1875-76 ..... 53 O Street .....[Hse]
Notes: 1875-76 a photographer at John Hofstrum & Company, 13 Tremont Row. See William Barrett.

BARRITT, WILLIAM H.
1876 ..... River, Everett Block (Hyde Park) ..... [48]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1879 ..... River, Everett Block (Hyde Park) ..... [48]
1881 ..... River, Everett Bk., Opp. Church (H. P.) [48]
1882-88 ..... 29 W. River, Opp. Church (Hyde Park) [48]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1890-1901 ..... 37 West River, Everett Bk. (Hyde Park) [48]
Notes: See Hyde Park Section.

BARROWS & JENKINS (JAMES & SOLON, JR.)
1848 ..... 379½ Washington.....[5]
Notes: 1849 Solon Jenkins, Jr. in Resident Listing as part of this partnership, James Barrows listed by himself.

BARROWS, H. A.
1867 ..... 20 Mclean .....[5]
1868 ..... 20 Mclean .....[1]

BARROWS, JAMES
1849 ..... 379½ Washington.....[6]
Notes: 1848 see Barrows & Jenkins.

BARTLETT & EVANS (RICHARD H. & CALVIN A.)
1858 ..... 168 Hanover .....[5]
1859 ..... 168 Hanover .....[6]
Notes: See Richard H. Bartlett, Calvin A. Evans.

BARTLETT, PLINY
1856-57..... 258½ Washington.....[5]
1858..... 258½ Washington.....[6]
Residence:
1855..... (Charlestown)..... [Hse]
1856-57..... 50 Harvard ..... [Hse]
1858..... 16 Dix.....[Bds]
Notes: 1855 a post office clerk. 1857 daguerreotype miniatures (Ref: 4) & ambrotypes (Ref: 5R). 1858 photographs (Ref: 5) & a post office clerk (Ref: 5R).

BARTLETT, RICHARD H.
1859-62..... 168 Hanover .....[5]
1863..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [5R]
Residence:
1857..... Trenton, Near Brooks (East Boston) ... [Hse]
1858-63..... 85 Trenton (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1858-59 see Bartlett & Evans. 1862 a daguerreotypist. 1863 a daguerreotypist, business address not given.

BARTON
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Wheeler & Barton.

BARTON, GEORGE L. D.
1864-66..... 130 Tremont .....[5]
1867..... 130 Tremont .....[6]
Residence:
1863..... 19 Vine ..... [Hse]

BATCHELDER, BENJAMIN P.
1857..... 94 Hanover.....[5]
1858..... 94 Hanover.....[6]
Notes: 1857 a daguerreotypist & ambrotypist. Brothers - Nathaniel & Perez Mann Batchelder. Born 1827; Died November 6, 1891 at Stockton, CA. Obit. in *Wilson's Photographic Magazine* (Vol. 28, #407, pg. 735.)

BATCHELDER, GEORGE W.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

BATCHELDER, PEREZ MANN
1860..... 173 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1860-61..... (Melrose) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860-61 see Black & Batchelder. Also in Australia & California. Brothers - Benjamin P. & Nathaniel.

BATES, FRANK H.
1889-95..... 19 Main (Charlestown).....[5]
1896-97..... 2 Madison Avenue (Charlestown) .....[5]
Residence:
1888-91..... 175 Bunker Hill (Charlestown) .....[Bds]
1893-95..... 19 Main (Charlestown)..... [Hse]
1896-1900..... 2 Madison Avenue (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888, 1898-1900 a photographer, business address not given.

BATTO, ANDREW
1886..... 339 Washington .....[7]
Notes: 1886 ivorytypes.

BAXTER & COMPANY (OLIVER F.)
1866 ..... 89 Washington.....[5]
1867 ..... 89 Washington.....[1]
Residence:
1866 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: See Oliver F. Baxter. See John Leahy, Principal in the Company (photo apparatus & supplies).

BAXTER, ALBERT B.
1881 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) ..... [5R]
1882 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) .....[6]
1882-83 ..... 1157 Tremont.....[5]
1884 ..... 1157 Tremont.....[6]
Residence:
1881 ..... 80 Albion.....[Hse]
1882 ..... 629 Shawmut Avenue .....[Hse]
1883 ..... 8 Kendall .....[Hse]
1884 ..... 48 Walker (Charlestown) .....[Hse]

BAXTER, OLIVER F.
1865 ..... 257 Washington .....[5]
1877 ..... 22 Winter.....[5]
1878-79 ..... 517 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1865 ..... Adams House .....[Bds]
1866 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1877 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1878 ..... Waverley House (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1879 ..... 7 Oax (Charlestown).....[Bds]
Notes: 1866-67 see Baxter & Company 1867-76 see Chelsea section. 1877 in Resident Listing as at Howard A. Richardson, 22 Winter, "promenade minettes - latest novelty from Paris, patent pending." 1880 removed to South America.

BEALS, ALONZO H.
1859 ..... 103 Court, Room 9 .....[5]
1860 ..... 103 Court.....[6]

BEAN, CHARLES E.
1872 ..... 517 Washington .....[5]
1873-74 ..... 1860 Washington.....[5]
1875-76 ..... 2228 Washington..... [5R]
Residence:
1869-71 ..... 1830 Washington.....[Hse]
1872 ..... 517 Washington .....[Hse]
1873-74 ..... 1860 Washington.....[Hse]
1875-76 ..... 2228 Washington.....[Hse]
Notes: 1869-71 see Swift & Bean. 1872-91 see Charles E. Beane.

BEANE, CHARLES E.
1872 ..... 517 Washington .....[6]
1873 ..... 1860 Washington.....[7]
1874-75 ..... 1860 Washington.....[6]
1875-78 ..... 2228 Washington.....[5]
1881-88 ..... 2180 Washington.....[5]
1889-91 ..... 2228 Washington.....[5]
Residence:
1875-78 ..... 2228 Washington.....[Hse]
1879-83 ..... 16 Chester Square.....[Hse]
1884 ..... Hotel Warren .....[Hse]
1885 ..... (North Easton).....[Hse]
1886 ..... (South Braintree).....[Hse]

1887-88..... 13 Palmer..... [Hse]
1889..... 2228 Washington..... [Hse]
1890-91..... (Braintree)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869-76 see Charles E. Bean. 1879-80 a photographer, business address not given. Died January 13, 1892.

BECKFORD, DAVID C.

1891-1909..... 43 Winter.....[5]
Advertisements:
1891..... Pg. 1749.....[5]
1896..... Pg. 2210.....[5]
Residence:
1889-93..... 2 Medford Court..... [Hse]
1894-98..... 5 Bradford..... [Hse]
1899-1900..... 686 Massachusetts Avenue..... [Hse]
Notes: Carbon prints. 1890 a photographer at Chickering & Company.

BEDIENT & RAND

1890..... 37 Harrison Avenue.....[7]
Notes: See William A. Bedient, Henry M. Rand.

BEDIENT, WILLIAM A.

Residence:
1889..... 190 Harrison Avenue..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 a photographer, business address not given. 1890 see Bedient & Rand.

BEERS, C. F.

1858..... 365 Washington.....[6]

BELL, JOHN R.

1857-63..... 117 Hanover.....[5]
1864-65..... 117 Hanover.....[6]
Residence:
1860..... 117 Hanover..... [Hse]
1861..... (Chelsea)..... [Hse]
1862..... 117 Hanover..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862-63 a daguerreotypist.

BEMENT & HARVEY (LOUIS N. & CHARLES L.)

1870..... 32 Winter.....[5]
1871..... 32 Winter.....[1]
Notes: See Louis N. Bement, Charles L. Harvey.

BEMENT, LOUIS N.

Residence:
1869-70..... 111 Webster (East Boston).....[Bds]
1872..... (Swampscott)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 an artist. 1870-71 see Bement & Harvey. 1872 a photo-colorist at 140 Washington.

BEMIS, SAMUEL A.

Residence:
1840-56..... Tremont House.....[Bds]
1857-58..... Parker House.....[Bds]
1861..... 46 School Street..... [Hse]
Notes: 1840 an amatcur daguerreotypist, madc view of King's Chapel, Boston, April 19, 1840. Also madc White Mountain views. 1840-61 a dentist. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1793; Died 1881

BENEDICT, JOHN G.

1879-82..... 363 Washington.....[5]
1883..... 363 Washington.....[6]
Advertisements:
1882..... Pg. 1502.....[5]
1881..... Pg. 359.....[3]
Residence:
1879..... 83 Essex.....[Bds]
1880..... 114 Chandler.....[Bds]
1881-82..... 85 Waltham.....[Bds]
1883..... Hotel Angelo.....[Hse]
1884..... 44 Blue Hill Avenue.....[Hse]
Notes: 1878 see Eagle Copying Company. 1879-82 see Eagle Copying House. 1880-82 a photo-copyist & solar printer. 1883-84 apothecary, 1 Blue Hill Avenue.

BENNETT & HATHAWAY (J. E. BENNETT)

1878..... 88 Hanover.....[7]
Notes: See J. E. Bennett.

BENNETT, F. G.

1887..... 402 Harrison Avenue.....[3]
Notes: See Frank T. Bennett & Company.

BENNETT, FRANK T., & COMPANY

1878-79..... 219 Hanover..... [5R]
1880..... 219 Hanover.....[5]
1881..... 219 Hanover..... [5R]
1882..... 88 Hanover.....[5]
1883..... 461 Main (Charlestown).....[6]
1885..... 10 Tremont Row.....[6]
1886..... 402 Harrison Avenue..... [5R]
1887..... 175 Dover.....[5]
1888..... 175 Dover.....[6]
1889..... 22 Tremont Row..... [5R]
1891..... 194½ Hanover.....[5]
1891..... 196 Hanover.....[1]
1893-95..... 219 Hanover.....[5]
Residence:
1878..... 219 Hanover.....[Bds]
1879-81..... 220 Hanover.....[Rms]
1882..... (Chelsea).....[Hse]
1886..... 166 Chelsea (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1887..... 171 Chelsea (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1889..... (Chelsea).....[Hse]
1891..... (Chelsea).....[Hse]
1892..... 65 Border.....[Bds]
1893-95..... 219 Hanover.....[Hse]
Notes: 1880 J. E Edgecomb a Principal in Company. 1885 photo-copying. 1892 a photographer, business addrcss not given.

BENNETT, J. E.

1878..... 88 Hanover.....[6]
Notes: 1878 see Bennett & Hathaway.

BENNETT, NATHAN S.

1844..... 109 Washington.....[8]
Notes: Listed as a photographer.

BENT, ISRAEL
1858-61 ..... 142 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1859-61 ..... 165 Chelsea (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Newburyport section.

BERNARD, JOHN
Residence:
1891-92 ..... 172 D Street ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891-92 a photographer, business address not given. See John J. Bernard, Joseph Bernard.

BERNARD, JOHN J.
1895 ..... 392 Washington ..... [5R]
1897 ..... 394 Boylston ..... [5R]
Residence:
1894-95 ..... 172 D Street .....[Bds]
1897-99 ..... 126 D Street ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 122 Boston ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 see South Boston Portrait Company. 1894 & 1898-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See John Bernard, Joseph Bernard.

BERNARD, JOSEPH
1887-97 ..... 343 West Broadway .....[5]
Residence:
1887 ..... 172 D Street .....[Bds]
1890-96 ..... 172 D Street ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 343 West Broadway ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 109 West Seventh ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 298 West Second ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 see South Boston Portrait Company. 1898-99 a photographer, business address not given. See John Bernard, John J. Bernard.

BERNARD, MARY
1894-95 ..... 392 Boylston ..... [5R]
Residence:
1894 ..... 466 Mass. Avenue .....[Bds]

BIGELOW, OSCAR S.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E, under Charlestown.

BIRCHALL, FRANK W.
1896 ..... 184 Boylston .....[5]
1897-99 ..... 446 Tremont .....[5]
1900-04 ..... 181 Tremont .....[5]
Residence:
1896 ..... 184 Boylston ..... [Hse]
1897-99 ..... 446 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 5 Rutland Square ..... [Hse]
Notes: Extensive glass plate negative collection is housed at the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston.

BIRD, H. A.
Notes: See Rand & Bird.

BISHOP, B. C.
1897-98 ..... 25 Winter, Room 25 .....[5]
Notes: 1897-98 photo-copyist and solar printer.

BISSONETTE, LOUIS G.
1896 ..... 1390 Tremont .....[1]
1896-1900 ..... 1150 Columbus Avenue .....[5]
1901-08 ..... 1150 Columbus Avenue & .....[5]
..... 671 Washington
1909 ..... 1150 Columbus Avenue .....[5]
1910-13 ..... 1150 Columbus Avenue & .....[5]
..... 417A Dudley
1914-22 ..... 1150 Columbus Avenue .....[5]
Residence:
1895-1900 ..... 731 Parker (Roxbury) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1895 an agent, 275 Washington.

BLACK & BATCHELDER (JAMES WALLACE & PEREZ MANN)
1860-61 ..... 173 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1861 ..... Pg. 54 .....[5]
Notes: See Perez Mann Batchelder, James Wallace Black. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

BLACK & CASE (JAMES WALLACE & JOHN G)
1865-66 ..... 163 Washington & .....[5]
..... 173 Washington
1867 ..... 163 Washington & .....[6]
..... 173 Washington
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 42 .....[5]
1866 ..... Pg. 634 .....[5]
1865 ..... Pg. 3 .....[6]
1865 ..... Pg. 10 ..... [26]
1866 ..... Pg. 14 ..... [26]
Notes: 1865-66 also listed under daguerreotypes. 1866 Resident Listing has Case's business as 163 Washington. See James Wallace Black, John G. Case. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

BLACK, JAMES WALLACE
1852-55 ..... 96 Washington ..... [5R]
1860 ..... 173 Washington .....[1]
1862 ..... 173 Washington .....[5]
1863-64 ..... 163 Washington & .....[5]
..... 173 Washington
1867-71 ..... 163 Washington & .....[5]
..... 173 Washington
1872 ..... 163 Washington & .....[4]
..... 173 Washington
1872-74 ..... 173 Washington .....[5]
1875-1901 ..... 333 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Pg. 1023 .....[1]
1879 ..... Pg. 327 .....[3]
1881 ..... Pg. 359 .....[3]
1869 ..... Pg. 703 .....[4]
1862 ..... Pg. 22 .....[5]
1863 ..... Pg. 42 .....[5]
1864 ..... Pg. 42 .....[5]
1867 ..... Pg. 734 .....[5]
1868 ..... Pg. 918 .....[5]
1869 ..... Pg. 1039 .....[5]
1870 ..... Pg. 942 .....[5]
1872 ..... Pg. 1173 .....[5]

1873 ..... Pg. 1189 .....[5]
1875 ..... Pg. 1369 .....[5]
1862 ..... Pg. 298.....[6]
1863 ..... Last Leaves.....[6]
1864 ..... Pg. 3.....[6]
1868 ..... Opp. Pg. 207.....[6]
1869 ..... Pg. 2.....[6]
1869 ..... Pg. 371.....[26]
1870 ..... Pg. 305.....[26]
1871 ..... Pg. 499.....[26]
1872 ..... Last Pages .....[26]
1873 ..... Pg. 43 .....[26]
1876 ..... Pg. 29 .....[26]
1877 ..... Front Colored Page .....[26]
1878 ..... Back Colored Page.....[26]
1879 ..... Back Colored Page.....[26]
1880 ..... Insert Opp. Pg. 155 .....[26]
1881 ..... Opp. Inside Back Cover.....[26]
1882 ..... Opp. Inside Back Cover.....[26]
1883 ..... Pg. 504.....[26]
1884 ..... Pg. 460.....[26]
1885 ..... Pg. 184.....[26]
1886 ..... Pg. 200.....[26]
1887 ..... Pg. 18 .....[26]
1888 ..... Pg. 18 .....[26]
1889 ..... Pg. 18 .....[26]
1890 ..... Pg. 22 .....[26]
1891 ..... Pg. 26 .....[26]
1892 ..... Pg. 474.....[26]
1864 ..... Pg. 103.....[28]
1866 ..... Pg. 153.....[28]
1868 ..... Pg. 171.....[28]
1870 ..... Pg. 197.....[28]
1872 ..... Pg. 212.....[28]
1874 ..... Pg. 239.....[28]
1876 ..... Pg. 271.....[28]
1878 ..... Pg. 271.....[28]
1880 ..... Pg. 285.....[28]
1882 ..... Pg. 325.....[28]
1884 ..... Pg. 355.....[28]
1886 ..... Pg. 6.....[28]
1870 ..... Pg. 5.....[34]
1870 ..... Pg. 287.....[41]
1871 ..... Pg. 301.....[49]
1871 ..... Pg. 421.....[52]
1870 ..... Pg. 38 .....[53]
1869 ..... Pg. 298.....[59]
1872 ..... Pg. 101.....[59]
1871 ..... Pg. 213.....[66]
1868 ..... Pg. 192.....[67]
1871 ..... Pg. 340.....[67]
1868 ..... Pg. 89 .....[74]
1873 ..... Pg. 42 .....[74]
1880 ..... Pg. 224.....[74]
1869 ..... Pg. 53 .....[79]
1871 ..... Pg. 271.....[79]
1883 ..... Pg. 457 J.L. Dunmore's Ad. for Black . [79]
1884 ..... Pg. 410 J.L. Dunmore's Ad. for Black . [79]
1885 ..... Pg. 14 J.L. Dunmore's Ad. for Black.. [79]
1887 ..... Pg. 24 J.L. Dunmore's Ad. for Black.. [79]
1889 ..... Pg. 163 J.L. Dunmore's Ad. for Black . [79]
1890 ..... Pg. 119 J.L. Dunmore's Ad. for Black . [79]
1892 ..... Pg. 702 J.L. Dunmore's Ad. for Black . [79]
1870 ..... Pg. 249 ..... [83]
1872 ..... Pg. 254 ..... [83]
1869 ..... Pg. 19..... [84]
1871 ..... Pg. 5 ..... [84]
1873 ..... Pg. 111 .....[110]
1870 ..... Pg. 291 .....[121]
1873 ..... Pg. 42.....[121]
1872 ..... Pg. 2 .....[201]
1875 ..... Opp. Pg. 21 .....[201]
1873 ..... Pg. 39.....[205]

Residence:

1852 ..... Atkens .....[Bds]
1853 ..... B, Near Fourth .....[Bds]
1854-56 ..... 57 B, Near Fourth .....[Bds]
1857-60 ..... (Cambridge).....[Hse]
1861-71 ..... Norton, Corner Avon.....[Hse]
1872-79 ..... 17 Norton .....[Hse]
1880 ..... 10 Avon .....[Hse]
1881-82 ..... 17 Avon .....[Hse]
1883-96 ..... 10 Avon .....[Hse]

Notes: ca. 1845-51 works with John LeRow, Luther Holman Hale, Loyal Moses Ives, may also have been an itinerant daguerreotypist. 1852 in Resident Listing as Wallace Black, 96 Washington. 1852-55 has a studio at 96 Washington, collaborates with John Adams Whipple, later his partner (Ref: 541). 1856-59 see Whipple & Black. 1860-61 see Black & Batchelder. 1865-66 see Black & Case. 1880-94 John L. Dunmore a Principal in the Company. Also operated a branch studio in Newport, RI. Died of pneumonia 1/5/96, company continues with his son, Otis F., as Administrator. See William H. Drew, John L. Dunmore, Michael H. Moy. Also see Moy, under listing for photo-copying, etc. Born 1825; Died January 5, 1896. For additional information, see Ref: 534 & 542.

BLANCHARD, HARRY T.

1872 ..... 313 Washington.....[5]

Advertisements:

1872 ..... On Map ..... [26]

Residence:

1872 ..... 13 South Russell .....[Hse]

Notes: 1872 a heliographer. Successor to Boynton & Heald.

BLANCHARD, JONATHAN G.

1861 ..... 4 Cornhill Court..... [5R]
1862 ..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [5R]

Residence:

1862 ..... (Charlestown).....[Hse]

Notes: 1861-62 listed in Business Listing as "J. & G. Blanchard." Listed as a photographist.

BLISS, PORTER N.

1877-78 ..... 792 Washington .....[5]
1879 ..... 792 Washington .....[6]
1879 ..... 823 Washington .....[5]
1880 ..... 823 Washington .....[6]
1883 ..... 646 Washington .....[5]
1884 ..... East 6th, Near P.....[5]
1884 ..... 646 Washington ..... [5R]
1884 ..... 646 Washington & .....[6]
..... East 6th, Near P
1885 ..... 478 Washington .....[5]
1886 ..... 478 Washington .....[6]

1888-90..... 646 Washington .....[5]
1891..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5]
1891..... 646 Washington .....[7]
1892..... 10 Tremont Row &.....[5]
..... 106 Eliot
1893..... 10 Tremont Row &.....[5]
..... 106 Eliot &
..... 673 Washington
1894..... 166 Boylston .....[5]
1896..... 2169 Washington.....[5]
1897-98..... 544 Washington .....[5]
1899..... 414 Washington .....[5]
1900..... 418 Washington & .....[5]
..... 2164 Washington
Residence:
1877-78..... 792 Washington .....[Rms]
1879..... 823 Washington .....[Rms]
1880..... 20 Indiana Place ..... [Hse]
1881..... Oak .....[Bds]
1884..... 875 Washington ..... [Hse]
1889..... 646 Washington .....[Rms]
1890-91..... (Winthrop)..... [Hse]
1892..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
1893..... 673 Washington ..... [Hse]
1894..... 166 Boylston ..... [Hse]
1896-1900..... (Winthrop)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1880 Porter N. & John M. Bliss, knitting, 916 Washington. 1881 knitting machines, 648 Harrison Avenue. See Winthrop section.

BLOCK, JAMES F.

1900..... 409 West Broadway.....[5]
Residence:
1900..... 728 East Second ..... [Hse]

BLODGETT, CYRUS

Residence:
1853-55..... 233 Washington, Rear..... [Hse]
1856..... 233 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1853-56 medicated baths, rear 233 Washington. 1854-55 See Mann & Blodgett.

BLOSSOM, E. H.

Residence:
1874..... 4 Clinton Place .....[Rms]
Notes: See Hawes & Blossom.

BONNEY, P. IRVING

1895..... 351 Washington .....[5]
1896-98..... 36 Bromfield, Room 49 .....[5]
1899-1901..... 36 Bromfield, Room 24 .....[5]
Residence:
1894-1900..... (Hyde Park) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 an etcher, 338 Washington. 1895-1900 glass photos.

BOSTON ART ACADEMY

1898..... 227 Tremont .....[7]

BOSTON MUSEUM COMPANY

[Date Not Given] ..... 57 Court .....[510]
Notes: Information from an image, possibly a retailer and not a photographer, Charles J. Colesworth, Manager.

BOSTON OIL PORTRAIT COMPANY

1894-97 ..... 63 Court .....[5]
1898 ..... 24 Purchase .....[5]
1898 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury).....[7]
1899 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury).....[5]
1900 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury).....[1]

BOSTON PHOTO & COPYING COMPANY

ca. 1875-80..... 57 Germain.....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, James McClure, Manager & Operator. See James McClure.

BOSTON PHOTO STUDIO

ca. 1888-95..... Washington, Corner Pleasant .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. ca. 1888-95 Thomas Tracey, Manager. See Thomas Tracey.

BOSTON PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY

1875 ..... 193 Washington .....[6]

BOSTON PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY

1880 ..... 63 Court .....[6]

BOSTON PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPANY

1894 ..... 27 School, Room 80..... [5R]
1895 ..... 58 Temple Place.....[7]
1896 ..... 58 Winter..... [5R]

BOSTON PICTORIAL PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY

1889-94 ..... 70 Kilby, Room 94 .....[5]
Notes: 1889-94 photographic copying & solar printing. Also known as the Boston Pictorial Photographic Company.

BOSTON PICTORIAL PHOTOGRAPHIC CO.

Notes: 1889-94 see Boston Pictorial Photograph Company.

BOSTON PORTRAIT COMPANY

ca. 1880-90..... Washington, Corner Glen Road .....[509]
..... (Jamaica Plain)
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

BOSTON RETOUCHING SCHOOL

1896 ..... 43 West, Room 56 ..... [5R]
1897 ..... 43 West .....[7]
1897 ..... 145A Tremont..... [5R]
1898 ..... 145 Tremont .....[7]
1898 ..... 165 Tremont ..... [5R]
Notes: 1896-98 A. Hallett, Manager.

BOSTON VIEW COMPANY

1896 ..... 823 Washington .....[5]

BOSTONIA SUPERBA STUDIO

1900 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury).....[5]

BOWDOIN & LITCH (DAVID W. BOWDOIN)

1856 ..... 49 Tremont.....[6]
Notes: Ambrotypists. See David W. Bowdoin, Albert Litch.

BOWDOIN, DAVID W.
1846..... 11½ Tremont .....[5]
1856-59..... 49 Tremont.....[5]
1860..... 49 Tremont.....[6]
Advertisements:
1857..... Pg. 11 ..... [26]
Residence:
1846..... (Salem)..... [Hse]
1855..... (Salem)..... [Hse]
1857-59..... (Salem)..... [Hse]
Notes: Listed as an ambrotypist, 1856-59; a daguerreotypist, 1857-58; a photographer, 1858-60. 1846 advertises in the *Salem Gazette*, 4/21, "He has recently disposed of his establishment in Boston, and will now give his undivided attention to Business in Salem." 1855 see Cutting & Bowdoin. 1856 see Bowdoin & Litch. See William Bowdoin. See Salem section. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

BOWDOIN, WILLIAM
1856..... 49 Tremont.....[5]
1857..... 49 Tremont.....[4]
Advertisements:
1856..... Pg. 396.....[5]
Residence:
1856..... (New Braintree) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856-57 an ambrotypist & photographer.

BOWERS, MARTIN
Residence:
1863..... 143 Essex.....[Bds]
Notes: 1863 a photographer, business address not given.

BOWERS, W. T.
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv & a stereoview. See Wilder T. Bowers, Lynn section.

BOWKER, GEORGE W.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

BOWLER, F. C.
1866..... 27 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1867-70..... 27 Tremont Row .....[5]
Advertisements:
1867..... Pg. 790.....[5]
Residence:
1867..... 27 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
1868-69..... (Charlestown)..... [Hse]
1870-71..... 23 Irving..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 "Pictures taken in every style from minnette to life size, & finished in the most artistic manner; particular attention paid to copying architects' designs."

BOWMAN, FRED W.
Residence:
1896..... 13 Cazenove .....[Rms]
Notes: 1896 a photographer, business address not given. See Springfield, Frederick W. Bowman.

BOYLSTON PHOTO COMPANY
1892..... 122 Boylston .....[5]

BOYNTON & HEALD (GEORGE H. & SUMNER B.)
1870 ..... 313 Washington .....[5]
Notes: 1870 heliographers. See George H. Boynton, Sumner B. Heald. Succeeded by Harry T. Blanchard.

BOYNTON, GEORGE H., & COMPANY
1871 ..... 313 Washington .....[5]
1872 ..... 313 Washington .....[4]
Residence:
1869-71 ..... 7 Federal Court.....[Hse]
Notes: 1869 Boynton & Keegan, liquors, 34 Federal. 1870 see Boynton & Heald. 1871-72 a heliographer. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

BOYNTON, O. R.
ca. 1870-80..... 313 Washington .....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv and a stereoview.

BRADFORD, CLIFTON G.
1897-1900 ..... 364 Cambridge (Allston).....[5]
Residence:
1895 ..... 17 Gordon (Allston) .....[Bds]
1896-1900 ..... 2 Cambridge Terrace .....[Bds]
Notes: 1895-96 a clerk, 364 Cambridge (Allston).

BRADFORD, EDMUND C.
1858 ..... (Charlestown).....[27R]
Notes: 1858 a daguerreotypist. ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E, under Charlestown. See Charlestown section.

BRADFORD, ORLANDO E.
1873 ..... Washington, Corner Dorchester Ave. .....[5]
..... (Dorchester)
Residence:
1873 ..... (Milton).....[Bds]
Notes: See Dorchester section, O. E. Bradford.

BRADFORD, WILLIAM
ca. 1870-80..... [Street Address Not Given].....[504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. Possibly William Bradford, American marine painter, especially of Arctic whaling scenes.

BRADLEE, J. E.
1851 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[596]
Notes: Listed in the "Daguerreian Artists' Register" of *The Daguerreian Journal* (Volume 1, #4, 1/1/1851 - Volume 3, #3, 12/15/1851).

BRADLEY, ALVIN F.
1887-89 ..... 18 Blue Hill Avenue .....[5]
1890 ..... 18 Blue Hill Avenue .....[7]
Residence:
1887 ..... 4 Atherton .....[Hse]
Notes: 1890 removed to Philadelphia, PA.

BRADLEY, WILLIAM L.
1866-77 ..... 14 Hanover.....[5]
1880-92 ..... 14 Hanover.....[5]

Residence:
1866 ..... 147 Court .....[Bds]
1867-77 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1880-87 ..... (Billerica) ..... [Hse]
1888-92 ..... 14 Hanover .....[Bds]

BRICHER & RUSSELL (HENRY & STEPHEN S. C.)
1861-65 ..... 129 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: 1860 designers & engravers, 129 Washington. 1861-65 designers, photographers, & engravers.

BRICKETT, SOLON H., & COMPANY
1870-74 ..... 59 Court .....[5]
1875 ..... 59 Court .....[6]
1875 ..... 498 Washington .....[5]
1883-85 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) .....[67R]
1886-93 ..... 178 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1896-1903 ..... (Newton Centre) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Newton section.

BRIDGE, JAMES P.
1847 ..... 34 Tremont Row .....[5]
1848 ..... 34 Tremont Row ..... [5R]

BRIGGS & KNAPP (JESSE & A. HAYDEN)
1856 ..... 123 Washington .....[6]
Advertisements:
1856 ..... Pg. 21 ..... [52]
1856 ..... Pg. 21 ..... [77]
Notes: 1856 an ambrotypists. See Jesse Briggs, A. Hayden Knapp.

BRIGGS, JESSE
1856-62 ..... 123 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1856 ..... Pg. 396.....[5]
Residence:
1856-62 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856 see Briggs & Knapp.

BRITTON STUDIO
1897-98 ..... 363 Washington .....[5]
Notes: 1897-98 photo-copying & solar printing. See O. J. Britton.

BRITTON, O. J.
1892-96 ..... 363 Washington .....[5]
Notes: 1892-96 photo-copying & solar printing. See Britton Studio.

BROCK, HENRY W.
1880 ..... 823 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1880 ..... 823 Washington .....[Rms]
Notes: 1881 removed to New York City.

BROOKS, N.
1847 ..... 139 Washington .....[6]

BROOKS, NEWTON V.
1880-81 ..... 493 Washington ..... [5R]
1882-83 ..... 294 Washington .....[5]
1884 ..... 294 Washington .....[6]
1884-86 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[5]
1887 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[3]
Residence:
1880-88 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1887-88 a salesman, 421 Washington.

BROWN
Notes: See Miller & Brown.

BROWN, ALDEN V.
1893 ..... 247 Washington ..... [5R]
1894 ..... 227 Tremont ..... [5R]
1895 ..... 673 Washington .....[5]
1898 ..... 544 Washington .....[7]
Residence:
1893 ..... 32 Derne.....[Hse]
1894 ..... 37 Walnut .....[Hse]
1895 ..... (West Medford) .....[Hse]

BROWN, ARCHIBALD
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 10 Taylor .....[Hse]
1892-95 ..... 1 Gouldville Terrace.....[Hse]
Notes: 1890 a photographer, business address not given. A photo-printer: 1891-92, 493 Washington; 1893, 293 Washington; 1894-95, 523 Washington. Died December 21, 1895.

BROWN, CHARLES
1868 ..... 20 Temple Place..... [5R]
1869 ..... 58 Avon ..... [5R]
Residence:
1868-69 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: See Charles E. Brown.

BROWN, CHARLES E.
1870 ..... 106 Broadway .....[5]
1871-73 ..... 193 Washington .....[5]
1874 ..... 193 Washington ..... [5R]
1876-78 ..... 48 Winter.....[5]
1879 ..... 48 Winter.....[6]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Front Cover ..... [74]
Residence:
1870-74 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1876 ..... 101 Chauncy .....[Bds]
1877 ..... 87 Chauncy .....[Bds]
1878 ..... 85 Chauncy .....[Bds]
Notes: ca. 1875-80 see McKenzie & Brown. See Charles Brown.

BROWN, EDWIN & EDWIN W.
Notes: 1868 awarded a patent for photographic printing apparatus, see Appendix C.

BROWN, SAMUEL H.
1850-53 ..... 425 Washington .....[5]
1854 ..... 221 Washington .....[5]
1855 ..... 221 Washington .....[4]
1855 ..... 21 Hanover.....[5]
1856 ..... 21 Hanover.....[6]
Residence:
1854 ..... (Cambridgeport).....[Hse]
1855 ..... (Cambridge).....[Hse]

BROWNE, ARTHUR L.
1896-99 ..... Spring, Opp. Cypress (West Roxbury) ....[5]
1900-06 ..... 217 Spring (West Roxbury) .....[5]
Residence:
1896-99 ..... Spring, Opp. Cypress (West Roxbury) .[Bds]
1900 ..... 271 Spring (West Roxbury) .....[Bds]

BROWNE, BAINBRIDGE P.
1871-74 ..... 687½ Washington .....[5]
1875 ..... 687½ Washington .....[6]
1875-77 ..... 863 Washington .....[5]
1878 ..... 863 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1871-74 ..... 687½ Washington ..... [Hse]
1875-77 ..... 863 Washington ..... [Hse]

BROWNELL & CAHILL (ALEXANDER C.)
1865 ..... 375 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 104 .....[5]
Notes: See Alexander C. Brownell, Miles S. Cahill.

BROWNELL, ALEXANDER C.
1864 ..... 293 Washington .....[5]
1865 ..... 375 Washington .....[6]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 3 .....[6]
Residence:
1864 ..... E, Corner Quincy ..... [Hse]
1865-66 ..... 657 Tremont .....[Bds]
Notes: 1865 See Brownell & Cahill. 1866 a photographer, business address not given.

BRYANT, GEORGE H.
1860-61 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
Residence:
1860-61 ..... 15 Hancock .....[Bds]
Notes: 1860-61 a daguerreotypist.

BRYANT, IRA
1864 ..... 140½ Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1865 ..... (Charlestown) .....[1]
Notes: See Charlestown section.

BUBIER, JOSEPH E.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

BULKEY, EDWIN
1896-97 ..... 1607 Washington .....[5]
1898 ..... 1607 Washington .....[7]
Residence:
1896-97 ..... 1607 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 see Bulkley Photo Premium Company. 1898 removed to New York City.

BULKLEY PHOTO PREMIUM COMPANY
1896 ..... 1607 Washington .....[1]
Notes: See Edwin Bulkey.

BULLARD, S. G., MRS.
1899 ..... 122 Boylston, Room 32 .....[5]
Residence:
1899 ..... (Somerville) .....[Hse]
Notes: See Malden, Worcester sections.

BURLEIGH, NARONY G.
Residence:
1891 ..... 67 Hancock .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 see Macorquodale & Burleigh.

BURLINGAME, C. E.
1879 ..... Washington (Dorchester Lower Mills) ....[6]

BURNHAM, A. M.
1874 ..... 22 Tremont Row .....[5]
1875 ..... 22 Tremont Row .....[6]
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Pg. 21 .....[110]
Residence:
1874 ..... 22 Tremont Row .....[Hse]

BURNHAM, THOMAS RICE
1863 ..... 247 Washington .....[5]
1864-65 ..... 113 Washington & .....[5]
..... 247 Washington
1866 ..... 247 Washington & .....[5]
..... 351 Washington
1867-69 ..... 351 Washington .....[5]
1867 ..... 247 Washington & .....[4]
..... 351 Washington
1867 ..... 247 Washington & .....[1]
..... 354 Washington
1869 ..... 377 Washington & .....[4]
..... 419 Washington
1870 ..... 351 Washington .....[5]
1871-72 ..... 622 Washington .....[5]
1872 ..... 377 Washington & .....[4]
..... 419 Washington
1873 ..... 377 Washington .....[5]
1873 ..... 419 Washington ..... [5R]
1874 ..... 419 Washington .....[5]
1874 ..... 377 Washington & .....[6]
..... 419 Washington
1875-76 ..... 629 Washington .....[5]
1875-76 ..... 627 Washington ..... [5R]
1875 ..... 419 Washington .....[6]
1877 ..... 627 Washington .....[5]
1879-85 ..... 581 Washington .....[5]
1886 ..... 725 Washington & .....[5]
..... 122 Shawmut Avenue
1887 ..... 130 Shawmut Avenue .....[5]
1887 ..... 122 Shawmut Avenue .....[6]
1887 ..... 725 Washington .....[4]
1889-93 ..... 1607 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1863 ..... 45 Harrison Avenue .....[Hse]
1864 ..... 54 Carver .....[Hse]
1865-68 ..... 9 Chapman .....[Hse]
1869-70 ..... 16 Chapman .....[Hse]
1871 ..... 622 Washington .....[Hse]
1872 ..... 19 Ash .....[Hse]

1873..... 23 Appleton ..... [Hse]
1874..... 10 Common ..... [Hse]
1875..... Seaver House ..... [Hse]
1876..... 32 Ash ..... [Hse]
1877..... 23 Common ..... [Hse]
1879-81..... Seaver House .....[Bds]
1882..... 23 Common ..... [Hse]
1883-84..... 30 Common ..... [Hse]
1885-86..... 21 Common ..... [Hse]
1887..... 14 Hanson .....[Rms]
1888..... 1 Lawrence ..... [Hse]
1889-93..... 1 Lawrence .....[Rms]
Notes: 1888 a photographer, business address not given. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1834; Died December 23, 1893.

BURNS, THOMAS J.
1891..... 63 Court .....[5]
Residence:
1891..... 655 East Broadway..... [Hse]

BURTRAND, GEORGE
Residence:
1894..... 286 Shawmut Avenue.....[Rms]
Notes: 1894 a photographer, business address not given.

BUSHBY, MACURDY & FRITZ (ASA, GEORGE W. & ODIN)
1882-83..... 13 Temple Place.....[5]
Notes: 1884-87 see Bushby & Macurdy. See Asa Bushby, Odin Fritz, George W. Macurdy.

BUSHBY & MACURDY (ASA & GEORGE W.)
1884..... 13 Temple Place..... [5R]
1884-86..... 521 Washington .....[5]
1887..... 521 Washington .....[6]
Notes: 1882-83 see Bushby, Macurdy & Fritz. See Asa Bushby, George W. Macurdy.

BUSHBY, ASA
1880-81..... 13 Temple Place.....[5]
1882..... 13 Temple Place.....[6]
1887-89..... 521 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1880..... 11 Mount Vernon .....[Bds]
1881-82..... 36 Essex .....[Bds]
1883..... 275 Columbus Avenue .....[Bds]
1884..... 13 Temple Place.....[Bds]
1885..... 136 Boylston .....[Bds]
1886-89..... 136 Boylston ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882-83 see Bushby, Macurdy & Fritz. 1884-87 see Bushby & Macurdy. See Lynn section.

BUSSELL & CARY (AUGUSTUS F. & CASSANDER)
1871..... 289 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See Augustus F. Bussell, Cassander Cary.

BUSSELL, A. J.
1867 ..... 142 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1867 ..... 179 Summer.....[Hse]
1868 ..... 149 Summer.....[Hse]
Notes: 1868 a photographer, business address not given. See Augustus F. Bussell.

BUSSELL, AUGUSTUS F.
1863-66 ..... 142 Washington ..... [5R]
1868-69 ..... 142 Washington ..... [5R]
1870 ..... 289 Washington .....[5]
1871 ..... 289 Washington .....[1]
1872 ..... 289 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1863 ..... 158 Harrison Avenue.....[Bds]
1864-65 ..... 62 West Castle.....[Hse]
1866 ..... (Cambridge).....[Bds]
1868 ..... (Cambridge).....[Hse]
1870 ..... 2 Sydney Building, Union Park Street..[Hse]
1871 ..... 240 Harrison Avenue.....[Hse]
1872 ..... 6 Harrison Avenue.....[Hse]
Notes: 1871 see Bussell & Cary. See A. J. Bussell. See Quincy section.

BUSSELL, JESSE P.
1848-49 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [5R]
1850 ..... 115 Court.....[5]
1851 ..... 115 Court.....[6]
Residence:
1847-50 ..... 4 Arch.....[Hse]
Notes: 1847 a chair painter.

BUTLER, GEORGE H.
1855 ..... 257 Washington .....[6]
Notes: 1854-55 see Seaver & Butler.

BUTTERFIELD, DAVID W.
1862 ..... 96 Washington..... [5R]
1863-64 ..... 19 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1862-63 ..... 252 Hanover .....[Bds]
1864 ..... (Charlestown).....[Hse]
Notes: 1862-64 a daguerreotypist. See David W. Butterfield (1868-82). For additional information, see Ref: 534.

BUTTERFIELD, DAVID W.
1868 ..... 63 Court ..... [5R]
1869-74 ..... 472 Washington .....[5]
1875 ..... 472 Washington .....[6]
1875-80 ..... 646 Washington .....[5]
1881 ..... 567 Washington .....[5]
1882 ..... 567 Washington .....[6]
1882 ..... 3 Tremont Row.....[5]
Advertisements:
1878 ..... Pg. 1886.....[5]
Residence:
1868-70 ..... 32 Auburn.....[Hse]
1871 ..... 5 Norwich .....[Hse]
1872-73 ..... 29 Camden .....[Hse]
1874 ..... 39 Prescott Place .....[Hse]
1875-76 ..... 39 Newcomb.....[Hse]

1877..... 14 Albion ..... [Hse]
1878..... 16 Albion ..... [Hse]
1879-80..... 159 Warren..... [Hse]
1881-83..... 1148 Harrison..... [Hse]
1884-88..... 15 Washington Place (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See David W. Butterfield (1862-64). See Cambridge section. Born 1844; Died 1933.

BUTTERWORTH, JOHN S.

1865..... 75 Court .....[1]
Residence:
1865..... 126 Leverett..... [Hse]

BUTTSICK & MARSHALL (SAMUEL B. & JOSIAH P. C.)

1853..... 140 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See Samuel B. Buttsick, Josiah P. C. Marshall.

BUTTSICK, SAMUEL B.

Residence:
1853..... (Salem)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1853 see Buttsick & Marshall.

CAHILL, MILES S.

1852-64..... 293 Washington .....[5]
1865..... 75 Court .....[6]
Advertisements:
1852..... Pg. 35 .....[5]
1852..... Pg. 19 ..... [77]
Residence:
1853-55..... 85 Bedford .....[Bds]
1857-59..... 9 Curve ..... [Hse]
1860-61..... 29 Curve..... [Hse]
1862-63..... 1 Nassau ..... [Hse]
1864-67..... 37 Ash ..... [Hse]
1868..... 7 Kirkland ..... [Hse]
1869-70..... 280 Fifth..... [Hse]
Notes: 1865 see Brownell & Cahill. 1866-68 a photographer, business address not given. 1869 occupation not given, Milk Street. 1870 bronze leather dressing, 18 Congress. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

CAMPBELL & DAVIS (BENJAMIN F. & JOHN J. P.)

1845..... 34 Tremont Row .....[5]
1846..... 34 Tremont Row .....[6]
Notes: See Benjamin F. Campbell, John J. P. Davis.

CAMPBELL, BENJAMIN F.

1846..... 69 Hanover.....[5]
1848-49..... 69 Hanover.....[5]
1850..... 69 Hanover &.....[5]
..... 63 Court
1851..... 61 Hanover &.....[6]
..... 69 Hanover &
..... 63 Court
1851-52..... 61 Hanover &.....[5]
..... 69 Hanover
1853..... 61 Hanover &.....[6]
..... 69 Hanover
1853-54..... 137 Hanover .....[5]
1855..... 137 Hanover .....[6]
1855-61..... 145 Hanover .....[5]
Residence:
1844-46 ..... 2 N. Federal Court.....[Hse]
1848-51 ..... 2 Standish Place .....[Hse]
1852-61 ..... (Dorchester).....[Hse]
Notes: 1844 a broker, 3 Brattle Sq. 1845-46 see Campbell & Davis. 1851 a B. F. Campbell is listed in the "Daguerreian Artists' Register" of *The Daguerreian Journal* (Volume 2, #2, 7/1/1851; Volume 2, #12, 11/1/51; Volume #, #3, 12/15/1851). 1858-61 an ambrotypist.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS

Residence:
1878 ..... 7 Ashburton Place.....[Bds]
1879 ..... 62 Pickney .....[Bds]
1880 ..... 69 Hancock .....[Bds]
1881 ..... 60 Bowdoin .....[Bds]
Notes: 1877-79 see Notman & Campbell. 1880-81 occupation not given, 4 Park.

CANNON & GIBSON (JOHN & JOHN N.)

1847 ..... 247 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See John Cannon, John N. Gibson.

CANNON'S

1851 ..... 123 Washington .....[6]
Notes: See Marsena Cannon.

CANNON, JOHN

1845 ..... Court, Near Sudbury .....[5]
1845 ..... Court, Corner Sudbury.....[8]
1846 ..... 190 Washington .....[5]
1846 ..... 109 Washington .....[8]
1847 ..... 139 Washington .....[5]
1848 ..... 247 Washington .....[6]
1849 ..... 2 Blanchard's Block, Court.....[5]
1849 ..... 99 Court .....[2]
1850 ..... 17 Hanover.....[5]
1851 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[26R]
1852 ..... 20 Washington.....[5]
1853 ..... 113 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1853 ..... Pg. 33 .....[5]
Residence:
1846 ..... (Cambridge).....[Hse]
1848-51 ..... Cambridge (East Cambridge) .....[Hse]
1852-54 ..... 111 Cambridge (East Cambridge) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1847 see Cannon & Gibson.

CANNON, MARSENA

1843-45 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[8]
1847-48 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [5R]
1849 ..... 123 Washington .....[5]
1850 ..... 123 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1843-44 ..... 1 Shawmut .....[Hse]
1845 ..... 32 Marion .....[Hse]
1847 ..... 3 Lowell Court .....[Hse]
1848-49 ..... 6 Lowell Court .....[Hse]
Notes: 1843-45 photographic artist; 1847-48 daguerreotype artist (Ref: 5). Worked in Plumbe's Boston gallery, continued to operate it with William Shew when Plumbe chain dissolved. 1850 removed to Salt Lake City, UT. 1850-61 operated a studio in Salt Lake City,

made the earliest known daguerreotype of Brigham Young in 1855; 1861 left Salt Lake to help settle Mormon communities in Southern Utah, gallery taken over by his assistant Charles R. Savage; returned to Salt Lake in 1869, did not resume photography (Ref: 548). Born 1812, NH (Ref: 548; Died April 29, 1900 (Anthony's Photographic Bulletin, Volume #31, 6/1900).

CAPEN, CHARLES M.

Residence:
1863 ..... 1 Bulfinch Place .....[Bds]
Notes: ca. 1862-64 see Griffin & Capen. 1863 a photographist at Lemuel H. Griffin & Company and a Principal in the firm.

CAPEN, FRANCIS

1864 ..... 215 Washington ..... [5R]
1865-66 ..... 215 Washington .....[5]
1867 ..... 215 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1863 ..... 81 Leverett .....[Bds]
Notes: 1863 an artist, business address not given. ca. 1863 see Francis Capen (with George L. Whitaker).

CAPEN, FRANCIS (WITH GEORGE L. WHITAKER)

ca. 1863 ..... 114 Hanover .....[507]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Francis Capen, George L. Whitaker.

CARLETON, WILLIAM T.

ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[504]
Residence:
1860-62 ..... (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... Carlton Avenue, Ward 16 ..... [Hse]
Notes: Information from a cdv, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. 1860-62 & 1865 an artist, 9 Tremont. 1870 an artist at the Lowell Institute.

CARNEY, CHARLES J.

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E, under Charlestown.

CARTER, C. E.

Residence:
1885-87 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885-87 see Jennings & Carter.

CARY, CASSANDER

Residence:
1871 ..... 240 Harrison Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1871 see Bussell & Cary.

CASE & GETCHELL (JOHN G. & WILLIAM H.)

1863-64 ..... 299½ Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1863 ..... Pg. 28 .....[5]
1864 ..... Pg. 28 .....[5]
Notes: See John G. Case, William H. Getchell.

CASE, JOHN G.

Residence:
1856 ..... U. S. Hotel .....[Bds]
1857 ..... 34 West Orange .....[Bds]
1858-59 ..... 346 Tremont .....[Hse]
1860 ..... 37 Essex .....[Bds]
1861-62 ..... 35 Edinboro .....[Bds]
1863-65 ..... 56 Harrison Avenue .....[Bds]
1866-68 ..... 642 Washington .....[Hse]
Notes: 1856-57 see Masury, Silsbee & Case. 1858-63 see Silsbee, Case & Company. 1863-64 see Case & Getchell. 1865-66 see Black & Case. 1867-68 at Southmayd & Company, fruit & confectionery, 102 Tremont. ca. 1869 removed to Nantucket. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1808; Died 1880.

CASSILL, GEORGE N.

1895-96 ..... 376 West Broadway .....[5]
1897 ..... 376 West Broadway .....[7]
1898-1935 ..... 376 West Broadway .....[5]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 376 West Broadway .....[Hse]
1897-98 ..... 250 West Third .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 236 West Third .....[Hse]
Notes: 1897-98 see Franks & Cassill.

CASWELL

Notes: 1895-96 see Larkin & Caswell.

CATHAN, LUCIUS H.

1849-50 ..... 20 Washington, Third Floor.....[5]
Advertisements:
1849 ..... Pg. 323 .....[5]
Residence:
1848-50 ..... (East Cambridge).....[Hse]
Notes: 1848 see Pettee & Cathan. See L. H. Cathan, Springfield section.

CENTRAL PHOTO GALLERY

1880 ..... 913 Washington .....[6]
Notes: 1880 C. Wesley Morse, Manager.

CHADBAND, FREDERICK A.

1887 ..... 330 Warren (Roxbury) .....[6]
1888-89 ..... Warren, Corner Woodbine (Roxbury).....[6]
Residence:
1886 ..... 8 Woodbine .....[Bds]
1887 ..... 1460 Washington.....[Bds]
Notes: 1886 a photographer, business address not given.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH M.

Residence:
1876-78 ..... 135 Brooks (East Boston).....[Hse]
Notes: 1876 a clerk. 1877-78 see Shaw & Chamberlain. 1879 removed to Revere.

CHAMBERLIN BROTHERS

ca. 1856-66 ..... 131 Hanover, Opp. Blackstone Bank ...[503]
Notes: Information from an ambrotype, "Photograph & Ambrotype Rooms." See Francis Chamberlin.

CHAMBERLIN, FRANCIS

1859-62 ..... 131 Hanover .....[5]
Residence:
1859-62 ..... 20 Salem.....[Bds]
Notes: 1859-61 an ambrotypist. ca. 1856-66 see Chamberlin Brs.

CHANDLER & HUNTON (GEORGE F. & F. N.)
1874..... 35 Hanover.....[5]
Notes: See George F. Chandler, F. N. Hunton.

CHANDLER, A. E.
ca. 1860-70 ..... 109 Washington .....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. ca. 1860-70 see Higgins, Chandler & Co.

CHANDLER, GEORGE F.
1873..... 95 Hanover..... [5R]
1874..... 127 Dudley &.....[6]
..... 95 Hanover
1875..... 35 Hanover.....[5]
1876..... 35 Hanover.....[6]
1876..... 353 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1874..... 44 Cambridge.....[Bds]
1875-76..... 9 Pembroke.....[Bds]
Notes: 1874 see Chandler & Hunton.

CHANNING, WILLIAM FRANCIS
Residence:
1842..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [506.1]
Notes: Amateur & inventor, experimented with & simplified the Talbotype process in 1842. Possibly collaborated with or inspired another Boston amateur, Josiah Parsons Cooke (Ref: 506.1 & 524). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1820; Died 1901.

CHAPMAN & COMPANY
1861..... 257 Washington .....[6]
Notes: See Daniel Chapman.

CHAPMAN, ALFRED F.
1863-64..... 257 Washington .....[5]
1865..... 257 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1863-64..... 1 Poplar..... [Hse]
1866..... 1 Poplar..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 an insurance agent, 95½ Washington.

CHAPMAN, DANIEL
1857-59..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [5R]
1861..... 257 Washington .....[5]
1862..... 257 Washington, Room 5..... [5R]
1863..... Washington, Near Willard Place..... [5R]
Residence:
1857-59..... 57 Temple, Rear..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860 see Daniel & George D. Chapman. 1862-63 a daguerreotypist.

CHAPMAN, DANIEL & GEORGE D.
1860..... 257 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See Daniel Chapman.

CHAPMAN, GEORGE D.
Notes: 1860 see Daniel & George D. Chapman.

CHARLESTOWN FERREOTYPE ROOMS
1873..... 82 Main (Charlestown).....[3]
Notes: See John Magras.

CHARTER, S. R., MISS
1845 ..... 8 Tremont Temple .....[8]
1846-48 ..... 8 Tremont Temple .....[5]
1849 ..... 8 Tremont Temple .....[6]
Residence:
1846-47 ..... 175 Tremont .....[Bds]
1848 ..... 25 Temple .....[Bds]

CHASE'S DAGUERRIAN ROOMS
1849 ..... 247 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See Lorenzo G. Chase.

CHASE, ALONZO G.
1846 ..... 157 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1846 ..... 39 Billerica.....[Hse]

CHASE, E. B.
1848 ..... 247 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1848 ..... Marlboro Hotel.....[Bds]
Notes: ca. 1846-47 possibly associated with Lorenzo G. Chase. 1849 see E. B. & Lorenzo G. Chase. See Ezra B. Chase.

CHASE, E. B. & LORENZO G.
1849 ..... 247 Washington .....[2]
1849 ..... 47 Washington.....[6]
Notes: See E. B. Chase, Lorenzo G. Chase.

CHASE, EZRA B.
1865 ..... 12 Tremont.....[1]
1865-66 ..... 75 Court .....[5]
1867 ..... 75 Court .....[1]
Residence:
1865-66 ..... (Exeter, NH).....[Hse]
Notes: See E. B. Chase. See Amesbury, Lawrence, Lowell, Newburyport, Salisbury sections.

CHASE, LORENZO G.
1846-48 ..... 257 Washington .....[5]
1849-51 ..... 247 Washington .....[5]
1852 ..... 299 Washington .....[4]
1853 ..... 173 Washington .....[4]
1854-55 ..... 173 Washington .....[5]
1856 ..... 173 Washington .....[6]
Advertisements:
1849 ..... Pg. 323 .....[5]
1852 ..... Pg. 35.....[5]
1847 ..... Pg. 72..... [77]
1848 ..... Pg. 170 ..... [77]
1850 ..... Pg. E..... [77]
1852 ..... Pg. 19..... [77]
Residence:
1846 ..... 39 Billerica.....[Hse]
1847 ..... 9 Newton Place.....[Bds]
1848 ..... 2 Fleet .....[Bds]
1849 ..... 5 Taylor .....[Hse]
1850-51 ..... 3 Groton .....[Hse]
1852 ..... 8 Groton .....[Hse]
1854-55 ..... 1 Derby Place.....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1844-46 partnership with Loyal M. Ives (Ref: 518). 1849 see Chase's Daguerrian Rooms, E. B. & Lorenzo G. Chase.

CHASE, WALDO

1874 ..... Cottage Place (Hyde Park) ..... [48]
Residence:
1874 ..... Cottage Place (Hyde Park) ..... [Hse]

CHESSMAN & McCOSKER (FRED H. & THOMAS)

1861-64 ..... 88 Hanover ..... [5]
1865 ..... 88 Hanover ..... [6]
1865-66 ..... 110 Hanover ..... [5]
1867 ..... 110 Hanover ..... [6]
Notes: See Fred H. Chessman, Thomas McCosker.

CHESSMAN, FRED H.

Residence:
1861-62 ..... 53 Trenton (East Boston) ..... [Bds]
1863-68 ..... 31 Lexington (East Boston) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1861-67 see Chessman & McCosker.

CHICKERING, ELMER

1884-1904 ..... 21 West ..... [5]
1905 ..... 21 West & ..... [5]
..... 31 West
1906-19 ..... 21 West ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 1643 ..... [5]
1885 ..... Pg. 1491 ..... [5]
1886 ..... Pg. 1602 ..... [5]
1887 ..... Pg. 1648 ..... [5]
1888 ..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 3 ..... [5]
1889 ..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 8 ..... [5]
1890 ..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 8 ..... [5]
1891 ..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 8 ..... [5]
1892 ..... Pg. 2078 ..... [5]
1893 ..... Leaf Opp. Front Colored Page E ..... [5]
1894 ..... Pg. 2006 ..... [5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2028 ..... [5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2285 ..... [5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2224 ..... [5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2266 ..... [5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2397 ..... [5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2354 ..... [5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2410 ..... [5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2426 ..... [5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2658 ..... [5]
1904 ..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 129 ..... [5]
1905 ..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 129 ..... [5]
1894 ..... Opp. Pg. 598 ..... [26]
1897 ..... Pg. 653 ..... [26]
1899 ..... Pg. 902 ..... [26]
1898 ..... [Pg. Not Known] ..... [70]
1901 ..... [Pg. Not Known] ..... [70]
1894 ..... Opp. Pg. 52 ..... [74]
1894 ..... Pg. 39 ..... [79]
1897 ..... Pg. 142 ..... [79]
1898 ..... Pg. 369 ..... [79]
1897 ..... Pg. 43 ..... [84]
1899 ..... Front Cover ..... [110]
1900 ..... Front Cover ..... [110]
Residence:
1884-85 ..... 21 West ..... [Hse]
1886-87 ..... 150 Chandler ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 604 Tremont ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... 525 Columbus Avenue ..... [Bds]
1890-91 ..... 216 West Chester Park ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... 216 West Chester Park ..... [Hse]
1893-95 ..... Mayfield (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 23 Mayfield (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Walter Chickering, and The Royal Studio. Born February 16, 1857 at Brandon, VT (Ref: 570).

CHICKERING PHOTO COMPANY

1890 ..... 43 Winter ..... [5R]
1891 ..... 43 Winter ..... [7]
Notes: 1890 see D. C. Beckford, a Principal in the firm. See Walter Chickering.

CHICKERING, WALTER E.

1881 ..... 48 Winter, Room 17 ..... [5]
1882-83 ..... 21 West ..... [5]
1883 ..... 21 West & ..... [7]
..... 46 School
1884 ..... 21 West ..... [6]
1884-86 ..... 627 Washington ..... [5]
1885 ..... 627 Washington & ..... [7]
..... Washington, Near Union (Brighton)
1887 ..... 476 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 627 Washington
1888 ..... 476 Washington ..... [5]
1889-90 ..... 43 Winter ..... [5]
1890 ..... 476 Washington ..... [5R]
1891 ..... 476 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 1643 ..... [5]
1885 ..... Pg. 1675 ..... [5]
1886 ..... Pg. 1602 ..... [5]
Residence:
1881 ..... 48 Winter, Room 17 ..... [Hse]
1882-83 ..... 21 West ..... [Hse]
1884-85 ..... Washington, Near Union (Brighton) ..... [Hse]
1886-87 ..... 627 Washington ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... (Winter Hill) ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 1779 Washington ..... [Hse]
1890-91 ..... 476 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 see Chickering Photo Company. See Elmer Chickering.

CHILD & COMPANY

ca. 1885 ..... 6 Winter ..... [507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card, successor to James A. McFadden.

CHILD, FREDERICK G.

1894 ..... 55 Florence (Roslindale) ..... [5]
1895 ..... 55 Florence (Roslindale) ..... [7]
1895-1912 ..... 48 Ashland (Roslindale) ..... [5]
1913-28 ..... 50 Ashland (Roslindale) ..... [5]
1929-31 ..... 38 Cummins Highway (Roslindale) ..... [5]
Residence:
1893-94 ..... 196 Poplar (Roslindale) ..... [Hse]
1895-1900 ..... 50 Ashland (Roslindale) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 a violinist. 1894-1900 a violinist & a photographer.

CHUTE & GILMORE (ROBERT J. & J. M.)

1869 ..... 289 Washington ..... [4]
Notes: See Robert J. Chute, J. M. Gilmore.

CHUTE, ROBERT J.

1860-66 ..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1867 ..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [6]
1868 ..... 289 Washington ..... [5]
1869 ..... 289 Washington ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1863 ..... Pg. 29 ..... [5]
1864 ..... Pg. 29 ..... [5]
1865 ..... Pg. 30 ..... [5]
1868 ..... Pg. 161 ..... [67]
Residence:
1860-61 ..... 66 Leverett ..... [Bds]
1862 ..... 18 Green ..... [Bds]
1864-66 ..... (Melrose) ..... [Hse]
1868-69 ..... (Melrose) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860 an ambrotypist. 1868 O. G. Gardner a Principal in the firm. 1869 see Chute & Gilmore. ca. 1869-78 "He is now secretary of the Professional Photographers Association and the chief operator in the establishment of Mr. F. Gutekunst, Philadelphia, PA." (Ref: 534). See Robert J. Chute (1879-83). For additional information, see Ref: 534.

CHUTE, ROBERT J

1879-83 ..... 493 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1879-85 ..... (Melrose) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 see Marshall & Chute. 1885 same address as Marshall & Chute, occupation not listed. See Robert J. Chute (1860-69). Born 1833; Died 1893.

CITY PHOTOGRAPH GALLERY

ca. 1860-70 ..... 46 School ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

CLARK & LITCHFIELD (WILLIAM LORNING & CHARLES M.)

1880-82 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Pg. 1424 ..... [5]
1882 ..... Pg. 1502 ..... [5]
Notes: See William Lorning Clark, Charles M. Litchfield.

CLARK & TROTT (GEORGE W. & ANDREW P.)

1859 ..... 199 Hanover ..... [5]
1860 ..... 199 Hanover ..... [6]
Notes: See George W. Clark, Andrew P. Trott.

CLARK BROTHERS

1850-51 ..... Tremont Row ..... [596]
Notes: Listed in the "Daguerreian Artists' Register" of *The Daguerreian Journal* (Volume 1, #1, 11/1/1850 - Volume 3, #3, 12/15/1851). ca. 1850 see Clark Brothers & B. L. Higgins.

CLARK BROTHERS & B. L. HIGGINS

1850-51 ..... Tremont Row ..... [596]
Notes: Listed in the "Daguerreian Artists' Register" of *The Daguerreian Journal* (Volume 1, #1, 11/1/1850 - Volume 3, #3, 12/15/1851). ca. 1851 see Clark Brothers. Also had studios in New York City & Utica, NY.

CLARK, D.G.

ca. 1850-54 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [514]

CLARK, GEORGE C.

1895 ..... 24 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Residence:
1895 ..... (West Newton) ..... [Hse]

CLARK, GEORGE F.

1859-60 ..... 230 Commercial ..... [5]
1861 ..... 230 Commercial ..... [6]
Residence:
1859 ..... (Malden) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1859 an ambrotypist. See George W. Clark.

CLARK, GEORGE, JR.

1853-60 ..... 59 Court ..... [5]
1861 ..... 59 Court ..... [6]
Residence:
1852 ..... 59 Bradford ..... [Hse]
1853 ..... 111 Hudson, Rear ..... [Hse]
1854-55 ..... 3 Lyndeboro Place ..... [Hse]
1856 ..... 6 Camden ..... [Hse]
1857-58 ..... 36 London ..... [Hse]
1859-60 ..... (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist.

CLARK, GEORGE W.

1859 ..... 230 Commercial ..... [5]
1860 ..... 230 Commercial ..... [5R]
1861 ..... 230 Commercial ..... [5]
Residence:
1859 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
1860-61 ..... 1 Milton ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1859-60 a daguerreotypist. See George F. Clark.

CLARK, GEORGE W.

Residence:
1859 ..... 1 Milton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 an ambrotypist. 1859-60 see Clark & Trott.

CLARK, GEORGE W.

Residence:
1865 ..... 106 Leverett ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1865 a photographer, business address not given.

CLARK, PETER G.

1851 ..... 36 Washington ..... [5]
1852 ..... 36 Washington ..... [6]
1854 ..... 103 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1851 ..... 10 Crescent Place ..... [Bds]
Notes: Also listed as "Peter J. Clark" (Ref: 6).

CLARK, PETER J.
Notes: See Peter G. Clark.

CLARK, WILLIAM A.
1893 ..... 2832 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1892 ..... 152 Thornton ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 2828 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 see Monroe & Clark.

CLARK, WILLIAM H.
Residence:
1891 ..... 112 Thornton ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1891 a photographer, business address not given.

CLARK, WILLIAM LORING
1876-79 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5]
1880 ..... 352 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1875 ..... 31 Clifford ..... [Bds]
1876 ..... 31 Clifford ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 31 Clifford ..... [Bds]
1878-79 ..... (Newtonville) ..... [Hse]
1880-81 ..... (Grantville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878-79 Charles M. Litchfield a Principal in the firm. 1880-82 see Clark & Litchfield. 1881 succeeded by Charles M. Litchfield.

CLARK, WILLIAM T.
1888-90 ..... 338 Washington ..... [5R]
1891-1903 ..... 338 Washington ..... [5]
1904-16 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5]
1917-21 ..... 630 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1884-95 ..... 50 Clarence (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... (Glenwood) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884-87 an artist. 1888-1921 a view photographer.

CLARKE, CHARLES B.
1900 ..... 76 Hanover ..... [1]
Residence:
1899 ..... 756 Tremont ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 1 Mark ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899-1900 an artist, 73 Hanover Street. 1900 portraits.

CLARKE, GEORGE W.
1863-65 ..... 121 Court ..... [5]
1864 ..... 125 Court ..... [6]
1866-74 ..... 140 Court ..... [5]
1875 ..... 116 Court ..... [6]
Residence:
1863-65 ..... 121 Court ..... [Hse]
1866-74 ..... 140 Court ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875 photo-copying (Ref: 1 & 6).

CLEASBY, ENOCH W.
1870-71 ..... 556 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1869 ..... 322 Washington ..... [Bds]
1870-71 ..... 556 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 a barkeeper, 322 Washington.

CLEAVELAND & GRIMES
ca. 1860-70 ..... 22 Winter ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a cdv, "photograph & minette rooms." See Edwin A. Cleaveland.

CLEAVELAND, E. A.
1878-79 ..... 220 Devonshire ..... [5R]
ca. 1880-90 ..... 335 Washington, Over Salom's Bazaar. [509]
Residence:
1878-79 ..... (Hyde Park) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See E. O. Cleaveland.

CLEAVELAND, E. O.
1877 ..... 220 Devonshire ..... [5R]
Residence:
1877 ..... (Hyde Park) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See E. A. Cleaveland.

CLEAVELAND, EDWIN A.
Residence:
1867 ..... 212 Springfield ..... [Bds]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Cleaveland & Grimes. 1867 see Richardson & Cleaveland.

CLEMENT, WILLIAM B.
1853 ..... 127 Court ..... [5]
Residence:
1853 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]

CLIFFORD & SHAPLEIGH (DANIEL A. & THOMAS W.)
1864-65 ..... 18½ Winter ..... [5]
Notes: See Daniel A. Clifford, Thomas W. Shapleigh.

CLIFFORD, DANIEL A.
1859 ..... 49 Tremont ..... [5]
1860 ..... 49 Tremont ..... [6]
1860 ..... 335 Washington ..... [5]
1861-63 ..... 31 Winter ..... [5]
1867-68 ..... 22 Winter ..... [5]
Residence:
1859-60 ..... 2 Goodwin Place ..... [Hse]
1863-64 ..... (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1865-67 ..... 2 Goodwin Place ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859-60 a photographist. 1864-65 Clifford & Shapleigh. 1866 a photographist, business address not given. 1870 removed to St. Johnsbury, VT (Ref: 534). Listed as active in St. Johnsbury for 1872 (Ref: 302); 1875-87 (Ref: 1). Also active in Montpelier, VT in 1881 (Ref: 1). See Salem section. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under D. A. Clifford. Born 1826; Died either June 5 or 12, 1887 at St. Johnsbury, VT.

CLOUGH, ORION W.
Notes: 1889 a photographer in South Boston, business address not given. See Somerville section.

COBB, CYRUS, JR.
1865-66..... 140 Court.....[5]
1867..... 140 Court.....[1]
Residence:
1865-66..... (Charlestown).....[Bds]
1868..... (Charlestown).....[Bds]
1869-72..... (Cambridge)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1868 a clerk, 75 Commonwealth Avenue. 1869-72 an artist, 228 Washington.

COBB, N.
1896..... 751 Washington .....[1]

COBURN, ALVIN LANGDON
1902-03..... 827 Boylston .....[5]
Notes: Noted art photographer, but listed in Boston Business Directory under photographers. Born 1882; Died 1966 (Ref: 515).

COBURN, JENNETT M.
1874..... 168 Hanover .....[5]

COBURN, R. B.
1871..... 281 Hanover .....[5]
1872..... 219 Hanover & .....[5]
..... 281 Hanover
1873..... 219 Hanover & .....[6]
..... 281 Hanover
1873-74..... 219 Hanover .....[5]
1875..... 219 Hanover & .....[5]
..... 234 Hanover
1876-77..... 219 Hanover .....[5]
1878..... 219 Hanover .....[6]
Residence:
1870..... 236 Hanover, Rear..... [Hse]
1871..... 281 Hanover ..... [Hse]
1872..... 154 Salem ..... [Hse]
1873..... 33 East Dedham ..... [Hse]
1874..... 304 Hanover ..... [Hse]
1875..... (Somerville)..... [Hse]
1876..... 98 Prince ..... [Hse]
1877..... 304 Hanover ..... [Hse]
1878..... 319 Hanover ..... [Hse]
1879..... 102 Cambridge (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]

COFFIN, ALONZO K.
1855..... 28 Hanover.....[6]
1855..... 365 Washington .....[5]
1856..... 365 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1855..... (Newton)..... [Hse]
1856..... 328 Tremont ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856 see Drew & Coffin.

COLBATH, LILL
Residence:
1870..... Linden, Ward 16 .....[Bds]
Notes: 1870 see Craig & Colbath.

COLCLOUGH, WILLIAM, & SON
1899-1902..... 25 Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: 1899-1902 photo-copying & solar printing.

COLE, C.
1888 ..... 37 Harrison Avenue .....[6]

COLE, CHARLES
1848 ..... 15 Tremont..... [5R]
1849 ..... 63 Court .....[5]
1850 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [5R]
1851 ..... 257 Washington ..... [5R]
1852 ..... 247 Washington ..... [5R]
1853-60 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [5R]
1858 ..... 71 Washington (Roxbury) ..... [77]
1860-66 ..... 82 Washington (Roxbury) ..... [77]
1868 ..... 82 Washington (Roxbury) .....[1]
1868 ..... 1830 Washington (Roxbury) .....[5]
1869 ..... 1830 Washington (Roxbury) .....[4]
1870-72 ..... 1860 Washington (Roxbury) .....[5]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 46..... [77]
Residence:
1848-50 ..... 27 Oak .....[Bds]
1852 ..... 17 Bond.....[Hse]
1853 ..... 4 Marion.....[Hse]
1854 ..... 44 Marion .....[Hse]
1855-56 ..... 12 Medford Court.....[Hse]
1857 ..... 12 Medford Square .....[Hse]
1858 ..... 12 Medford Court.....[Hse]
1859 ..... 12 Taylor .....[Hse]
1860 ..... 3 Dover .....[Hse]
1863-66 ..... 47 Fayette .....[Hse]
1867-70 ..... 16 Hanson .....[Hse]
1871-72 ..... 1860 Washington.....[Hse]
Notes: 1853-60 a daguerreotypist. Imprint on a cdv indicates "Boston Highlands," a section of Roxbury (Ref: 501).

COLE, DAVID H.
1863 ..... 27 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1861-62 ..... 185 Salem .....[Bds]
1863 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Bds]
Notes: 1861-62 a clerk.

COLE, JOHN A.
1897-98 ..... 175 Dover .....[5]
Residence:
1897-98 ..... 1 Laconia.....[Hse]
1899 ..... 9 Laconia.....[Hse]
Notes: 1899 a photographer, business address not given.

COLLAGAN, CHARLES H.
1858 ..... 142 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1857 ..... (Somerville).....[Hse]
Notes: 1857 crayon artist, 142 Washington.

COLLARD & ANNABLE
1865 ..... 49 Tremont.....[1]
Notes: See Joseph M. Annible, George Collard.

COLLARD, GEORGE
Residence:
1864-65 ..... 13 Montgomery Place .....[Bds]
Notes: 1864 a carpenter. 1865 a photographer, business address not given, possibly Collard & Annable.

COLLIER, SAMUEL S.
Residence:
1862 ..... Eliot, Corner Tremont .....[Bds]
1863-72 ..... 6 Newton Place ..... [Hse]
1873-79 ..... 95 Appleton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862 see Higgins & Collier, photographists. 1863 occupation not listed. 1864-66 a salesman, 113 Washington. Under photographic apparatus & supplies see: Dodge, Collier & Perkins, 1866-75; Collier & Perkins, 1876-78.

COLLINS, A.
1879 ..... 823 Washington .....[6]
1882 ..... 863 Washington .....[6]
Notes: See A. B. Collins.

COLLINS, A. B.
Residence:
1881 ..... 22 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 see Serra & Collins. See A. Collins.

COLLINS, ALFRED A.
1882 ..... 6 Shawmut .....[5]
1883 ..... 567 Washington .....[7]
Residence:
1878-82 ..... 29 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878-80 restaurant, 29 Harrison Avenue. 1881 boarding house, 29 Harrison Avenue. 1882 boarding house, 29 Harrison Avenue & photographer, 6 Shawmut.

COLLINS, PATRICH A.
Residence:
1863 ..... 6 Lowell Court .....[Bds]
Notes: 1863, 289 Washington, occupation not given; same address as Samuel Masury. ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

COLLINS, PATRICK
Residence:
1863-64 ..... 6 Lowell Court ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863-64 a photographer, business address not given.

COLLINS, RICHARD M.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

COLUMBIA STUDIOS
1900 ..... 1001 Washington .....[1]

COMMERCIAL PHOTOGRAPHING COMPANY
1896 ..... 725 Washington .....[5]
1897-98 ..... 823 Washington .....[5]
1898 ..... 177 Albany .....[7]
1899-1907 ..... 14 Broadway Extension .....[5]

COMSETT & DALEY
ca. 1860-70 ..... 22½ Winter .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Moses W. Comsett, John C. Daley.

COMSETT, MOSES W.
1857-58 ..... 199 Hanover .....[5]
1859 ..... 199 Hanover .....[6]
1864-65 ..... 22½ Winter .....[5]
1866 ..... 32 Winter .....[5]
1867 ..... 32 Winter .....[4]
1868 ..... 32 Winter .....[6]
Residence:
1854-57 ..... 39 Lowell .....[Hse]
1858 ..... (Lynn) .....[Hse]
1864-66 ..... 45 Harrison Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: 1854 a clerk. 1855-56 see Rood & Comsett. ca. 1860-70 see Comsett & Daley.

CONANT, CHARLES B.
1890 ..... 25 Winter ..... [5R]
Residence:
1890 ..... (Cambridge) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1890 a photographer at Allen & Rowell.

CONLEY, CHARLES F.
1874 ..... 147 Tremont ..... [5R]
1877-82 ..... 465 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1874-75 ..... 3 Kneeland Place .....[Bds]
1876-79 ..... 7 Rollins .....[Bds]
1880-82 ..... 11 Rollins .....[Bds]
Notes: 1875-76 a photographer, business address not given. See Charles F. Conly. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1846; Died 1892.

CONLIN, FRANK B.
1887-91 ..... 37 Winter ..... [5R]
1892-93 ..... 53 Temple Place ..... [5R]
1894-1921 ..... 53 Temple Place .....[5]
1922-35 ..... 296 Boylston, Room 303 .....[5]
Residence:
1886-88 ..... 47 Maywood .....[Hse]
1889-90 ..... 39 Richfield .....[Hse]
1891-92 ..... 14 Clarkson .....[Hse]
1893-95 ..... 50 Clarkson .....[Hse]
1897-99 ..... 18 Stanley .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 28 Athelwold .....[Hse]

CONLY, CHARLES F.
1883-99 ..... 465 Washington .....[5]
1900-09 ..... 320 Boylston .....[5]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 1595 .....[5]
1885 ..... Pg. 1491 .....[5]
1883 ..... Back Cover .....[3]
Residence:
1883 ..... 26 Essex .....[Bds]
1884-85 ..... 26 Essex .....[Hse]
1886 ..... 86 Providence .....[Hse]
1887-92 ..... Hotel Clyde .....[Hse]
1895 ..... 77 Westland Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: See Charles F. Conley.

CONNELLY, AARON H.
1852..... 138½ Washington.....[5]
1853..... 138½ Washington.....[6]
Residence:
1852..... 17 Franklin Place.....[Bds]

CONNOLLY, MAGIE
1889..... 402 Harrison Avenue.....[5]
Residence:
1889..... 8 Essex (Charlestown).....[Bds]

COOK, ARTHUR W.
1897-1901..... 146½ Fairmont Avenue (Hyde Park) .... [48]
Notes: 1891-96 a photographer, business address not given. 1893-96 a photo-printer, 6 Winter. See Hyde Park section.

COOK, CHARLES E.
Residence:
1873..... 40 Sharon..... [Hse]
1874..... Hudson, Opposite Clifton, Ward 16 ... [Hse]
1875..... 48 Regent..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873-75 a photographer, business address not given.

COOK, CHARLES P.
1871-73..... 194½ Hanover.....[5]
Residence:
1871..... 756 Shawmut Avenue..... [Hse]

COOK, LEMUEL WALLACE
1869-71..... 203 Washington .....[5]
1872..... 203 Washington .....[6]
1872-75..... 203 Washington & .....[5]
..... 145 Tremont
1875..... 367 Washington & ..... [5R]
..... 145 Tremont
1876-80..... 367 Washington & .....[5]
..... 145 Washington
1881..... 367 Washington & .....[6]
..... 145 Tremont
1881-82..... 517 Washington & .....[5]
..... 145 Tremont
1883-85..... 535 Washington & .....[5]
..... 145 Tremont
1885..... 535 Washington & ..... [5R]
..... 23 Winter
1886..... 535 Washington & .....[6]
..... 145 Tremont
Residence:
1869-70..... (Weymouth)..... [Hse]
1871-85..... (Chelsea)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872-85 Manager of Warren Photographic Studio, 145 Tremont (Ref: cdvs). See Lynn, Salem, Weymouth sections.

COOK, T., & COMPANY
1877..... 792 Washington .....[6]

COOK'S RIVERSIDE PHOTO STUDIO
Notes: See Arthur W. Cook.

COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, JR.
Notes: Amateur photographer, made calotypes of Boston, ca. 1842, when he was 15 years old, later professor of Chemistry at Harvard (Ref: 524). These may be the earliest surviving American paper photographs; perhaps collaborated with or was inspired by William Channing (Ref: 506.1). The photographs are at Harvard University. Born 1827; Died 1894 (Ref: 515).

COOLIDGE, BALDWIN
1878 ..... 147 Tremont .....[5]
1883 ..... 147 Tremont .....[3]
1883 ..... 154 Tremont .....[7]
1884-90 ..... 154 Tremont .....[5]
1891-98 ..... 146 Tremont .....[5]
1899-1918 ..... 410A Boylston .....[5]
Residence:
1878 ..... (Lawrence) .....[Hse]
1879 ..... Rockville (Jamaica Plain).....[Hse]
1880 ..... E (Jamaica Plain).....[Hse]
1881-82 ..... Enfield (Jamaica Plain).....[Hse]
1883-84 ..... 5 Burroughs Place.....[Rms]
1885-88 ..... 89 Boylston .....[Rms]
1889-1900 ..... (Woburn) .....[Hse]
Notes: An artist: 1879-80, 30 West; 1881-86, 154 Tremont. See Cottage City section. A collection of his negatives is at the Society for Preservation of New England Antiquities, Boston. Born 1845; Died 1928 (Ref: 515).

COTTLE, CHARLES
1867 ..... 364 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1867 ..... 5 Princeton .....[Hse]
1868 ..... 93 Decatur (East Boston) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1867 a shipwright. 1868 a painter.

COURTNEY, ALEXANDER W.
1883-84 ..... 25 Winter..... [5R]
1885-86 ..... 6 Winter ..... [5R]
1887 ..... 535 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1883 ..... 40 Walker (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1884 ..... 3 Russell (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1885-87 ..... 143 Bunker Hill (Charlestown) .....[Hse]

COUTURE, HENRY
1898 ..... 106 Eliot.....[5]
Residence:
1898 ..... 106 Eliot.....[Rms]

COY
Notes: 1890 see Haskell & Coy.

CRABB, RICHARD
1893 ..... 595 Washington ..... [5R]
1894 ..... 595 Washington .....[5]
1896-97 ..... 913 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1893 ..... Hotel Comfort .....[Bds]
1894 ..... 15 Cortes .....[Rms]

1895..... 13 Northfield.....[Rms]
1896..... 85 West Canton..... [Hse]
1897..... 26 Chapman Way ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 a photographer, business address not given.

CRAIG & COLBATH (MANFRED O. & LILL)

1870..... 26 Washington.....[5]
Notes: See Lill Colbath, Manfred O. Craig.

CRAIG, MANFRED O.

1869..... 41 Winter..... [5R]
Residence:
1869-70..... 15 Hudson.....[Bds]
Notes: 1868 at 173 Washington, occupation not given. 1870 see Craig & Colbath.

CRANE, JAMES DANFORTH

1874..... River, Connors Block (Hyde Park)..... [48]
1875..... (Hyde Park) .....[1]
Advertisements:
1874..... Pg. 16 ..... [48]
Residence:
1874..... River, Connors Block (Hyde Park)..... [Hse]

CRAYON PORTRAIT SOCIETY

1888-90..... 179 Tremont, Room 15 ..... [5R]
1891..... 179 Tremont, Room 1 ..... [5R]

CRITCHERSON & HUMPHREY (GEORGE P. & SAMUEL W.)

1892-94..... 8 Bosworth .....[5]
Notes: 1892-94 solar printers. See George P. Critcherson, Samuel W. Humphrey.

CRITCHERSON, DANIEL F.

1899-1900..... 576 Columbia Road.....[5]
1902..... 766 Dudley .....[5]
Residence:
1886..... 5 Rowe Place .....[Rms]
1887-89..... 38 Sherman (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1890-91..... 50 Sherman (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1892..... 22 Dale (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1893-94..... 17 School (Dorchester)..... [Hse]
1896-97..... 49 Walnut Avenue, Rear..... [Hse]
1898..... 43 Stonehurst ..... [Hse]
1899..... 139 Stoughton (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
1900..... 19 Bullard ..... [Hse]
Notes: Photo-printing: 1886, 58 Temple Place; 1887-90 business address not given; 1891, 122 Boylston. 1892-94 a clerk, 48 Temple Place. 1896-98, a photographer, business address not given. See George P. Critcherson (father). See Framingham, Worcester sections.

CRITCHERSON, GEORGE P.

Residence:
1887-90..... (Worcester)..... [Hse]
1891-93..... Grampian Way..... [Hse]
1894-96..... 42 King (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
1897-99..... 15 Moultrie Avenue..... [Hse]
1900..... 32 Moultrie Avenue..... [Hse]
Notes: Solar Printing: 1887-90 Cronin & Critcherson, 32 Hayward Place; 1891 George P. Critcherson & Company, 8 Bosworth, F. A. Wheelock is a Principal in the firm; 1892-94 Critcherson & Humphrey, 8 Bosworth; 1895-97 George P. Critcherson & Company. 1898-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See Daniel P. Critcherson (son). See Boylston, Leominster, Marlboro, Worcester sections.

CRONIN & ADAMS (DANIEL & GEORGE B.)

1882-83 ..... 53 Temple Place.....[5]
1884-85 ..... 32 Hayward Place.....[5]
Notes: 1882-85 solar printing. See Daniel Cronin (main listing); George B. Adams (photo copying).

CRONIN & CHRITCHERSON (DANIEL & GEORGE P.)

1887-90 ..... 32 Hayward Place.....[5]
Notes: 1887-90 solar printing. See George P. Critcherson, Daniel Cronin.

CRONIN, DANIEL

1881 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5R]
1886 ..... 32 Hayward Place.....[5]
1887 ..... 32 Hayward Place.....[3]
1891-93 ..... 32 Hayward Place.....[5]
1894-95 ..... 96 Cross .....[5]
Residence:
1881-95 ..... (Cambridge).....[Bds]
Notes: Solar printing: 1881, 1886-87, 1891-95. 1882-85 see Cronin & Adams. 1887-90 see Cronin & Critcherson. 1892-95 John J. Cronin a Principal in the firm.

CRONIN, JOHN J.

1895 ..... 96 Cross ..... [5R]
Residence:
1892-95 ..... (Cambridge).....[Hse]
Notes: 1892-95 see Daniel Cronin. 1895 photo-copyist.

CROSBY, ROBERT R.

1846-48 ..... 17 Hanover.....[5]
1849 ..... 58 Hanover..... [5R]
1850 ..... 58 Hanover.....[5]
1851 ..... 58 Hanover.....[6]
1851-54 ..... 1½ Tremont Row .....[5]
1855-56 ..... 168 Hanover .....[5]
1857 ..... 168 Hanover .....[6]
1859-60 ..... 140 Court.....[5]
1861 ..... 140 Court.....[6]
Residence:
1845-46 ..... 9 Cross.....[Bds]
1846 ..... 9 North Cross.....[Hse]
1847-51 ..... 54½ Hanover .....[Hse]
1852-56 ..... 10 Sudbury .....[Hse]
1857-59 ..... 6 Alden .....[Hse]
1860-62 ..... 23 Eliot .....[Hse]
Notes: 1847 Crosby, Folsom & Company, Helion Oil Burning Fluids & Lamps, 19 Cross. 1862 Crosby & Harris, clothes wringers, 85 Hudson.

CROSS PHOTO COMPANY

1893 ..... 476 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See Andrew B. Cross.

CROSS, ANDREW B.
Residence:
1893-94 ..... (Salem) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 See Cross Photo Company. 1894 a manager, 58 Temple Place. See Salem section.

CROWELL, LUTHER C.
1864 ..... 23 Hanover ..... [5]
1865 ..... 23 Hanover ..... [1]
Residence:
1864 ..... 187 Salem ..... [Bds]

CRUDGINGTON, AMOS M.
1897-99 ..... 33 Huntington Avenue (Hyde Park) ..... [48]
Residence:
1897 ..... 33 Huntington Avenue (Hyde Park) .... [Hse]
1901 ..... 33 Huntington Avenue (Hyde Park) .... [Hse]

CUNNINGHAM, EDWARD L.
1897-99 ..... 58 Temple Place ..... [5]
1900-03 ..... 21 West ..... [5]
Residence:
1887-89 ..... (Quincy) ..... [Bds]
1891-92 ..... (Greenwood) ..... [Bds]
1893 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Bds]
1894-96 ..... 33 Buttonwood ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... 32 Buttonwood ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 33 Buttonwood ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 39 Buttonwood ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887-96 a retoucher, 21 West.

CURRIER, CHARLES H.
1889-90 ..... 50 Bromfield, Room 28 ..... [5]
1891-96 ..... 50 Bromfield, Room 30 ..... [5]
1897 ..... 50 Bromfield, Room 28 ..... [5]
1898-1909 ..... 50 Bromfield, Room 29 ..... [5]
Residence:
1888-1900 ..... 190 Warren (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Born 1851; Died 1938.

CUTTING & BOWDOIN (JAMES AMBROSE & DAVID W.)
1855 ..... 49 Tremont ..... [5]
1856 ..... 49 Tremont ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1855 ..... Pg. 355 ..... [5]
Notes: 1855 photographs. 1856 ambrotypes. See David W. Bowdoin, James Ambrose Cutting. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

CUTTING & TURNER (JAMES AMBROSE & AUSTIN A.)
1857-59 ..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1857 ..... Sixth Unnumbered End Page ..... [6]
Notes: See James Ambrose Cutting, Austin A. Turner. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

CUTTING, JAMES AMBROSE, & COMPANY
1853 ..... 41 Tremont ..... [5]
1853 ..... 80 Hanover ..... [6]
1854 ..... 142 Tremont ..... [5]
1854 ..... 41 Tremont ..... [6]
1856 ..... 123 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1853-61 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 see Cutting & Bowdoin. 1856 an ambrotypist. 1857-59 see Cutting & Turner. 1858 see Cutting & Bradford (patent holders & Appendix C). 1860 Cutting & Butler, Aquarial Gardens, Central Court, 1861 Cutting alone. Cutting was awarded several photographic patents, the most famous being for the ambrotype, see Appendix C. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

D'ARCY, JOHN J.
1892-93 ..... 478 Washington ..... [5R]
1894-95 ..... 478 Washington ..... [5]
1896-98 ..... 415 Washington ..... [5]
1899-1900 ..... 17 Tremont ..... [5]
Residence:
1892-94 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... (West Somerville) ..... [Hse]

DADMUN BROTHERS (FRANK N. & LEON E.)
1889 ..... 106 Court ..... [6]
Notes: A photo-copyist. See Frank N. Dadmun, Leon E. Dadmun.

DADMUN, FRANK N.
1886 ..... 145A Tremont ..... [5R]
Residence:
1884-85 ..... 53 Bromley Park ..... [Bds]
1886-87 ..... 13 Middlesex ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... (West Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 an artist, 535 Washington. 1885 an artist. 1887 a photographer, business address not given. 1889 see Dadmun Brothers.

DADMUN, LEON E.
1888 ..... 106 Court ..... [5R]
Residence:
1884 ..... 53 Bromley Park ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... (West Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 a photographer, business address not given. 1889 see Dadmun Brothers.

DALEY, JOHN C.
1866 ..... 1091½ Washington ..... [5]
1867 ..... 1091½ Washington ..... [6]
1867-73 ..... 1445 Washington ..... [5]
1874 ..... 1445 Washington & ..... [5]
..... Washington, Corner Dorchester Avenue
1875 ..... 1445 Washington ..... [6]
1875 ..... 1607 Washington ..... [5]
1876 ..... 1607 Washington ..... [6]
1876-78 ..... 913 Washington ..... [5]
1879 ..... 913 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1865 ..... 13 Indiana Place ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 61 Warren ..... [Hse]

1867..... 1 Warren Place ..... [Hse]
1868-69..... 1 Warrenton Place ..... [Hse]
1870-87..... 21 Warrenton ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Comsett & Daley. 1864 a clerk, 13 Indiana Place. 1865 listed as "John Daley," photographer, business address not given. 1880-86 a photographer, business address not given. 1887 a clerk, 319 Tremont.

DALY, THOMAS

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

DAMGAGIAN, ARSEN

1896..... 98 Court ..... [5R]
1897-99..... 98 Court ..... [5]
1900..... 98 Court ..... [1]
Residence:
1896..... 279 Columbus Avenue ..... [Rms]
1897-98..... 98 Court ..... [Rms]

DAMPF, FRANCIS P.

1895..... 2196 Washington ..... [7]
Residence:
1896..... 196 West Canton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 listed as "F. P. Dampt" (Ref: 7). 1896 listed "Francis P. Dampf," widow of John H. Dampf (Ref: 5).

DAMPF, JOHN H.

1893..... 2196 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1892-93..... 85 Dartmouth ..... [Hse]
1894-95..... 196 West Canton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 an artist. ca. 1892- 93 a "J. H. Dampf" manages Ritz Art Studio (Ref: 504 cabinet card). 1894-95 a manager, 2196 Washington. See Francis P. Dampf. Died June 8, 1895.

DARLING, T. H.

1841..... 62 Milk ..... [700]

DAVIS & COMPANY (PHILEMON)

1857-60..... 2 Winter ..... [5]
1861..... 2 Winter ..... [6]
1862-67..... 2 Winter, Corner Washington ..... [5]
1868..... 2 Winter ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1863..... Pg. 103 ..... [5]
1864..... Front Colored Page ..... [5]
1863..... Front Leaves ..... [6]
1864..... Pg. 3 ..... [6]
1865..... Pg. 3 ..... [6]
1865..... Opp. Pg. 173 ..... [26]
1866..... Back Page ..... [26]
Residence:
1857-60..... (Lexington) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1858-67 John D. Andrews a Principal in the firm. Information from two ambrotypes: "Original 25 cent Ambrotype Rooms" (both); ". . . the only Patent Double Camera now in use in New England. Particular attention given to copying pictures. The *Daguerreotype* is published by Davis & Company" (#1); ". . . now executing from three to four hundred pictures per day . . . ." (#2). See John D. Andrews, Philemon Davis.

DAVIS & DOW (FRED L. & WILLIAM H.)

1891-92 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5]
1893 ..... 352 Washington ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 2013 ..... [5]
1892 ..... Pg. 172 ..... [79]
Notes: See Fred L. Davis, William H. Dow.

DAVIS & HOWARD (FRED L. & EVERETT E.)

1893-95 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. I ..... [74]
1894 ..... Pg. 27 ..... [79]
Notes: See Fred L. Davis, Everett E. Howard.

DAVIS & PERRY (JOHN J. P. & WILLIAM A.)

1852 ..... 257 Washington ..... [527]
Notes: See John J. P. Davis, William A. Perry. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

DAVIS BROTHERS (ARI, ASAHEL & DANIEL, JR.)

ca. 1840-50..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [506]
Notes: Employed by John Plumbe, Jr., devised many photographic improvements for him. Asahel toured lecturing on the "Plumbe System" & set up Plumbe's gallery in Philadelphia (Ref: 515). 1842 Daniel awarded a patent for coloring daguerreotypes, see Appendix C. Also see Ari Davis, Asahel Davis, Daniel Davis, Jr., Professor Grant.

DAVIS, A. R.

1864-65 ..... 4 Summer ..... [5R]
Residence:
1865 ..... 21 Bedford ..... [Bds]

DAVIS, ARI

Notes: An Ad. in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, 9/9-22/1840 indicates "Daguerreotype apparatus of every variety and of very superior quality for sale at the very low price of $25.00 a set by A. Davis, No. 11 Cornhill." Ca. 1841 Davis lectured on the daguerreotype process (Ad. in *Lowell Advertiser*, 4/2/1841). See Davis Brothers. See Lowell section.

DAVIS, ASAHEL

1841 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [518]
Notes: See Davis Brothers.

DAVIS, DANIEL, JR.

1839-45 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [515]
Residence:
1843 ..... Tremont, Opposite Hanover ..... [Hse]
1844 ..... 2 Leveret ..... [Hse]
1845-53 ..... 23 Kneeland ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1839-40 magnetic instrumcnt maker, 11 Cornhill. 1841 magnetic instrument maker at Davis & Hurn, 11 Cornhill. 1842-45 magnetic instrument maker, 11 Cornhill, 1846-51 magnetic instrument maker & electro gilder, 428 Washington. Occupation not listed: 1852, 428 Washington, 1853 526 Washington. 1842 awarded a patent for coloring daguerreotypes, see Appendix C. Succeeded by George W. Foss (Ref: 503, ambrotype). See Davis Brothers. See Elias Howe, Cambridge section. Born 1813; Died 1887.

DAVIS, FRED L.

1871-77 ..... 22 Winter ..... [5R]
1878-83 ..... 493 Washington ..... [5R]
1883 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown) ..... [5]
1884-85 ..... 493 Washington ..... [5R]
1884-85 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown) ..... [7]
1886-89 ..... 493 Washington ..... [5R]
1890 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5]
1896-1900 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5]
1902-04 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury) ..... [5]
Residence:
1871 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 217 Harrison Avenue ..... [Bds]
1873 ..... 37 Edinboro ..... [Bds]
1874 ..... 26 Edinboro ..... [Bds]
1875 ..... 23 Hanson ..... [Bds]
1876 ..... 27 Edinboro ..... [Bds]
1877-80 ..... 23 Hanson ..... [Rms]
1881-85 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Bds]
1886-1900 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891-92 see Davis & Dow, 1893-95 see Davis & Howard.

DAVIS, J. HENRY

1894-95 ..... 288 Boylston ..... [5]
Residence:
1892-93 ..... 280 Boylston ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... 288 Boylston ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892-93 see Hearn & Davis.

DAVIS, JOHN J. P.

1846 ..... 34 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1847-49 ..... 34 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1850 ..... 34 Tremont Row ..... [6]
1850-54 ..... 257 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1851 ..... Pg. 27 ..... [5]
1852 ..... Pg. 35 ..... [5]
1853 ..... Pg. 33 ..... [5]
Residence:
1844-45 ..... 2 North Federal Court ..... [Hse]
1846 ..... 2 Federal Court ..... [Hse]
1853 ..... 8 Church ..... [Hse]
1854 ..... 58 Church ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1844 a clerk, 213 Washington. 1845 see Campbell & Davis. 1847 see Lovering & Davis. 1852 see Davis & Perry.

DAVIS, PHILEMON

Residence:
1855-57 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
1858-60 ..... (Lexington) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 see Taber & Company. 1856 see David E. James & Company. 1857-68 see Davis & Company. 1861 see George W. Foss.

DAWES, HOWLAND

1846 ..... 139 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1846 ..... 274 Washington ..... [Hse]

DAY & DEAN (JAMES M. & BRADLEY)

1865 ..... 89 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See James M. Day, Bradley Dean.

DAY, ALEXANDER H.

Residence:
1888 ..... 169 Portland, Rear ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1888 a photographer, business address not given.

DAY, ALPHONSO H.

1888-89 ..... 175 Dover ..... [5]
1890-91 ..... 402 Harrison Avenue ..... [5]
1892-99 ..... 777 Washington ..... [5]
1900 ..... 777 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1888 ..... 103 Portland ..... [Rms]
1889 ..... 13 Portland ..... [Rms]
1890-95 ..... 83 Leverett ..... [Rms]
1896 ..... 23 Corning ..... [Rms]
1897 ..... 29 Congress ..... [Rms]
1898-1900 ..... 29 Common ..... [Rms]

DAY, F. HOLLAND

Notes: Noted amateur working in the pictorial style. Member of the Boston Camera Club. Born 1864; Died 1933.

DAY, JAMES M.

Residence:
1865 ..... 4 Way ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1865 see Day & Dean.

DE GERRISH, HENRY

1861 ..... 109 Washington ..... [5R]
1863-64 ..... 140 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1863 ..... 9 Province Court ..... [Bds]

DEAN, BRADLEY

Residence:
1865 ..... 27 Beach ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1865 see Day & Dean.

DEMOLENI

Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Guelpa & Demoleni.

DEVENS, MARY

Notes: ca. 1890-1905 an amateur photographer & member of the Photo-Secession (Ref: 515).

DEVINE & HAYES

ca. 1870 ..... Box 62, Street A ..... [616]
Notes: Information from an albumen print.

DEVINE, JOHN M., & COMPANY

1876-82 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown) ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Pg. 1341 ..... [5]
1877 ..... Pg. 19 ..... [79]
1879 ..... Front Cover ..... [79]
Residence:
1876-81 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... 1 Mt. Vernon (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]

DEVITT

[Date Not Given] ..... 671 Washington ..... [509]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card, possibly Frank J. Devitt

DEVITT, FRANK J.
1898 ..... 343 West Broadway .....[5]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 102 K ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 119 N ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... 762 East Fifth ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 881 East Fourth ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895-96 a crayon artist. 1897 see South Boston Portrait Company. 1899 a photographer, business address not given. 1900 an artist.

DIAMOND PHOTO COMPANY
1900-02 ..... 24 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: 1895-1900 see Diamond Photographic Company. 1903-05 see Diamond Studio.

DIAMOND PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPANY
1895-96 ..... 166 Boylston .....[5]
1897 ..... 132 Boylston & .....[5]
..... 24 Tremont Row
1898-99 ..... 24 Tremont Row .....[5]
1898 ..... 132 Boylston & .....[7]
..... 24 Tremont Row
1900 ..... 132 Boylston & .....[1]
..... 24 Tremont Row
Notes: 1900-02 see Diamond Photo Company. 1903-05 see Diamond Studio.

DIAMOND STUDIO
1903-05 ..... 24 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: 1895-1900 see Diamond Photographic Company. 1900-02 see Diamond Photo Company.

DIRAN, ARSEN
1900-13 ..... 98 Court .....[5]
Residence:
1900 ..... 98 Court ..... [Hse]

DOANE, ROBERT N.
1866 ..... 140½ Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1867 ..... 140½ Main (Charlestown) .....[203]
1868 ..... 101 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
Notes: See Charlestown section

DOANE, THOMAS COFFIN
1859 ..... 109 Washington ..... [5R]
1860-65 ..... 7 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1861-65 ..... 37 Chelsea (East Boston) .....[Bds]
Notes: Entered photography in 1843, established a studio in Montreal, Canada in 1846; retired about 1865 & spent remainder of his life as a portrait painter, first in Boston, then New York (Ref: 584). Born March 9, 1814 at Barrington, Nova Scotia, Canada (Ref: 587)

DOBSON & LARKINS (ROBERT A. & ALBAN J.)
1893 ..... 10 Tremont Row &.....[5]
..... 367 West Broadway
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. S ..... [74]
Notes: See Robert A. Dobson, Alban J. Larkins.

DOBSON & SCHUMANN (ROBERT A. & GEORGE W.)
1895 ..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: See Robert A. Dobson, George W. Schumann.

DOBSON, HARRY J.
1900 ..... 633 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1900 ..... 21 Templeton .....[Hse]
Notes: In Resident Listing as "Harold J. Dobson" (Ref: 5R).

DOBSON, ROBERT A.
1888 ..... 105 Dorchester Avenue .....[6]
1894 ..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5]
1895 ..... 10 Tremont Row .....[7]
1896-97 ..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5]
1898 ..... 132 Boylston .....[5]
1899 ..... 132 Boylston ..... [5R]
1899-1900 ..... 122 Boylston .....[5]
1900 ..... 132 Boylston .....[1]
1901 ..... 154 Boylston & .....[5]
..... 10 Tremont Row
1902-04 ..... 154 Boylston .....[5]
1905-06 ..... 270 Boylston .....[5]
1907 ..... 128A Tremont .....[5]
1908 ..... 37 Tremont .....[5]
1910-12 ..... 173 Tremont .....[5]
1913 ..... 278 Boylston .....[5]
1914 ..... 603 Boylston .....[5]
Residence:
1893-95 ..... (Marblehead) .....[Hse]
1896 ..... (Salem) .....[Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 20 Templeton .....[Hse]
Notes: 1893 see Dobson & Larkins. 1894-95 see Electro Photo Company. 1895 see Dobson & Schumann. 1897 see L'Estrange & Dobson.

DOBSON, ROBERT E.
1888 ..... 105 Dorchester .....[5]
Notes: See Robert A. Dobson

DODGE, ALVIN H.
1890-94 ..... 22 Tremont Row .....[5]
1895 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury) .....[5]
Residence:
1890-94 ..... (East Somerville) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 see Edwin G. & Alvin H. Dodge. See Edwin G. Dodge. See Lynn section.

DODGE, CHARLES
1867-68 ..... 283 Hanover .....[5]
1869 ..... 283 Hanover .....[6]
Residence:
1866-69 ..... Trimountain House .....[Bds]
Notes: 1866 fancy goods, 201 Hanover.

DODGE, CHARLES W.
1850-52 ..... 69 Hanover ..... [5R]
1854 ..... 137 Hanover ..... [5R]
1855 ..... 145 Hanover ..... [5R]
1856-57 ..... 2 Lewis (East Boston) .....[5]
1859-61 ..... 2 Lewis (East Boston) .....[5]

Residence:
1854-55 ..... 7 Rochester ..... [Hse]
1856-57 ..... 38 Thacher ..... [Hse]
1858-59 ..... 128 Chelsea (East Boston) ..... [Bds]
1860 ..... Webster, Belmont House (East Boston) [Bds]
1861-62 ..... 194 Everett (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1863-67 ..... 1 Marion (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 38 Marion (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1869-70 ..... White, Near Putnam (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1871-72 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
1873 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... 64 Chelsea ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... Saratoga ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1861 a daguerreotypist. 1862-75 see Proctor & Dodge.

DODGE, EDWIN G.
1890-94 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1895 ..... 22 Warren (Roxbury) ..... [5]
1896 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown) ..... [5]
1897 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown) ..... [7]
Residence:
1890-95 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 Edwin G. & Alvin H. Dodge. See Alvin H. Dodge.

DODGE, EDWIN G. & ALVIN H.
1891 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [7]
Notes: See Alvin H. Dodge, Edwin G. Dodge.

DODGE, GEORGE K.
1883 ..... 25 Bromfield ..... [7]
1883-84 ..... 646 Washington ..... [5R]
1885-87 ..... 646 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1881-87 ..... 198 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: An artist 1882-1887 (Ref: 5R). 1883 copying (Ref: 7), possibly photo-copying. See Amesbury, Ipswich sections.

DODGE, JAMES H.
1865-70 ..... 114 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1866-71 ..... 114 Hanover ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871-72 see James H. Dodge & Marston.

DODGE, JAMES H., & MARSTON (CHARLES L.)
1871 ..... 114 Hanover ..... [5]
1872 ..... 114 Hanover ..... [6]
Notes: See James H. Dodge, Charles L. Marston.

DODGE, JOHN S.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

DOLE, A.
1867 ..... 84 Washington (Roxbury) ..... [1]

DOLE, ALBERT A.
1863-69 ..... 168 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1863-65 ..... 49 Wall ..... [Bds]
1866 ..... 35 Minot ..... [Bds]
1867 ..... 5 Milton ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 3 Gough Place ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 68 Andover ..... [Hse]

DOLE, CHARLES E.
1863 ..... 263 Hanover ..... [5R]
1863-66 ..... 283 Hanover ..... [5]
1867 ..... 283 Hanover ..... [6]
Residence:
1863 ..... 49 Wall ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... 330 Hanover ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... Trimountain House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1863-65 a "photograph artist."

DOLE, WILLIAM H.
1862-65 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1861 ..... 49 Wall ..... [Hse]
1862-63 ..... 49 Wall ..... [Bds]
1864 ..... Trimountain ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1861 a coach driver. 1862-65 an ambrotypist.

DONOVAN, MICHAEL B.
1856 ..... 221 Washington ..... [6]
1860 ..... 94 Hanover ..... [5]
1861 ..... 268 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1860 ..... Purchase ..... [Bds]

DORCHESTER STUDIO
1900 ..... 342 Norfolk ..... [1]

DOUCET & SHOMPHE (THOMAS F. & JOHN P.)
1889 ..... 106 Eliot ..... [5R]
Notes: See Thomas F. Doucet, John P. Shomphe.

DOUCET, THOMAS F.
1885-87 ..... 35 Hanover ..... [5R]
1890 ..... 823 Washington ..... [7]
Residence:
1885 ..... 65 Leverett ..... [Rms]
1886 ..... 175 Charlestown ..... [Rms]
1887-88 ..... 17 Bennett ..... [Rms]
1889 ..... (Everett) ..... [Rms]
1890 ..... 5 Oak ..... [Rms]
1891 ..... 265 Lexington (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 a photographer, business address not given. 1889 see Doucet & Shomphe. 1891 variety, 127 Trenton (East Boston).

DOUGHAN, SALAMA J.
1892-94 ..... 98 Court ..... [5]
Residence:
1892-93 ..... 26 Derne ..... [Bds]

DOW, WILLIAM H.
Residence:
1888-89 ..... (Newton) ..... [Hse]
1890-91 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 3 Brook Faneuil ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888-89 see Litchfield & Dow. 1890 see Newell & Dow. 1891-92 see Davis & Dow.

DOWNES ART MANUFACTURING COMPANY
1899-1900 ..... 36 Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. See George S. Downes.

DOWNES, GEORGE S.
1898 ..... 36 Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. See Downes Art Manufacturing Company.

DRAKE, HENRY S.
1879 ..... 2228 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1876 ..... 3 Clifton Place ..... [Hse]
1877-79 ..... 57 Hammond ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... 33 Hammond ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 23 Metropolitan Place ..... [Hse]
1882-83 ..... 23 Woodbury ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-78 & 1880-83 a photographer, business address not given.

DREW & COFFIN (GEORGE H. & ALONZO K.)
1856 ..... 365 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See Alonzo K. Coffin, George H. Drew.

DREW & SMITH
1860 ..... 18 Court .....[521]
Notes: Information from an albumen print. See George H. Drew.

DREW & WORTHING
1868 ..... 22 Tremont .....[601]
Notes: Information from a dated, two panel panorama of Chelsea, MA. See Clement & George H. Drew (photo retailers or publishers).

DREW, GEORGE H.
1861-67 ..... 18 Court .....[5]
1874-76 ..... 22 Tremont .....[5]
1878 ..... 129 Tremont .....[7]
1879 ..... 129 Tremont .....[5]
1880 ..... 129 Tremont .....[6]
1881 ..... 129 Tremont .....[7]
1882 ..... 13 Temple Place .....[7]
Advertisements:
1879 ..... Pg. 1283 .....[5]
Residence:
1855-62 ..... 13 Indiana Place ..... [Hse]
1863-67 ..... 6 Newton ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 45 East Newton ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... 9 Copeland ..... [Hse]
1871-72 ..... 10 Copeland ..... [Hse]
1873 ..... 9 Copeland ..... [Hse]
1874-83 ..... 10 Copeland ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 artist materials, 270 Washington. 1856 a print seller, 270 Washington, also see Drew & Coffin (main listing). 1857 a print seller, 18 Court. 1858-60 artist materials, 18 Court. 1861-64 listed as a "photographist." 1869-73 see Clement & George H. Drew, paintings, engravings, frames & stereoviews (photo retailers or publishers, & miscellaneous). 1875 a photographic advertiser. 1877 novelties, 157 Washington. Under photomechanical services see: American Photo Company, 1879-80; American Art Photograph Company, 1881. 1882 see Gela-Collotype Company (main listing).

DREW, WILLIAM H.
1897-99 ..... 333 Washington ..... [5R]
1900 ..... 1 Somerset ..... [5R]
Residence:
1897-1900 ..... (Lynn).....[Hse]
Notes: 1897-1900 a photographer at J. W. Black & Company.

DUBEUIL, ALFRED
1897 ..... 58 Winter.....[7]

DUE, THEODORE S.
1872 ..... 101 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]

DUFFEE, P. E.
1884-86 ..... 63 Court .....[5]
1887 ..... 19 Tremont.....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

DUNMORE, JOHN L.
1856-59 ..... 96 Washington..... [5R]
1860-74 ..... 173 Washington ..... [5R]
1875 ..... 334 Washington ..... [5R]
1876-94 ..... 333 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1856 ..... 57 B .....[Bds]
1857-59 ..... (Cambridge).....[Bds]
1860 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1861-67 ..... (Cambridge).....[Hse]
1868-71 ..... Avon, Near Norton (Cambridge) .....[Hse]
1872 ..... 15 Avon .....[Hse]
1873-77 ..... (Cambridge).....[Hse]
1878-80 ..... 8 Day.....[Hse]
1881 ..... (Cambridge).....[Hse]
1882 ..... 15 Avon .....[Hse]
1883-84 ..... Walnut, Near Pearl (Somerville) .....[Hse]
1885-89 ..... 118 Walnut, Near Pearl (Somerville) ...[Hse]
1890-94 ..... 6 Stickney Avenue (Somerville) .....[Hse]
1896-97 ..... 56 Bonair (Somerville) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1856-59 at Whipple & Black. 1860-61 at Black & Batchelder. 1862-64 at James W. Black & Company. 1865-66 at Black & Case. 1867-80 at James W. Black & Company, 1869 accompanied Bradford Expedition to Greenland. 1880-94 a Principal at James W. Black & Company. For additional information, see Ref: 534, also under Dunmore & Critcherson.

DUNN, DAVID
1899-1900 ..... 25 Bromfield.....[5]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 2507.....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

DUNSHEE & BURNHAM
1873 ..... 323 Washington .....[6]
Notes: See Thomas Rice Burnham, Edward S. Dunshee.

DUNSHEE & COMPANY (FRED F.)
1888-89 ..... 3 Tremont Row.....[5]
1890-91 ..... 22 Winter.....[5]
Residence:
1888-91 ..... (Malden).....[Hse]
Notes: 1888-91 Frank H. Maxfield a Principal in the firm. Sce Fred F. Dunshee, Frank H. Maxfield.

DUNSHEE & HILL (FRED F. & ALFRED E.)

1893-1904 ..... 22 Winter ..... [5]
1905 ..... 523 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See Fred F. Dunshee, Alfred E. Hill.

DUNSHEE, E. BYRON

1876 ..... 503 Washington ..... [3]
Residence:
1872-75 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872 occupation not given, 3 Tremont Row. Principal (& Son) at Edward S. Dunshee & Son: 1873-74, 323 Washington; 1875, 503 Washington; 1876, 58 Temple. See Edward B. Dunshee, Edward S. Dunshee & Son.

DUNSHEE, EDWARD B.

1878-79 ..... 58 Temple Place ..... [5R]
Residence:
1878 ..... 3 Harvard Place (Charlestown) ..... [Bds]
1879 ..... 58 Temple Place ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1879-80 listed as "Eddie B. Dunshee." 1880 removed to Philadelphia, PA. See E. Byron Dunshee, Edward S. Dunshee.

DUNSHEE, EDWARD S.

1868-72 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1871 ..... 3 Tremont Row & ..... [5R]
..... 1051 Tremont
1873 ..... 3 Tremont Row & ..... [6]
..... 1051 Tremont
1875 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [6]
1876 ..... 3 Tremont Row & ..... [7]
..... 58 Temple Place
1877-79 ..... 3 Tremont Row & ..... [5]
..... 58 Temple Place
1880-87 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1886 ..... 7 Tremont Row ..... [7]
1887 ..... 7 Tremont Row ..... [3]
1889 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [7]
1890 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [26]
1888 ..... Pg. 130 ..... [53]
1890 ..... Pg. 672 ..... [53.1]
1873 ..... On Map ..... [110]
1875 ..... Back Cover & Pg. 18 ..... [110]
Residence:
1868-70 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 1051 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
1873-74 ..... 323 Washington ..... [Hse]
1875-77 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... 3 Harvard Place (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1879-87 ..... (Philadelphia) ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... (Philadelphia) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873-76 see Edward S. Dunshee & Son. 1882-84 Principals included Fred F. Dunshee, Frederick J. Needham. 1885-87 Fred F. Dunshee a Principal in the firm. See E. Byron Dunshee, Fred F. Dunshee, Frederick J. Needham. See New Bedford section.

DUNSHEE, EDWARD S., & SON (E. BYRON)

1873-74 ..... 323 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 3 Tremont Row
1875 ..... 3 Tremont Row & ..... [5]
..... 503 Washington
1876 ..... 3 Tremont Row & ..... [6]
..... 503 Washington
1876 ..... 3 Tremont Row & ..... [5]
..... 58 Temple Place
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Opp. Inside Front Cover ..... [26]
Notes: 1873-76 Edward S. operates 3 Tremont Row gallery. 1873-74 E. Byron operates 323 Washington Street gallery; 1875, 503 Washington Street gallery; 1876, 58 Temple Place gallery. See E. Byron Dunshee, Edward S. Dunshee.

DUNSHEE, FRED F.

1892 ..... 22 Winter ..... [5R]
Residence:
1877 ..... 7 Cambridge ..... [Bds]
1878 ..... 14 Bulfinch ..... [Bds]
1879 ..... 3 Allston ..... [Bds]
1881 ..... 37 Somerset ..... [Bds]
1882 ..... 6 Worcester Square ..... [Bds]
1883-85 ..... (Malden) ..... [Bds]
1886-1900 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-81 a clerk, 3 Tremont Row. 1882-87 a Principal at Edward S. Dunshee. 1888-91 see Dunshee & Company. 1893-1905 see Dunshee & Hill.

DUNSHEE, HORACE S.

1878 ..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [6]
1878 ..... 1607 Washington ..... [5]
1879 ..... 1607 Washington ..... [6]
1879-80 ..... 294 Washington ..... [5]
1881 ..... 22 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1878 ..... 1607 Washington ..... [Hse]
1879-80 ..... 294 Washington ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 22 Hanover ..... [Hse]
Notes: Died July 17, 1881.

DUPREE, HENRY

1895 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1896 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [1]
Residence:
1895 ..... 15 Way ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 23 Common ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 84 West Springfield ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 61 Paul ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 41 Middlesex ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 70 East Lenox ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897-1900 a photographer, business address not given.

DUPREY, HENRY

1892 ..... 767 Washington ..... [5R]
1894-95 ..... 7 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 32 North Russell ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 6 Maple Place ..... [Hse]

1893-94 ..... 15 Way ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 23 Common ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-91 a photographer, business address not given. 1893 a photographer, business address not given.

DURHAM, EDWARD H.
1874 ..... 25 Winter ..... [5R]
Residence:
1875 ..... 41 Anderson ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... 3 Ash Place ..... [Rms]
1877-78 ..... 46 Myrtle ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1875-78 a photographer, business address not given.

DURHAM, HARRY M.
1891 ..... 371 Columbus Avenue ..... [5]
1894 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1895 ..... 113 Dartmouth ..... [7]
1898-1900 ..... 371 Columbus Avenue ..... [1]
Residence:
1889-92 ..... 371 Columbus Avenue ..... [Bds]
1893 ..... 29 St. James Avenue ..... [Bds]
1894 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1895-1900 ..... 371 Columbus Avenue ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1889 a clerk. A photographer, business address not given: 1890, 1892-93, 1896-97.

DYER, JOHN W.
Notes: 1897 a photographer, business address not given (Ref: 53R).

EAGLE COPYING COMPANY
1878 ..... 363 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See John G. Benedict. See Eagle Copying House, Eagle Photo Copying Company.

EAGLE COPYING HOUSE
1879 ..... 363 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: See John G. Benedict, his Resident Listing indicates he is at the Eagle Copying House, 1879-82. See Eagle Copying Company, Eagle Photo Copying Company.

EAGLE PHOTO COPYING COMPANY
1882 ..... 363 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. See Eagle Copying Company, Eagle Photo Copying Company.

EASTMAN, WALTER B.
1847 ..... Court, Corner Howard ..... [5]
1848 ..... 11½ Tremont Row ..... [5]
1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5]
1851-52 ..... 2 Blanchards Block, Court ..... [5]
1853 ..... 2 Blanchards Block, Court ..... [6]
1853 ..... 103 Court ..... [5]
1854-64 ..... 75 Court ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1851 ..... Pg. 27 ..... [5]
1852 ..... Pg. 35 ..... [5]
Residence:
1843 ..... 7 Fayette Court ..... [Hse]
1844 ..... 17 Friend, Rear ..... [Hse]
1845 ..... 53 Billerica ..... [Hse]
1846 ..... 36 Billerica ..... [Hse]
1847-50 ..... 9 Sudbury ..... [Hse]
1851 ..... 63 Lowell ..... [Hse]
1852-53 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1854 ..... 19 Pitts ..... [Hse]
1855-59 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1860-61 ..... 14 South Russell ..... [Hse]
1862-64 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1840's an operator at Plumbe's Daguerrean Gallery; 1850's bought out Plumbe (Ref: 518). 1850 see Hadley & Eastman. 1862-64 a daguerreotypist. See Charlestown section.

EATON, ASA B.
1875 ..... 171½ Tremont ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [26]
Notes: Successor to Eliphalet J. Foss. Also in Manchester, NH 1860 (Ref: 1), 1877-85 (Ref: 303); Nashua, NH 1870 (Ref: 303); Hollis, NH 1877 (Ref: 1). See Lowell section.

EDGECOMB, EDWIN J.
1881 ..... 119 Hanover ..... [5R]
1882 ..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1883 ..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [6]
Residence:
1881-82 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See J. Edward Edgecomb.

EDGECOMB, J. EDWARD
Residence:
1880 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1880 a Principal in Frank T. Bennett & Company. See Edwin J. Edgecomb.

EDWARDS, AMBROSINE L. W.
1885-86 ..... Warren, Opp. Woodbine (Roxbury) ..... [5]
1887 ..... Warren, Opp. Woodbine (Roxbury) ..... [3]
Residence:
1885 ..... 5 Quincy ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... 8 Woodbine (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]

EDWARDS, E. L.
1883-84 ..... Warren, Opp. Woodbine (Roxbury) ..... [5]
1885-86 ..... Warren, Opp. Woodbine (Roxbury) ..... [7]
Residence:
1883-84 ..... Warren, Opp. Woodbine (Roxbury) .... [Hse]
Notes: See Ambrosine L. W. Edwards, Mrs. E. L. Edwards.

EDWARDS, E. L., MRS.
1885 ..... Warren, Opp. Woodbine (Roxbury) ..... [6]
Notes: See Ambrosine L. W. Edwards, E. L. Edwards.

EDWARDS, EDWIN
Residence:
1882 ..... 24 Dover ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1882 a photographer, business address not given.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM S.
1854 ..... 199 Hanover, Corner Blackstone ..... [5]
1855 ..... 199 Hanover ..... [6]
Notes: 1855 see Rood & Edwards.

EGGENWEILER, RUDOLPH
1892..... 100 Broad .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

ELECTRO PHOTO COMPANY
1894..... 673 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See Robert A. Dobson, Dwight N. Jackson.

ELIOT, JOHN B.
1890-92..... 120 Court.....[5]
1893..... 120 Court.....[1]
Residence:
1890-92..... (Cambridge)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-92 in Resident Listing as "John B. Elliot" (Ref: 5R).

ELLIS, LEMUEL
1854..... 123 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1854..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]

ELLIS, THOMAS W.
1884..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5]
1886-89..... 120 Court.....[5]
1890..... 120 Court.....[7]
Residence:
1884..... 10 Tremont Row .....[Rms]
1885..... 6 Chilson Place .....[Rms]
1886-89..... 120 Court.....[Rms]
Notes: 1885 a photographer, business address not given. 1890 removed to Jacksonville, FL.

ELTZ, RICHARD
ca. 1880-90 ..... East Street, Meeting House Hill, ...[503]
..... Opposite Mather House School
..... (Dorchester)
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

ELWELL, NEWTON W.
1892..... 352 Washington ..... [5R]
1893..... 51 Federal ..... [5R]
1894-95..... 338 Washington ..... [5R]
1896..... 184 Boylston .....[5]
1897-98..... 154 Tremont .....[5]
Residence:
1892-93..... (West Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1894-96..... 92 Berkeley .....[Rms]
1897-98..... (Beverly).....[Bds]

EMERSON, A. E.
1841..... 123 Washington .....[700]
Notes: Information from an Ad. signed A. E. Emerson, Proprietor, in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, 8/30-9/1/1841. See Henry I. Abel, John S. F. Huddleston.

EMERSON, WILLARD J.
1896..... 51 Washington.....[1]
1897..... 51 Washington.....[7]
Residence:
1895-1900..... 138 I.....[Bds]
Notes: 1895 a machinist. 1898-1900 a photographer, business address not given.

EMERY, GEORGE A.
1856 ..... 257 Washington .....[5]
1857 ..... 257 Washington .....[6]
1864-67 ..... 194 Hanover ..... [5R]
1874 ..... 258 Washington .....[5]
1875 ..... 258 Washington .....[6]
1876 ..... 468 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1856-59 ..... 51 Pickney .....[Hse]
1873 ..... 10 Sawyer .....[Hse]
1874 ..... 16 Madison.....[Hse]
1875 ..... 35 Shawmut Avenue.....[Hse]
1876 ..... 35 Hammond.....[Hse]
Notes: 1858 a printer, business address not given. 1859 a printer, 51 Pickney. 1864 awarded a patent for a photographic head rest, see Appendix C. 1873 a photographer, business address not given.

EMERY, WILLIAM A.
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... (Natick).....[Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer, 21 West, possibly at Elmer Chickering's.

EMMONS, ALONZO C.
1865 ..... (Jamaica Plain) .....[1]
1868 ..... Centre, near P. O. (Jamaica Plain)... [110.1]
1868 ..... (West Roxbury) .....[1]
1869 ..... (West Roxbury) .....[4]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Pg. 14 ..... [110.1]
Residence:
1868 ..... Burroughs (Jamaica Plain).....[Hse]
Notes: 1868 a photographer & a retailer, photo albums (Ref: 110.1).

EMPIRE PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY
1872 ..... 31 Hanover.....[5]

ESGATE, JAMES
1875-76 ..... 302 Washington .....[5]
1877 ..... 302 Washington .....[6]
1877 ..... 25 Winter, Room 15 .....[5]
Residence:
1875-77 ..... (Maplewood).....[Hse]
Notes: A photo-copyist. 1875 in Business Listing as "James Esgote".

ESTABROOK, THOMAS S.
1876-80 ..... 498 Washington .....[5]
1881 ..... 498 Washington .....[6]
1881 ..... 2 Bedford.....[5]
1883 ..... 140 Court.....[6]
Residence:
1876-78 ..... 498 Washington .....[Hse]
1879-80 ..... 80 Berkeley .....[Hse]

ESTY, J. J.
1881 ..... Appleton, Corner Tremont .....[6]

EVANS & SOULE (WILLIAM H.EVANS)
1882 ..... 51 Washington.....[6]
Notes: Successor to Rufus E. Lord. See William H. Evans. Possibly John P. Soule or William H. Soule.

EVANS, CALVIN A.
1859..... Hanover..... [5R]
Residence:
1858-59..... Marshall House..... [Bds]
Notes: 1858 see Bartlett & Evans. 1859 a daguerreotypist.

EVANS, HENRY N.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

EVANS, JOSEPH F.
1879..... Dover, Corner Albany..... [5]
Residence:
1879..... 44 Cook (Charlestown)..... [Hse]

EVANS, WILLIAM H.
1881..... 51 Washington..... [5R]
1882-83..... 51 Washington..... [5]
1884..... 51 Washington..... [7]
1884..... 913 Washington..... [5]
1885..... 51 Washington..... [7]
1885..... 2228 Washington..... [5]
1886..... 43 Washington..... [5]
1886..... 2228 Washington..... [6]
1887..... 43 Washington..... [3]
1887-89..... 35 Hanover..... [5R]
1890..... 22 Hanover..... [5R]
1892..... 306 Roxbury..... [5]
1893..... 7 Tremont Row..... [5]
1893..... 21 West..... [5R]
Residence:
1881-84..... (Chelsea)..... [Hse]
1885..... 2228 Washington..... [Hse]
1886..... 82 Blossom..... [Hse]
1887-92..... (Chelsea)..... [Hse]
1893..... 1 Myrtle..... [Bds]
Notes: 1881 see Evans & Soule. 1891 see Foster & Evans.

EVERETT, FRANK O.
1895-98..... 122 Boylston..... [5]
Residence:
1896-97..... Temple (West Roxbury)..... [Hse]
1898..... 154 Temple (West Roxbury)..... [Hse]
Notes: Also in Dover, NH 1867-68; Manchester, NH 1870-72, 1875; Concord, NH 1877-81; Nashua, NH 1882-83 (Ref: 503). See Worcester section. Born November 10, 1844; Died December 1, 1898 (Ref: 503).

EVERETT, WILLIAM B.
Residence:
1881-82..... Park, Nr. Commercial, Harrison Sq. .. [Hse]
1883-86..... Park, Opp. Everett (Dorchester)..... [Hse]
1887..... 17 Park (Dorchester)..... [Hse]
1888-1900..... 19 Park (Dorchester)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 a salesman, 508 Washington. 1882-1900 a Principal in the Soule Photo. Co. (photo retailers or publishers); 1885-88 also listed as "William B. Everett," bicycles & tricycles, 6 & 8 Berkeley.

FAIRBANKS, ALFRED W.
1900..... 1091 Washington..... [5]

FAIRBANKS, E. H.
1865..... (Roxbury)..... [1]

FALK, MICHAEL
1899-01..... 1139 Washington..... [5]
1902..... 767 Washington..... [5]
1903-07..... 1139 Washington..... [5]
1909-10..... 276 Tremont..... [5]
1911-18..... 767 Washington..... [5]
1919-20..... 745 Washington &..... [5]
..... 2 Dore
1921..... 745 Washington..... [5]
Residence:
1899..... 135 Brighton..... [Rms]
1900..... 126 Union Park..... [Hse]

FANCY & COMPANY (GEORGE M.)
1860..... 257 Washington..... [6]
Notes: See George M. Fancy.

FANCY & SHURTLEFF (JOSEPH A. & HENRY)
1861-62..... 247 Washington..... [5]
Notes: 1862 ambrotypes. See Joseph A. Fancy, Henry Shurtleff.

FANCY, CHARLES
Residence:
1888..... 43 Winter..... [Bds]
Notes: 1887 a clerk, 48 Union. 1888 a photo-printer, 43 Winter. See Joseph A. Fancy.

FANCY, CHARLES H.
1883-84..... 43 Winter..... [5R]
Residence:
1883..... 43 Winter..... [Rms]
Notes: See Joseph A. Fancy.

FANCY, GEORGE M.
1859..... 257 Washington..... [5R]
1860..... 257 Washington..... [6]
1861..... 14 Hanover..... [5]
1862..... 113 Washington..... [5]
1863-66..... 230 Commercial..... [5]
1867..... 230 Commercial..... [6]
Residence:
1859..... 5 Bradford Place..... [Hse]
1861..... 427 Broad..... [Hse]
1862-66..... 4 East Street Place..... [Hse]
1868..... Frankfort, Nr. Cemetery (East Boston). [Hse]
Notes: 1858, boarding house, 435 Broad. An ambrotypist: 1859, 1861-62. 1860 listed as "Fancy & Company" Ref: 6. 1863-64 a photographist. 1867 boarding house, 16 Beach, 152 & 154 Summer.

FANCY, JOSEPH A.
1860..... 247 Washington..... [5]
1868..... 194½ Hanover..... [5R]
1869..... 145 Hanover..... [5R]
1870-72..... 168 Hanover..... [5R]
1873..... 168 Hanover..... [5]
1874..... 517 Washington..... [5]
1875..... 517 Washington..... [6]
1875..... 617 Washington..... [5]
1876..... 22 Tremont Row..... [5]
1877..... 22 Tremont Row..... [6]
1878..... 22 Tremont Row..... [7]
1879-82..... 713 Washington..... [5]

1883.....713 Washington .....[6]
1883-88.....43 Winter .....[5]
1894-95.....1139 Washington.....[5]
1896.....1139 Washington.....[1]
1897-99.....2169 Washington.....[5]
1900.....2169 Washington.....[1]
Residence:
1860.....(Chelsea)..... [Hse]
1861.....427 Broad .....[Bds]
1862.....12 Montgomery Place .....[Bds]
1863.....107 Hudson .....[Bds]
1864-66.....4 East Street Place .....[Bds]
1867.....16 Sumner .....[Bds]
1869.....255 Hanover .....[Bds]
1870-71.....42 Harvard .....[Bds]
1872.....197 Harrison Avenue .....[Bds]
1875.....617 Washington ..... [Hse]
1876.....22 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
1879.....67 Dover..... [Hse]
1880-82.....713 Washington ..... [Hse]
1883-88.....43 Winter..... [Hse]
1889.....90 Warrenton ..... [Hse]
1890.....499 Shawmut Avenue..... [Hse]
1891-95.....10 Newbury .....[Rms]
1897-99.....56 Dudley .....[Bds]
1900.....82 Sterling.....[Bds]
Notes: 1860-61 see Homer & Fancy, ambrotypists. 1861-62 see Fancy & Shurtleff. 1862 an ambrotypist. 1863-66 a photographist, business address not given. 1867 shipping office, Church & Company, 152 Commercial. 1873 Fancy & Waters, dancing academy, 554 Washington. 1889-93 a photographer, business address not given. See Charles Fancy, Charles H. Fancy, Joseph A. Fancy, Jr.

FANCY, JOSEPH A., JR.

1884.....43 Winter..... [5R]
Residence:
1884.....21 Perkins (Charlestown) .....[Bds]
Notes: 1884 see Joseph A. Fancy.

FANNING, WILLIAM H.

1894.....364 Cambridge (Allston)..... [5R]
1895-96.....364 Cambridge (Allston).....[5]
1897.....364 Cambridge (Allston).....[7]
Advertisements:
1896.....Pg. 121.....[110]
Residence:
1893.....28 Jones Avenue ..... [Hse]
1894.....(Newton)..... [Hse]
1895-96.....(Newton Upper Falls) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 a machinist. See Wakefield section.

FAUVEL-GOURAUD, FRANCOIS JEAN-BAPTISTE

Notes: Pupil of Daguerre who exhibited, lectured on, and taught the process of "daguerreotype drawings" while traveling in the U.S. From Ads. and reports in the *Boston Evening Transcript* - Arrived Boston from New York City, ca. February 27, 1840. March 6th, held a private exhibition of daguerreotypes at the Tremont House. March 11, opened a public exhibition at Horticultural Hall, 23 Tremont Row. From March 27 - April 7, gave four public lectures during which he prepared a daguerreotype plate. April 7. began to advertise he was "fitting up" portrait rooms. April 19, closed the public exhibition at Horticulture Hall. June 2, advertised a second public exhibition, including "more than 100 beautiful views . . . taken by Daguerreotype in Rome, Paris, Athens, & c, and just received from France." June 8, advertised he would be taking portraits "every fair day. from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M." at the Hall of the Historical Society, Tremont Street. One of Gouraud's daguerreotypes is at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. An "F. Gouraud" resided at 137 Tremont Street in 1840 (Ref: 8). For additional information, see Ref: 534, under Francois Fauvel-Gouraud.

FAWKES, ERNEST E.

1897 ..... 25 Winter.....[5]
Notes: In Resident Listing as "Ernest E. Fewkes."

FAY, CHARLES E.

1888 ..... 105 Union Park, Room 7 .....[5]
Residence:
1885-86 ..... Morse Mansion #1 .....[Hse]
1887 ..... 105 Union Park.....[Hse]
1888 ..... 105 Union Park, Room 7 .....[Hse]
Notes: 1887 a photographer, business address not given.

FENNEMORE, GEORGE H.

1860-61 ..... 19 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1862 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [5R]
1863 ..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1860 ..... 34 Bowdoin .....[Bds]
1861 ..... 9 Garden.....[Hse]
1862 ..... 148 Cambridge .....[Hse]
1863-64 ..... 42 Irving.....[Hse]
Notes: 1860-62 a daguerreotypist. 1861 a newspaper notice, requesting space with instructions to leave messages at Black & Batchelder. 1863 a photographist.

FEOLA, ANTHONY

1896-1902 ..... 164 Leverett .....[5]
1903 ..... 164 Leverett &.....[5]
..... 18 Tremont Row
Residence:
1896-1903 ..... 164 Leverett .....[Hse]
Notes: 1904 removed to Scituate.

FERNALD, E. D.

ca. 1870-80..... [Street Address Not Given].....[504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

FERRIS, A. F., & COMPANY

1878-79 ..... 219 Hanover .....[5]
1880 ..... 219 Hanover .....[6]
Residence:
1878-79 ..... (Somerville).....[Hse]

FERRY, HARVEY S.

1865 ..... 75 Court ..... [5R]
Notes: 1864 See Hurd & Ferry.

FESSENDEN, BENJAMIN
1851-52..... 17 Hanover.....[5]
1853..... 17 Hanover.....[4]
1853-59..... 47 Hanover.....[5]
1860..... 47 Hanover.....[1]
Advertisements:
1852..... Pg. 35 .....[5]
1854..... Pg. 40 .....[4]
Residence:
1842-60..... 25 Charter ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1847, a salesman. 1848 occupation not given, 36 Washington.

FETTE, M. D.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[511]

FEWKES, ERNEST
1897..... 25 Winter.....[5R]
Residence:
1897..... (Newton)..... [Hse]
Notes: In Business Listing as "Ernest Fawkes."

FINN & WARREN (CHARLES E. & AUGUSTUS W.)
1872..... 85 Hanover &.....[5]
..... 95 Hanover
1873..... 85 Hanover &.....[6]
..... 95 Hanover
Notes: See Charles E. Finn, Augustus W. Warren.

FINN, CHARLES E.
1873-74..... 114 Hanover ..... [5R]
1876-80..... 2180 Washington.....[5]
Residence:
1872..... 3 Spring Street Court .....[Bds]
1874..... 24 Tyler.....[Bds]
1877-78..... 2180 Washington..... [Hse]
1879..... 40 Ruggles ..... [Hse]
1880..... 75 Centre (Roxbury)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872-73 see Finn & Warren.

FISH & HEYWOOD (ADDISON A. & JOHN D.)
1856..... 228 Washington .....[6]
Notes: See Addison A. Fish & Company. See John D. Heywood.

FISH, ADDISON A., & COMPANY
1854-55..... 228 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1854..... 61 Lowell..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856 see Fish & Heywood.

FISHER BROTHERS (EDWARD P. & EMERY P.)
1863..... 113 Washington .....[5]
1864-70..... 193 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1867..... Pg. 10 .....[1]
1863..... Pg. 42 .....[5]
1864..... Pg. 42 .....[5]
1865..... Pg. 42 .....[5]
1866..... Pg. 670.....[5]
1867..... Pg. 761.....[5]
1868 ..... Pg. 868 .....[5]
1869 ..... Pg. 1094.....[5]
Notes: See Edward P. Fisher, Emery P. Fisher.

FISHER, ABRAHAM
1863-64 ..... 89 Washington.....[5]
Residence:
1863-64 ..... 6 Livingston.....[Hse]

FISHER, ARTHUR E.
1899-1900 ..... 154 Tremont .....[5]
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... 251 Lamartine .....[Hse]
Notes: 1898 station agent (Roslindale). 1899-1900 station agent & photographer.

FISHER, CHARLES C.
1894 ..... 12 Maverick Square (East Boston) .....[5]
1895-1902 ..... 74 Meridian (East Boston).....[5]
Residence:
1893-95 ..... 142 Trenton (East Boston).....[Bds]
1896 ..... 172 Trenton (East Boston).....[Bds]
1897-1900 ..... 142 Trenton (East Boston).....[Bds]
Notes: 1893 a clerk. 1894 photo-copying & solar printing, photo-printer, 12 Maverick Sq. (East Boston).

FISHER, EDWARD P.
Residence:
1863-65 ..... 46 Harvard .....[Hse]
1866-68 ..... 10 Bond.....[Hse]
1869 ..... 99 Shurtleff (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1870-71 ..... 37 Camden .....[Bds]
Notes: 1863-70 see Fisher Brothers. 1871 Boston Type Foundry, 87 Kilby.

FISHER, EMERY P.
Residence:
1862-65 ..... 46 Harvard .....[Bds]
1866-68 ..... 10 Bond.....[Bds]
1869 ..... 99 Shurtleff (Chelsea) .....[Bds]
1870-71 ..... 37 Camden .....[Bds]
Notes: 1862 a bookkeeper, 6 Dock Sq. 1863-70 see Fisher Brothers. 1871 a clerk, 7 Dock Sq.

FISHER, FRANK A.
1893 ..... 26 Station (Hyde Park)..... [48]
1895 ..... 26 Station (Hyde Park).....[48R]
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 13 Pierce .....[Hse]
1893-95 ..... 26 Station.....[Hse]
Notes: An art dealer in Hyde Park: 1890, 2 East River; 1891, 4 East River.

FISHER, GABRIEL
1885-86 ..... 174 Hanover .....[5]
1887 ..... 174 Hanover .....[3]
Residence:
1885-86 ..... 174 Hanover .....[Hse]

FISK PHOTO COMPANY
1899 ..... 3 Park .....[5]

FLAGG, CHARLES S.
1898-99..... 228 Tremont, Room 221 .....[5]
1900..... 228 Tremont .....[5]
1902-05..... 228 Tremont .....[5]
Residence:
1898..... 22 Tremont.....[Rms]
1899..... 228 Tremont, Room 22 ..... [Hse]
1900..... 228 Tremont ..... [Hse]

FLETCHER, ELIJAH M.
1888-89..... 19 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1890..... 777 Washington .....[5]
1891..... 777 Washington .....[7]
Residence:
1888-90..... (Everett) ..... [Hse]

FLETCHER, S.
1849-50..... 32 Joys Building.....[5]

FLETCHER, W. F., & COMPANY
1875..... 219 Hanover .....[5]
Residence:
1875..... 43 Wall ..... [Hse]

FLOOD, LAWRENCE
1867..... 110 Hanover ..... [5R]
Residence:
1867..... 160 D..... [Hse]
Notes: See Lawrence W. Flood

FLOOD, LAWRENCE W.
1864..... 88 Hanover..... [5R]
Residence:
1864..... 93 D ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. See Lawrence Flood.

FOEGEAU, LAWRENCE A.
1872..... 1051 Tremont.....[5]
Notes: Also listed as "Lawrence A. Frageau," "Lawrence A. Fregeau." See Lawrence A. Fregeau.

FOLEY & FLAHERTY
1891..... 425 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

FOLEY, WARREN G.
1883..... 6 Winter ..... [5R]
1884-88..... 6 Winter .....[5]
1889..... 476 Washington .....[5]
1890..... 476 Washington .....[7]
Residence:
1882..... 29 Eliot ..... [Hse]
1884-85..... 127 West Newton ..... [Hse]
1886-87..... 729 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1888-90..... 53 Rutland..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882 restaurant, 27 Eliot. 1885 a Principal in Jordan & Company. 1890-91 restaurant, 13 Eliot.

FOLGER & COMPANY (THOMAS G.)
1856-57 ..... 142 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1856-57 ..... 202 Harrison Avenue.....[Bds]
1858 ..... 102 Tyler.....[Bds]
Notes: 1856-57 Charles F. Folger is a Principal in the firm.

FOLGER, CHARLES F.
Residence:
1856-57 ..... 202 Harrison Avenue.....[Bds]
1858 ..... 102 Tyler.....[Bds]
1859 ..... 52 Carver.....[Bds]
Notes: 1856-57 a Principal in Thomas G. Folger & Company. An artist: 1859; 1860, 123 Washington; 1861, 49 Tremont.

FOLGER, EDWARD G.
Residence:
1858 ..... 102 Tyler.....[Bds]
1859 ..... 52 Carver.....[Bds]
Notes: 1858-59 a photographer, business address not given.

FOLSOM & SUNERGREN
1901-09 ..... 92 Pearl, Corner High.....[5]
1910-11 ..... 88-92 Pearl, Corner High.....[5]
Notes: Commercial & landscape photography. See Folsom & Sunergren (photomechanical services)

FOLSOM, A. N.
[Date Not Given] ..... 2 Soren's Block (Roxbury) & .....[508]
..... 113 Washington
Notes: Information from an image. See Augustine H. Folsom.

FOLSOM, AUGUSTINE H.
1879-1903 ..... 48 Alleghany.....[5]
1911-20 ..... 48 Alleghany.....[5]
1922-26 ..... 48 Alleghany.....[5]
Residence:
1868 ..... 62 St. James.....[Hse]
1869 ..... 105 Heath, Rear.....[Hse]
1870 ..... Alleghany .....[Hse]
1871-78 ..... 20 Alleghany.....[Hse]
1879-1900 ..... 48 Alleghany.....[Hse]
Notes: 1868-78 a photographer, business address not given, 1901-11 see Folsom & Sunergren. 1922-23 specialize in photos of machinery & architecture. 1924-26 commercial photography.

FOLSOM, M. H.
ca. 1870-80..... 20 Alleghany.....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv and a stereoview. See Augustine H. Folsom.

FORD, CLEMENT
Residence:
1863 ..... 140 Harrison Avenue.....[Bds]
Notes: A photographer, business address not given.

FOSS & RICHARDSON (ELIPHALET J. & HOWARD A.)

ca. 1864-66 ..... 18½ Winter .....[507]
1866..... 22 Winter .....[5]
1867..... 22 Winter .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv. See Eliphalet J. Foss, Howard A. Richardson.

FOSS, ELIPHALET J.

1867-71..... 13 Tremont Row .....[5]
1872..... 13 Tremont Row .....[4]
1872-74..... 171½ Tremont.....[5]
Advertisements:
1868..... Pg. 976.....[5]
Residence:
1866..... (Cambridge)..... [Hse]
1867-69..... (East Cambridge)..... [Hse]
1872-74..... 171½ Tremont..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871 awarded a patent for photography, see Appendix C. See Foss & Richardson. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

FOSS, GEORGE W.

1856..... American House..... [5R]
1857-58..... 2 Winter ..... [5R]
1861..... 2 Winter .....[5]
Residence:
1856..... 2 Winter ..... [Hse]
1857..... 10 Essex ..... [Hse]
1861..... 2 Winter ..... [Hse]
Notes: "Successor to Davis & Company," "Ambrotypes from 12½ cts. to $5.00. Photographs from $1.00 to 50.00." (Ref: 503, ambrotype).

FOSS, PLUMMER

1845..... 190 Washington .....[6]
1847..... 190 Washington .....[5]
1848..... 190 Washington & .....[5]
..... 115 Court
1849..... 190 Washington .....[2]
Residence:
1848..... 10 Pitts.....[Bds]
1849..... 5 Lafayette Avenue .....[Bds]

FOSTER & EVANS (CHARLES H. & WILLIAM H.)

1891..... 24 Hanover.....[5]
Notes: See Charles H. Foster, William H. Evans.

FOSTER BROTHERS (JOSEPH M. & EDWARD L.)

1869..... 213 Broadway (South Boston).....[4]
1869-72..... 343 Broadway (South Boston).....[5]
1873-74..... 343 West Broadway (South Boston).....[5]
Notes: See Edward L. Foster, Joseph M. Foster.

FOSTER, CHARLES H.

1880..... 792 Washington .....[5]
1881..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5]
1882..... 10 Tremont Row &.....[6]
..... 22 Tremont Row
1882-83..... 22 Tremont Row .....[5]
1884..... 219 Hanover & .....[5]
..... 767 Washington
1884 ..... 22 Tremont Row & .....[6]
..... 767 Washington
1885 ..... 219 Hanover & .....[6]
..... 767 Washington
1885-90 ..... 219 Hanover .....[5]
1891 ..... 219 Hanover .....[7]
1893 ..... 24 Hanover.....[5]
1894 ..... 28 Hanover.....[5]
1895 ..... 28 Hanover &.....[5]
..... 28 Temple Place
1896-98 ..... 28 Hanover.....[5]
1900 ..... 343 West Broadway &.....[5]
..... 47 Hanover
1904-07 ..... 2196 Washington.....[5]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. J..... [74]
Residence:
1880 ..... 792 Washington .....[Hse]
1881 ..... 10 Tremont Row .....[Hse]
1882 ..... 22 Tremont Row .....[Hse]
1883 ..... (Melrose).....[Hse]
1884-86 ..... 219 Hanover .....[Hse]
1897-91 ..... (Malden).....[Hse]
1893 ..... 24 Hanover.....[Rms]
1894-98 ..... 28 Hanover.....[Rms]
1900 ..... (Milton).....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 see Foster & Evans.

FOSTER, CHARLES H.

1894 ..... 28 Temple Place..... [5R]
Residence:
1894 ..... 28 Temple Place.....[Hse]
Notes: See Charles H. Foster (1880-1907).

FOSTER, EDWARD L.

1875 ..... Washington, ...[5]
..... Corner Dorchester Ave. (Lower Mills)
1877 ..... 202 Washington .....[5]
1877 ..... 302 Washington ..... [5R]
1878 ..... 302 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1866 ..... 192 Broadway .....[Hse]
1867 ..... 116 Bolton.....[Hse]
1868-69 ..... 159 Silver .....[Hse]
1870-71 ..... 36 Telegraph.....[Hse]
1872 ..... (Hyde Park).....[Hse]
1873-74 ..... Blue Hill Ave., Nr. Jamaica, Ward 16 .[Hse]
1875 ..... Codman, Corner Dorchester Avenue ...[Hse]
1876-78 ..... 297 Tremont .....[Hse]
1879 ..... 92 Village .....[Hse]
Notes: An artist: 1866; 1867, 211 Broadway; 1868. 1869-74 see Foster Brothers. 1876 a photographer, business address not given. 1878 a photo-copyist. 1879 a photographer, business address not given.

FOSTER, JOSEPH M.

1875-85 ..... 343 West Broadway .....[5]
1886 ..... 343 West Broadway .....[6]
Residence:
1869 ..... 81 Tudor.....[Hsc]
1870-71 ..... 36 Telegraph.....[Hsc]
1872 ..... 213 Silver .....[Hsc]

1873..... 210 West Seventh ..... [Hse]
1874..... Norfolk, Ward 16 ..... [Hse]
1875..... Codman, Corner Dorchester Avenue .. [Hse]
1876-77..... 343 West Broadway..... [Hse]
1878..... 8 Howes Avenue ..... [Hse]
1879-81..... 37 Mercer ..... [Hse]
1882-83..... Minot, Near Neponsit Avenue ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... (East Braintree)..... [Hse]
1885..... (South Braintree) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869-74 see Foster Brothers.

FOWLE, CHARLES A., & COMPANY

1873..... 517 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1873..... Pg. 47 ..... [74]
1873..... Pg. 47 .....[121]
Residence:
1873..... (Lexington)..... [Hse]

FOWLE, EDWARD R.

1897..... 64 Warren (Roxbury)..... [5R]
Residence:
1897-98..... 337 Boston .....[Bds]
1899..... Columbia Road, Near Holden.....[Bds]
1900..... 654 Columbia Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1897 see Holman & Fowle. 1898-1900 a photographer, business address not given.

FRAGEAU, LAWRENCE A.

Notes: Also listed as "Lawrence A. Foegeau," "Lawrence A. Fregeau." See Lawrence A. Fregeau.

FRAGEAU, LOUIS

1881-82..... 1070 Tremont..... [5R]
1883..... 1068 Washington..... [5R]
Residence:
1881..... 1070 Tremont..... [Hse]
1882-83..... 1051 Tremont..... [Hse]
Notes: See Lawrence A. Fregeau.

FRANKS & CASSILL (WILLIAM C. & GEORGE N.)

1897..... 376 West Broadway.....[5]
1898..... 376 West Broadway.....[7]
Notes: See George N. Cassill, William C. Franks.

FRANKS, WILLIAM C.

Residence:
1895-97..... 590 Dorchester ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895-96 a photographer, business address not given. 1897-98 see Franks & Cassill. Died January, 1898.

FRASER, J.

1881..... 1070 Tremont.....[7]

FREEMAN & HARVEY (GEORGE W. FREEMAN)

1896..... 19 Main (Charlestown).....[1]
Notes: See Freeman & Howey, George W. Freeman.

FREEMAN & HOWEY (GEORGE W. FREEMAN)

1897..... 19 Main (Charlestown).....[7]
Notes: See Freeman & Harvey, George W. Freeman.

FREEMAN, CHARLES H.

1897-98 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) .....[5]
Residence:
1896-1900 ..... 21 Worcester.....[Hse]
Notes: See Wakefield section.

FREEMAN, FREDERICK A.

1862 ..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1863-64 ..... 145 Hanover .....[5]
1865 ..... 145 Hanover .....[6]
Residence:
1861 ..... 17 Lyman.....[Hse]
1863-64 ..... 17 Lyman.....[Bds]

FREEMAN, GEORGE W.

1866 ..... 58 Main (Charlestown)..... [27]
1867 ..... 58 Main (Charlestown).....[1]
1868-74 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown)..... [27]
1874-75 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown).....[5]
1876 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown).....[6]
1879-92 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown).....[5]
1893 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown).....[1]
1896-1906 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown).....[5
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 24 ..... [79]
1879 ..... Pg. 16, Front ..... [79]
1884 ..... Pg. 412 ..... [79]
Residence:
1866-68 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[Hse]
1870-75 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1876-77 ..... 8 Salem (Charlestown) .....[Bds]
1878-80 ..... 8 Salem (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1881-95 ..... 3 Linwood Place (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1896 ..... 70 High (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown).....[Hse]
Notes: 1865 see Miller & Freeman. 1866-68 resident information from Ref: 27R. 1877-78 a photographer, business address not given. 1878 see Mrs. George W. Freeman. 1894-95 a photographer, business address not given. 1896 see Freeman & Harvey. 1897 see Freeman & Howey.

FREEMAN, GEORGE W., MRS.

1878 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown).....[5]
Residence:
1878 ..... 8 Salem (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
Notes: See George W. Freeman

FREEMAN, H. B.

1878 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown).....[6]
Residence:
1877 ..... 37 Allston (Cambridge) .....[Hse]
1878-79 ..... 23 Trenton (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
Notes: A teamster: 1877; 1878-79, 53 Fulton. See George W. Freeman, Mrs. George W. Freeman.

FREEMAN, W. J.

1898 ..... 145A Tremont.....[7]

FREES & HOLLAND (ANJEL B. & THOMAS)

1896 ..... 611 Washington ..... [6]
1897 ..... 611 Washington ..... [7]
Notes: See Anjel B. Frees, Thomas Holland, Holland & Frees.

FREES, ANJEL B.

1892-93 ..... 493 Washington ..... [5R]
1894 ..... 146 Tremont ..... [5R]
1895 ..... 392 Boylston ..... [5R]
1897 ..... 288 Boylston ..... [5]
1898 ..... 2832 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1892-93 ..... 22 Isabella ..... [Hse]
1894-96 ..... 24 Isabella ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 32 Upton ..... [Rms]
1898 ..... 48 St. Germain ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 a photographer, business address not given. See Frees & Holland, Holland & Frees.

FREGEAU, LAWRENCE A.

1871 ..... 1051 Tremont ..... [5R]
1872 ..... 1051 Tremont ..... [5]
1872 ..... 1051 Tremont ..... [5R]
1873-80 ..... 1051 Tremont ..... [5]
1881 ..... 1070 Tremont ..... [5]
1882-83 ..... 1068 Tremont ..... [5]
1884-87 ..... 1607 Washington ..... [5]
1888-1901 ..... 2180 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1871 ..... 1061 Tremont ..... [Bds]
1872-73 ..... 20 Cunard ..... [Bds]
1874 ..... 104 East Canton ..... [Hse]
1875-80 ..... 1051 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 1070 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1882-83 ..... 1068 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... 10 Riverside ..... [Hse]
1885-86 ..... 56 Cabot ..... [Hse]
1887-88 ..... Washington, Near Albano ..... [Hse]
1889-96 ..... 56 Cabot ..... [Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 1037 Tremont ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also listed as "Lawrence A. Foegeau," "Lawrence A. Frageau." See Louis Frageau.

FRENCH, BENJAMIN

1846-49 ..... 109 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1841 ..... Fourth, Near D ..... [Hse]
1842-44 ..... Third, Corner Dorchester ..... [Hse]
1845 ..... Ontario ..... [Hse]
1846 ..... Bromfield House ..... [Bds]
1847 ..... 44 Beach ..... [Bds]
1849-62 ..... Adams House ..... [Bds]
1863-65 ..... (West Newton) ..... [Hse]
1867-96 ..... 10 Newbury ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 43 Monroe ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... 10 Newbury ..... [Hse]
Notes: Except where noted, the following information is from Ref: 5, 5R, & French's obituary in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, 1/2/1890. 1843-46 Principal of French's Writing Academy, 109 Washington (Ref: *Anthony's Photographic Bulletin*, 2/1900). 1844-48 at L. H. Hale & Company, a daguerreotypist and sold materials, ceased photography 1848 (Ref: *Philadelphia Photographer*, 3/1873). 1849 at L. H. Hale & Company, daguerreotype materials. Photographic materials & supplies: 1850-62, 109 Washington; 1863-74, 159 Washington; 1875-1902, 319 Washington. Principals in firm: O. R. Blaisdell, 1871-75; Wilfred A. French (son) 1888-1902. Wilfred A. operated firm after Benjamin's death in 1900. In 1902 the company was sold to the Eastman Kodak Company (Ref: 522). See Wilfred A. French (photo apparatus & supplies), Luther Holman Hale (main listing). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1819 at Enfield, NH (Ref: *Anthony's* above), at Lebanon, NH (Ref: 534); Died January 2, 1900 (Ref: 700 & *Anthony's* above), January 1, 1900 (Ref: 534).

FRENCH, WINFRED A.

Residence:
1897 ..... 43 Monroe ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a photographer, business address not given. Work in negative collection, Soc. for the Preservation of N. E. Antiquities, Boston.

FRITZ, ODIN

1880-81 ..... 13 Temple Place ..... [5R]
1884-85 ..... 2832 Washington ..... [5]
1886 ..... 2832 Washington ..... [6]
1888 ..... 521 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1883 ..... 94 West Newton ..... [Rms]
1884 ..... 2828 Washington ..... [Rms]
1885 ..... Parker Hill Avenue ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 10 Alexander Avenue ..... [Hse]
1889-90 ..... Parker Hill Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882-83 see Bushby, Macurdy & Fitz. An artist: 1888, 10 Temple Place; 1889-90. See Newton section.

FRIZELL, FRED A.

1900 ..... 27 Sanford (Lower Mills) ..... [5]
1901-04 ..... 1181 Washington, Rear (Lower Mills) ..... [5]
1905-20 ..... Pierce Sq., Dorchester (Lower Mills) ..... [5]
1921-34 ..... 1203 Adams (Dorchester) ..... [5]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 27 Sanford (Lower Mills) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also listed as "Frederick Frizell." 1899 a carpenter.

FROST, FRANK J.

1899 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury) ..... [5]
Residence:
1898 ..... 19 Nixon Avenue ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 185 Dudley ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1898 a photographer, business address not given.

FROST, S. F.

ca. 1860-65 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

FRUIN'S, G. W., DAGUERRIAN ROOMS

1849 ..... 257 Washington ..... [501.1]
Notes: Information from a dated daguerreotype.

FRYER, JOHN
1900 ..... 1129 Columbus Avenue .....[5]
Residence:
1899 ..... 9 Smith (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... (Lynn) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a laborer.

FULLER & SMITH (ALFRED & EDWARD F.)
1865-67 ..... 109 Washington .....[5]
1868 ..... 109 Washington .....[1]
Notes: See Alfred Fuller, Edward F. Smith.

FULLER, ALFRED
Residence:
1865-66 ..... (Walpole) ..... [Hse]
1867 ..... 18 Tyler ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Fuller & Smith.

FULLER, CHARLES F.
1862 ..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5R]
1863 ..... 49 Tremont .....[5R]
Residence:
1862-63 ..... 635 Washington .....[Bds]

FURLONG, PETER
1891-92 ..... 164 Leverett (East Boston) .....[5]
1893 ..... 164 Leverett (East Boston) .....[1]
Residence:
1890-92 ..... 46 Liverpool ..... [Hse]
1893-94 ..... 38 Lamson .....[Bds]
1895 ..... 55 Maverick .....[Bds]
1896 ..... 98 Meridian .....[Bds]
Notes: 1890 a farmer.

GAFFIELD, THOMAS
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[504]
Residence:
1868-81 ..... 54 Allen ..... [Hse]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. 1868 Tuttle & Gaffield Company, window glass & furnace, 10 Merchant Row. 1869 occupation not given, 10 Merchant Row. 1870-81 occupation not given.

GAGNE, EDWARD
1887 ..... 913 Washington .....[5]
1888 ..... 913 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1887 ..... 79 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 removed to San Francisco, CA. See Cambridge, Lowell sections.

GARDNER, A. C.
1893 ..... 40 Kneeland, Room 2 .....[1]

GARDNER, G. H.
1881 ..... 120 Essex .....[507]
Notes: Information from a dated cabinet card, "an outdoor photographer."

GARDNER, LUCIUS L.
1898-1901 ..... 3 Tremont Row, Room 23 .....[5]
Residence:
1897 ..... (Wakefield) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1897 an artist, 36 Boylston.

GARDNER, O. G.
Residence:
1867-68 ..... (Cambridge) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1867 a salesman, 144 Washington. 1868 a Principal in Robert J. Chute & Company.

GARDNER, WALTER J.
1879 ..... 330 Washington ..... [5R]
1880-88 ..... 338 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1875 ..... 17 Dexter House #1 .....[Bds]
1877 ..... 9 Dexter House, #1 Lenox .....[Hse]
1878-79 ..... 12 Dexter House, #1 Lenox .....[Bds]
1880-1900 ..... 5 Stanmore Place .....[Bds]
Notes: 1875 a photographer, business address not given. 1876 see Simpson & Gardner. 1877-78 a photographer, business address not given. 1888-1900 a Principal in Charles H. Dutton & Company, importers of photographs.

GARO STUDIO (JOHN H.)
1902-05 ..... 747 Boylston .....[5]
1906-08 ..... 747 Boylston & .....[5]
..... 8 Congress, Room 17
1909-12 ..... 747 Boylston .....[5]
1913-16 ..... 739 Boylston .....[5]
1917-40 ..... 739 Boylston, Room 108 .....[5]
Advertisements:
1902 ..... Pg. 2426 .....[5]
1906 ..... Pg. 2690 .....[5]
1907 ..... Pg. 2778 .....[5]
1908 ..... Pg. 2778 .....[5]
1909 ..... Pg. 2778 .....[5]
1910 ..... Pg. 2778 .....[5]
Notes: Noted photographer who catered to Boston's social elite. For additional information see Ref: 549.

GARTH & WILLIAMS (A. J., MRS., & ARTHUR)
1895 ..... 425 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. See Mrs. A. J. Garth, Arthur Williams.

GARTH, A. J., MRS.
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 336 North Harvard .....[Hse]
Notes: 1895 see Garth & Williams.

GARTH, FREDERIC C.
1897 ..... 58 Temple Place .....[7]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 332 North Harvard .....[Hse]

GATEHOUSE, JOHN M.
Notes: 1867 a photographist and Principal at John Sloane Notman & Company (Ref: 5R). Information from a cdv: J. S. Notman & Company, John M. Gatehouse, Business Manager.

GELA-COLLOTYPE COMPANY

1882 ..... 13 Temple Place & ..... [5R]
..... 40 Water, Room 25
Notes: 1882 George H. Drew, Treasurer. 1883 possibly Gela-callotype Company, 913 Washington (photographic apparatus & supplies). See American Art Photo Co., & George H. Drew.

GENDRON, ADDIE M., MISS, & COMPANY

1885 ..... 24 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1887-97 ..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Residence:
1885 ..... 26 Lynde ..... [Bds]
1887-90 ..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
1891-93 ..... 91 Court ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 26 Somerset ..... [Rms]
1895 ..... 56 Temple ..... [Rms]
1896-97 ..... 28 Cedar ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1885 a "photographic artist."

GENTZ, EDWARD

Notes: Also listed as "Edward Gertz," "Edward R. Gertz," "Edwin R. W. Gertz."

GEORGE, BENJAMIN F.

1862-64 ..... 140 Court ..... [5]
1865 ..... 140 Court ..... [6]
Residence:
1861 ..... 33 East Orange, Rear ..... [Hse]
1862-64 ..... 140 Court ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1861 a blacksmith.

GEROULD, E. P., & COMPANY

1887-95 ..... 25 City Square ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. An "Edward Gerould" was an itinerant photographer in the Upper Connecticut River Valley before working in several New Hampshire towns: 1868 Plainfield; 1868-70 Canaan; 1868-70 Charlestown; 1871-87 Concord (Ref: 580).

GERTZ, EDWARD

1893-94 ..... 1803 Washington ..... [5R]
1895 ..... 1803 Washington ..... [5]
1896 ..... 1803 Washington ..... [1]
Residence:
1892 ..... 32 Madison ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 an etcher. 1896 removed to Astoria, NY. Also listed as "Edward Gentz," "Edward R. Gertz," "Edwin R. W. Gertz."

GERTZ, EDWARD R.

1889 ..... 460 Tremont ..... [5R]
Residence:
1889 ..... 137 Warren Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also listed as "Edward Gentz," "Edward Gertz," "Edwin R. W. Gertz."

GERTZ, EDWIN R. W.

1880 ..... 2180 Washington ..... [5R]
1881 ..... 11 East Windsor ..... [5R]
1882 ..... 11 East Windsor ..... [6]
1883 ..... 1157 Tremont ..... [7]
1884 ..... Tremont, Corner Appleton ..... [7]
1885 ..... Paris, Corner Meridian (East Boston) ..... [7]
1886-87 ..... 105 Dorchester ..... [5]
1888 ..... 460 Tremont ..... [5R]
Residence:
1879 ..... 468 Shawmut Avenue ..... [Bds]
1880-81 ..... 11 East Windsor ..... [Bds]
1882 ..... 76 Chandler ..... [Bds]
1883 ..... 87 West Rutland Square ..... [Bds]
1884-87 ..... 32 Appleton ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 24 Cazenove ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1879 a salesman, 18 Kilby. Also listed as "Edward Gentz," "Edward Gertz," "Edward R. Gertz."

GETCHELL, WILLIAM H.

1866-72 ..... 375 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 634 ..... [5]
Residence:
1857 ..... 11 Newton Place ..... [Bds]
1858-59 ..... 10 Oxford ..... [Hse]
1860-78 ..... 9 Newton Place ..... [Hse]
1879-89 ..... 9 Knapp ..... [Hse]
1890-95 ..... 19 Nixon ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 19 Nixon Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1857 a photographist at 299½ Washington, possibly Masury, Silsbee & Case. 1858-62 see Silsbee, Case & Company. 1863-64 see Case & Getchell. 1874-1900 a photographer, business address not given. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

GIBSON, JOHN N.

Residence:
1847 ..... 7 May ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1847 see Cannon & Gibson.

GILBERT, FRANCIS A.

1866-67 ..... 211 Broadway (South Boston) ..... [5]
1868 ..... 213 Broadway (South Boston) ..... [5]
Residence:
1866 ..... 20 Mercer ..... [Hse]
1867-69 ..... 232 Gold ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 insurance agent, 119 Washington.

GILCHRIST, GEORGE E.

1886-89 ..... 24 Tremont Place ..... [5]
1890 ..... 24 Tremont Place ..... [7]
Residence:
1885 ..... 2 Moreland ..... [Bds]
1886 ..... 43 East Springfield ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
1888-89 ..... 3 Mulberry Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 a photographer, business address not given. 1890 removed to Malden. See Lowell, Malden sections (George E. Gilchrest).

GILLETTE, L. F.

1879 ..... 161 Washington ..... [5]
1880 ..... 161 Washington ..... [6]
1880-82 ..... 69 Washington ..... [5]
1883 ..... 69 Washington ..... [7]
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Opp. Calendar ..... [110]

Residence:
1879 ..... (Newton) ..... [Bds]
1880 ..... (Brookline) ..... [Bds]
1881 ..... (Brookline) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

GILLIS, FRANK E.
1885 ..... 164 Leverett (East Boston) ..... [1]
1886-90 ..... 164 Leverett (East Boston) ..... [5]
1891 ..... 164 Leverett (East Boston) ..... [7]
Residence:
1886 ..... 164 Leverett ..... [Rms]
1887 ..... 11 Allen ..... [Rms]
1888 ..... 34 Allen ..... [Rms]
1889-90 ..... 90 Allen ..... [Rms]

GILMAN & GARDNER
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

GILMAN & SKILTON (EDWARD L. & GEORGE L.)
1860 ..... 140½ Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
Notes: Ambrotypes. See Charlestown section.

GILMORE, GEORGE (GILLMORE)
1869 ..... 289 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1869 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See J. M. Gilmore.

GILMORE, J. M.
1869 ..... 289 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Foot Lines ..... [79]
Residence:
1869 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 see Chute & Gilmore.

GLEASON, EDWARD UPTON
1893-96 ..... 132 Boylston ..... [5R]
1897-1914 ..... 132 Boylston ..... [5]
Residence:
1893-1900 ..... (Wakefield) ..... [Hse]

GLEASON, HERBERT WENDELL
ca. 1899-1920 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [515]
Notes: A nature photographer. Born 1855; Died 1937.

GLINES STUDIO, THE
1924-26 ..... 26 St. Botolph ..... [5]
Notes: See Arthur A. Glines.

GLINES, ARTHUR A.
1888 ..... 6 Winter ..... [5R]
1889-93 ..... 6 Winter ..... [5]
1894-95 ..... 6 Winter & ..... [5]
..... 476 Washington
1896 ..... 6 Winter & ..... [5]
..... 478 Washington
1897-99 ..... 6 Winter ..... [5]
1900-01 ..... 503 Washington ..... [5]
1902-12 ..... 523 Washington ..... [5]
1913-17 ..... 603 Boylston ..... [5]
1919-22 ..... 919 Washington ..... [5]
1923 ..... 26 St. Botolph ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 1988 ..... [5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2028 ..... [5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2285 ..... [5]
Residence:
1888 ..... (Newton) ..... [Hse]
1889-99 ..... (Newtonville) ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 53 Mount Fort ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also sells picture frames: 1893-94, 33 Portland; 1895-96, 6 Portland. 1924-26 see Glines Studio. See Newton section.

GLOBE PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY
1895-98 ..... 67 North Market ..... [5]

GOODALE, J. ADDIE, MISS
1873 ..... 234 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1873 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See T. N. Goodale.

GOODALE, T. N.
1874 ..... 234 Hanover ..... [6]
Notes: See Miss J. Addie Goodale.

GOODNOW, J. B.
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

GOODWIN, JAMES W.
Residence:
1863 ..... 2 Washington Court ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1863 see Walton & Goodwin.

GORDON PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIO
1900-05 ..... 12A Tremont Row ..... [5]

GOSSOM, EDWIN F.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

GOULD, JOHN A.
1897 ..... 167 Tremont ..... [5]
Residence:
1896-98 ..... (Maplewood) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 violin maker, 43 West, Room 57. 1897 violin maker & photographer, 167 Tremont. 1898 violin maker, 167 Tremont.

GOURAUD, FRANCOIS
Notes: See Francois Jean-Baptiste Fauvel-Gouraud.

GRANGER, HOWARD P.
Residence:
1876 ..... 8 Winthrop (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1877-78 ..... 23 London (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-77 see Proctor & Granger. 1878 a photographist in East Boston, business address not given. 1879 removed to Randolph, VT.

GRANT, NATHANIEL L.
Residence:
1892-93..... 256 Lamartine .....[Bds]
Notes: 1892 see King & Grant. 1893 Boston Cycle Exchange, 660 Central (Jamaica Plain).

GRANT, PROFESSOR
Notes: ca. 1839 an amateur daguerreotypist (Ref: 524). "In 1839, Prof. Grant of 'Calcium Light' notoriety, and Mr. Davis, of Boston, Massachusetts, make daguerreotypes, on the third day after the discovery was published in Boston." (Ref: 550). Mr. Davis is probably one of the Davis Brothers, see entry in main listing.

GRANT, ROBERT C.
Residence:
1890-92..... 68 West Cedar .....[Rms]
Notes: a photographer, business address not given.

GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY
Notes: An amateur daguerreotypist. On April 30, 1840, Gray donated a whole plate daguerreotype of the Old Feather Store, a Boston landmark, to the Massachusetts Historical Society. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1790; Died 1856.

GRAY, GEORGE E.
1881..... 219 Hanover & .....[5]
..... 22 Tremont Row
1882-83..... 219 Hanover .....[5]
1884..... 219 Hanover .....[6]
1884..... 1068 Tremont.....[5]
1885-86..... 219 Hanover & .....[7]
..... 1068 Tremont
1885-91..... 1068 Tremont & .....[5R]
..... 1070 Tremont
1885-94..... 1070 Tremont.....[5]
1895-1931..... 1030 Tremont.....[5]
Residence:
1880..... 22 Tremont Row .....[Rms]
1881..... 219 Hanover .....[Rms]
1882-87..... 8 Allston Place.....[Rms]
1888..... 8 Northfield ..... [Hse]
1889..... 6 Summer Place (Roxbury)..... [Hse]
1890..... 4½ Summer Place (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1891..... 101 Bower..... [Hse]
1892-94..... 127 Bower..... [Hse]
1895-97..... 31 Winter (Roslindale) ..... [Hse]
1898-99..... 4 Congreve (Roslindale) ..... [Hse]
1900..... 16 Congreve (Roslindale)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892-94 a photographer, also bonnet frames, 88 Hawley.

GRAY, WARREN
1899-1900..... 43 Winter ..... [5R]
Residence:
1899-1900..... (Salem)..... [Hse]

GREEN
Notes: See Shaw & Green.

GREEN BROTHERS (FREDERICK & SIMON)
1896 ..... 140 Court &.....[5]
..... 913 Washington
1897 ..... 913 Washington .....[7]
Notes: See Frederick Green, Frederick Green & Brother (Simon), Simon Green.

GREEN, FREDERICK
1889 ..... 767 Washington ..... [5R]
1890-92 ..... 767 Washington & .....[5]
..... 140 Court
1893 ..... 140 Court.....[5]
1894 ..... 140 Court &.....[5]
..... 2228 Washington
1895 ..... 140 Court &.....[5]
..... 767 Washington
1896 ..... 140 Court..... [5R]
1897 ..... 140 Court &.....[5]
..... 913 Washington .....
1898 ..... 140 Court &..... [5R]
..... 913 Washington
1898 ..... 140 Court.....[5]
1899 ..... 140 Court &.....[5]
..... 29½ Tremont
1900 ..... 140 Court &.....[1]
..... 913 Washington
1901-02 ..... 140 Court.....[5]
1903-09 ..... 140 Court &.....[5]
..... 22 Tremont Row
1910 ..... 37 Tremont.....[5]
1911-14 ..... 37 Tremont &.....[5]
..... 140 Court
1915-40 ..... 37 Tremont.....[5]
Residence:
1889-90 ..... 8 Baldwin Place .....[Hse]
1895-97 ..... 8 Baldwin Place .....[Hse]
1898-1900 ..... (Maplewood).....[Hse]
Notes: 1895 see Frederick Green & Brother (Simon). 1896-97 see Green Brothers (Frederick & Simon).

GREEN, FREDERICK, & BROTHER (SIMON)
1895 ..... 2228 Washington..... [5R]
1895 ..... 767 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: 1896-97 see Green Brothers. 1895 Resident Listing indicates Frederick's business address as 2228 Washington; Simon's as 767 Washington. See Frederick Green, Simon Green.

GREEN, HARVEY
Residence:
1896 ..... 23 Bennington .....[Bds]
1897 ..... 45 Carver.....[Rms]
Notes: 1896-98 a photo-printer, 67 North Market.

GREEN, SIMON
1893 ..... 767 Washington ..... [5R]
1894 ..... 767 Washington .....[5]
1895 ..... 767 Washington .....[7]
1896-97 ..... 767 Washington .....[5]
1900 ..... 29½ Tremont & .....[5]
..... 913 Washington
1901-04 ..... 29½ Tremont .....[5]
1905-06 ..... 27 Tremont.....[5]

Residence:
1893 ..... 58 East Newton ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... 767 Washington ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 87 West Springfield ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 296 Dudley ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 515 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [Rms]
1900 ..... 36 Union Park ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1895 see Frederick Green & Brother (Simon). 1896-97 see Green Brothers. 1899 a photographer, business address not given.

GREYER, LOUIS A.
1883 ..... 25 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1884-87 ..... 25 Bromfield ..... [5]
1888-91 ..... 25 Bromfield & ..... [5]
..... 1139 Washington
1892-93 ..... 25 Bromfield & ..... [5]
..... 1139 Washington &
..... 595 Washington
1894 ..... 25 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1895 ..... 25 Bromfield ..... [5]
1896 ..... 25 Bromfield & ..... [5]
..... 1139 Washington
1897-98 ..... 25 Bromfield ..... [5]
1899-1901 ..... 7 Bromfield ..... [5]
1902-21 ..... 47 Hanover ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 2506 ..... [5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2355 ..... [5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2659 ..... [5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2759 ..... [5]
Residence:
1883-84 ..... 25 Bromfield ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... Greenwood Avenue (Jamaica Plain) .... [Hse]
1886-98 ..... 1 Decatur ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 1 Decatur ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-98 portrait copying, 25 Bromfield. 1884-93 photo-copying & solar printing. 1899-1901 solar printing, portrait finishing & picture frames. 1901-04 photo buttons & jewellery. ca. 1888-96 see South End Gallery. See Louis A. Gryer.

GRIFFIN & CAPEN (LEMUEL H. & CHARLES M.)
ca. 1862-64 ..... 49 Tremont ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Charles M. Capen, Lemuel H. Griffin.

GRIFFIN & COFFIN
ca. 1860-70 ..... 49 Tremont ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Griffin & Capen.

GRIFFIN, LEMUEL H.
1859-61 ..... 268 Washington ..... [5]
1861-62 ..... 49 Tremont & ..... [5R]
..... 268 Washington
1862-64 ..... 49 Tremont ..... [5]
1865 ..... 49 Tremont ..... [6]
1871 ..... 141 Main (Charlestown) ..... [203]
1872 ..... 141 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
Advertisements:
1862 ..... Pg. 299 ..... [6]
Residence:
1858 ..... 106 Joy ..... [Bds]
1859-61 ..... 16 Joy ..... [Bds]
1862 ..... 104 Revere ..... [Bds]
1863 ..... 6 Hancock ..... [Bds]
1864 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Bds]
1872 ..... (Melrose) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1858 a salesman, 66 Hanover. ca. 1862-64 see Griffin & Capen. 1862 a daguerreotypist. 1863-64 a photographist. 1863 Charles M. Capen is a Principal in the firm. See Amesbury, Salisbury sections.

GRIFFITH, PAUL T.
Residence:
1863 ..... 9 Lincoln ..... [Hse]
1864-66 ..... 50 Church ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863-65 a photographist, business address not given. 1866 a vinegar manufacturer, 97 Warren.

GRIMES
Notes: See Cleaveland & Grimes.

GRISWOLD, MANFRED M.
1877-79 ..... 353 Washington ..... [5]
1880 ..... 13 Temple Place ..... [5]
1881 ..... 13 Temple Place ..... [5R]
1882 ..... 11 Cornhill ..... [5R]
Residence:
1876-77 ..... Eliot, Near Brewer (Jamaica Plain) ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... Bowe, Near Centre (Jamaica Plain) ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 69 Fort Avenue (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... 93 Fort Avenue (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 57 Fort Avenue (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... 21 Fort Avenue (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... (Melrose) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1883 a clerk, 24 Chauncy. See Melrose section.

GROSS, IRVING F.
1876 ..... 140 Court ..... [5]
1877 ..... 140 Court ..... [6]
1877 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Notes: Also listed as "Irving J. Gross."

GROSS, IRVING J.
1873 ..... 35 Hanover ..... [5]
1874 ..... 14 Hanover ..... [5]
1875 ..... 140 Court ..... [5]
1876 ..... 140 Court ..... [5R]
1877 ..... 140 Court ..... [6]
1877 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1878-80 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1881 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [6]
1882 ..... 713 Washington ..... [5R]
1886 ..... Hanover, Corner Commercial ..... [5]
1887 ..... 271 Dover ..... [5]
1893 ..... 164 Leverett ..... [5]
1899-1900 ..... 319 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1873 ..... 27 Hudson ..... [Bds]
1874 ..... 107 Warren ..... [Bds]
1875 ..... 170 Warren ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... 107 Warren ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 18 Liver ..... [Hse]
1878-79 ..... 18 Liverpool ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]

1881 ..... 20 Florence ..... [Hse]
1882-84 ..... 5 Davis ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 271 Dover ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 145 Dorchester ..... [Bds]
1893 ..... 111 Dartmouth ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 113 Warren Avenue ..... [Rms]
1898 ..... 167 West Springfield ..... [Rms]
1899-1900 ..... 101 Camden ..... [Rms]
Notes: A photographer, business address not given: 1883-84, 1890, 1897-98. Also listed as "Irving F. Gross."

GROSS, NELSON M.

1894 ..... 24 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Residence:
1894 ..... 24 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]

GROVE, GEORGE E.

1898-99 ..... 51 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... 51 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900-11 listed as "George E. Grow."

GROW & MILLER (GEORGE E. GROW)

1898 ..... 51 Washington ..... [7]
Notes: 1898-99 See George E. Grove. 1900-11 see George E. Grow.

GROW, GEORGE E.

1900-02 ..... 51 Washington ..... [5]
1903 ..... 51 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 3 Tremont Row
1904-11 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Residence:
1900 ..... 51 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 see Grow & Miller. 1898-99 listed as "George E. Grove."

GRYER, LOUIS A.

1882 ..... 25 Bromfield ..... [5]
1883-86 ..... 25 Bromfield ..... [5R]
Residence:
1882 ..... 80 Dover ..... [Bds]
1885 ..... 8 Greenwood Avenue (Jamaica Plain) . [Hse]
1886 ..... 1 Decature ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882-85 a photographer. 1886 portrait copying. 1887-1921 see Louis A. Greyer.

GUELPA & DEMOLENI

ca. 1860-70 ..... 193 Washington ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Demoleni, & Philip Guelpa.

GUELPA, PHILIP

1875 ..... 121 Court ..... [6]
Residence:
1859-82 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875 a solar printer (Ref: 1 & 6). A fresco painter: 1859-61, 121 Court; 1862, 193½ Washington; 1863, 193 Washington; 1865-76, 121 Court; 1877-82, 14 Hanover. See Guelpa & Demoleni.

GUNNISON, E. A.

1899-1900 ..... 29 Temple Place ..... [5R]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... (Newton) ..... [Hse]

HAASE & GROSS

ca. 1870-80 ..... 22 Temple Place ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. See John Haase, Irving J. Gross.

HAASE, JOHN

1879 ..... 713 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1879 ..... 156 Webster ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1880 removed to Ohio.

HACKER, FRANCIS

Residence:
1883-86 ..... (Providence, RI) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-86 occupation not given, 257 Washington, Room 7 (Ref: 5R). 1884-85 photographers' agent, 257 Washington, Room 7 (Ref: 7).

HADLEY & BROTHER

1853 ..... 49½ Hanover ..... [6]
Notes: See Nathaniel I. Hadley, Samuel D. Hadley, Jr.

HADLEY & EASTMAN (NATHANIEL I. & WALTER B.)

1850 ..... 2 Blanchard's Block, Court ..... [5]
Notes: See Nathaniel I. Hadley, Walter B. Eastman.

HADLEY, NATHANIEL I.

Residence:
1850-51 ..... Fourth, Corner Gore ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1850 see Hadley & Eastman. 1851-54 a shoemaker. See Hadley Brothers.

HADLEY, SAMUEL D., JR.

1853 ..... 105 Hanover ..... [5]
1854 ..... 105 Hanover ..... [6]
Residence:
1852 ..... Terrace Place ..... [Hse]
1853 ..... Meridian, Nr. Lexington (E. Boston) ... [Hse]
1854 ..... 139 Meridian (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1852 a tailor. 1854 a music teacher, 105 Hanover.

HAINES, ALBERT C.

1863 ..... 74½ Washington ..... [5]
1864 ..... 74½ Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1863 ..... (Stoneham) ..... [Hse]

HALE, CHARLES E.

1842 ..... 36 Washington ..... [6]
1842-43 ..... 62 Milk ..... [8]
1844 ..... 109 Washington ..... [8]
1845 ..... 109 Washington ..... [6]
Notes: Possibly brother of Luther Holman Hale, see Luther Holman Hale.

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT

Notes: Amateur daguerreotypist. In a letter to his brother, Nathan, dated 4/15/40 he reports making a daguerreotype ". . . of the church [South Congregational Church, Boston] at the South End nearly opposite the head of Orange St." (Ref: 594). Sixteen years later, E. E. Hale became the minister of this church. Hale apparently wiped this daguerreotype clean to make others (Ref: 619). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1822; Died 1909.

HALE, LUTHER HOLMAN

1845 ..... 109 Washington .....[8]
1846-52 ..... 109 Washington .....[5]
1853 ..... 109 Washington .....[5R]
1854-61 ..... 109 Washington .....[5]
1862-63 ..... 293 Washington .....[5]
1864 ..... 293 Washington .....[6]
Advertisements:
1858 ..... Pg. 424 .....[5]
1859 ..... Pg. 120 .....[6]
1857 ..... Pg. 5 .....[26]
1848 ..... Pg. 170 .....[77]
1850 ..... Pg. D .....[77]
Residence:
1845-46 ..... Bromfield House .....[Bds]
1846 ..... 44 Beach .....[Bds]
1847-48 ..... Bromfield House .....[Bds]
1849 ..... 1 Franklin .....[Bds]
1850 ..... 5 Ashburton .....[Bds]
1853 ..... Adams House .....[Bds]
1859-62 ..... (Somerville) .....[Hse]
Notes: From *The Photographic Art Journal*, Volume 1, #6, 6/1851, pg. 357-59 (Ref: 621) - Graduated Hopkinton Academy; was in the shoe business; entered photography at his brother's "office" in Milk Street, Boston [possibly Charles E. Hale] and ". . . after having obtained a very good knowledge of the art, he left . . . and connected himself with a Dry-goods House."; shortly he rejoined his brother. Later in the same article, apparently referring to his entry into photography, ". . . Mr. Hale commenced his labors in 1842. His thorough knowledge of Philosophy and Chemistry, were now brought into immediate requisition." Principals in the firm: 1846-49 Benjamin French; 1858-59 George A. Ayling. ca. 1942, William H. Rulofson, later a noted California photographer, learned photography from Hale [Charles or Luther?], information courtesy Peter Palmquist, from *Anthony's Photographic Bulletin* (11/1874, pg. 358). See Charles E. Hale. See Millbury section. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born September 21, 1823 at Millbury, MA (Ref: 621); Died 1895.

HALEY, CATHARINE A., MRS.

1894-95 ..... 247 Dover & .....[5]
..... 1234 Washington
1895 ..... 1247 Washington & .....[5R]
..... 247 Dover
1896 ..... 247 Dover & .....[1]
..... 1234 Washington
1896 ..... 247 Dover & .....[5]
..... 139 Causeway
1897 ..... 247 Dover & .....[7]
..... 1234 Washington
1898 ..... 247 Dover .....[7]
1899 ..... 823 Washington .....[5]
1900 ..... 823 Washington .....[5R]
1900 ..... 247 Dover & .....[1]
..... 823 Washington
Residence:
1894-1900 ..... 27 Cook (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
Notes: See Joseph F. Haley.

HALEY, JOHN F.

1866 ..... 479½ Main (Charlestown) .....[27R]
1868 ..... 492 Main (Charlestown) .....[27]
1869 ..... (Charlestown) .....[4]
1871 ..... Battery .....[5R]
1872-73 ..... Battery, Near Commercial .....[5]
1874 ..... Battery & .....[5]
..... Hanover, Near Clark
1875-77 ..... Harrison Avenue, Cor. Dover .....[5]
1878 ..... Harrison Avenue, Cor. Dover & .....[5]
..... Battery, Near Commercial
1879 ..... Harrison Avenue, Cor. Dover & .....[5]
..... Beach, Cor. Harrison Avenue
1880 ..... 237 Atlantic Avenue & .....[5]
..... Dover, Corner Albany
1881 ..... 237 Atlantic Avenue & .....[5]
..... Dover, Cor. Harrison Avenue
1882-85 ..... 235 Atlantic Avenue & .....[5]
..... Dover, Cor. Harrison Avenue
1886 ..... 229 Atlantic Avenue & .....[5]
..... Dover, Cor. Harrison Avenue
Residence:
1866 ..... (Somerville) .....[Hse]
1868 ..... 26 Lexington (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1871-73 ..... (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1874-76 ..... 44 Cook (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1877-79 ..... 5 Rochester .....[Hse]
1880 ..... 147 London (East Boston) .....[Hse]
1881 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1882-85 ..... 16 Albion .....[Hse]
1886 ..... 965 Tremont .....[Hse]
Notes: See Mrs. John F. Haley. Died October 1, 1886.

HALEY, JOHN F., MRS.

1887 ..... 299 Atlantic Avenue & .....[5]
..... Dover, Cor. Harrison Avenue
1887 ..... 299 Atlantic Avenue & .....[5R]
..... 402 Harrison Avenue
1888 ..... 299 Atlantic Avenue & .....[6]
..... Dover, Cor. Harrison Avenue
1888-91 ..... 299 Atlantic Avenue .....[5]
Residence:
1887-91 ..... 299 Atlantic Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: See John F. Haley.

HALEY, JOSEPH F.

1879 ..... Albany, Corner Dover .....[3]
1881 ..... Dover, Corner Albany .....[5R]
1882-84 ..... Dover, Corner Albany .....[5]
1885-86 ..... 273 Dover .....[5]
1885 ..... 243 Dover .....[5R]
1885 ..... Dover, (Opposite 274) .....[6]
1886 ..... 271 Dover .....[5R]
1886 ..... Dover, (Opposite 268) .....[7]
1887 ..... Hanover, Corner Commerical .....[5]

1887..... 245 Dover & .....[1]
..... Hanover, Corner Commercial
1887..... Dover, (Opposite 274).....[3]
1888..... 271 Dover & .....[5]
..... Hanover, Corner Harrison Avenue
1890-92..... 271 Dover .....[5]
1893..... 271 Dover & .....[5]
..... 1234 Washington
1893..... 247 Dover .....[1]
Residence:
1880-84..... 44 Cook (Charlestown).....[Bds]
1885..... 22 Lyndeboro (Charlestown)..... [Hse]
1886-87..... 14 Belmont (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1888-93..... 27 Cook (Charlestown)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1880 & 1889 a photographer, business address not given. See Mrs. Catherine A. Haley, Michael J. Haley. Died October 9, 1893.

HALEY, JOSEPH F.

1900..... 823 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1900..... 27 Cook (Charlestown)..... [Hse]
Notes: See Mrs. Catherine A. Haley, Joseph F. Haley (1879-93), Mary Haley, Michael J. Haley.

HALEY, MARY, MRS.

1892-93..... 402 Albany .....[5]
1893..... 402 Harrison Avenue ..... [5R]
1894-1907..... 14 Hanover.....[5]
1895..... 402 Harrison Avenue & .....[7]
..... 14 Hanover
Residence:
1892..... 5 Myrtle .....[Bds]
1893..... 5 Shawmut.....[Bds]
1894-97..... 14 Hanover.....[Bds]
1898-1900..... 14 Hanover..... [Hse]
Notes: See Michael J. Haley.

HALEY, MICHAEL J.

1887..... 402 Harrison Avenue ..... [5R]
1888..... 271 Dover ..... [5R]
1889..... 271 Dover .....[5]
1889..... 247 Dover .....[7]
1890-91..... 271 Dover ..... [5R]
Residence:
1887-88..... 44 Cook (Charlestown).....[Bds]
1889-91..... 27 Cook (Charlestown).....[Bds]
Notes: See Mrs. Mary Haley, Michael J. Haley.

HALEY, MICHAEL J.

1896..... 139 Causeway ..... [5R]
1897-99..... 247 Dover .....[5]
1900-06..... 192 Main .....[5]
Residence:
1896-1900..... 27 Cook (Charlestown).....[Bds]
Notes: See Mrs. Catherine A. Haley, Joseph F. Haley, Michael J. Haley

HALL, I. WILTON

1881 ..... 24 Temple ..... [5R]
1883-1904 ..... 21 School.....[5]
1905 ..... 523 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1880-81 ..... 7 Taylor .....[Hse]
1882-84 ..... C Hotel Sharon .....[Hse]
1885-86 ..... Hotel Sharon.....[Hse]
1888 ..... 994 Washington .....[Hse]
1889 ..... 13 Upton.....[Rms]
1890-92 ..... 16 Upton.....[Rms]
1893 ..... 26 Akron .....[Hse]
1894-95 ..... 16 Upton.....[Rms]
1896 ..... 22 Quincy (Roxbury).....[Rms]
1897-99 ..... 20 Sherman (Roxbury) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1880 a photographer, business address not given. 1882 see Hatstat & Hall, photo-printers. 1883-1905 photo-printer, photo-copying & solar printing.

HALLINAN, MICHAEL J.

1867-73 ..... 297 Washington ..... [5R]
1874-75 ..... 24 Temple Place..... [5R]
1878 ..... 147 Hanover ..... [5R]
1881 ..... 363 Washington ..... [5R]
1882 ..... 147 Tremont ..... [5R]
1885 ..... 147 Tremont ..... [5R]
1886 ..... 58 Temple Place..... [5R]
1892-95 ..... 29 Temple Place..... [5R]
Residence:
1867 ..... 227 Congress .....[Bds]
1868 ..... 1 Everett Place .....[Bds]
1869-72 ..... 2 Waverly Place.....[Bds]
1873-83 ..... 213 E.....[Hse]
1884-92 ..... 182 West Eighth.....[Hse]
1893-94 ..... 20 Loring.....[Hse]
1895-1900 ..... 172 West Seventh .....[Hse]
Notes: A photographer, business address not given: 1876-77, 1879-80, 1883-84, 1887-91, 1896-1900. See Patrick Hallinan.

HALLINAN, PATRICK

1867 ..... 297 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1867 ..... 227 Congress .....[Bds]
Notes: See Michael J. Hallinan.

HALSTED, ANDREW J.

1876 ..... 57 Spring .....[7]

HAMILTON, GEORGE D.

1852-61 ..... 63 Court .....[5]
1862 ..... 53 Court .....[5]
1862 ..... 63 Court ..... [5R]
1863-64 ..... 63 Court .....[5]
1865 ..... 63 Court .....[6]
Advertisements:
1852 ..... Pg. 35 .....[5]
Residence:
1852 ..... Pemberton House .....[Bds]
1856 ..... Central House .....[Bds]

1860..... Central House.....[Bds]
1862..... 16 Chambers ..... [Hse]
1863-64..... 9 Ashland Place .....[Bds]
1865..... 20 Bulfinch.....[Bds]
1866..... 49 Clarendon.....[Bds]
Notes: 1860 oil pictures (Ref: 612). 1861-63 a daguerreotypist. 1864-65 a photographer. 1866 a photographer, business address not given. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM H.

1888-89..... 37 Harrison Avenue .....[5]
1890..... 37 Harrison Avenue .....[7]
Residence:
1888..... 37 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]

HAMMETT, IRVING O.

1898-1900..... 4 Blue Hill Avenue..... [5R]
Residence:
1895-97..... 25A Blue Hill Avenue.....[Bds]
1898-99..... 6 Blue Hill Avenue.....[Bds]
1900..... 191 Eustis .....[Bds]
Notes: 1895-97 a clerk, 4 Blue Hill Avenue.

HANSEN, E. S.

Residence:
1872..... 3 School, Room 8 ..... [Hse]
1873-74..... 111 Warwick..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872-73 a photographer, business address not given. 1874 an artist, ink & oil, 131 Tremont, Room 10. See E. S. Hanson (1872-73), J. H. Hanson.

HANSON, E. S.

1872-73..... 142 Washington .....[6]
Notes: See E. S. Hansen (1872-74), J. H. Hanson.

HANSON, J. H.

1872..... 142 Washington .....[5]
1873..... 142 Washington .....[1]
Notes: See E. S. Hansen, E. S. Hanson.

HARDY, A. N.

1865-69..... 202 Washington .....[5]
1870-77..... 22 Winter .....[5]
1878-92..... 493 Washington .....[5]
1893..... 493 Washington ..... [5R]
1893-1902..... 523 Washington .....[5]
1903..... 171A Tremont.....[5]
Advertisements:
1881..... Back Cover.....[1]
1879..... Pg. 327.....[3]
1876..... Pg. 1250 .....[5]
1877..... Pg. 1302 .....[5]
1878..... Front Cover .....[5]
1879..... Foot Lines Under H.....[5]
1881..... Foot Lines, Business Directory .....[5]
1882..... Foot Lines, Business Directory .....[5]
1884..... Foot Lines, Business Directory .....[5]
1893..... Back Cover.....[5]
1879..... Pg. 464.....[6]
1874..... Front Cover ..... [26]
1876..... Back Colored Page..... [26]
1878..... Front Cover ..... [26]
1879 ..... Back Cover..... [26]
1880 ..... Front Cover ..... [26]
1895 ..... Pg. 36..... [26]
1872 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [53]
1885 ..... Front Cover ..... [53]
1873 ..... Pg. 361 ..... [67]
1875 ..... Pg. 401 ..... [67]
1881 ..... Back Cover..... [67]
1887 ..... Pg. 553 ..... [67]
1889 ..... Pg. 739 ..... [67]
1891 ..... Pg. 760 ..... [67]
1893 ..... Pg. 787 ..... [67]
1873 ..... Front Cover ..... [74]
1878 ..... Back Cover..... [74]
1880 ..... Back Cover..... [74]
1891 ..... Pg. 311 ..... [74]
1871 ..... Opp. Pg. 36 ..... [79]
1873 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [79]
1874 ..... Pg. 8 ..... [79]
1875 ..... Pg. 8 ..... [79]
1894 ..... Pg. 40..... [79]
1895 ..... Pg. 764 ..... [79]
1898 ..... Back Cover..... [79]
1873 ..... Pg. 96.....[110]
1877 ..... Opp. Title Page.....[110]
1873 ..... Front Cover .....[121]
Residence:
1869-1900 ..... (Somerville).....[Hse]
Notes: 11/1/1877 moves gallery to 493 Washington Street. See William A. Hardy. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

HARDY, GEORGE

1851 ..... 20 Washington.....[5]
Residence:
1851 ..... 30 Portland .....[Bds]

HARDY, WILLIAM A.

1900 ..... 523 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1893-1900 ..... (Somerville).....[Bds]
Notes: Occupation not given: 1893, 493 Washington; 1894-99, 523 Washington. See A. N. Hardy.

HARLEY & METCALF (PARKER C. & FRANKLIN)

1860-61 ..... 103 Court.....[5]
Notes: See Parker C. Harley, Franklin Metcalf. See Cambridge section.

HARLEY, PARKER C.

Residence:
1860 ..... (Cambridge).....[Hse]
1861 ..... (Charlestown).....[Hse]
Notes: 1860-61 see Harley & Metcalf. See Cambridge section.

HARRIMAN, K. F.

1899-1900 ..... 363 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

HARRIMAN, K. T.

1897 ..... 3 Somerset .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

HARRING & SHAW (GUS A. & GEORGE F.)
1897 ..... 503 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: See Gus A. Harring, Harrington & Shaw, George F. Shaw.

HARRING, GUS A.
Residence:
1897 ..... 15 Elmore ..... [Bds]
1898-99 ..... 354 Norfolk (Dorchester) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1897 see Harring & Shaw, Harrington & Shaw.

HARRINGTON & SHAW (GUS A. HARRING & GEORGE F. SHAW)
1897 ..... 503 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See Harring & Shaw, Gus A. Harring, George F. Shaw.

HARRINGTON, GUS A.
Notes: 1897 in the Business Listing as Harrington & Shaw, in the Resident Listing as Gus A. Harring, Harring & Shaw. See Harring & Shaw, Harrington & Shaw. Gus A. Harring.

HARTFORD, FRANCIS A.
1884-91 ..... 376 West Broadway ..... [5]
1892 ..... 453 West Broadway ..... [5]
1893-96 ..... 453A West Broadway ..... [5]
1897 ..... 453A West Broadway ..... [7]
Residence:
1875-81 ..... 54 Gates ..... [Hse]
1883-90 ..... 54 Gates ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 485 East Broadway ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 453 West Broadway ..... [Hse]
1893-95 ..... 453A West Broadway ..... [Hse]
1896-97 ..... 535 East Fourth ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 54 Gates ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875-77 a painter, business address not given. 1877 Durham & Hartford, 330 West Broadway. 1878-79 a painter, 330 West Broadway. 1880-82 a printer, 343 West Broadway. 1883 a retoucher, 465 Washington. 1898-1900 a portrait artist, business address not given.

HARVEY
Notes: 1896 see Freeman & Harvey.

HARVEY, CHARLES L.
1872 ..... 32 Winter, Room 4 ..... [6]
1872-73 ..... 323 Washington ..... [5]
1873 ..... 32 Winter ..... [3]
Residence:
1870-73 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870 see Bement & Harvey. 1871 occupation not given, 32 Winter Street.

HARVEY, EDWIN
1863 ..... 96 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1863 ..... 5 Allston Place ..... [Bds]

HASKELL & COMPANY (EDWARD J.)
1890 ..... 63 Court ..... [5]
Notes: 1890 see Haskell & Coy. See Everett J. Haskell.

HASKELL & COY
1890 ..... 63 Court ..... [7]
Notes: 1890 see Haskell & Company. See Everett J. Haskell.

HASKELL, EVERETT J.
1895 ..... 595 Washington ..... [7]
1900-01 ..... 777 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1889 ..... Boylston (Jamaica Plain) ..... [Bds]
1890 ..... 91 Warren ..... [Rms]
1891 ..... 138 Marcella ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 777 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889-90 occupation not given, 63 Court, Room 5. 1890 see Haskell & Company, Haskell & Coy. 1891 occupation not given, 28 Temple Place.

HASKINS, FRED W.
1858-60 ..... 14 Hanover ..... [5]
1861 ..... 14 Hanover ..... [6]
1861 ..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Residence:
1858 ..... 9 Province Court ..... [Hse]

HASTINGS, GEORGE H.
1885-89 ..... 147 Tremont ..... [5]
1890 ..... 147 Tremont ..... [5R]
1890-93 ..... 146 Tremont ..... [5]
1894-95 ..... 146 Tremont & ..... [5]
..... 1068 Boylston
1896 ..... 146 Tremont & ..... [1]
..... 1068 Boylston
1896 ..... 1068 Boylston ..... [5]
1897 ..... 146 Tremont ..... [7]
Residence:
1881 ..... 54 Temple Place ..... [Rms]
1882 ..... 526 Columbus Avenue ..... [Bds]
1883-85 ..... (Newton) ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... (Newtonville) ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 201 West Newton ..... [Hse]
1888-96 ..... (Newton) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881-84 see Ritz & Hastings. 1885-89 a branch gallery at 10 Bath Rd., Newport RI. See Newton section.

HATHAWAY, F. W.
Notes: 1877-78 see Sprague, Hathaway & Company, photo-copying.

HATHAWAY, G. F.
1861 ..... 31 Winter ..... [6]

HATHAWAY, J. F.
Notes: 1877-78 see Sprague, Hathaway & Company, photo-copying.

HATSTAT & HALL (B. FRANK & I. WILTON)
1882 ..... 21 School ..... [5]
Notes: 1882 photo-printers. See I. Wilton Hall, B. Frank Hatstat.

HATSTAT, ANDREW J.
1857 ..... 28 Hanover ..... [6]
1858 ..... 14 Hanover ..... [6]
1860-65 ..... 211 Broadway ..... [5]

1866-74..... 678 Washington .....[5]
1875..... 678 Washington .....[6]
1876-81..... Alburn, Corner Leverett .....[5]
1878-83..... 152 Leverett.....[7]
1882-84..... Leverett, Corner Charles.....[5]
1884..... 164 Leverett.....[7]
1885..... 71 Court .....[5]
1885..... 71 Cambridge..... [5R]
1886..... 71 Cambridge.....[5]
1887..... 71 Cambridge.....[6]
1887-88..... 4 Anderson .....[5]
1889..... 190 Shawmut..... [5R]
Residence:
1857..... 49 South Margin.....[Bds]
1860..... 3ed [sic, 3rd], Near E. ..... [Hse]
1861-65..... 211 Broadway (South Boston)..... [Hse]
1866-73..... 678 Washington ..... [Hse]
1874..... (Medford) ..... [Hse]
1876..... 57 Spring ..... [Hse]
1877-78..... 86 Brighton..... [Hse]
1879-80..... 2 Kennard Court..... [Hse]
1881..... 156 Leverett..... [Hse]
1882-83..... Leverett, Corner Charles.....[Rms]
1884..... Leverett, Corner Charles..... [Hse]
1885-86..... 71 Cambridge..... [Hse]
1887-88..... 4 Anderson ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860-63 ambrotypes & photographs. See Cambridge, Somerville sections. Died September 25, 1889.

HATSTAT, B. FRANK

1871..... 22 Winter ..... [5R]
1872..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1874..... 22 Winter ..... [5R]
1875..... 22 Winter .....[5]
1876-77..... 22 Winter ..... [5R]
1879..... 853 Washington .....[5]
1879..... 836 Washington .....[6]
1879..... 863 Washington ..... [5R]
1880..... 863 Washington .....[5]
1881..... 863 Washington .....[6]
1881..... 24 Temple Place.....[5]
1888-89..... 521 Washington ..... [5R]
1890-92..... 521 Washington .....[5]
1893..... 521 Washington .....[1]
1894..... 2196 Washington.....[5]
Residence:
1871..... 109 Lenox ..... [Hse]
1874..... (Charlestown)..... [Hse]
1875..... 1 Cottage (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1876..... 17 Kingston (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1877..... 12 Kingston (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1878..... 64 Ferrin (Charlestown)..... [Hse]
1879..... 13 Edgeworth (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1880-82..... (Chelsea)..... [Hse]
1888-92..... (Hyde Park) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875 a printer, 22 Winter Street, Boston (Ref: 79R). 1878 a photoprinter, 567 Washington Street. 1882 see Hatstat & Hall, photo-printers. 1890 successor to Asa Bushby. See Frank Hatstat. See Ayer, Marlboro sections.

HATSTAT, FRANK

Residence:
1894 ..... (Hyde Park).....[Hse]
Notes: 1894 a photo-printer, 146 Tremont. See B. Frank Hatstat.

HATSTAT, H. A.

Residence:
1857 ..... 49 South Margin .....[Bds]
1858 ..... 6 Blossom Court.....[Bds]
Notes: 1857 see William M. & H. A. Hatstat.

HATSTAT, WILLIAM M.

Residence:
1855-56 ..... 50 South Margin, Rear .....[Hse]
1857 ..... 49 South Margin .....[Hse]
1858 ..... 6 Blossom Court.....[Hse]
Notes: 1857 see William M. & H. A. Hatstat.

HATSTAT, WILLIAM M. & H. A.

1857 ..... 28 Hanover.....[5]
Notes: See Andrew J. Hatstat, H. A. Hatstat, William M. Hatstat.

HAWES & BLOSSOM (C. H. & E. H.)

1874 ..... 234 Hanover .....[5]
Notes: See E. H. Blossom, C. H. Hawes.

HAWES & SOMERBY (JOSIAH JOHNSON)

ca. 1840-41 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[518]
Notes: See Josiah Johnson Hawes. See Somerby.

HAWES, ALVIN L.

1869 ..... 194½ Hanover..... [5R]

HAWES, C. H.

Residence:
1874 ..... 4 Clinton Place .....[Rms]
Notes: 1874 see Hawes & Blossom.

HAWES, JOSIAH JOHNSON

1862-74 ..... 19 Tremont Row .....[5]
1875 ..... 19 Tremont Row .....[6]
1876-88 ..... 19 Tremont Row .....[5]
1889 ..... 19 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1890-1900 ..... 19 Tremont Row .....[5]
Advertisements:
1856 ..... Pg. 54 .....[1]
1863 ..... Pg. 66 .....[5]
1864 ..... Pg. 107 .....[5]
1865 ..... Pg. 107 .....[5]
1866 ..... Pg. 689 .....[5]
1867 ..... Pg. 834 .....[5]
1868 ..... Pg. 1045 .....[5]
1869 ..... Pg. 1122 .....[5]
1870 ..... Pg. 1111 .....[5]
1868 ..... Pg. 347 ..... [26]
1870 ..... Pg. 400 ..... [26]
1869 ..... Pg. 22 ..... [44]
1867 ..... Pg. 306 ..... [64]
1868 ..... Pg. 151 ..... [67]
1893 ..... Pg. V..... [74]

1869..... Pg. 231..... [79]
1869..... Pg. 21 ..... [84]
1868..... Pg. 58 ..... [110]
Residence:
1850..... 4 Sewall Place ..... [Bds]
1851-52..... 10 Crescent Place ..... [Bds]
1853..... 12 Crescent Place ..... [Bds]
1854-56..... 10 Crescent Place ..... [Bds]
1857-62..... 61 Temple ..... [Hse]
1863-67..... 80 Temple ..... [Hse]
1868-69..... 41 Irving..... [Hse]
1870-1900..... 61 Temple ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1838-39 a miniature painter, 4 Washington Street (Ref: 8). ca. 1840-41 see Hawes & Somerby. 1844-61 see Southworth & Hawes. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1808; Died 1901.

HAWKES, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

1848..... 2 Chelsea (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1852..... 113 Washington ..... [5]
1853..... 113 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1850-51..... 35 North Margin ..... [Hse]
1852..... 835 Washington ..... [Hse]
1853-54..... 1191 Washington..... [Hse]
Notes: 1850 a clerk.

HAWKES, WILLIAM R.

1865-66..... Central Sq., Cor. Meridian (E. Boston) . [5R]
1867..... 52 Meridian (East Boston) ..... [4]
1867-85..... 74 Meridian (East Boston) ..... [5]
Residence:
1865..... Central Sq., Cor. Meridian (E. Boston) [Hse]
1866-68..... 43 Saratoga (East Boston)..... [Hse]
1869-70..... 108 Lexington (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1871-84..... 141 Lexington (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1885..... 453 Meridian (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Succeeded by George O. Ayer.

HAYDEN, CHARLES

1895..... 106 Eliot ..... [7]
Notes: See Charles F. Hayden.

HAYDEN, CHARLES F.

1894..... 367 West Broadway..... [5]
Residence:
1894..... 367 West Broadway..... [Hse]
Notes: See Charles Hayden.

HAYES, I. I.

ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

HAYES, LEMUEL W.

1866-67..... 173 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1866-67..... 60 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

HAYWARD, GEORGE W.

1848 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5]
1849 ..... 425½ Washington..... [5]
1850 ..... Washington, Armory Hall ..... [5]
Residence:
1848-49 ..... 8 Lowell Court ..... [Hse]
1850 ..... 48 Tyler ..... [Hse]

HAYWARD, GEORGE W.

1854-55 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
1856 ..... 1½ Tremont Row ..... [5]
1857-59 ..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1860-61 ..... 208 Hanover ..... [5]
1862 ..... 103 Court..... [5]
1863-64 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
Residence:
1853-55 ..... 40 May..... [Hse]
1856-60 ..... (Cambridgeport)..... [Hse]
1861-62 ..... 7 Garden, Rear ..... [Hse]
1863 ..... 8 Dover Place..... [Hse]
Notes: 1861-64 a daguerreotypist. See George D. Heywood.

HAYWARD, T. W.

1860 ..... 208 Hanover ..... [6]
Notes: See George W. Haywood (1854-64).

HAZELTON & HILL (BENSON C. & ELBRIDGE N.)

1892 ..... 63 Court ..... [5]
Notes: See Benson C. Hazelton, Elbridge N. Hill.

HAZELTON & SOHOREN

1893 ..... 63 Court ..... [1]
Notes: See Benson C. Hazelton.

HAZELTON, BENSON C.

1856 ..... 173 Washington ..... [5R]
1857 ..... 258½ Washington..... [5R]
1858 ..... 365 Washington ..... [5]
1859 ..... 268 Washington ..... [4]
1859-74 ..... 140 Washington ..... [5]
1875 ..... 140 Washington ..... [6]
1875-78 ..... 294 Washington ..... [5]
1879 ..... 63 Court ..... [6]
1879-80 ..... 468 Washington ..... [5]
1881 ..... 294 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 336 ..... [1]
1864 ..... Pg. 75 ..... [5]
1862 ..... Pg. 298 ..... [6]
1863 ..... Last Leaves ..... [6]
1864 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [6]
1865 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [6]
1876 ..... Front Cover ..... [74]
Residence:
1857-58 ..... 4 Morton Place ..... [Bds]
1860 ..... 85 Bedford ..... [Bds]
1861 ..... 12 Derne..... [Bds]
1862 ..... 51 Bowdoin ..... [Bds]
1863-64 ..... 1 Bulfinch Place..... [Bds]
1867-68 ..... 20 Pemberton Square..... [Bds]
1869-71 ..... 183 Shawmut Avenue ..... [Bds]

1873 ..... 9 Montgomery Place .....[Bds]
1874-75 ..... 7 Montgomery Place .....[Bds]
1876-92 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856-57 a daguerreotypist. 1858 an ambrotypist. 1860-62 & 1864 a photographist. 1882-93 see Hill & Hazelton. 1892 see Hazelton & Hill. See Lowell section. Died December, 1892.

HEALD, SUMNER B.

1870-71 ..... 145 Tremont ..... [5R]
1872-74 ..... 289 Washington ..... [5R]
1875-76 ..... 465 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1870-73 ..... 6 Alburn Court ..... [Hse]
1874-76 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
1878-81 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870 see Boynton & Heald. 1878-81 see McCormick & Heald. See George K. Warren, & Warren's Photographic Studio.

HEARD & JULIO (JOHN A.HEARD)

1867 ..... 20 Temple Place .....[6]
Notes: See John A. Heard, Everett B. D. Julio.

HEARD & MOSELY (JOHN A. & JAMES A.)

1862-63 ..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: See John A. Heard, James A. Mosley.

HEARD, J. H.

[No Date Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview. See John A. Heard.

HEARD, JOHN A.

1851 ..... 138½ Washington .....[5]
1852 ..... 138½ Washington .....[6]
1854-57 ..... 109 Washington ..... [5R]
1859 ..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1864-65 ..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5]
1866-68 ..... 20 Temple Place .....[5]
1868-69 ..... 22 Temple Place .....[6]
1869 ..... 58 Temple Place .....[5]
1869 ..... 58 Avon ..... [5R]
1870 ..... 173 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1847 ..... 74 Temple ..... [Hse]
1848 ..... American House .....[Bds]
1854-57 ..... 8 Eaton ..... [Hse]
1860 ..... 33 Dover .....[Bds]
1861 ..... 56 Summer .....[Bds]
1862-65 ..... 9 Chester Park .....[Bds]
1866 ..... 119 Shawmut Avenue ..... [Hse]
1867-70 ..... (Wayland) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1848 see Rice & Heard. 1860-61 see Heywood & Heard. 1862-63 see Heard & Mosely. 1867 see Heard & Julio.

HEARN & DAVIS (CHARLES WESLEY & J. HENRY)

1892-93 ..... 288 Boylston .....[5]
Notes: See J. Henry Davis, Charles Wesley Hearn.

HEARN, CHARLES WESLEY

1894-95 ..... 392 Boylston .....[5]
1896-1905 ..... 394 Boylston .....[5]
1906-08 ..... 194 Tremont .....[5]
1909-10 ..... 561 Boylston .....[5]
1911-16 ..... 727 Boylston .....[5]
1917 ..... 2832 Washington .....[5]
1918-23 ..... 1874 Centre (West Roxbury) .....[5]
Advertisements:
1909 ..... Pg. 2778 .....[5]
Residence:
1892-1900 ..... 8 Dalton .....[Hse]
Notes: 1892-93 see Hearn & Davis. ca. 1894-95 a branch gallery at Old Orchard, ME. See Frank J. Hearn (photo-copying), John F. B. Hearn (photo-copying).

HEATH, JOHN T.

1884 ..... 48 Winter ..... [5R]
1885 ..... 913 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1884 ..... 422 Tremont .....[Hse]
1885 ..... 913 Washington .....[Hse]
Notes: 1885 a dry plate photographer. 1886 removed to Abington.

HEATH, L. B.

ca. 1870-80 ..... 289 Washington .....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv. 1860's into 1870's Heath is an operator for [George Kendall] Warren (Ref: 504).

HEINAMAN, M. C., & COMPANY

1892-93 ..... 58 Temple Place .....[5]
1894-97 ..... 49 Temple Place .....[5]
1898 ..... 49 Temple Place .....[7]
Residence:
1893-94 ..... 41 West Newton .....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1892-93 Manager of the Ritz Art Studio (Ref: 507, cabinet card). Successor to the Ritz Art Studio.

HEINTZ, P. EDWARD

1872 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[5]
1873 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[7]
Notes: See Edward P. Hemtz.

HEMTZ, EDWARD P.

1872-75 ..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1876 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[501]
1877-80 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[5]
Residence:
1872-74 ..... 36 Kendall .....[Bds]
1875-76 ..... 36 Kendall .....[Hse]
1877-78 ..... 4 Bickford Avenue .....[Bds]
1879 ..... Bird, Corner Myrtle (Dorchester) .....[Hse]
1880 ..... 1464 Tremont .....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1872 see Ritz & Hemtz. 1872-73 also listed as "P. Edward Heintz." 1875-76 listed as "P. Edward Hentz." 1876 information from a cdv. See Eugenia H. Hemtz (wife). Born 1850 in Sweden; Died November 29, 1880.

HEMTZ, EUGENIA H.

1881-83 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[5]
1884 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[7]
Residence:
1881 ..... (Wrentham) .....[Hse]
1882 ..... (West Somerville) .....[Hse]
1883 ..... 86 Day .....[Hse]
Notes: 1884 removed to Foxboro. See Edward P. Hemtz.

HENTZ, FRANK A.

Residence:
1868..... Kenilworth ..... [Hse]
1869..... 2 Kenilworth ..... [Hse]
1870..... 53 Norfolk..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 & 1868 see Ruggles & Hentz. 1870 a watchmaker, 40 F. H. Square (possibly Fort Hill Square). See Josiah G. Hentz.

HENTZ, JOSIAH G.

1869-74..... 1823 Washington.....[5]
1875..... 1823 Washington.....[6]
1875..... 2169 Washington.....[5]
1876..... 1823 Washington.....[7]
1876-86..... 2169 Washington.....[5]
1887..... 2169 Washington.....[4]
Residence:
1868..... 7 Ward ..... [Hse]
1869-74..... 1823 Washington..... [Hse]
1875-78..... 2169 Washington..... [Hse]
1879-87..... 2 Kenilworth ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1868 a bookkeeper, 636 Federal. 1887 a clerk, 16 Kilby. See Frank A. Hentz. See Roxbury section.

HERNANDES, CARLOS

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

HEYMAN, E.

1896..... 1160 Washington.....[1]

HEYWOOD & HEARD (JOHN B. & JOHN A.)

1860-61..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: 1860 oil, watercolor, crayon, & India ink (Ref: 612). See John A. Heard, John B. Heywood.

HEYWOOD, GEORGE D.

1861..... 208 Hanover .....[6]
Notes: See George W. Hayward.

HEYWOOD, JOHN B.

1856..... 173 Washington ..... [5R]
1858-59..... 173 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1858..... Pg. 25 .....[4]
1859..... Pg. 24 .....[4]
1858..... Pg. 32 .....[5]
1859..... Pg. 11 .....[5]
Residence:
1856-57..... 19 Lagrange Place .....[Bds]
1858-61..... 8 Hayward Place .....[Bds]
Notes: 1857 see Lay & Heywood, 1860-61 see Heywood & Heald. Also listed as "John B. Haywood." See Waltham section. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

HEYWOOD, JOHN D.

1856..... 228 Washington .....[5]
ca. 1856-66 ..... 228 Washington & .....[503]
..... 3 Summer
1857-58..... 228 Washington & .....[5]
..... 103 Court
1859..... 228 Washington & .....[6]
..... 103 Court
1859-62 ..... 228 Washington .....[5]
ca. 1859-66..... 89 Washington, Opp. Adams' Ex. Off. [503]
1862 ..... 228 Washington & ..... [5R]
..... 145 Hanover
Residence:
1856 ..... 228 Washington .....[Hse]
1857-59 ..... (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1860 ..... (Saugus) .....[Bds]
1861 ..... (Saugus) .....[Hse]
1862 ..... (Charlestown).....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1856-66 & ca. 1859-66 addresses from an ambrotype (Ref: 503). "The Old Original Heywood's Photograph & Ambrotype Gallery." (Ref: 503, ambrotype). See Fish & Heywood.

HICKMOTT, WARREN D.

1894 ..... 16 Hanover.....[5]

HIGGINS & BROTHERS (OSCAR T. & HENRY J.)

1860 ..... 114 Hanover .....[5]
1861 ..... 114 Hanover .....[6]
Notes: See Henry J. Higgins, Oscar T. Higgins.

HIGGINS & COLLIER (OSCAR T. & SAMUEL S.)

1862 ..... 109 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See Samuel S. Collier, Oscar T. Higgins.

HIGGINS & COMPANY (JOHN C.)

1871 ..... 517 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See John C. Higgins. See Caleb A. Stevens, a Principal in the firm.

HIGGINS & COMPANY (OSCAR T.)

1863-64 ..... 109 Washington .....[5]
1865 ..... 109 Washington .....[1]
Notes: See Oscar T. Higgins.

HIGGINS & PUSHEE (OSCAR T. & GEORGE B.)

1859 ..... 114 Hanover .....[5]
1860 ..... 114 Hanover .....[6]
Notes: See Oscar T. Higgins, George B. Pushee.

HIGGINS & WHITAKER (OSCAR T. & GEORGE L.)

1861 ..... 114 Hanover .....[5]
Notes: See Oscar T. Higgins, George L. Whitaker (also known as Whittaker).

HIGGINS, B. L.

Notes: ca. 1850 see Clark Brothers & B. L. Higgins.

HIGGINS, CHANDLER, & COMPANY (OSCAR T. HIGGINS)

ca. 1860-70..... 109 Washington .....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See A. E. Chandler, Oscar T. Higgins.

HIGGINS, HENRY J.

Residence:
1858-59 ..... 212 Tremont .....[Bds]
1860 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1858-59 a clerk, 212 Tremont. 1860 see Higgins & Brothers.

HIGGINS, JOHN C.
1867-71 ..... 517 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Pg. 914 .....[5]
1871 ..... Pg. 337 .....[67]
1868 ..... Pg. 91 .....[74]
1870 ..... Opp. Pg. 229 .....[121]
Residence:
1867 ..... (Dedham) ..... [Hse]
1868-69 ..... (Hyde Park) ..... [Hse]
1870-71 ..... (Dedham) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871 see Higgins & Company.

HIGGINS, MICHAEL J.
1862 ..... 268 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1861 ..... 36 Purchase ..... [Hse]
1862-63 ..... 33 Washington Square ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1861 a bookbinder. 1862 an ambrotypist. 1863 a bookbinder, 21 Temple Place.

HIGGINS, OSCAR T.
1853 ..... 92 Hanover .....[5]
1854 ..... 114 Hanover & .....[5]
..... 199 Hanover
1854 ..... 94 Hanover .....[6]
1855-58 ..... 114 Hanover .....[5]
1859 ..... 114 Hanover .....[6]
1864-65 ..... 109 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1852 ..... 9 Morton Place ..... [Hse]
1853 ..... 92 Hanover ..... [Hse]
1854 ..... 2 Lathrop Place ..... [Hse]
1855-64 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 53 Shawmut Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: See 1852-53 Welch & Higgins; 1859-60 Higgins & Pushee; 1860-61 Higgins & Brothers; 1861 Higgins & Whitaker; 1862 Higgins & Collier; 1863-65 Higgins & Company; ca. 1860-70 Higgins, Chandler, & Company.

HIGHLAND GALLERY
1878 ..... 1051 Tremont .....[500]
Notes: Information from a dated cdv.

HILDRETH, FRANK L.
1899 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[78.1]

HILL & HAZELTON (ALFRED E. & BENSON C.)
1882-90 ..... 24 Hanover .....[5]
1891 ..... 24 Hanover ..... [5R]
1892-93 ..... 24 Hanover .....[5]
Notes: See Benson C. Hazelton (Died December, 1892), Alfred E. Hill.

HILL, ALFRED E.
1882 ..... 24 Hanover .....[6]
1892 ..... 22 Winter .....[5]
Residence:
1882-88 ..... Waverly House (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1889-1900 ..... (Winter Hill) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882-93 see Hill & Hazelton. 1891-92 also President, 120 Tremont Street, Room 26. 1893-1905 see Dunshee & Hill.

HILL, CHARLES G.
1884-91 ..... 363 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1883 ..... 218 Tremont .....[Hse]
1884-93 ..... 61 Clarendon .....[Hse]
Notes: 1883 see Charles G. & Joseph H. Hill. 1884-91 photo-copying & solar printing. 1892 a photographer, business address not given. 1893 real estate, 357 Washington.

HILL, CHARLES G. & JOSEPH H.
1883 ..... 363 Washington .....[5]
Notes: 1883 photo-copying & solar printing. See Charles G. Hill, Joseph H. Hill.

HILL, ELBRIDGE N.
Residence:
1891 ..... (Somerville) .....[Hse]
1892-93 ..... 23 Pearl (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 occupation not given, 1 Beacon, Room 54. 1892 see Hazelton & Hill. 1893 a baker, 229 Bunker Hill.

HILL, FRANK E.
1892 ..... 22 Winter ..... [5R]
1898 ..... 2-8 (sic) Boylston .....[7]
1898 ..... 28 Boylston .....[1]
Residence:
1892 ..... (Lynn) .....[Hse]
Notes: See Lynn section.

HILL, GEORGE T.
Residence:
1894-1900 ..... 70 Fayette .....[Hse]
Notes: 1898-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See George T. Hill, Jr.

HILL, GEORGE T., JR.
Residence:
1894-1900 ..... 70 Fayette .....[Bds]
Notes: 1898-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See George T. Hill.

HILL, J. P.
1896 ..... 14 Hanover .....[1]

HILL, JOSEPH H.
Residence:
1883 ..... (Malden) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1883 see Charles G. & Joseph H. Hill.

HILL, KATE M.
1894-95 ..... 110 Tremont, Room 74 .....[5]
1896-97 ..... 181 Tremont, Room 37 .....[5]
1898-1905 ..... 36 Bromfield, Room 49 .....[5]
Residence:
1894-1900 ..... (Everett) .....[Bds]
Notes: Photo-printer, photo-copying & solar printing.

HOCH, JOHN
1896-1914 ..... 125 West Concord .....[5]
Residence:
1894 ..... 125 West Concord ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 125 West Concord ..... [Hse]
Notes: See John Hoch (photo retailers or publishers).

HODGES & TYNER (LEWIS H. & GEORGE)
1898 ..... 173 Eliot .....[5]
Notes: See Lewis H. Hodges, George Tyner.

HODGES, LEWIS H.
Residence:
1896 ..... 9 Pine ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 7 Pine ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 173 Eliot ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 "Manager, 823 Washington," both the Commercial Photographing Company & the Paris Portrait Company are at that address. 1898 see Hodges & Tyner.

HODGMAN, CHARLES O.
1859 ..... 49 Tremont .....[5]
1860 ..... 49 Tremont .....[6]

HOFSTRUM, JOHN, & COMPANY
1873-76 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[5]
Residence:
1873-77 ..... 36 Kendall ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875-76 William H. Barritt is a Principal in the firm. 1877 an upholsterer. See William H. Barritt.

HOLLAND & FREES (THOMAS & ANJEL)
1896 ..... 611 Washington .....[1]
Notes: 1896-97 see Frees & Holland. See Anjel Frees, Thomas Holland.

HOLLAND & ROBERTS (HENRY F. & GEORGE P.)
1886-87 ..... 10 Temple Place, Corner Tremont .....[5]
1888 ..... 10 Temple Place, Corner Tremont .....[6]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 1709 .....[5]
1887 ..... Pg. 1648 .....[5]
1887 ..... Pg. 300 (etc.), Foot Lines ..... [67]
Notes: See Henry F. Holland, George P. Roberts.

HOLLAND STUDIO
ca. 1890-1900 ..... 611 Washington .....[507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. ca. 1890-1900 Orrin Champlain, Manager. See William A. Holland, & next entry, Ye Holland Studio.

HOLLAND STUDIO, YE
ca. 1890-1900 ..... 611 Washington .....[507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See Holland Studio, William A. Holland.

HOLLAND, HENRY F.
1888-90 ..... 10 Temple Place .....[5]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Pg. 1719 .....[5]
1889 ..... Pg. 1886 .....[5]
1890 ..... Pg. 1763 .....[5]
Residence:
1885-87 ..... Howard (Dorchester) .....[Hse]
1888-89 ..... Wayland (Dorchester) .....[Hse]
1890 ..... 11 Hamilton Place .....[Hse]
Notes: 1885 a clerk, 493 Washington. 1886-88 see Holland & Roberts. 1891 see William A. Holland. See Thomas Holland.

HOLLAND, THOMAS
1889-90 ..... 10 Temple Place..... [5R]
1892-95 ..... 611 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1888 ..... 81 Bird .....[Hse]
1889-90 ..... Wayland, Corner Magnolia .....[Hse]
1891-93 ..... 5 Wayland .....[Hse]
1894-96 ..... (Wakefield) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1888 & 1891 a photographer, business address not given. 1896 see Holland & Frees. 1896-97 see Frees & Holland. See Henry F. Holland, William A. Holland.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM A.
1891 ..... 10 Temple Place.....[5]
1892-95 ..... 611 Washington .....[5]
1896 ..... 611 Washington ..... [5R]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 784 ..... [67]
1893 ..... Pg. 794 ..... [67]
Residence:
1891-99 ..... 9 Wayland .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 ". . . watercolors, pastelle, crayon & photographic work." 1897-99 a photographer, business address not given. See Holland & Frees.

HOLLINGSWORTH, B.
1898 ..... 691 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

HOLMAN & FOWLE
1897 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury).....[7]
Notes: See Edward R. Fowle, Willie R. Holman.

HOLMAN, WILLIE R.
Residence:
1896-97 ..... 11 Pearl (Dorchester).....[Bds]
Notes: 1896-97 a photographer, business address not given. 1897 See Holman & Fowle.

HOLMES BROTHERS (N. HARRY & CHARLES P.)
1883-88 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown).....[5]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 55 ..... [65]
1884 ..... Pg. 6 ..... [79]
1885 ..... Page Not Known ..... [79]
1887 ..... Pg. 20 ..... [79]
Notes: See Charles P. Holmes, N. Harry Holmes, Oscar F. Holmes.

HOLMES, A.
1849 ..... 15 Tremont Row .....[6]

HOLMES, CHARLES P.
Residence:
1883-88..... (Needham)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-88 see Holmes Brothers.

HOLMES, N. HARRY
Residence:
1883-88..... (Needham)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-88 see Holmes Brothers.

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, SR.
Notes: Noted author & physician, also an amateur photographer. ca. 1860 learned photography from James Wallace Black of Boston. His photographs exist in the collections of Harvard University, Cambridge, MA & the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1809; Died 1894.

HOLMES, OSCAR F.
1886-88..... 19 Main (Charlestown)..... [5R]
Residence:
1886-88..... (Needham)..... [Bds]
Notes: 1886-88 see Holmes Brothers.

HOLTON & ROBINSON (EUGENE A. & AUGUSTUS A.)
1868-81..... 2 Winter ..... [5]
Notes: See Eugene A. Holton, Augustus A. Robinson.

HOLTON, EUGENE A.
1867..... 290 Washington ..... [5R]
1874-1911..... 8 Summer..... [5]
1882..... 2 Winter ..... [6]
1912-25..... 127 Tremont ..... [5]
Residence:
1867..... 25 Oxford..... [Bds]
1868..... 32 Kneeland..... [Bds]
1869..... 46 Essex ..... [Bds]
1870..... 30 Cabot ..... [Hse]
1871-72..... 21 Hanson ..... [Hse]
1873..... 10 Sawyer ..... [Bds]
1874-75..... 7 Hotel Windsor..... [Hse]
1876-79..... 103 Shawmut Avenue, Room 7 ..... [Hse]
1880-88..... 103 Shawmut Avenue..... [Hse]
1889-1900..... 183 Huntington Avenue..... [Hse]
Notes: Successor to G. P. Lasselle. 1868-81 see Holton & Robinson. 1888-1900 photographer & postage stamps.

HOLTON, L.
1872..... 8 Summer..... [6]

HOMER & COMPANY (GEORGE H.)
1883-84..... 58 Temple Place..... [5]
1885..... 58 Temple Place..... [6]
Advertisements:
1883..... Pg. 1545 ..... [5]
Residence:
1882-86..... Metropolitan Avenue, Corner ..... [Hse]
..... Poplar (West Roxbury)
Notes: 1884 Henry Thatcher is a Principal in the firm.

HOMER & FANCY (JOHN L. & JOSEPH A.)
1860-61 ..... 247 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: Ambrotypists. See Joseph A. Fancy, John L. Homer.

HOMER, JOHN L.
Residence:
1860 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860-61 see Homer & Fancy.

HOPKINS, ELMER E.
Residence:
1887 ..... 335 Columbus Avenue ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 128 Chandler ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... 128 Chandler ..... [Rms]
1890 ..... 56 Roxbury ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1887 a salesman, 92 Sudbury. 1888-91 see Wilder & Hopkins.

HOPKINS, FRANK D.
1873 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1875-76 ..... 51 Washington..... [5]
Residence:
1873 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1874-75 ..... Southwick House..... [Bds]
Notes: 1874 a photographer, business address not given.

HORNER, AXEL
1889 ..... 145 Tremont ..... [5R]
1890-91 ..... 48 Winter..... [5R]
1893-94 ..... 48 Winter..... [5R]
1895-97 ..... 11 Winter..... [5R]
Residence:
1889 ..... 51 Hancock ..... [Bds]
1890-91 ..... 277 West Chester Park..... [Bds]
1893 ..... 434 Dudley..... [Bds]
1894-95 ..... 10 Shenandoah ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... 34 Chandler..... [Bds]
Notes: 1898 removed to Brookline, NY. See Carl J. Horner.

HORNER, CARL J.
1885-88 ..... 58 Temple Place..... [5R]
1889 ..... 145 Tremont ..... [5R]
1890-94 ..... 48 Winter..... [5]
1895-1904 ..... 11 Winter..... [5]
1905-10 ..... 387 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 232 ..... [53]
Residence:
1885 ..... 127 London ..... [Bds]
1886-87 ..... 8 Joy ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 19 Temple..... [Bds]
1889 ..... 51 Hancock ..... [Bds]
1890-91 ..... 277 West Chester Park..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 432 Dudley..... [Hse]
1894-1900 ..... 10 Shenandoah ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885-87 in Resident Listing as "Charles J. Horner," assistant photographer at Ernest A. F. Ritz. See Alex Horner. Born in Sweden (Ref 507, cabinet card).

HORTON, ELISHA, JR.
1857-60 ..... 113 Washington ..... [5R]
1862 ..... 293 Washington ..... [5R]

Residence:
1857..... 12 Chickering Place .....[Bds]
1858..... 10 Oxford.....[Bds]
1862..... 19 Kneeland.....[Bds]
Notes: See Henry W. Horton.

HORTON, HENRY W.
1855-56..... 299½ Washington..... [5R]
1857-58..... 113 Washington .....[5]
1859..... 211 Broadway &.....[5]
..... 113 Washington
1860..... 211 Broadway.....[5]
1860..... 211 Broadway &.....[6]
..... 113 Washington
1861..... 113 Washington .....[6]
1862-66..... 5 Summer.....[5]
1867..... 5 Summer.....[6]
1867..... 323 Washington .....[1]
Residence:
1855..... 5 West Orange.....[Bds]
1856..... 26 Oxford.....[Bds]
1857..... 12 Chickering Place .....[Bds]
1858..... 10 Oxford.....[Bds]
1859-66..... (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1861 see Allen & Horton. See Elisha Horton Jr. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

HORTON, LEWIS
1860..... 403 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
Residence:
1860..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]

HOUDLETTE, AARON B.
1878..... 863 Washington .....[5]
1882..... 461 Main (Charlestown) .....[5]
1883-84..... 2228 Washington.....[5]
1885..... 2228 Washington.....[7]
1885..... 461 Main (Charlestown) .....[5]
Residence:
1877..... 13 Tyler.....[Rms]
1878..... 52 Bromley Park ..... [Hse]
1882..... 47 Washington..... [Hse]
1883-84..... 2228 Washington..... [Hse]
1885..... (Crescent Beach) ..... [Hse]

HOUDLETTE, AARON D.
Residence:
1882..... 2049 Washington..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882 a photographer, business address not given.

HOW, WILLARD
1856..... 117 Hanover .....[6]
Residence:
1856..... Old Harbor ..... [Hse]

HOWARD, CHARLES H.
Notes: 1896-1900 a photographer at James E. Purdy & Company.

HOWARD, DAVID
1853..... 109 Washington .....[6]
1854..... 109 Washington .....[518]
Notes: 1852 shoes & etc., 6 Blackstone.

HOWARD, EVERETT E.
Residence:
1893-94 ..... 16 Batchelder .....[Hse]
1895 ..... 35 Nightingale.....[Hse]
Notes: 1893-95 see Davis & Howard. 1896 removed to Lewiston, ME.

HOWES, CLAIR D.
1894-1902 ..... 121 Green (Jamaica Plain).....[5]
Residence:
1894 ..... 17 Forbes.....[Bds]
1895-96 ..... 5 Starr Lane.....[Bds]
1897-99 ..... 5 Starr Lane.....[Hse]
1900 ..... 8 Starr Lane.....[Hse]

HOWEY
Notes: 1897 see Freeman & Howey.

HOYLE, CHARLES A.
1895 ..... 392 Boylston ..... [5R]
1896-97 ..... 394 Boylston ..... [5R]
1898-1904 ..... 288 Boylston.....[5]
1905-06 ..... 368 Boylston.....[5]
1907-24 ..... 364A Boylston .....[5]
1925-28 ..... 35 Newbury.....[5]
1929 ..... 45 Newbury, Room 331 .....[5]
Advertisements:
1907 ..... Pg. 2778.....[5]
Residence:
1893 ..... 6 Worcester Square.....[Rms]
1894 ..... 16 Worcester Square .....[Rms]
1896 ..... 196 West Canton.....[Hse]
1897 ..... 117 Chandler .....[Hse]
1898-1900 ..... (Somerville).....[Hse]

HUB PHOTOGRAPHIC PARLORS
ca. 1892..... 63 Court, Cor. Cornhill, Scollay Sq. ...[511]
Notes: 1892 See Hazelton & Hill

HUBBARD, JOHN G.
1895-96 ..... 50 Bromfield, Room 30 .....[5]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 764 ..... [79]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... (Brookline).....[Hse]

HUDDLESTON, JOHN S. F.
1841 ..... 123 Washington .....[700]
Residence:
1841-44 ..... 1 Maple.....[Hse]
Notes: Camera & "philosophical instrument" maker. Built camera for John Plumbe, Jr. From Ref: 8 - Barometer & thermometer maker: 1839-41, 185 Washington; 1842-43, 96 Washington; 1844-45, 96 Washington, barometer maker only. Advertised in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, 7/2-8/28, 1841. Then from August 30-September 1, 1841, the Ad. is under the name of A. E. Emerson, Proprietor; on September 2, 1841 the Ad. reads "H. I. [Henry I.] Abel & Company, Successors to J. S. F. Huddleston & Company."

HUFF, LOUIS F.
1896-98 ..... 106 Eliot ..... [5]
Residence:
1896-97 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]

HUMPHREY, SAMUEL W.
Residence:
1892 ..... 69 Sawyer Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 a clerk, 69 Sawyer Avenue. 1892-94 see Critcherson & Humphrey, 8 Bosworth, solar printers.

HUNTING, JUSTUS M.
1852-56 ..... 36 Washington ..... [5]
1857 ..... 36 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1851 ..... 7 Green ..... [Bds]
1855-57 ..... 70 Chambers ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1851 a grocer, 39 Cambridge. 1857 a clerk, Post Office.

HUNTON, F. N.
Residence:
1874 ..... 44 Cambridge ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1874 see Chandler & Hunton.

HURD & FERRY (CHARLES E. & HARVEY S.)
1864 ..... 210 Washington ..... [5]
1865 ..... 210 Washington ..... [6]
Notes: See Harvey S. Ferry, Charles E. Hurd.

HURD, CHARLES E.
Notes: 1864-65 see Hurd & Ferry.

HUSSEY, WILLIAM
1862 ..... 142 Washington ..... [5]
1863-64 ..... 552 Washington ..... [5]
1864 ..... 556 Washington ..... [5R]
1865 ..... 552 Washington ..... [5]
1865 ..... 114 Hanover & ..... [1]
..... 556 Washington
1868 ..... 556 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1862 ..... 2 Billings Court ..... [Hse]
1863 ..... 552 Washington ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... 10 Harvard ..... [Bds]
1865 ..... 583 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862-65 an ambrotypist.

HUTCHINS, STILSON
Residence:
1855 ..... 80 Salem ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1855 see Scotchler & Hutchins.

HUTCHINSON, GEORGE S.
Residence:
1864 ..... 59 Worcester ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1864 see Shurtleff & Hutchinson.

IDEAL STUDIO
1892 ..... 476 Washington ..... [5]
1893 ..... 476 Washington ..... [1]
1894-95 ..... 476 Washington ..... [5]
1896-97 ..... 6 Winter ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 2285 ..... [5]

IMPERIAL PHOTO STUDIO
1895-1915 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [5]

INGERSOLL, WILLIAM B.
1858-59 ..... 94 Hanover ..... [5]
1860 ..... 94 Hanover ..... [6]
Residence:
1859 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1860 ..... 6 Fountain Place ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 An ambrotypist.

INTERNATIONAL STUDIO (ARMOUR & ANDERSON)
ca. 1895-1900 ..... 796 Washington ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. "Architecture, landscapes, and interiors . . . special flash lights of groups . . . . First class work at reasonable prices." See Armour & Anderson.

IVES, LOYAL MOSES
1847-48 ..... 142 Washington ..... [518]
1849-55 ..... 142 Washington ..... [5]
1856 ..... 142 Washington ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1854 ..... Pg. 53 ..... [4]
1852 ..... Pg. 35 ..... [5]
1853 ..... Pg. 33 ..... [5]
Residence:
1853 ..... 14 Crescent Place ..... [Bds]
1854 ..... 26 Hancock ..... [Bds]
Notes: Daguerreotypist & portrait painter. Late 1840's J. W. Black works at the gallery. ca. 1844-46 Ives is a partner with Lorenzo Chase; late 1850's a portrait painter in New Haven, CT.; ca. 1863-90 works in NYC (Ref: 518). For additional information, see Ref: 534.

JACKSON, DWIGHT N.
1885-87 ..... 823 Washington ..... [5]
1888 ..... 671 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 823 Washington
1889 ..... 671 Washington & ..... [6]
..... 823 Washington
1889-91 ..... 671 Washington ..... [5]
1895 ..... 415 Washington ..... [5]
1896 ..... 415 Washington ..... [1]
1896-97 ..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1903-04 ..... 691 Washington ..... [5]
1905 ..... 19 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Residence:
1884-88 ..... 823 Washington ..... [Rms]
1889-90 ..... 671 Washington ..... [Rms]
1894 ..... 673 Washington ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 415 Washington ..... [Hse]
1896-97 ..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 occupation not given, 725 Washington. 1894 Electro Photo Company, 673 Washington.

JACKSON, WILLIAM H.
1878..... 13 Franklin .....[7]
Notes: 1878 listing indicates "oil," possibly a photo-painter. May also be a photographer.

JACOBS, ISAAC M.
1893..... 14 Hanover.....[5]
Residence:
1893..... 14 Hanover..... [Hse]

JAMES, DAVID E., & COMPANY
1856..... 2 Winter .....[5]
1856..... 1 Winter .....[6]
1857-58..... 4 Summer.....[5]
1859..... 4 Summer.....[6]
1861..... 199 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1855-56..... 3 Elm Place .....[Bds]
1857..... 15 Montgomery Place .....[Bds]
1858..... 66 West Cedar ..... [Hse]
1860..... (Cambridge)..... [Hse]
1861..... 199 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856 a daguerreotypist and publisher of *The Daguerreotype* newspaper. 1856 Philemon Davis is a Principal in the firm. 1857 an ambrotypist. 1860 billiards, 279 Court. 1861 a photographist.

JAMES, JOHN E.
1862..... 2 Winter & .....[5]
..... 290 Washington
1863..... 290 Washington .....[5]
1864..... 290 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1861..... 199 Washington ..... [Hse]
1862-65..... 144 Cambridge ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862-63 a photographist.

JEFFERY, C. WEBSTER
1880..... 6 Winter ..... [5R]
1880..... 58 Temple Place.....[6]

JENKINS, SOLON, JR.
Residence:
1849..... 9 Sudbury..... [Hse]
Notes: 1848-49 see Barrows & Jenkins.

JENNINGS & CARTER (C. E. & C. E.)
1885-87..... 63 Sudbury ..... [5R]
Notes: Copying. See C. E. Carter, C. E. Jennings.

JENNINGS, C. E., & COMPANY
1889..... 89 Sudbury .....[1]
1889..... 83 Sudbury .....[6]
Residence:
1885-87..... (Grafton)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885-87 see Jennings & Carter.

JESSER & MEROTH
1879..... Tremont, Corner Appleton .....[6]

JEWELL, J. B.
Residence:
1863 ..... 34 Oxford .....[Bds]
Notes: 1863 a photographer, business address not given.

JOHNSON, MACALASTER, & COMPANY (ORVILLE B. & FRED S.)
1899 ..... 17 Bromfield.....[5]
Notes: See Orville B. Johnson, Fred S. Macalaster.

JOHNSON, ORVILLE B.
Residence:
1898-1899 ..... (Tyngsboro).....[Hse]
Notes: 1898 an electrician, 11 Bromfield. 1899 see Johnson, Macalaster, & Company.

JOHNSON, SIMON B.
Residence:
1863 ..... 18 Hudson.....[Bds]
1864 ..... 16 Hudson.....[Bds]
Notes: 1863-64 a photographist, business address not given.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM H.
1862 ..... 257 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1862 ..... 140 Court.....[Hse]
Notes: A daguerreotypist.

JONES, BENJAMIN F.
ca. 1870-76..... [Street Address Not Given].....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, main gallery in Salem. See Salem section.

JONES, E. L.
ca. 1861-65..... 262 Centre .....[521]
Notes: "Military Photographer," information from an albumen print.

JONES, EVAN R.
1865 ..... 593 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1865 ..... (Roxbury) .....[Hse]

JONES, W.
1850 ..... 265 Washington .....[6]

JONES, WAINWRIGHT
1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [5R]
Residence:
1849 ..... 2 Sewall Place .....[Bds]

JONES, WILLIAM B.
1850 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [5R]
Residence:
1850 ..... 16 Oneida .....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1848-50 assistant to John Adams Whipple in experiments with glass plate negatives & paper photos; 1850 assisted Whipple in making moon daguerreotypes for Harvard University Observatory (Ref: 518). 1850 Whipple & Jones awarded a patent for making "crystallotypes," see Appendix C.

JORDAN, CLIFFORD H., & COMPANY

1884 ..... 6 Winter .....[6]
1885 ..... 6 Winter .....[5]
Notes: 1885 Warren G. Foley is a Principal in the firm.

JORDON & TORSEY (WILLIAM N. & MILO S.)

1853 ..... 142 Hanover .....[5]
Notes: See William N. Jordan, Milo S. Torsey.

JORDON, WILLIAM N.

1854 ..... 142 Hanover .....[6]
Residence:
1853 ..... 99 Purchase .....[Bds]
Notes: 1853 see Jordan & Torsey.

JOSLIN, GILMAN (or GILMAN JOSSELYN)

Residence:
1839-46 ..... Noyes Place ..... [Hse]
1848 ..... 88 Charles ..... [Hse]
1849-52 ..... 80 Charles ..... [Hse]
1853-65 ..... 92 Charles ..... [Hse]
1866-86 ..... 71 Charles ..... [Hse]
Notes: An amateur daguerreotypist whose early daguerreotype of Boston's Faneuil Hall is at the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Inscription on back reads, "The first daguerreotype taken in Boston. May, 1839." (no verification for this date has been found). 1837-86 a globemaker; with son, William B., from 1874-86. 1883-86 also President of Atlantic Works: steamships, boilers & machinery. Died April 28, 1886.

JUDD, JACOB

1857 ..... 36 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1857 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1857 photographs & ambrotypes. See Jacob E. Judd.

JUDD, JACOB E.

1858 ..... 78 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
Notes: See Jacob Judd. See Charlestown section.

JUDD, WILLIAM H. E.

Notes: 1874 a photographer in Charlestown, business address not given. See Charlestown section.

JULIO, EVERETT B. D.

Residence:
1862-63 ..... 15 Warren .....[Bds]
1864 ..... 5 Corey Avenue .....[Bds]
1865 ..... 22 Indiana Place .....[Bds]
1866 ..... (Charlestown) .....[Bds]
Notes: An artist: 1862-65, 10 Tremont Row; 1866, 20 Temple Place. May also be a photographer. 1867 see Heard & Julio.

KATZ, ISAAC

1894-96 ..... 7 Tremont Row .....[5]
1897 ..... 7 Tremont Row & .....[5]
..... 1139 Washington
1898 ..... 7 Tremont Row & .....[7]
..... 1139 Washington
1898-1901 ..... 7 Tremont Row .....[5]
1902-09 ..... 7 Tremont Row & .....[5]
..... 10 Tremont Row
1910-16 ..... 7 Tremont Row & .....[5]
..... 10 Tremont Row &
..... 43 Winter
1917-20 ..... 7 Tremont Row & .....[5]
..... 43 Winter
1921-25 ..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5]
1926-33 ..... 40 Scollay Square .....[5]
Residence:
1894-97 ..... 7 Tremont Row .....[Hse]
1898 ..... 116 Union Park Street .....[Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 135 Brighton .....[Hse]
Notes: See Wellington & Katz.

KELLEY, GEORGE

Residence:
1872-73 ..... 158 Cambridge .....[Bds]
Notes: 1872-73 a photographer, business address not given.

KELLEY, GEORGE I.

Residence:
1877 ..... 30 Village .....[Hse]
Notes: 1877 a photographer, business address not given.

KELLEY, GEORGE ORRIN

1891-92 ..... 3350 Washington.....[5]
1893 ..... 1234 Washington.....[5]
1894 ..... 913 Washington .....[5]
1898 ..... 7 Weston Place .....[5]
1899 ..... 9 Field .....[5]
1900 ..... 5 Garfield Place .....[5]
Residence:
1891 ..... 3350 Washington.....[Hse]
1893 ..... 131 Dover.....[Bds]
1894 ..... 60 Hudson.....[Rms]
1895 ..... 1 Corning.....[Rms]
1896 ..... 815 Albany, Rear .....[Hse]
1897 ..... 135 Tyler .....[Hse]
1898 ..... 7 Weston .....[Hse]
1899 ..... 9 Field .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 5 Garfield Place .....[Hse]
Notes: 1895-97 a photographer, business address not given.

KELLEY, JOHN

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

KELLIE & COMPANY (GEORGE T.)

1896 ..... 228 Boylston .....[1]
1896-97 ..... 320 Boylston .....[5]
Residence:
1896-97 ..... (North Scituate) .....[Hse]
Notes: Principals in the firm: 1896 Carl S. Sobeski; 1897 Robert H. Schacht. See Quincy section.

KELLIE, GEORGE

Residence:
1900 ..... 20 Cortes .....[Hse]
Notes: 1900 a photographer, business address not given.

KELLY, GEORGE E.

1872-74 ..... 203 Washington ..... [5R]
1875-76 ..... 367 Washington ..... [5R]
1877 ..... 363 Washington .....[5]

1877 ..... 277 Washington .....[6]
1878 ..... 363 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1872-73 ..... 158 Cambridge .....[Bds]
1874-75 ..... 40 Sharon .....[Bds]
1876 ..... 8 Boylston Place ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 1415 Washington .....[Bds]

KELLY, GEORGE I.

Residence:
1875 ..... 187 West Fifth .....[Bds]
Notes: 1875 a photographer, business address not given.

KENDALL & McKENZIE (LEROY S. & ANGUS G.)

1881-82 ..... 48 Winter .....[5]
1883 ..... 48 Winter .....[6]
Notes: See Leroy S. Kendall, Angus G. McKenzie.

KENDALL, LEROY S.

1879-80 ..... 48 Winter .....[5]
Residence:
1879-82 ..... (Wakefield) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881-82 see Kendall & McKenzie.

KENISTON, JOSEPH F.

1878-81 ..... 567 Washington .....[5]
1882 ..... 567 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1878-81 ..... 567 Washington .....[Bds]
Notes: 1882 removed to Lynn. See Lynn section.

KENNEY, BARTLETT F.

1890 ..... 99 Boylston ..... [5R]
1891 ..... 170 Boylston ..... [5R]
1892-95 ..... 270 Boylston ..... [5R]
1896-1902 ..... 270 Boylston .....[5]
1903 ..... 270 Boylston .....[67R]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 561 .....[110]
Residence:
1890-94 ..... 34 Brentwood (Allston) .....[Bds]
1895-97 ..... 31 Aldie ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... (Newtonville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1896-97 successor to James Notman. See Newton section.

KIMBALL BROTHERS (ELBRIDGE C. & ALONZO W.)

1876-77 ..... 567 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See Alonzo W. Kimball, Elbridge C. Kimball.

KIMBALL, ALONZO W.

Residence:
1870 ..... (Cambridgeport) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870 see Mitchell & Kimball.

KIMBALL, ALONZO W.

Residence:
1876-77 ..... (Augusta, Me) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-77 see Kimball Brothers.

KIMBALL, CHARLES

1875 ..... 141 Main (Charlestown) .....[5]
1876 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown) .....[5]
1877 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown) .....[6]
Residence:
1876 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1877 ..... 31 North Russell .....[Hse]

KIMBALL, CHARLES

1883 ..... 48 Winter, Room 15 .....[5]
1884 ..... 48 Winter .....[6]
1885-89 ..... 140 Court .....[5]
1889 ..... 28 Temple Place ..... [5R]
1890-93 ..... 28 Temple Place .....[5]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. O ..... [74]
Residence:
1883 ..... 86 Green .....[Hse]
1885-86 ..... 140 Court .....[Hse]
1887-88 ..... (Cambridge) .....[Hse]
1889 ..... 140 Court .....[Rms]
1890-93 ..... 28 Temple Place .....[Rms]
Notes: Died March 20, 1894.

KIMBALL, EDWIN T.

1878 ..... 105 Chauncy ..... [5R]

KIMBALL, ELBRIDGE C.

Residence:
1876-77 ..... (Cambridgeport) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1876-77 see Kimball Brothers.

KING

Notes: 1880 see Lords & King. 1885 see Rhodes & King.

KING & GRANT (GEORGE R. & NATHANIEL L.)

1892 ..... 122 Boylston .....[5]
Notes: See Nathaniel L. Grant, George R. King.

KING, CHARLES H.

1887-88 ..... 767 Washington .....[5]

KING, F. T.

1896-98 ..... 198 Washington, Room 15 ..... [5R]
1899-1904 ..... 198 Washington, Room 15 .....[5]
1905 ..... 51 Bromfield .....[5]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 2300 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2354 .....[5]
Residence:
1896 ..... 54 Clarendon .....[Rms]
1897-98 ..... 64 Clarendon .....[Rms]
1899 ..... 11 Beacon .....[Rms]
1900 ..... 64 Revere .....[Hse]
Notes: 1896-98 picture frames & bromide enlargements, 198 Washington Street, Room 15. 1899-1905 bromide enlargements. 1899-1905 photo-copying & solar printing. 1905 photographic supplies.

KING, GEORGE R.
1899 ..... 270 Boylston ..... [5]
1903 ..... 256 Boylston ..... [5]
1904-05 ..... 11 South ..... [5]
1906 ..... 4 State ..... [5]
1908 ..... 603 Boylston ..... [5]
Residence:
1892 ..... 122 Boylston ..... [Rms]
1896 ..... 2 Norfolk Terrace ..... [Bds]
1899 ..... West Somerville ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 see King & Grant. 1896 a photographer, business address not given.

KING, HORATIO B.
1849 ..... 121 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1849 ..... 33 Brattle ..... [Bds]

KING, JAMES H.
1897-1903 ..... 363 Washington ..... [5]
1904 ..... 311 Washington ..... [5]
1905 ..... 309 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1897-1900 ..... (Waltham) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

KING, JOHN
1900 ..... 234 Congress ..... [5R]
Residence:
1900 ..... 63 West Cedar ..... [Bds]

KING, SAMUEL A. (PROFESSOR)
1864-65 ..... 50 School ..... [5]
1866 ..... 11 Winter ..... [5]
1867 ..... 11 Winter ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1867 ..... Pg. 634 ..... [4]
Residence:
1860-62 ..... (Cambridgeport) ..... [Hse]
1864-66 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1867 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... (Cambridgeport) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860-62 Upton & King, produce, 43 North Market. 1867-68 produce, 43 North Market.

KING, THEODORE E.
1869 ..... (Dorchester) ..... [4]

KING, THEODORE T. (or A.)
1870 ..... Washington, Corner Center, Ward 16 ..... [5]
1871 ..... Washington, Corner Center, Ward 16 ..... [1]
Residence:
1870 ..... Washington, Corner Center ..... [Hse]

KINGMAN & WILKINS (SIDNEY & THOMAS)
1862 ..... 28½ Winter ..... [5R]
Notes: 1862 photographist. See Sidney Kingman, Thomas Wilkins.

KINGMAN, JAMES S.
Residence:
1864-65 ..... Silver, Near G. ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. Occupation not given: 1864-65, 28½ Winter; 1866, 42 Winter. 1868 a piano turner, 700 Harrison Avenue. See Sidney Kingman.

KINGMAN, M.
1864 ..... 293 Washington ..... [6]

KINGMAN, SIDNEY
1863-66 ..... 28½ Winter ..... [5]
1867 ..... 28½ Winter ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1863 ..... Pg. 108 ..... [5]
Residence:
1861-64 ..... Silver, Near G ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... 379 Silver ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860 a piano maker, 409 Washington. 1861 see Seaver & Kingman. 1862 see Kingman & Wilkins. 1868 a piano turner, 700 Harrison Avenue. See James S. Kingman.

KINGSBURY, EDWARD S.
1896-97 ..... 1091 Washington ..... [5]
1899 ..... 45 Dover ..... [5]
1902 ..... 1257 Washington ..... [5]
1903-06 ..... 777 Washington ..... [5]
1907-08 ..... 863 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1896 ..... 1091 Washington ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 369A Tremont ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 83 Middlesex ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 45 Dover ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1898 a photographer, business address not given.

KINGSBURY, HARRY F.
Residence:
1897 ..... 27A Dover ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 3 Hotel Waterford #1 ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 16 Dover ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897-99 a photographer, business address not given. 1900 removed to Malden.

KLING, R. M., MISS
1884 ..... 48 Winter ..... [5]
Residence:
1884 ..... 293 Columbus Avenue ..... [Bds]

KLUGMAN, S.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
Notes: Information from an image with a tax stamp. See Sidney Kingman.

KNAPP, A. HAYDEN
1855 ..... 123 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1855 ..... 112 Hudson ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856 see Briggs & Knapp.

KNOX, DANIEL E.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

KNOX, EDWARD
1877-1900 ..... 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7 ..... [5R]
Residence:
1877-80 ..... 142 Bremen ..... [Bds]
1887-95 ..... 142 Bremen ..... [Bds]
1896-1900 ..... 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7 ..... [Hse]
Notes: A stereoview indicates his address as 6 Winthrop Place, Room 7, East Boston (Ref: 504). Knox may be a photograph retailer or publisher and not a photographer. Also in Resident Listing as an artist: 1877-78, 6 Winthrop Block; 1879-1900, 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7.

KRIEGER, BENGT. F.
Residence:
1895 ..... Woolsey Block (Jamaica Plain) ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... 80 Appleton ..... [Bds]
1897-99 ..... 55 Chandler ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 60 Clarendon ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1895 see Soderholtz & Krieger. A photo-printer: 1896-99, 21 West; 1900, 146 Tremont.

KRIEGER, BENJAMIN E. A.
Residence:
1895 ..... Everett, Corner Mill (Dorchester) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1895 a photographer, business address not given.

KUHN, ERNEST
1870-75 ..... 48 Winter ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 78 ..... [48]
Residence:
1859-61 ..... 40 Emerald ..... [Hse]
1862-63 ..... 2 Marion ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... 19 Church ..... [Hse]
1866-72 ..... 19 Piedmont ..... [Hse]
1873-76 ..... (Clarendon Hills) ..... [Hse]
Notes: In the Resident Listing as an artist: 1859 business address not given; 1860-62, 96 Washington; 1863 business address not given; 1864, 78 Studio Building; 1865-69, 48 Studio Building; 1870-75, 48 Winter; 1876, 31 Studio Building.

KUHN, WILLIAM F.
1879 ..... 88 Hanover ..... [6]
1880-81 ..... 88 Hanover ..... [5]
1882 ..... 88 Hanover ..... [6]
Residence:
1880-81 ..... (Clarendon Hills) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Marlboro section.

L'ESTRANGE & DOBSON (THOMAS & ROBERT A.)
1897 ..... 453A West Broadway ..... [5]
Notes: See Robert A. Dobson, Thomas L'Estrange.

L'ESTRANGE, THOMAS
1882-84 ..... 202 West Broadway ..... [5R]
1889-96 ..... 202 West Broadway ..... [5R]
1898-1906 ..... 453A West Broadway ..... [5]
Residence:
1881-83 ..... 39 Ridgeway Lane ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... 80 Village ..... [Hse]
1885-86 ..... 31 C ..... [Hse]
1887-89 ..... 125 C ..... [Hse]
1890-98 ..... 102½ H ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 & 1885-88 a photographer, business address not given. 1897 see L'Estrange & Dobson.

LAMING, JOHN W.
1881-83 ..... 35 Hanover ..... [5]
1884 ..... 35 Hanover ..... [6]
1884 ..... Blue Hill Avenue ..... [5]
1885 ..... 18 Blue Hill Avenue ..... [5]
1885-86 ..... 36 Blue Hill Avenue ..... [7]
1886 ..... 26 Blue Hill Avenue ..... [5]
1886 ..... 18 Blue Hill Avenue ..... [6]
1887 ..... 36 Blue Hill Avenue ..... [3]
Residence:
1881-86 ..... 23 Clarence (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Died August 12, 1886.

LAMSON, ALVIN F.
1886-96 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [28R]
Notes: See Chelsea section.

LANCEY, SAMUEL F., JR.
1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [77]
1850-52 ..... 82 Washington ..... [77]
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1854 ..... 79 Washington ..... [77]
1856 ..... 107½ Washington ..... [77]
Notes: 1849-52 listed as "Samuel F. Lancy, Jr., & Company." See Roxbury section.

LANCY, SAMUEL F., JR., & COMPANY
Notes: See Samuel F. Lancey, Jr.

LANE
Notes: 1869 see Miller & Lane.

LANGLOIS, GEORGE F. A.
1874 ..... 127 Dudley ..... [5]
1875 ..... 127 Dudley ..... [6]
Residence:
1874 ..... 8 Hamburg ..... [Bds]

LARKIN & CASWELL (A. J. LARKIN)
1895 ..... 261 Main (Charlestown) ..... [7]
1896 ..... 261 Main (Charlestown) ..... [1]
Notes: See A. J. Larkin.

LARKIN, A. J.
1897 ..... 261 Main (Charlestown) ..... [5]
Residence:
1897 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895-96 see Larkin & Caswell.

LARKINS, ALBAN J.

Residence:
1892-93 ..... 290 West Broadway ..... [Bds]
1894 ..... 4 Irving ..... [Bds]
1895 ..... 4 Phillips ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1892, 1894-95 a photographer, business address not given. 1893 see Dobson & Larkins.

LARKINS, ALBEN J.

1889 ..... 105 Dorchester Avenue ..... [5]
Residence:
1889 ..... 290 West Broadway ..... [Bds]

LARKINS, JAMES J.

Residence:
1894 ..... 4 Irving ..... [Bds]
Notes:: 1894 a photographer, business address not given. 1895 removed to Chicago, IL.

LASSELLE, G. P.

1864-66 ..... 4 Summer ..... [5]
1867 ..... 4 Summer ..... [6]
1867-72 ..... 8 Summer ..... [5]
1868 ..... 8 Summer & ..... [5R]
..... 2 Winter
1873 ..... 8 Summer ..... [6]
ca. 1874-76 ..... 258 Washington ..... [507]
1876 ..... 468 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1864 ..... 7 Kneeland Place ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 42 Green ..... [Bds]
1867-68 ..... 7 Montgomery Place ..... [Bds]
1869 ..... (Natick) ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... 28 Oxford ..... [Bds]
1872 ..... 616 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-65 see Wing & Lasselle. 1872 a photographer and an electrician, 616 Washington.

LATTO STUDIO

1900 ..... 202 West Broadway ..... [1]
Notes: See John C. Latto.

LATTO, JOHN C.

1879-99 ..... 202 West Broadway ..... [5]
Residence:
1872 ..... 237 Broadway ..... [Hse]
1873-77 ..... 237 West Broadway ..... [Bds]
1878 ..... 421 West Broadway ..... [Rms]
1879-80 ..... 237 West Broadway ..... [Bds]
1881-84 ..... 853 East Fourth ..... [Bds]
1886 ..... 11 K ..... [Rms]
1887 ..... 111 K ..... [Rms]
1888 ..... 11 K ..... [Rms]
1889 ..... 111 K ..... [Rms]
1890 ..... 11 K ..... [Rms]
1891 ..... 111 K ..... [Rms]
1892 ..... 11 K ..... [Rms]
1893-96 ..... 111 K ..... [Rms]
1897 ..... 11 K ..... [Rms]
1898 ..... 111 K ..... [Rms]
1899 ..... 574 East Broadway ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1872-78 see Rand & Latto. 1900 see Latto Studio. See Weymouth section. Died September 13, 1899.

LAWRENCE, DAVID

1873-74 ..... 1314 Tremont ..... [5]
Residence:
1872 ..... 29 East Canton ..... [Bds]
1873-74 ..... Bromley Park ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872 a carpenter.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE E.

1900-01 ..... 23 Kingsdale ..... [5]
1902-03 ..... 23 Kingsdale & ..... [5]
..... 18 Elm
1904 ..... 167 Oliver & ..... [5]
..... 23 Kingsdale
1905-06 ..... 154 Federal & ..... [5]
..... 23 Kingsdale
1907 ..... 154 Federal ..... [5]
1908-12 ..... 170 Purchase, Corner Pearl ..... [5]
1914 ..... 170 Purchase, Corner Pearl ..... [5]
1915-24 ..... 44 High ..... [5]
1925-41 ..... 47 Winchester ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1902 ..... Pg. 2612 ..... [5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2658 ..... [5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2758 ..... [5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2696 ..... [5]
1906 ..... Pg. 2760 ..... [5]
1907 ..... Pg. 2776 ..... [5]
1908 ..... Pg. 2776 ..... [5]
1909 ..... Pg. 2776 ..... [5]
1910 ..... Pg. 2776 ..... [5]
1911 ..... Pg. 2808 ..... [5]
1912 ..... Pg. 2958 ..... [5]
1914 ..... Pg. 3030 ..... [5]
1915 ..... Pg. 3012 ..... [5]
1916 ..... Pg. 3045 ..... [5]
1917 ..... Pg. 2335 ..... [5]
1918 ..... Pg. 2433 ..... [5]
1919 ..... Pg. 2470 ..... [5]
1920 ..... Pg. 2615 ..... [5]
1921 ..... Pg. 2736 ..... [5]
1922 ..... Pg. 2691 ..... [5]
1923 ..... Pg. 2148 ..... [5]
1926 ..... Pg. 573 ..... [5]
1927 ..... Pg. 561 ..... [5]
1928 ..... Pg. 555 ..... [5]
1929 ..... Pg. 540 ..... [5]
1930 ..... Pg. 472 ..... [5]
Residence:
1900 ..... 23 Kingsdale ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1900-41 listed under photographers, photographers - portraits, photographers - commercial, commercial/landscapes, & illustrative. 1902 has a business phone. 1913 Lawrence-Crosby Company. 1916+ has an auto for quick service.

LAWRENCE, L. P.
1875 ..... 217 Main (Charlestown) .....[6]

LAY & HEYWOOD (FRED L. & JOHN B.)
1857 ..... 173 Washington .....[5]
1858 ..... 173 Washington .....[6]
Notes: See John B. Heywood, Frederic L. Lay.

LAY, FREDERIC L. (FRED L.)
1861-65 ..... 31 Winter .....[5]
1866-67 ..... 36 Winter ..... [5R]
Advertisements:
1863 ..... Pg. 65 .....[5]
Residence:
1856-57 ..... 3 Van Ransalaer Place .....[Bds]
1859-66 ..... Pfaff's Hotel .....[Bds]
1867-68 ..... 155 Pleasant .....[Bds]
1869 ..... 49 Milford .....[Bds]
Notes: 1856 an artist, business address not given. 1857-58 see Lay & Heywood. 1858-60 an artist, 24½ Winter. 1861 a portrait painter. 1862-67 a portrait painter & photographist. 1868-69 a portrait painter, 36 Winter.

LEAKE, CHARLES R.
1899 ..... 32 Hawley .....[5]
1900 ..... 11 Province Court .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

LEAKE, CHARLES R., JR.
1900 ..... 58 Winter .....[5]
Residence:
1900 ..... (Belmont) .....[Bds]

LEAVITT & SHERMAN (AARON L. & WILSON S.)
1886 ..... 145A Tremont & .....[5]
..... 535 Washington
1887 ..... 145A Tremont & .....[6]
..... 535 Washington
Notes: ca. 1886-87 branch at 195 Thames, Newport, RI. See Aaron L. Leavitt, Wilson S. Sherman.

LEAVITT, AARON L.
Residence:
1886 ..... 44 East Newton .....[Rms]
Notes: 1886 see Leavitt & Sherman.

LEDDY, TIMOTHY J.
1884 ..... 1157 Tremont ..... [5R]
1885-89 ..... 1157 Tremont .....[5]
1890-96 ..... 175 Dover .....[5]
Residence:
1884-86 ..... 22 Rochester .....[Bds]
1887-96 ..... 5 Rochester .....[Bds]
Notes: Died August 10, 1896.

LEE, EDWARD J.
Notes:: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

LEEDS, GEORGE W.
1893 ..... 503 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1893 ..... 2196 Washington ..... [Hse]

LEROW, JACOB H.
1849 ..... 91 Washington .....[5]
1850 ..... 91 Washington .....[6]
1850 ..... 148½ Washington .....[5]
1850 ..... 138½ Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1848 ..... 91 Washington .....[Hse]
1849-50 ..... 8 Howard .....[Bds]
Notes: See John A. Lerow & Company.

LEROW, JOHN A., & COMPANY
1847-48 ..... 91 Washington .....[5]
1849 ..... 91 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1846-49 ..... 58 Allen .....[Hse]
Notes: 1846 see Vance & Lerow. See Jacob H. Lerow.

LESLIE, CHARLIE E.
Notes:: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

LINCOLN
Notes:: ca. 1860-70 see Walton & Lincoln, possibly Ambrose H. Lincoln.

LINCOLN, AMBROSE H.
1858 ..... 140 Washington .....[5]
1859 ..... 140 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1858 ..... 2 Chapman Place .....[Bds]
Notes: See Ambrose H. Lincoln (1860-95)

LINCOLN, AMBROSE H.
1860-62 ..... 193½ Washington ..... [5R]
1866-68 ..... 556 Washington .....[5]
1870 ..... 1619 Washington ..... [5R]
1871 ..... 1619 Washington .....[5]
1872 ..... 1619 Washington .....[6]
1872-74 ..... 1545 Washington .....[5]
1874 ..... 1543 Washington & .....[6]
..... 1830 Washington
1875 ..... 1830 Washington & .....[6]
..... Tremont, Corner Ruggles
1875 ..... 2180 Washington & .....[5]
..... Tremont, Corner Ruggles
1882 ..... 1741 Washington ..... [5R]
1883 ..... 1741 Washington .....[5]
1884 ..... 1741 Washington .....[6]
1882-84 ..... 1743 Washington .....[7]
1885 ..... 918 Tremont .....[5]
1888 ..... P, Near East Sixth .....[6]
1889-90 ..... 376 West Broadway .....[7]
1891-95 ..... 2169 Washington .....[5]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1862 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1866-67 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1868 ..... 556 Washington .....[Hse]
1870 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1871 ..... 36 Prescott Place .....[Hse]
1872-75 ..... 14 Clifton Place .....[Hse]
1877-79 ..... 86 Thornton .....[Hse]
1882-83 ..... 1741 Washington .....[Hsc]

1885 ..... 918 Tremont ..... [Rms]
1887 ..... 15 Hudson (Dorchester) ..... [Bds]
1889-90 ..... 376 West Broadway ..... [Rms]
1891-95 ..... 2196 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Ambrose H. Lincoln (1858-59). 1878-79 a photographer, business address not given. 1880 removed to MN. 1887 a photographer, business address not given. See Chelsea section.

LINCOLN, EDWARD

Residence:
1876 ..... 83 Winthrop (Charlestown) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1876 a photographer, business address not given.

LINCOLN, EDWIN HALE

1876 ..... 14 Bedford ..... [7]
1877 ..... 14 Bedford ..... [1]
Notes: 1877 a landscape photographer. See Cambridge, Pittsfield sections. Born 1848; Died 1938 (Ref: 503).

LINDIN, PHILIP G.

Notes: See Philip G. Lundin.

LITCH & WHIPPLE (ALBERT & JOHN ADAMS)

1844 ..... 96 Washington ..... [518]
1845 ..... 96 Washington ..... [8]
1846 ..... 96 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See Albert Litch, John Adams Whipple.

LITCH, ALBERT

1847 ..... 96 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1845 ..... 50 Carver ..... [Hse]
1846: ..... (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1844-46 see Litch & Whipple. ca. 1848-52 operator for Jeremiah Gurney, NYC. ca. 1852 Gurney & Litch, chemical manufacturer for daguerreotyping, NYC. ca. 1853 removed to England. 1856 see Bowdoin & Litch, Ambrotypes.

LITCHFIELD & DOW (CHARLES M. & WILLIAM H.)

1888-89 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Pg. 1719 ..... [5]
1889 ..... Pg. 1807 ..... [5]
Notes: The firms holds the negatives for W. Loring Clark, and Clark & Litchfield. See William H. Dow, Charles M. Litchfield.

LITCHFIELD, CHARLES M.

1881-87 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5]
1890-1912 ..... 523 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Pg. 359 ..... [3]
1883 ..... Pg. 411 ..... [3]
1881 ..... Pg. 1424 ..... [5]
1882 ..... Pg. 1502 ..... [5]
1883 ..... Pg. 1483 ..... [5]
1884 ..... Pg. 1536 ..... [5]
1885 ..... Pg. 1525 ..... [5]
1886 ..... Pg. 1602 ..... [5]
1887 ..... Pg. 1648 ..... [5]
1890 ..... Pg. 1763 ..... [5]
1891 ..... Pg. 1862 ..... [5]
1892 ..... Pg. 1918 ..... [5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2087 ..... [5]
1894 ..... Pg. 1988 ..... [5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2028 ..... [5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2210 ..... [5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2256 ..... [5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2266 ..... [5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2300 ..... [5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2354 ..... [5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2410 ..... [5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2426 ..... [5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2658 ..... [5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2758 ..... [5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2759 ..... [5]
1906 ..... Pg. 2763 ..... [5]
1907 ..... Pg. 2779 ..... [5]
1908 ..... Pg. 2779 ..... [5]
1909 ..... Pg. 2779 ..... [5]
1910 ..... Pg. 2779 ..... [5]
1911 ..... Pg. 2808 ..... [5]
1912 ..... Pg. 2958 ..... [5]
Residence:
1877-78 ..... Dudley, East Hotel ..... [Bds]
1879-87 ..... 15 Brook Avenue ..... [Hse]
1888-1900 ..... 94 Howard Avenue, Corner Sargent .... [Hse]
Notes: 1877 a clerk, 77 Franklin. 1878-79 a Principal in the firm of William Loring Clark & Company. 1880-82 see Clark & Litchfield. 1881 successor to Clark & Litchfield. 1888-89 see Litchfield & Dow. 1890-98 portraits & solar printing. 1890-1912 photo-copying & solar printing. 1899-1912 portraits & bromide enlargements.

LITTLEFIELD & COMPANY

1847-48 ..... Warren Block (Roxbury) ..... [77]

LLOYD, SAMUEL H.

1849 ..... 11½ Tremont Row ..... [5]
1850 ..... 91 Washington ..... [5]
1851 ..... 91 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1850 ..... 29 High ..... [Bds]

LOCKE

ca. 1860-70 ..... 120 Tremont ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

LOCKE & ROBINSON (NATHAN S. & AUGUSTUS A.)

1864 ..... 144 Washington ..... [5]
1865 ..... 144 Washington ..... [1]
Notes: 1864 ambrotypists. 1865 & ca. 1866 see Robinson & Locke See Nathan S. Locke, Augustus A. Robinson.

LOCKE, NATHAN S.

Notes: 1864-65 see Locke & Robinson. 1865 & ca. 1866 see Robinson & Locke.

LONG BROTHERS (ENOCH & HORATIO H.)

1844 ..... 96 Washington ..... [518]
Notes: See Enoch Long, Horatio H. Long. For additional information, especially on their galleries in other states, see Ref: 518.

LONG, ENOCH
Notes: 1844 see Long Brothers. See Horatio H. Long. Born 1823 at Hopkinton, NH; Died January 3, 1898 at Quincy, IL.

LONG, HORATIO H.
1844 ..... 96 Washington .....[8]
Notes: 1844 see Long Brothers. Died Summer, 1851 (Ref: 518).

LOOMIS & SHEPARD (GROVE HINMAN & JARED)
1860 ..... 7 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: See Grove Hinman Loomis, Jared Shepard.

LOOMIS, GROVE HINMAN
1861-73 ..... 7 Tremont Row .....[5]
1874 ..... 7 Tremont Row .....[6]
Advertisements:
1863 ..... Pg. 68 .....[5]
1864 ..... Pg. 60 .....[5]
1865 ..... Pg. 90 .....[5]
1866 ..... Pg. 714 .....[5]
1867 ..... Pg. 789 .....[5]
1868 ..... Pg. 1026 .....[5]
1869 ..... Pg. 1122 .....[5]
1870 ..... Pg. 1106 .....[5]
1871 ..... Pg. 1032 .....[5]
1872 ..... End Of Book .....[26]
1873 ..... Pg. 31 .....[110]
Residence:
1859-60 ..... 17 Poplar .....[Bds]
1861-63 ..... 10 Lyman ..... [Hse]
1864-74 ..... (East Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... Walnut Near Newtonville Avenue ..... [Hse]
..... (Newtonville)
1885-87 ..... Lowell Avenue Near Edinboro ..... [Hse]
..... (Newtonville)
1889-98 ..... 125 Lowell Avenue (Newtonville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Sometimes known as George H. Loomis; ca. 1845-60 a teacher, then a newspaperman (Ref: 719). 1859-60 at Custom's House, Boston, occupation not given. 1860 see Loomis & Shepard. Active in the National Photographers Association, then in the Photographer's Association of America (Ref: 512, Volume 8, #91, June, 1871). ca. 1870-85 a frequent contributor to *Anthony's Photographic Bulletin*. 1874 sold gallery to D. K. Prescott. Newtonville resident addresses from Ref: 67. From the *Newton Assessed Polls* for 1891, a photographer, business address not given. ca. 1894 real estate (Ref: 528). 1895-97 real estate & insurance exchange. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1823; Died April 8, 1898 at Newtonville, MA. (Ref: 718, April 8, 1898.)

LORD, RUFUS E.
1881 ..... 51 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1879-80 ..... 136 Lexington (East Boston) .....[Bds]
1881 ..... Trenton (East Boston) .....[Bds]
Notes: 1879 a mason. 1880-81 see Shaw & Lord.

LORDS & KING
1885 ..... 767 Washington .....[7]

LORING, EDWIN
1862 ..... 228 Washington .....[5]

LOTHROP, DAVID
Residence:
1862 ..... 27 Tremont Row .....[Hse]
Notes: 1862 see Seaver & Lothrop.

LOTHROP, GEORGE A.
1892-93 ..... 2228 Washington.....[5]
Residence:
1892-93 ..... 2228 Washington.....[Rms]

LOUGEE, D. G.
1849 ..... 257 Washington .....[6]

LOUGEE, GEORGE H.
1871 ..... 59 Court .....[5]
1872 ..... 59 Court .....[6]
Residence:
1871 ..... (Brighton) .....[Hse]
1872-73 ..... (West Roxbury) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1872-73 fancy goods, 1601 Washington & 83 Lenox.

LOVERING & DAVIS (REUBEN F. & JOHN J. P.)
1847 ..... 34 Tremont Row .....[6]
Notes: See John J. P. Davis, Reuben F. Lovering.

LOVERING, JOSEPH
1851 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
Residence:
1851 ..... 3 Groton .....[Bds]

LOVERING, REUBEN F.
1848 ..... 257 Washington .....[5]
1849 ..... 34 Tremont Row .....[5]
1850 ..... 203 Washington .....[5]
1851 ..... 203 Washington .....[6]
1851 ..... 247 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1850 ..... Pg. D..... [77]
Residence:
1850-51 ..... 3 Groton .....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1843-47 operator for Plumbe's Gallery (Ref: 518). 1847 see Lovering & Davis. 1851 partnership with Hamilton, San Francisco, CA (Ref: 518).

LUCAS, JAMES F., JR.
1898-1901 ..... 266 Washington .....[5]
1902-04 ..... 30 Hawley .....[5]
1905-06 ..... 20 Hawley .....[5]
1907-41 ..... 170A Tremont, Room 54.....[5]
Residence:
1897 ..... 91 Southern Avenue .....[Bds]
1898-1900 ..... 60 Astoria .....[Bds]
Notes: 1897 a reporter, 266 Washington.

LUKER & WEISS
1893-94 ..... 50 School.....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

LUNDAHL, EDWARD W.
1886-95 ..... 363 Washington .....[5]
1896 ..... 20 Bromfield .....[5]
1897-1913 ..... 58 Winter .....[5]
Residence:
1886-90 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1891-1900 ..... (West Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886-99 photo-copying & solar printing (Ref: 5). 1886-99 photo-printer (Ref: 5R). 1900 photographer, also restaurant, 6 Winter.

LUNDIN, PHILIP G.
1898-99 ..... 382 Boylston .....[5]
1900 ..... 170A Tremont .....[5]
Residence:
1897 ..... 195 Warren Avenue.....[Rms]
1898-99 ..... 382 Boylston .....[Rms]
Notes: 1897 massage, 176 Tremont.

MacDONALD, CHARLES F., & COMPANY
1886 ..... 2228 Washington .....[5]
1887 ..... 2228 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1886 ..... 2228 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 George H. Nawn is a Principal in the firm.

MacFARLANE, M., MISS
ca. 1858-65 ..... 268 Washington .....[500]
Notes: Information from an ambrotype.

MACALASTER, FRED S.
Residence:
1899 ..... 145 Appleton.....[Bds]
1900 ..... 57 Pembroke ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 see Johnson, Macalaster, & Company. 1899-1900 X-ray apparatus.

MACORQUODALE & BURLEIGH (HUGH & NARONY G.)
1891 ..... 58 Temple Place.....[5]
Notes: Successor to Ernest A. F. Ritz. See Narony G. Burleigh, Hugh Macorquodale.

MACORQUODALE BROTHERS (HUGH & THOMAS)
1883 ..... 171½ Tremont.....[5]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 411.....[3]
Notes: See Hugh Macorquodale, Thomas Macorquodale.

MACORQUODALE, HUGH
1880 ..... 99 Boylston..... [5R]
1881 ..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1884-86 ..... 171 Tremont .....[5]
1887 ..... 171 Tremont .....[6]
1892-98 ..... 21 West ..... [5R]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 10 .....[110]
Residence:
1881 ..... (Chelsea)..... [Hse]
1883-86 ..... (Chelsea)..... [Hse]
1891-96 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1897-98 ..... (Everett) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1883 see Macorquodale Brothers, 1891 see Macorquodale & Burleigh.

MACORQUODALE, THOMAS
Residence:
1881-85 ..... 11 Boylston Place .....[Bds]
1886 ..... 337 Tremont .....[Rms]
1887-88 ..... Hotel Herbert .....[Bds]
1893-94 ..... 41 Upton.....[Rms]
Notes: 1881-82 a photoprinter, 352 Washington. 1883 see Macorquodale Brothers. 1886-88 an artist. 1893 photogravures, 166 Boylston.

MACURDY, GEORGE W.
1880-81 ..... 13 Temple Place..... [5R]
Residence:
1880-81 ..... (Lynn).....[Hse]
1883-86 ..... (Lynn).....[Hse]
Notes: 1882-83 see Bushby, Macurdy & Fitz. 1884-86 see Bushby & Macurdy.

MAGRAS, JEAN
1880 ..... 174 Hanover .....[6]
Notes: See John Magras.

MAGRAS, JOHN
1872-75 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown).....[5]
1873 ..... 297 Washington ..... [5R]
1876-77 ..... 172 Hanover .....[5]
1878-82 ..... 174 Hanover .....[5]
1883 ..... 1607 Washington.....[5]
1883 ..... 903 Washington .....[7]
1883 ..... 908 Washington .....[3]
1884 ..... 1607 Washington.....[6]
1884-85 ..... 369 Hanover .....[5]
1886 ..... 369 Hanover .....[6]
1887 ..... 796 Hanover .....[6]
1887-93 ..... 369 Hanover .....[5]
1894 ..... 164 Leverett .....[5]
1895 ..... 164 Leverett .....[7]
Residence:
1871 ..... 32 Salem.....[Bds]
1872 ..... 63 Lawrence (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1873 ..... (West Newton).....[Hse]
1874 ..... 53 Harvard (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1874-75 ..... 66 Bow (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1876 ..... 168 Gold.....[Hse]
1877 ..... 172 Hanover .....[Hse]
1878-99 ..... 216 Chelsea (East Boston).....[Hse]
Notes: 1871 lager beer, 198 Hanover. 1880 see Jean Magras. 1896-98 a photographer, business address not given. Died October 18, 1899.

MAITZ, R.
ca. 1870-80 ..... 206 Tremont .....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

MALONEY, MICHAEL

1884 ..... 35 Hanover ..... [5]
1885-87 ..... 35 Hanover & ..... [5]
..... Columbus, Opposite B. & P. Depot
1888 ..... 35 Hanover & ..... [5R]
..... 188 Shawmut
1888-89 ..... 35 Hanover & ..... [5]
..... 190 Shawmut
1890-95 ..... 22 Hanover ..... [5]
1896-1905 ..... 22 Hanover & ..... [5]
..... 219 Hanover
Residence:
1884-87 ..... 38 K ..... [Hse]
1888-89 ..... 21 Woodward Avenue ..... [Bds]
1890 ..... 876 East Broadway ..... [Bds]
1891-99 ..... 876 East Broadway ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 807 East Broadway ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also listed as "Moloney." See Michael J. Moloney.

MANHATTAN PHOTO STUDIO

1900 ..... 29½ Tremont ..... [1]

MANN & BLODGETT (JAMES, JR. & CYRUS)

1854-55 ..... 149 Washington ..... [5]
1856 ..... 149 Washington ..... [6]
Notes: See Cyrus Blodgett, James Mann, Jr.

MANN, JAMES, JR.

Residence:
1854 ..... 64 Billerica ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1854-56 see Mann & Blodgett.

MARKSVILLE, EDWARD

Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 35 Quincy (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898-1901 see Samuel & Edward Marksville.

MARKSVILLE, SAMUEL

Residence:
1898-1900 ..... 24 Quincy (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898-1901 see Samuel & Edward Marksville.

MARKSVILLE, SAMUEL & EDWARD

1898-1900 ..... 177 Albany ..... [5]
1899 ..... 14 Broadway Extension ..... [5R]
1901 ..... 14 Broadway Extension ..... [5]
Notes: See Edward Marksville, Samuel Marksville.

MARR, THOMAS E.

1899-1910 ..... 180 Tremont ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1902 ..... Pg. 2425 ..... [5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2660 ..... [5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2760 ..... [5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2758 ..... [5]
1906 ..... Pg. 2762 ..... [5]
1907 ..... Pg. 2777 ..... [5]
1908 ..... Pg. 2777 ..... [5]
1909 ..... Pg. 2777 ..... [5]
1910 ..... Pg. 2776 ..... [5]
Residence:
1884 ..... 150 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 21 Pembroke ..... [Hse]
1886-87 ..... 1486 Washington ..... [Rms]
1888-94 ..... 516 Shawmut Avenue ..... [Rms]
Notes: An artist: 1884-85, 150 Tremont; 1886-88, 146A Tremont; 1889, 143 Tremont; 1890-98, 180 Tremont. 1900-01 landscape & marine photography. 1902-10 interior, landscape & marine photography. 1911-41+ see Thomas E. Marr & Son.

MARR, THOMAS E., & SON

1911-28 ..... 180 Tremont, Room 25 ..... [5]
1929-41 ..... 234 Boylston, Room 207 ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1911 ..... Pg. 2808 ..... [5]
1912 ..... Pg. 2958 ..... [5]
1913 ..... Pg. 3035 ..... [5]
1914 ..... Pg. 3032 ..... [5]
1915 ..... Pg. 3013 ..... [5]
1916 ..... Pg. 3046 ..... [5]
Notes: 1911-16 interior, landscape & marine photography. 1917-18 commercial photography. 1919-26 landscape photography. 1927-41+ illustrative photography. See Thomas E. Marr.

MARSHALL & CHUTE (AUGUSTUS & ROBERT J.)

1884 ..... 44 Boylston ..... [5]
1885-86 ..... 44 Boylston ..... [7]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 540 ..... [67]
Notes: Also known as Pelham Studio, & Marshall, Pelham Studios. See Robert J. Chute, Augustus Marshall.

MARSHALL, AUGUSTUS

1859-61 ..... 63 Court ..... [5]
1861 ..... 203 Washington ..... [5R]
1862 ..... 203 Washington ..... [5]
1863-66 ..... 90 Studio Building ..... [5]
1867 ..... 90 Studio Building ..... [6]
1867-69 ..... 145 Tremont ..... [5]
1870-77 ..... 147 Tremont ..... [5]
1878 ..... 147 Tremont ..... [7]
1879-81 ..... 147 Tremont ..... [5]
1882 ..... 147 Tremont ..... [6]
1882 ..... 44 Boylston ..... [5R]
1883 ..... 44 Boylston ..... [5]
1885-87 ..... 44 Boylston ..... [5]
1888 ..... 44 Boylston ..... [6]
1888-89 ..... 53 Boylston ..... [5]
1889 ..... 44 Boylston ..... [7]
1890 ..... 53 Boylston ..... [5]
1891 ..... 53 Boylston ..... [7]
1891-93 ..... 122 Boylston ..... [5]
1894-1916 ..... 16 Arlington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1867 ..... Pg. 360 ..... [1]
1871 ..... Opp. Pg. 168 ..... [6]
1865 ..... Pg. 22 ..... [26]
1868 ..... Pg. 339 ..... [26]
1869 ..... Pg. 336 ..... [26]
1870 ..... Pg. 397 ..... [26]
1871 ..... Pg. 499 ..... [26]
1872 ..... End Of Book ..... [26]

1874 ..... Inside Front Cover ..... [48]
1868 ..... Pg. 195 ..... [67]
1871 ..... Pg. 337 ..... [67]
1873 ..... Pg. 23 ..... [74]
1874 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [79]
1875 ..... Back Colored Page ..... [79]
1873 ..... Pg. 27 ..... [110]
1883 ..... Pg. 14 ..... [110]
1870 ..... Pg. 138 ..... [121]
1873 ..... Pg. 23 ..... [121]
1872 ..... Pg. 12 ..... [201]
Residence:
1859 ..... 39 Bedford ..... [Bds]
1860 ..... 3 Bussey Place ..... [Bds]
1861 ..... 39 Bedford ..... [Bds]
1862 ..... 17 Pine ..... [Hse]
1863 ..... 5 Rowe Place ..... [Bds]
1864-66 ..... 69 Shawmut Avenue ..... [Hse]
1867 ..... 145 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 15 Lambert ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 12 Lambert ..... [Hse]
1870-71 ..... 30 Lambert ..... [Hse]
1872-73 ..... 25 Linwood ..... [Hse]
1874-1900 ..... (Newton) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860-62 a daguerreotypist. ca. 1880-90 see Marshall, Pelham Studios, & Pelham Studio. 1884 see Marshall & Chute. See Newton section. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Died 1916 (Ref: 534)

MARSHALL, JOSIAH P. C.

1849 ..... 268 Washington ..... [5]
1850 ..... 268 Washington ..... [518]
Residence:
1849 ..... 7 Essex ..... [Hse]
1853 ..... 130 Harrison Avenue ..... [Bds]
1854 ..... 17 Grove ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1853 see Buttsick & Marshall

MARSHALL, LORING L.

1897 ..... 16 Arlington ..... [67R]
Notes:: See Augustus Marshall. See Newton section.

MARSHALL, PELHAM STUDIOS

ca. 1880-90 ..... 44 Boylston ..... [507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See Augustus Marshall.

MARSTON, CHARLES L.

Residence:
1871-72 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871-72 see James H. Dodge & Marston. Marston is also listed as secretary & treasurer of the American Sleigh & Carriage Iron Company, 39 Bowker.

MARTAIN, GEORGE E.

1869 ..... 109 Washington ..... [26R]
Notes: See Cambridge, Newburyport sections.

MARTIN, ALBERT

1866 ..... 173 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1866 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Albert Martin (1868-69).

MARTIN, ALBERT

1869 ..... 109 Washington ..... [26R]
1870-76 ..... 43 Winter ..... [5]
Residence:
1866-72 ..... Harvard, Near Lee, E. Martins ..... [Bds]
..... (Cambridge)
1873-74 ..... 306 Harvard (Cambridge) ..... [Bds]
1875-80 ..... 2 River (Cambridge) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1866 a clerk. 1868 a photographer, business address not given (Ref: 26R). 1877 a clerk, 451 Washington. See Albert Martin (1866).

MARTIN, WILLIAM D.

1854 ..... 292 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1853-55 ..... Seventh, Near E ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1853 shoes, 124 Broadway. 1855 a clerk, 31 Exchange.

MASON, E.

1862 ..... Saratoga, Cor. Meridian (East Boston) .... [5]
Notes: An ambrotypist.

MASON, W.

1864-65 ..... 172 Hanover ..... [6]
Notes: See W. B. Mason, William B. Mason.

MASON, W. B.

1863 ..... 172 Hanover ..... [5]
1864 ..... 299½ Washington ..... [5]
1865 ..... 299½ Washington ..... [1]
Notes: See W. Mason, William B. Mason.

MASON, WILLIAM B.

Residence:
1866 ..... 15 Grove ..... [Bds]
1867 ..... 185 Fourth ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 301 Fourth ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 220 Gould ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 & 1868 a photographer, business address not given. See W. Mason, W. B. Mason.

MASSACHUSETTS COPYING COMPANY

1882 ..... 23 Winter ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

MASURY & SILSBEE (SAMUEL & GEORGE M.)

1852-55 ..... 299½ Washington ..... [5]
1854 ..... Over 207 Washington & ..... [52AD]
..... 299 Washington &
..... 301 Washington
1856 ..... 299½ Washington ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1852 ..... Pg. 35 ..... [5]
1853 ..... Pg. 33 ..... [5]
1853 ..... Pg. 175 ..... [6]
1854 ..... Pg. 14 ..... [52]
1854 ..... Back Cover ..... [77]
Notes: 1854 colored daguerreotypes; 1855 colored photographs (Ref: 612). See Masury, Silsbee & Case, Samuel Masury, George M. Silsbee. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

MASURY, LAWRENCE M.
Residence:
1861 ..... 2 Milford ..... [Hse]
1864-68 ..... 2 Milford ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1861 occupation not given, 22 Central Wharf. ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. 1866-67 a printer, 289 Washington. 1868 Masury & Reynolds, sewing machines, 210 Washington. See Samuel Masury.

MASURY, SAMUEL
1858-67 ..... 289 Washington ..... [5]
1868 ..... 289 Washington ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1858 ..... Pg. 46 ..... [5]
1863 ..... Last Leaves ..... [6]
1859 ..... Pg. 16 ..... [78]
1859 ..... Pg. 16 ..... [83]
Residence:
1852-69 ..... 2 Milford ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1843 at John Plumbe, Jr. (Ref: 702). 1852-56 see Masury & Silsbee. 1856-58 see Masury, Silsbee & Case. 1858-66 "Photograph & Daguerrean Rooms." 1860 full length watercolored photographs (Ref: 612). 1869 sewing machines, 210 Washington. See Lawrence M. Masury. See Salem section. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

MASURY, SILSBEE, & CASE (SAMUEL, GEORGE M., JOHN G.)
1856-57 ..... 299½ Washington ..... [5]
1858 ..... 299½ Washington ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1857 ..... Pg. 8 ..... [5]
1857 ..... Pg. 16 ..... [93]
Notes: 1856-57 "Daguerreotype & Photograph Rooms." See John G. Case, William H. Getchell, Samuel Masury, George M. Silsbee. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

MATTHEWS
Notes: ca. 1864-66 & 1867-68 see Ruggles & Matthews.

MATTHEWS, GEORGE F.
1891 ..... 12 School ..... [7]
Notes: 1891 landscape & mechanical photography.

MAXCY, CYPRESS E.
1894 ..... 166 Boylston ..... [5]
1895-97 ..... 166 Boylston & ..... [5]
..... 172 Tremont
Residence:
1894-95 ..... 166 Boylston ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1894 in Business Listing as "Maxcey." 1894-97 views.

MAXFIELD, FRANK H.
1877-89 ..... 3 Tremont Row, Room 13 ..... [5R]
1890-99 ..... 22 Winter ..... [5R]
Residence:
1875-90 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1891-99 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875-76 occupation not given, 3 Tremont Row, Rm. 13. 1886 a photog., & Hallet & Maxfield, printers. 1887-88 a photog., & printer, 89 Court, Rm. 8. 1888-91 a Principal in Dunshee & Co. 1889 a photog., & Maxfield & Hurst, printers, 89 Court, Rm. 8.

MAXMAN, L. M.
1900 ..... 27 Beacon ..... [1]
Notes: Negatives (Ref: 1).

MAYER BROTHERS
1876 ..... 792 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See Mayes Brothers.

MAYES & STUDLEY (JOHN J. & GEORGE D.)
1876 ..... 792 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See John J. Mayes, George D. Studley.

MAYES BROTHERS
ca. 1870-80 ..... 792 Washington ..... [501]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Mayer Brothers, & John J. Mayes.

MAYES, JOHN J.
Residence:
1876 ..... 72 Harrison Avenue ..... [Bds]
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Mayes Brothers. 1876 see Mayes & Studley.

MAYO & REARDON (WILLIAM F. REARDON)
1875 ..... 71 Cambridge ..... [5R]
Notes: See William F. Reardon.

MAYO, T. H.
1867 ..... (West Roxbury) ..... [4]

MAYO, THOMAS H.
1879 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) ..... [5]
Residence:
1879 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: "At A. N. Proctor's," information from a cdv (Ref: 501).

MAYTO, T. H.
ca. 1860-70 ..... (Jamaica Plain) ..... [501]
Notes: Information from a cdv..

McBAIN & McDONALD
1882 ..... 1607 Washington ..... [7]

McBANE, D.
1882 ..... 863 Washington ..... [7]

McCLELLAN, D. M.
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

McCLURE, JAMES
ca. 1875-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504]
1895-1900 ..... 22 Milk ..... [5R]
Residence:
1893-94 ..... 20 Cazenove ..... [Hse]
1895-1900 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1875-80 see Boston Photo & Copying Company, McClure is manager and operator (Ref: 504, cdv)). 1893-94 a photographer, business address not given.

McCORMICK & HEALD (JOHN L. & SUMNER B.)

1878-81 ..... 22 Winter ..... [5]
1882-84 ..... 22 Winter ..... [7]
Notes: See Sumner B. Heald, John L. McClure

McCORMICK, JOHN L.

1870 ..... 24 Temple Place ..... [5R]
1871-77 ..... 23 Temple Place ..... [5]
1882-85 ..... 22 Winter ..... [5]
1886-89 ..... 22 Winter, Room 11 ..... [5]
1890 ..... 657 Washington ..... [7]
1894 ..... 122 Boylston ..... [5]
1895 ..... 224 Tremont ..... [5]
Residence:
1866-71 ..... 75 Cambridge ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 3 Nassue ..... [Hse]
1873-78 ..... 48 Appleton ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 97 Blue Hill Avenue ..... [Hse]
1880-82 ..... 95 Blue Hill Avenue ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... 48 Appleton ..... [Hse]
1884-85 ..... 6 Hotel Regent ..... [Hse]
1886-90 ..... 46 Linwood ..... [Hse]
1892-93 ..... 46 Linwood ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... (Brookline) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866-69 & 1892-93 a photographer, business address not given. 1878-84 see McCormick & Heald.

McCORMICK, JOSEPH A.

1887-89 ..... 22 Winter, Room 11 ..... [5R]
1891 ..... 465 Washington ..... [5R]
1893-95 ..... 6 Winter ..... [5R]
1896 ..... 21 West ..... [5R]
1897-1903 ..... 334 Boylston ..... [5]
1904-06 ..... 169 Tremont ..... [5]
Residence:
1876-83 ..... 48 Appleton ..... [Bds]
1885 ..... 11 Wakullah ..... [Bds]
1886 ..... 20 Wakullah ..... [Bds]
1887-89 ..... 71 Walnut Avenue ..... [Bds]
1891-96 ..... 71 Walnut Avenue ..... [Bds]
1897-1900 ..... 344 Boylston ..... [Rms]
Notes: An operator: 1876-77, 23 Temple; 1878-80, 22 Winter; 1881-83 business address not given. A photographer, business address not given: 1885-86, 1890, 1892.

McCOSKER, THOMAS

1857-60 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
1867 ..... 110 Hanover ..... [5]
1868 ..... 110 Hanover & ..... [5]
..... 101 Saratoga (East Boston)
1869-73 ..... 110 Hanover ..... [5]
1874-81 ..... 85 Hanover ..... [5]
1882 ..... 85 Hanover ..... [6]
1883 ..... 85 Hanover ..... [5]
1884 ..... 85 Hanover ..... [7]
1884-97 ..... 51 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1857-58 ..... 78 Sumner ..... [Bds]
1859 ..... 76 Summer (East Boston) ..... [Bds]
1860-63 ..... 21 London (East Boston) ..... [Bds]
1864-70 ..... 101 Saratoga (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1871-72 ..... 173 Lexington (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1874-95 ..... 173 Lexington (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1861-67 see Chessman & McCosker.

McDERMOTT, J. F.

1889 ..... 165 Dorchester Avenue ..... [1]
1889 ..... 105 Dorchester Avenue ..... [6]
1891 ..... 202 West Broadway ..... [7]

McDONALD

Notes: 1882 see McBain & McDonald.

McDONALD, JOHN F.

1887-88 ..... 46 Broadway Extension ..... [5]
1889 ..... 823 Washington ..... [5]
1890 ..... 823 Washington ..... [7]
1891 ..... 671 Washington ..... [7]
1892 ..... 671 Washington ..... [5R]
1893 ..... 671 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1887 ..... 200 Harrison Avenue ..... [Rms]
1888 ..... 46 Broadway Extension ..... [Rms]
1889 ..... 823 Washington ..... [Rms]
1892-93 ..... 671 Washington ..... [Rms]

McDOUELL, ALEXANDER

1888 ..... 402 Harrison Avenue ..... [5R]
1895 ..... 247 Dover ..... [5R]
Residence:
1888 ..... 214 Dover ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... 220 Dover ..... [Bds]
1895 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... 8 Fay ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 & 1897-98 a photographer, business address not given. See Alexander McDowell.

McDOUELL, THOMAS

1895-96 ..... 402 Harrison Avenue ..... [5]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896-97 see T. McDowell.

McDOWELL, ALEXANDER

1887 ..... 299 Atlantic Avenue ..... [5R]
1887 ..... 46 Broadway Extension ..... [6]
1888 ..... 402 Harrison Avenue ..... [5]
1889 ..... 402 Harrison Avenue ..... [6]
Residence:
1887 ..... 15 Pine ..... [Rms]
1888 ..... 214 Dover ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... 220 Dover ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Alexander McDouell.

McDOWELL, T.

1896 ..... 402 Harrison Avenue ..... [1]
1897 ..... 402 Harrison Avenue ..... [7]
Notes: See Thomas McDouell.

McELLERY, E. G.
1847..... Near Lower Mills (Dorchester) ..... [77]

McELROY, ELBRIDGE G.
1856..... (Dorchester)..... [1]
1860..... (Dorchester)..... [1]
Residence:
1868..... Washington (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]

McFADDEN & SHAW (JAMES A. & WILLIAM F.)
1886..... 913 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See James A. McFadden, William F. Shaw.

McFADDEN, JAMES A.
1881..... 4 Park ..... [5R]
1882-84..... 6 Winter ..... [5]
1885..... 6 Winter ..... [6]
Residence:
1878..... 149 Shawmut Avenue..... [Rms]
1879-80..... 19 Buckingham ..... [Bds]
1881-84..... 41 Buckingham ..... [Bds]
1886..... 55 Appleton ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1878-80 a photographer, business address not given. 1886 see McFadden & Shaw. 1887-88 occupation not given, 27 Hayward Place.

McGILVARY, JOSEPH
1881-83..... Dover, Corner Harrison Avenue..... [5R]
1884..... 175 Dover ..... [5R]
1885..... 46 Broadway Extension ..... [5]
1885..... 175 Dover ..... [6]
1886..... 46 Broadway Extension & ..... [5]
..... 218 Dover
1887..... 46 Broadway Extension & ..... [3]
..... 175 Dover &
..... 218 Dover
Residence:
1881-82..... 9 Medford ..... [Bds]
1883-84..... 22 Groton..... [Rms]
1885..... 46 East Dedham ..... [Rms]
1886..... 218 Dover ..... [Hse]
1887..... 87 B ..... [Hse]
Notes: Died May 25, 1887.

McGONAGLE, E. F.
1884..... 46 School ..... [7]
Residence:
1883..... 81 Essex ..... [Bds]

McGRATH, JOHN
1870..... 172 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1870..... 32 Salem..... [Bds]

McKAY, ELEANOR
1895..... 751 Washington ..... [7]
Notes: See Hugh F. McKay.

McKAY, HUGH F.
1894-95 ..... 751 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1894-97 ..... 65 Dennis..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896-97 occupation not given. See Eleanor McKay.

McKENZIE & BROWN
ca. 1875-90..... 48 Winter..... [507]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Charles E. Brown, Angus G. McKenzie.

McKENZIE, ANGUS G.
1884 ..... 48 Winter..... [7]
Residence:
1880 ..... 15 Ash ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 7 Acorn ..... [Hse]
1882-85 ..... 156 Charles ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1875-90 see McKenzie & Brown. 1880 a photographer, business address not given. 1881-83 see Kendall & McKenzie. A jeweller: 1883, 48 Winter; 1884-85, 156 Charles.

McKENZIE, DANIEL N.
1864 ..... North Tremont,..... [77]
..... Cor. Washington (Roxbury)..... .....
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]
Residence:
1862 ..... 62 Davis ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... Cabot, Corner Vernon..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862 a baker.

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM
Residence:
1883 ..... 33 Boylston ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1883 a photographer, business address not given. William & William A. McLaughlin (below) appear as two separate entries in the Resident Listings.

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM A.
Residence:
1883 ..... 33 Boylston ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1883 a photographer, business address not given. William A. & William McLaughlin (above) appear as two separate entries in the Resident Listings.

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM H.
1880-82 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown)..... [5R]
1883 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown)..... [5]
1884 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown)..... [6]
Residence:
1880-81 ..... 19 Main (Charlestown)..... [Bds]
1882 ..... 21 Pleasant, Ward 16..... [Bds]

McLEAN, N. WALLACE
1879 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) ..... [5]

McLELLAM, WILLIAM E.
1898-1900 ..... 771 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... 7 Common..... [Rms]

MELLIN, S. N.
1883..... 174 Hanover .....[5]
Advertisements:
1883..... Pg. 1603 .....[5]
Residence:
1883-84..... 108 Marcella..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883 photo-copying & solar printing, also photo-lithography & photomechanical printing. 1884 a photographer, business address not given.

MERA, HARVEY
1863..... 131 Hanover .....[5]
1864..... 131 Hanover .....[6]
Residence:
1863..... 4 Brattle..... [Hse]

MEROTH
Notes: 1879 see Jesser & Meroth.

MERROW, C. A. E.
1883-84..... 10 Pemberton Square .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

METCALF & WELLDON (FRANKLIN & JOHN A.)
1874-79..... 24 Temple Place.....[5]
1880..... 24 Temple Place.....[6]
1880-83..... 503 Washington .....[5]
1884..... 503 Washington .....[6]
Advertisements:
1875..... Pg. 401..... [67]
1883..... Pg. 7.....[117]
1883..... Pg. 23 .....[145]
Notes: Successor to John Adams Whipple. See Franklin Metcalf, John A. Welldon.

METCALF, FRANKLIN
1868-72..... 297 Washington ..... [5R]
1884-92..... 503 Washington .....[5]
1893..... 503 Washington .....[1]
1893..... 521 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1884..... Pg. 16 .....[133]
1884..... Pg. 24 .....[141]
Residence:
1860-61..... (Cambridge)..... [Hse]
1868-69..... (Newton)..... [Hse]
1870-72..... (West Newton)..... [Hse]
1873..... 750 East Fourth..... [Hse]
1874-93..... (West Newton)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860-61 see Harley & Metcalf. 1873 a photographer, business address not given. 1874-84 see Metcalf & Welldon. See Cambridge, Newton sections.

METCALF, HARLAN
1861-62..... 103 Court.....[5]

METZLER STUDIO
1896..... 595 Washington .....[511]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See Curtis G. Metzler.

METZLER, CURTIS G.
1892 ..... 476 Washington ..... [5R]
1893-94 ..... 22 Temple Place..... [5R]
1895 ..... 476 Washington ..... [5R]
1896 ..... 595 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1892-95 ..... 40 Temple.....[Hse]
1896-97 ..... 16 Mt. Vernon.....[Hse]
1898-99 ..... 8 Mt. Vernon .....[Hse]
Notes: 1897 a photographer, business address not given. 1898 a lawyer, 5 Tremont Row, Room 46. 1899 Carver & Metzler, lawyers, 605 Tremont Building. See Metzler Studio.

MILLER & BROWN
ca. 1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given].....[535]
1867 ..... 63 Court .....[4]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp. See Russell A. Miller.

MILLER & FREEMAN (GEORGE W. & GEORGE W.)
ca. 1860-70..... 58 Main (Charlestown).....[501]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. See George W. Freeman, George W. Miller.

MILLER & LANE (RUSSELL A. MILLER)
1869 ..... 203 Washington .....[6]
Notes: See Russell A. Miller.

MILLER & PIERCE (RUSSELL A. & WILLIAM H.)
1881-83 ..... 352 Washington .....[5]
1884 ..... 352 Washington .....[6]
Notes: 1881-84 photo-copying & solar printing. See Russell A. Miller, William H. Pierce.

MILLER & ROWELL (RUSSELL A. & FRANK)
1863-64 ..... 335 Washington .....[5]
1865 ..... 335 Washington .....[6]
Advertisements:
1863 ..... Pg. 107 .....[5]
1864 ..... Pg. 80.....[5]
1864 ..... Pg. 3 .....[6]
Notes: See Russell A. Miller, Frank Rowell.

MILLER, G. W.
ca. 1860-66..... (Roxbury) .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. Succeeded by Plimpton & Ruggles.

MILLER, GEORGE W.
1864 ..... 58 Main (Charlestown)..... [27]
Residence:
1864 ..... 15 Prescott (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Miller & Freeman.

MILLER, RUSSELL A.
1862 ..... 335 Washington .....[5]
1865-67 ..... 63 Court .....[5]
1868 ..... 203 Washington .....[5]
1869 ..... 203 Washington .....[4]
1870-72 ..... 202 Washington .....[5]
1873 ..... 750 Fourth (South Boston) .....[6]
1874 ..... 172 Washington .....[5]

1875..... 172 Washington .....[6]
1875-80..... 352 Washington .....[5]
1881..... 352 Washington .....[6]
Advertisements:
1865..... Pg. 22 .....[5]
Residence:
1859..... 10 Lindall Place ..... [Hse]
1860..... 2 Goodwin Place ..... [Hse]
1862..... 335 Washington ..... [Hse]
1863..... 2 Purchase..... [Hse]
1864-67..... 5 Goodwin Place ..... [Hse]
1868-70..... (West Medford)..... [Hse]
1871-72..... 750 Fourth..... [Hse]
1874-84..... 750 East Fourth..... [Hse]
Notes: See: 1863-65 Miller & Rowell; 1867 Miller & Brown; 1869 Miller & Lane; 1881-84 Miller & Pierce. 1874-80 photo-copying & solar printing.

MILLER, WILLIAM A

1847-48..... 20 Washington, Upstairs.....[5]
Residence:
1847-48..... 9 Brattle Square .....[Bds]
Notes: 1847 "miniature daguerreotypes including case $1.50."

MILLER, WILLIAM J.

Residence:
1891-92..... 8 Bowdoin .....[Bds]
1893-97..... 4 Southwood .....[Bds]
1898..... 127 Roxbury .....[Bds]
1899-1900..... 129 Roxbury ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891-1902 see Smith & Miller.

MILLS, JESSE

Residence:
1862-63..... 1 Acton Place ..... [Hse]
1864..... 5 Thacher Avenue..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862-63 an ambrotypist, business address not given. 1864 a silverplater.

MITCHELL

Notes: 1890-93 See Paul & Mitchell.

MITCHELL & KIMBALL (DANIEL S. & ALONZO W.)

1870..... 35 Hanover..... [5R]
Notes: See Alonzo W. Kimball, Daniel S. Mitchell.

MITCHELL, DANIEL S.

1869..... 59 Court ..... [5R]
1871-72..... 71 Cambridge..... [5R]
Residence:
1869..... Revere ..... [Hse]
1870-72..... (Cambridgeport)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870 see Mitchell & Kimball.

MITCHELL, JOHN S.

1870..... 22 Winter..... [5R]
1872-74..... 659 Washington .....[5]
1875..... 659 Washington .....[6]
1875-78..... 823 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1872..... Pg. 1146 .....[5]
Residence:
1869 ..... 1 Grape Place.....[Hse]
1870 ..... 67 Chester Park .....[Hse]
1871 ..... 51 P .....[Hse]
1872 ..... 659 Washington .....[Hse]
1873 ..... 594½ Washington.....[Hse]
1874 ..... 44 Porter.....[Hse]
1875 ..... 265 Tremont .....[Hse]
1876-78 ..... 823 Washington .....[Hse]
Notes: 1869 & 1871 a photographer, business address not given.

MITCHELL, M. G., MRS.

1871-73 ..... 71 Cambridge.....[5]
1874 ..... 71 Cambridge..... [5R]
1874 ..... 12 Cambridge.....[5]
Residence:
1871-74 ..... (Cambridgeport).....[Hse]

MOLONEY, MICHAEL J.

1884 ..... 35 Hanover.....[5]
1885-87 ..... 35 Hanover &.....[5]
..... Columbus, Opposite B. & P. Depot
1888 ..... 35 Hanover &..... [5R]
..... 188 Shawmut
1888-89 ..... 35 Hanover &.....[5]
..... 190 Shawmut
1890-95 ..... 22 Hanover.....[5]
1896-1905 ..... 22 Hanover &.....[5]
..... 219 Hanover
Residence:
1884-87 ..... 38 K.....[Hse]
1888-89 ..... 21 Woodward Avenue.....[Bds]
1890 ..... 876 East Broadway .....[Bds]
1891-99 ..... 876 East Broadway .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 807 East Broadway .....[Hse]
Notes: See Michael J. Maloney.

MONROE & CLARK (ALBERT F. & WILLIAM A.)

1892 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury).....[5]
Notes: See William A. Clark, Albert F. Monroe.

MONROE & STIFF (ALBERT F. & THOMAS P.)

1891 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury).....[5]
Notes: See Albert F. Monroe, Thomas P. Stiff.

MONROE, ALBERT F.

1893-94 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury).....[5]
Residence:
1891-94 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury).....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 see Monroe & Stiff. 1892 see Monroe & Clark.

MOORE & WEED (HIRAM C. & WILLIAM)

1858 ..... 99 Court .....[5]
1859 ..... 121 Court.....[6]
Notes: 1858 ambrotypes. See Hiram C. Moore, William Weed.

MOORE, F. J.

Notes: ca. 1870-88 manager for William Shaw Warren.

MOORE, G. N.
1869 ..... 556 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1869-70 ..... 53 Indiana Place .....[Bds]
Notes: 1870 a photographer, business address not given.

MOORE, G. W.
1891 ..... 63 Court .....[7]

MOORE, HIRAM C.
Notes: 1858-59 see Moore & Weed.

MOORE, JEREMIAH B.
1849-50 ..... 59 Court .....[5]
1851 ..... 59 Court ..... [5R]
1852 ..... 59 Court .....[5]
1853 ..... 59 Court .....[6]

MORA
ca. 1875-85 ..... 2 Hamilton Place .....[507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

MORGAN, JOHN E.
Residence:
1899 ..... 33 Way ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 118 Malden ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 see Armour & Morgan. 1900 a photographer, business address not given.

MORRELL & RUSSELL
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[500]
Notes: Information from a business card, "View artists. Outside photography in all branches, residences, groups, horses, etc. Copying in oil a specialty."

MORRILL, GEORGE W.
1871 ..... 313 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1870 ..... 54 Rutland Square ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... (East Somerville) .....[Bds]

MORRILL, WARREN P.
1848 ..... Maverick Sq., Ritchie Hall (E. Boston) . [32]

MORRIS, FRANK
1900 ..... 1809 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1899 ..... 9 Baker Park .....[Bds]
1900 ..... 609 Massachusetts Avenue .....[Rms]

MORRIS, LEWIS H.
1859-60 ..... 659 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1859 ..... 5 Bradford Place .....[Bds]
1860 ..... 372½ Washington .....[Bds]
Notes: 1859-60 an ambrotypist. See Charles S. White & Company.

MORSE, A. S.
1849 ..... Washington, Town Hall, (Brighton) ..... [77]

MORSE, CHARLES W.
1879 ..... 503 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1879 ..... 503 Washington .....[Hse]

MORSE, EDWIN T.
1878-79 ..... 14 Hanover .....[6]

MORSE, EDWIN T.
1897 ..... 1091 Washington ..... [5R]
1898-99 ..... 1091 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1897-99 ..... 1091 Washington .....[Hse]

MOSELEY, ROBERT E.
1868-70 ..... 258 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1868-70 ..... Adams House .....[Bds]
Notes: Microscopic photography.

MOSELY, JAMES A.
Residence:
1862 ..... 188 Tremont .....[Bds]
1863 ..... Winthrop .....[Bds]
Notes: 1862-63 see Heard & Moseley.

MOURADIAN, HAGOP F.
1899-1910 ..... 1607 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 1607 Washington .....[Hse]

MOY, MICHAEL H.
1888-89 ..... 325 Washington .....[5]
1890 ..... 325 Washington .....[7]
Residence:
1866-68 ..... 2 Hingham .....[Hse]
1869-70 ..... 80 Emerald .....[Hse]
1871 ..... 40 Chapman .....[Hse]
1872-74 ..... (Jamaica Plain) .....[Hse]
1875-76 ..... Green, Opposite Walnut Place .....[Hse]
..... (Jamaica Plain)
1877-82 ..... Green (Jamaica Plain) .....[Hse]
1883-85 ..... Green, Opposite Cheshire .....[Hse]
..... (Jamaica Plain)
1886-92 ..... 83 Green, Rear (Jamaica Plain) .....[Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer: 1866-74, 173 Washington; 1875-87, 333 Washington; 1888-89, 325 Washington; 1890, 90 Studio Building; 1891-92, 146 Tremont. Died September 1, 1892.

MOZART, JAMES M.
1850 ..... 265 Washington .....[5]
1851 ..... 265 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1850 ..... 9 Zone .....[Bds]

MUDGETT, GEORGE H., & COMPANY
1895 ..... 67 North Market .....[5]
Residence:
1893-95 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: A solar printer, may also be a photographer: 1893-94, 8 Bosworth; 1895, 67 North Market. 1895 Arthur H. Woodman is a Principal in the firm.

MUMLER, WILLIAM H.
1865 ..... 258 Washington .....[5]
1872-76 ..... 170 West Springfield .....[5]
1877 ..... 1607 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1865-66 ..... 1176 Washington ..... [Hse]
1867-68 ..... 1576 Washington ..... [Hse]
1870-78 ..... 170 West Springfield ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 7 Hamilton Place ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... Ashland House ..... [Hse]
1881-84 ..... 37 Chester Park .....[Bds]
Notes: Attained notoriety as a spirit photographer. 1864-65 a photographer at Mrs. H. F. Stuart's. 1865 a photograph publisher. 1866 occupation not given. 1867 A. C. & William H. Mumler, engravers, 204 Washington. 1868 an engraver, business address not given. ca. 1869 opened a studio in NYC, was tried and acquitted of fraud charges arising from the taking of spirit photographs. 1870-71 a photographer, business address not given. Photo Electrotype Company: 1877-80 superintendent, 171 Devonshire; 1881 treasurer, 171 Devonshire; 1882-84 treasurer, 63 Oliver. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1832; Died May 16, 1884.

MUNDAY, THOMAS B.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

MURPHY, JOHN
1867 ..... 297 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1867 ..... 156 Harrison Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: See John Murphy, Jr.

MURPHY, JOHN, JR.
Notes:: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. See John Murphy.

MUTURAL PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPANY
1881 ..... 58 Temple Place .....[6]

NAGLE, EVELYN
1897-1900 ..... 11 Bromfield, Room 13 .....[5]

NAISMITH, HUGH R. C.
1893 ..... 106 Eliot .....[1]
1894-95 ..... 106 Eliot .....[5]
1896 ..... 22 Winter ..... [5R]
1898-1900 ..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5]
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 35 West Second, Ellis Building ..... [Hse]
1892-93 ..... 35 West Second ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... (Revere) ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... (Crescent Beach) ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... (Revere) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-92 a photographer, business address not given.

NASON & SEWARD (GEORGE F. & RICHARD T.)
1895 ..... 145A Tremont .....[5]
Notes: See George F. Nason, Richard T. Seward.

NASON, GEORGE F.
Residence:
1895 ..... 521 Columbus Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1895 see Nason & Seward.

NATIONAL PHOTO STUDIO
ca. 1890-1900 ..... 503 Washington .....[507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

NATIONAL PHOTO STUDIO
1900 ..... 120 Court .....[1]

NATIONAL PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY
1872-83 ..... 194½ Hanover .....[5]
1884 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [5R]
Notes: 1881-84 also listed as "National Photograph Rooms."

NATIONAL PHOTOGRAPH ROOMS
1881 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [5R]
1882-84 ..... 194½ Hanover .....[7]
Notes: Also listed as "National Photograph Company."

NAWN, GEORGE H.
1886 ..... 2228 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1886 ..... 2228 Washington .....[Hse]
Notes: 1886 a photographer & Principal at Charles F. MacDonald & Company.

NAYLOR, WILLIAM A.
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

NEAL, DAVID T.
1862-63 ..... 203 Washington ..... [5R]
1864 ..... 263 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1860 ..... 3 Bussey Place .....[Bds]
1863 ..... 10 Tyler .....[Bds]
1864 ..... 65 Summer .....[Bds]
Notes: 1862-64 a daguerreotypist.

NEEDHAM, FREDERICK J.
1877-81 ..... 3 Tremont Row, Room 13 ..... [5R]
1885-88 ..... 22 Tremont Row .....[5]
Residence:
1874 ..... (West Newton) .....[Hse]
1876-79 ..... 820 Washington .....[Bds]
1880-84 ..... 269 Dudley .....[Hse]
1885-88 ..... 22 Tremont Row .....[Hse]
Notes: 1874 Christopher Needham & Son, painters, 608 Washington. 1875-76 occupation not given, 3 Tremont Row, Room 13. 1882-84 a Principal at Edward S. Dunshee & Company, 3 Tremont Row, Room 13. 1887 see Frederick J. Needham & Son. 1888 a photographer, & publisher of the White Cross Library.

NEEDHAM, FREDERICK J., & SON
1887 ..... 22 Tremont Row .....[3]
Notes: See Frederick J. Needham.

NETHERINGHAM, KATE
1899 ..... 168 Tremont .....[5]

NETTLE, ALFRED
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 181 Northampton .....[Bds]
Notes: 1900 a photographer, business address not given.

NEW ENGLAND PORTRAIT COMPANY
1891-92 ..... 103 Milk, Room 14 ..... [5R]
1893-94 ..... 103 Milk, Room 13 ..... [5R]
1895-96 ..... 103 Milk .....[5]
1896 ..... 31 State, Room 308 ..... [5R]
1897 ..... 31 State, Room 308 .....[5]
1898 ..... 31 State .....[7]

NEW ENGLAND STEREO COMPANY
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

NEWELL & DOW (CHARLES & WILLIAM H.)
1890 ..... 352 Washington .....[5]
Notes: William H. Dow, Charles Newell.

NEWELL, CHARLES
Residence:
1890 ..... (Newtonville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 see Newell & Dow

NICHOLS' PLUMBE DAGUERREOTYPE GALLERY
1851-52 ..... 75 Court .....[5]
Notes: 1843-46 see John Plumbe, Jr. 1847-50 see Richard Plumbe. 1849-50 see Plumbe's Daguerrean Rooms. 1849-52 see John P. Nichols. 1850-54 see Plumbe's Daguerrean Gallery, 1851-52 see Charles Nichols.

NICHOLS, CHARLES
1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
1854 ..... 41 Tremont .....[5]
1855-56 ..... 28 Hanover .....[5]
Residence:
1850-52 ..... 5 Stillman .....[Bds]
1853-57 ..... 7 Stillman .....[Bds]
Notes: 1850 occupation not given, 75 Court. 1851 see Nichols' Plumbe Daguerreotype Gallery. 1852-53 a daguerreotypist, business address not given. See John P. Nichols.

NICHOLS, JOHN P.
1849-52 ..... 75 Court .....[518]
1853 ..... 75 Court ..... [5R]
Residence:
1840-46 ..... 5 Stillman ..... [Hse]
1849-53 ..... 5 Stillman ..... [Hse]
1854-57 ..... 7 Stillman ..... [Hse]
Notes: A painter: 1840-41 Harvard Place (listed as "Nicols"); 1842 Harvard Place; 1843-46, 1849, & 1856-57 business address not given. 1849-52 a daguerreotypist at Plumbe Daguerrean Gallery (Ref: 518). 1850-53 occupation not given, 75 Court. 1854-57 occupation not given, 41 Tremont. See Charles Nichols, & Nichols' Plumbe Daguerrean Gallery.

NICKERSON, GRACE M.
1896 ..... 619 River (Mattapan) ..... [5R]
1897-1900 ..... 619 River (Mattapan) .....[5]
Residence:
1897-1900 ..... 623 River (Mattapan) .....[Bds]
Notes: 1897-98 listed as "Grace M. P. Nickerson" (Ref: 7). See Grove M. Nickerson (photo apparatus & supplies).

NIXON, CHARLES L.
1862 ..... 198 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1862 ..... (Dorchester) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1862 in the Business Listing as "Mixon."

NOBLE, JOHN T.
1897 ..... 116 Court .....[5]
1898-99 ..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1896-99 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1896 manager, 22 Tremont Row, Rm. 6. See K. T. Noble.

NOBLE, K. T.
1895 ..... 24 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1895 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: See John T. Noble.

NORRIS, E.
1880 ..... 14 Hanover .....[6]

NORTH, WILLIAM C.
1848 ..... 142 Washington ..... [5R]
1849 ..... 142 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1848 ..... Marlboro Hotel .....[Bds]
Notes: For additional information, especially about studios in other cities, see Ref: 518.

NORTON, HENRY Q.
1880-82 ..... 2228 Washington .....[5]
1883 ..... 2228 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1878 ..... 49 Hammond .....[Hse]
1879 ..... 31 Hammond .....[Hse]
1880 ..... 26 Hall .....[Hse]
1881-83 ..... 26 Ball .....[Hse]
Notes: 1878-79 a photographer, business address not given.

NORTON, WILLIAM H.
1860 ..... 49 Tremont .....[5]
Residence:
1859 ..... (Charlestown) .....[Bds]
1860 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Bds]
Notes: 1859 a piano maker, 484 Washington. 1860 a photographist.

NOTMAN & CAMPBELL (WILLIAM & THOMAS)

1877-79..... 4 Park .....[5]
Advertisements:
1878..... Back Cover ..... [74]
Notes: See Thomas Campbell, Notman Photograph Company, James Notman, William Notman. For additional information, see Ref: 555.

NOTMAN PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY

1880-83..... 4 Park .....[5]
1884-87..... 3 Park .....[5]
1888-90..... 3 Park & .....[5]
..... 184 Boylston
1891-97..... 3 Park & .....[5]
..... 480 Boylston
1898-1907..... 3 Park & .....[5]
..... 384A Boylston
1908-11..... 3 Park & .....[5]
..... 4 Park
1912-17..... 3 Park .....[5]
1918-25..... 4 Park .....[5]
1926-30..... 234 Boylston, Room 601.....[5]
Advertisements:
1886..... Pg. 1667 .....[5]
Notes: 1877-79 see Notman & Campbell. 1880-91 see William Notman. 1889-92 see Charles F. Notman. Principals: 1880-81 William Notman, Treasurer; 1882-91 William Notman, President; 1892-93 William McFarlane Notman, President. For additional information, see Ref: 555.

NOTMAN, ANNIE, MISS

Residence:
1889-91..... 182 West Chester Park .....[Bds]
Notes: 1889-91 occupation not given, 3 Park. 1892 removed to New York City. See Charles F. Notman.

NOTMAN, CHARLES F.

1888..... 3 Park ..... [5R]
Residence:
1888-91..... 182 West Chester Park .....[Bds]
1892..... (Montreal, Canada) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889-92 see Notman Photograph Company. The youngest son of William Notman, 1891 joined staff of main studio in Montreal. After death of William McFarlane Notman in 1913 he became sole owner of firm, which he sold in 1935 (Ref: 555). For additional information, see Ref: 534 & 555. See Annie F. Notman. Born 1870; Died 1955.

NOTMAN, G. SLOAN

Residence:
1891..... 1 Chestnut Square .....[Bds]
1892..... 299 Chestnut Avenue (Jamaica Plain)...[Bds]
Notes: In the Resident Listing as "G. Sloane Notman". 1891-92 a portrait artist, 110 Tremont. 1893 removed to Wrentham. Possibly a photographer. See George S. Notman. For additional information, see Ref: 555.

NOTMAN, GEORGE R. W.

1898..... 423 Boylston .....[5]
1899..... 410A Boylston .....[5]
1900..... 410A Boylston .....[1]
Residence:
1892 ..... 182 West Chester Park .....[Bds]
1898 ..... 423 Boylston .....[Hse]
1899 ..... 15 Enfield .....[Hse]
Notes: 1892 occupation not given, 3 Park & 480 Boylston. 1893 removed to New York City. 1900 removed to Montreal, Canada. See Notman Photograph Company. For additional information, see Ref: 555. Born 1868; Died 1921 (Ref: 563).

NOTMAN, GEORGE S.

1883-88 ..... 99 Boylston ..... [5R]
Residence:
1884-85 ..... (Hyde Park) .....[Hse]
1886 ..... 45 Spring Park Ave. (Jamaica Plain) ...[Hse]
1887-90 ..... 4 Alfred.....[Hse]
Notes: A portrait artist: 1889, 10 Temple Place, Room 19; 1890 business address not given. Possibly a photographer. See G. Sloan Notman, James Notman. For additional information, see Ref: 555.

NOTMAN, JAMES

1879-90 ..... 99 Boylston .....[5]
1891 ..... 99 Boylston .....[7]
1891-95 ..... 270 Boylston.....[5]
1896 ..... 270 Boylston.....[1]
Advertisements:
1879 ..... Back Cover.....[5]
1880 ..... Back Cover.....[5]
1881 ..... Back Cover.....[5]
1882 ..... Back Cover.....[5]
1883 ..... Back Cover.....[5]
1884 ..... Back Cover.....[5]
1885 ..... Back Cover.....[5]
1886 ..... Back Cover.....[5]
1887 ..... Front Cover .....[5]
1881 ..... Opp. Inside Back Cover..... [26]
1882 ..... Opp. Inside Back Cover..... [26]
1883 ..... Pg. 504 ..... [26]
1884 ..... Pg. 460 ..... [26]
1885 ..... Pg. 184 ..... [26]
1886 ..... Pg. 200 ..... [26]
1883 ..... Back Pages .....[110]
Residence:
1879-82 ..... 99 Boylston .....[Hse]
1883-87 ..... Everett, Corner Park (Dorchester) .....[Hse]
1888-90 ..... 99 Boylston .....[Hse]
1891-93 ..... 270 Boylston.....[Hse]
Notes: Brother of William & John Sloan Notman. 1877-78 at Notman & Campbell, 4 Park. 1893-95 firm listed as "James Notman Studio." 1895 retired to Nova Scotia, Canada. See Cambridge section. For additional information, see Ref: 534 & 555. Born 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland; Died 1932.

NOTMAN, JOHN SLOAN, & COMPANY

1867 ..... 174 Tremont .....[5]
1868 ..... 174 Tremont .....[6]
1868 ..... 25 Winter..... [5R]
Advertisements:
1867 ..... Pg. 749 .....[5]
Residence:
1867 ..... 174 Tremont .....[Hse]
1868 ..... (Somerville).....[Hse]

Notes: Brother of William & James Notman. 1867 Information from a cdv: John S. Notman, Photo-Artist; John M. Gatehouse, Business Manager (Ref: 500). ca. 1868 cabinet card imprint indicates an association with Frank Rowell (Ref: 595). For additional information, see Ref: 534 & 555. See John M. Gatehouse. Born 1830; Died 1879 (Ref: 563).

NOTMAN, WILLIAM

Residence:
1877-91 ..... (Montreal, Canada) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Brother of James and John Sloan Notman. 1856 immigrated from Scotland to Canada, sets up a photo business, eventually has branches in several Canadian & U.S. cities. 1877-79 see Notman & Campbell. 1880-91 see Notman Photograph Company. Principal in Notman Photograph Co: 1880-81 treasurer; 1882-91 president. See Charles F. Notman, George R. W. Notman, James Notman, William McFarlane Notman. For additional information, see Ref: 534 & 555. Born 1826 at Paisley Scotland; Died November 25, 1891.

NOTMAN, WILLIAM McFARLANE

Residence:
1892-93 ..... (Montreal, Canada) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Eldest son of William Notman, inherited firm on death of father in 1891. For additional information, see Ref: 534 & 555. Born November 11, 1857; Died May 1, 1913.

NOVELTY PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY

1898 ..... 261 Main (Charlestown) ..... [7]

NOYES, GEORGE H.

1892-96 ..... 211 Kneeland ..... [5]
Residence:
1892-96 ..... 211 Kneeland ..... [Hse]

NYE, ALEXANDER G.

1844 ..... 62 Milk ..... [6]

O'BRIAN, JOHN

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

O'CONNOR, P.

1872 ..... 175 Cambridge ..... [6]

O'CONNOR, WILLIAM D.

1851 ..... 123 Washington ..... [5]

OBER, CLARA F.

1892-93 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1890-93 ..... 425 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-91 an artist, 425 Washington.

OBERTON, WILLIAM S.

1850 ..... 136 Hanover ..... [6]

OIL GUM COPYING COMPANY

1883 ..... 7 Boylston ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

OKELOND, E. J.

1873 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [1]

"OLD SOUTH" PHOTOGRAPHIC GALLERY

ca. 1870-80 ..... 6 Winter ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

OLIVE, E. PERCY

1884 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5R]
1885 ..... 7 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1886 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5R]
1887 ..... 147 Tremont ..... [5R]
1888 ..... 10 Temple Place ..... [5R]
1889 ..... 50 Temple Place ..... [5R]
1890 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5]
1891-92 ..... 325 Washington, Room 63 ..... [5]
1893-94 ..... 345A Washington ..... [5]
1895-1901 ..... 3½ Bromfield ..... [5]
1902-04 ..... 44 Washington ..... [5]
1905-08 ..... 1 Washington ..... [5]
1909-10 ..... 61 Hanover ..... [5]
1911-12 ..... 134 Summer ..... [5]
1915-20 ..... 220 Devonshire, Room 510 ..... [5]
1921-22 ..... 161 High ..... [5]
1823-25 ..... 161 High, Room 17 ..... [5]
1826-29 ..... 110 High, Room 612 ..... [5]
1930-33 ..... 33 Bedford, Room 19 ..... [5]
Residence:
1884 ..... (West Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... 48 Myrtle ..... [Bds]
1888-90 ..... (North Cambridge) ..... [Bds]
1891 ..... (North Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
1892-93 ..... (West Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1894-97 ..... (Cambridgeport) ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... (North Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891-94 also a printer. 1913-14 Olive & Evans. 1915-33 a commercial photographer.

OLIVE, FRANK H.

Residence:
1891-93 ..... 6 Temple ..... [Bds]
1894-95 ..... 4 Temple ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... 40 Hancock ..... [Bds]
1897-99 ..... 31 Myrtle ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 8 Derne ..... [Rms]
Notes: A photo-printer: 1891-92, 325 Washington, Room 63; 1893-94, 345A Washington; 1895, 3½ Bromfield; 1896-1900, 21 West. May also be a photographer. See Elmer Chickering, E. Percy Oliver.

OLIVER BROTHERS (GEORGE T. & FRED W.)

1898-1901 ..... 294 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See Fred W. Oliver, George T. Oliver.

OLIVER, FRED W.

Residence:
1897 ..... 33 Seaverns Avenue ..... [Rms]
1898-1900 ..... (Everett) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a salesman, 12 Milk. 1898-1901 see Oliver Brothers.

OLIVER, GEORGE T.

Residence:
1898-1900 ..... (Everett) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 picture retoucher & Principal in the Oliver Brothers. 1899-1900 picture restorer & Principal in the Oliver Brothers.

OPPENHEIN, JULIUS M.

1900-34 ..... 23 Tremont ..... [5]
1935-41 ..... 23 Tremont, 3rd Floor ..... [5]
Residence:
1894 ..... 13 Auburn ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 86A Leverett ..... [Hse]
1896-98 ..... 26 Auburn ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 11 Auburn ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894-99 a retoucher, business address not given.

ORMSBEE & SILSBEE (MARCUS & GEORGE M.)

1851 ..... 203 Washington ..... [596]
1852 ..... 203 Washington ..... [6]
Notes: 1851 information from the "Daguerreian Artists' Register" of *The Daguerreian Journal* (Volume 2, #12, 11/1/1851; Volume 3, #3, 12/15/51). See Marcus Ormsbee, George M. Silsbee.

ORMSBEE, MARCUS

1842 ..... 62 Milk ..... [6]
1843 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [8]
1852-62 ..... 203 Washington ..... [5]
1855 ..... 203 Washington & ..... [5R]
..... 777 Washington
Advertisements:
1852 ..... Pg. 35 ..... [5]
Residence:
1843 ..... 2 Head Place ..... [Hse]
1853-56 ..... Third, Near F ..... [Hse]
1857 ..... Marboro Hotel ..... [Bds]
1858-62 ..... 3 Bromfield ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1844-51 a daguerreotypist in Portland, ME. 1851-52 see Ormsbee & Silsbee. 1853-62 a daguerreotypist & a photographist. ca. 1860's in New York City. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

PACKARD BROTHERS (EDWARD H. & FRED C.)

1889-99 ..... Brandon (Roslindale) ..... [5]
1900 ..... Amherst, Corner Brandon (Roslindale) .. [5R]
1904-05 ..... 87 Belgrade (Roslindale) ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1904 ..... Pg. 2687 ..... [5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2664 ..... [5]
Notes: Photographic backgrounds and accessories: 1885 Green Street, corner Elm, Jamaica Plain; 1886, 164 Green Street, corner Brookside Avenue, Jamaica Plain. Photographic supplies: 1887 Amherst Street, West Roxbury; 1888 Amherst Street, Roslindale. 1889-1900 photographers & photographic supplies. See Edward H. Packard, Fred C. Packard.

PACKARD, CHARLES H.

Residence:
1862 ..... 75 White (East Boston) ..... [Bds]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. 1862 an "operatist," 168 Hanover.

PACKARD, EDWARD H.

Residence:
1885 ..... Lamartine, Cor. Lamartine Place ..... [Hse]
..... (Jamaica Plain)
1886 ..... 274 Lamartine ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... Washington, Near Ashland ..... [Hse]
..... (West Roxbury)
1888-93 ..... Walter, Near South (Roslindale) ..... [Bds]
1894 ..... Walter, Near South (Roslindale) ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 15 Walter, Near South (Roslindale) ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 15 Walter ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Packard Brothers.

PACKARD, FRED C.

Residence:
1886 ..... 274 Lamartine ..... [Bds]
1887 ..... Washington, near Ashland ..... [Bds]
..... (West Roxbury)
1888-90 ..... Walter, near South (Roslindale) ..... [Bds]
1891-97 ..... Tappan ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 10 Tappan ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894-1900 a scenic artist. See Packard Brothers.

PACKARD, ISAIAH N.

1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [117]

PAGE, J.

1848 ..... 425 Washington ..... [6]

PARIS PORTRAIT COMPANY

1890-92 ..... 823 Washington ..... [5]
1893 ..... 823 Washington ..... [1]
1894-98 ..... 823 Washington ..... [5]

PARKINSON, MORRIS BURKE

1900-06 ..... 423 Boylston ..... [5]
1906 ..... 16 State, Room 54 ..... [5]
1907-13 ..... 603 Boylston ..... [5]
1914-15 ..... 17 Milk ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 2466 ..... [5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2426 ..... [5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2658 ..... [5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2829 ..... [5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2490 ..... [5]
1906 ..... Pg. 2778 ..... [5]

PARKS

Notes: 1848 see Rice & Parks.

PARSONS, WILLIAM H.

1900-02 ..... 1143 Columbus Avenue ..... [5]
1903-08 ..... 1140 Columbus Avenue ..... [5]
Residence:
1900 ..... 14 Mindoro ..... [Hse]

PARTRIDGE, A. CHENEY

1872-74 ..... 351 Washington ..... [5]
1875 ..... 351 Washington ..... [6]
1875-78 ..... 535 Washington ..... [5]
1879 ..... 535 Washington ..... [6]
1879-80 ..... 2832 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Pg. 1089 ..... [5]
1874 ..... Front Colored Leaf ..... [48]
1873 ..... Pg. 384 ..... [67]
1873 ..... Pg. 96 ..... [74]
1876 ..... Opp. Pg. 207 ..... [74]
1873 ..... Pg. 21 ..... [110]

1875..... Front Colored Page .....[110]
1873..... Pg. 96 .....[121]
Residence:
1872..... (Winchester) ..... [Hse]
1873-74..... 1332 Shawmut Avenue ..... [Hse]
1875-77..... 2828 Washington ..... [Hse]
1878..... 535 Washington ..... [Hse]
1879-80..... 2832 Washington ..... [Hse]
1882-85..... 2828 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 removed to California. 1882 see A. Cheney Partridge & Sons. 1883-85 occupation not given. 1886 removed to San Francisco, CA. 1872 awarded a patent for a photographic mount, see Appendix C. See Edward J. Partridge, William H. Partridge.

PARTRIDGE, A. CHENEY, & SONS (EDWARD J. & WILLIAM H.)

1882..... 2832 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See A. Cheney Partridge, Edward J. Partridge, Edward J. & William H. Partridge, William H. Partridge.

PARTRIDGE, EDWARD J.

Residence:
1881-84..... 2828 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 & 1883-85 see Edward J. & William H. Partridge. 1882 see A. Cheney Partridge & Sons. 1886 removed to Portland, OR.

PARTRIDGE, EDWARD J. & WILLIAM H.

1881..... 2832 Washington .....[5]
1882..... 2832 Washington .....[6]
1883-85..... 2832 Washington .....[5]
1886..... 2832 Washington .....[7]
Advertisements:
1885..... Pg. 1707 .....[5]
Notes: 1882 see A. Cheney Partridge & Sons. See Edward J. Partridge, William H. Partridge.

PARTRIDGE, H. E.

1850..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[514]
Notes: See H. F. Partridge.

PARTRIDGE, H. F.

1850..... 63 Court ..... [5R]
Residence:
1850..... Pemberton House.....[Bds]
Notes: See H. E. Partridge, H. T. Partridge.

PARTRIDGE, H. T.

1851..... 63 Court .....[518]
Notes: See H. E. Partridge.

PARTRIDGE, HORATIO, & COMPANY

ca. 1880-90 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM H.

1886-1913..... 2832 Washington .....[5]
1889-1902..... 18 Blue Hill Avenue .....[5]
1889..... 17 Harvard (Brookline) .....[5]
1889..... 19 Harvard (Brookline) .....[507]
1890-91..... 19 Harvard (Brookline) .....[5]
1891-94 ..... 364 Cambridge (Allston).....[5]
1892-1914 ..... 27 Harvard (Brookline) .....[5]
1895-1900 ..... 1873 Dorchester Avenue.....[5]
1897 ..... (Newtonville) .....[5]
1898-1910 ..... 92 Bower (Newtonville).....[5]
1898 ..... (Wellesley, Near Station) ..... [5AD]
1901-02 ..... Newton Center.....[5]
1901-02 ..... 164 Tremont .....[5]
1903-05 ..... 164A Tremont.....[5]
1905 ..... 18 Blue Hill Avenue .....[5]
1906 ..... 80 Huntington Avenue .....[5]
1910-11 ..... 90 Westland Avenue.....[5]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 1707 .....[5]
1889 ..... Pg. 1926 .....[5]
1890 ..... Pg. 1763 .....[5]
1891 ..... Pg. 1996 .....[5]
1892 ..... Pg. 1918 .....[5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2087 .....[5]
1894 ..... Pg. 1988 .....[5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2028 .....[5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2210 .....[5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2256 .....[5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2266 .....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2300 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2354 .....[5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2410 .....[5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2426 .....[5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2658 .....[5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2758 .....[5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2759 .....[5]
1906 ..... Pg. 2763 .....[5]
1907 ..... Pg. 2779 .....[5]
1908 ..... Pg. 2779 .....[5]
1909 ..... Pg. 2779 .....[5]
1910 ..... Pg. 2779 .....[5]
1911 ..... Pg. 2808 .....[5]
1912 ..... Pg. 2958 .....[5]
1913 ..... Pg. 3035 .....[5]
1914 ..... Pg. 3032 .....[5]
1901 ..... Pg. 831 ..... [67]
1903 ..... Pg. 832 ..... [67]
1889 ..... Pg. 73 .....[110]
1893 ..... Pg. 307 .....[110]
1894 ..... Foot Lines .....[110]
1895 ..... Pg. 401 .....[110]
1896 ..... Pg. 517 .....[110]
1897 ..... Pg. 561 .....[110]
1898 ..... Pg. 553 .....[110]
1899 ..... Pg. 25 .....[110]
1900 ..... Pg. 506 .....[110]
Residence:
1878 ..... 535 Washington .....[Bds]
1879-80 ..... 2832 Washington.....[Hse]
1881-84 ..... 2828 Washington.....[Bds]
1886 ..... 2832 Washington.....[Hse]
1887 ..... 2773 Washington.....[Hse]
1888-90 ..... 2826 Washington.....[Hse]
1891-96 ..... 2802 Washington.....[Hse]
1897-1900 ..... (Wellesley) .....[Hse]
Notes: An artist: 1878, 535 Washington; 1879-80, 2832 Washington. 1881 see Edward J. & William H. Partridge. 1882 see A.

Cheney Partridge & Sons. 1883-85 see Edward J. & William H. Partridge. 1885 removed to Portland, OR. 1886 an artist & a photographer.

PATTEN & STRATTON (JAMES D. & WILLIAM A.)

1887 ..... 47 Hanover ..... [5]
Notes: "Successor to Turner." See Patten, Perkins, & Stratton; James D. Patten; William A. Stratton.

PATTEN, JAMES D.

1878-86 ..... 47 Hanover ..... [5]
1887 ..... 47 Hanover ..... [6]
1888-91 ..... 47 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1878 ..... 464 Meridian ..... [Hse]
1879-82 ..... 23 Monmouth ..... [Hse]
1883-91 ..... (Melrose, Highlands) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Successor to James W. Turner. 1884-85 see Patten, Perkins, & Stratton. 1887 see Patten & Stratton. A cdv exists listing William A. Stratton as an operator (Ref: 503).

PATTEN, PERKINS, & STRATTON (JAMES D. , WILLIAM O. & WILLIAM A.)

1884-85 ..... 47 Hanover ..... [7]
Notes: See Patten & Stratton, James D. Patten. William O. Perkins, William A. Stratton.

PAUL & MITCHELL

1890-93 ..... 106 Court, Room 12 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

PAULINE, EDWARD A.

1899 ..... 353 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1899 ..... (East Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Address possibly "333" Washington, see Mrs. Edward A. Pauline. Died November 20, 1899.

PAULINE, EDWARD A., MRS

1900-02 ..... 333 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1900 ..... (East Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Edward A. Pauline.

PEABODY, HENRY GREENWOOD

1886-87 ..... 52 Boylston ..... [5]
1887 ..... 54 Boylston ..... [5]
1888 ..... 52 Boylston ..... [6]
1888-89 ..... 53 Boylston ..... [5]
1890-91 ..... 53 Boylston ..... [7]
1891 ..... 122 Boylston ..... [5]
1892-1901 ..... 338 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 1702 ..... [5]
1887 ..... Pg. 1611 ..... [5]
1888 ..... Pg. 1786 ..... [5]
1889 ..... Pg. 1903 ..... [5]
Residence:
1886 ..... 52 Boylston ..... [Rms]
1887 ..... 12 Isabella ..... [Hse]
1888-89 ..... (Newton Centre) ..... [Hse]
1890-95 ..... 282 Huntington Avenue ..... [Hse]
1896-97 ..... 497 Columbus Avenue ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 499 Columbus Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886, 1888-89 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1886-89 photographs printed for amateurs. 1886-89 photographic & electrical apparatus. 1887-89 views of all kinds make to order. 1890 at Allen & Rowell, 25 Winter & 53 Boylston, also sells photographic & electrical apparatus. 1891 a photograph publisher, makes views exclusively, specializes in marine views. 1892-1901 views. For additional information, see Ref: 515. Born 1855; Died 1951.

PEABODY, JOSEPH F.

Residence:
1884 ..... 51 Chapman ..... [Rms]
1885 ..... 1 Oxford ..... [Rms]
1889 ..... 21 School ..... [Rms]
1890-91 ..... 1041 Washington ..... [Bds]
1892-93 ..... 1041 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885-92 a photo-printer, 21 School. 1893 a shipper, 38 Pearl.

PEASE, CHARLES E.

1884 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Residence:
1883 ..... 2 Vernon Place ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [Rms]

PEASE, GEORGE F.

1899 ..... 97 Brook Avenue ..... [5]
1900 ..... 18 Fairbury ..... [5]
1901-02 ..... 24 Julian ..... [5]
1903 ..... 13 Ingleside ..... [5]
Residence:
1898 ..... 2068 Dorchester Avenue ..... [Bds]
1899 ..... 97 Brook Avenue ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 18 Fairbury ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1898 a clerk.

PELHAM STUDIO

ca. 1891-1904 ..... 44 Boylston ..... [511]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See Augustus Marshall, Mrs. Emily Stokes.

PENDERGAST, JOHN & MAURICE

1871 ..... 258 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See Maurice Pendergast, John Prendergast, John & Maurice Prendergast, Maurice Prendergast.

PENDERGAST, MAURICE

1872 ..... 258 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See John & Maurice Pendergast, John & Maurice Prendergast, Maurice Prendergast.

PENNELL, JOSEPH

1841 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [518]
1842-43 ..... 5½ Tremont Row ..... [8]
1844 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [518]
Notes: 1841-43 see Southworth & Pennell. 1842-43 a photographer. Born September 7, 1812; Died August 31, 1868.

PENNYGRAPH COMPANY
1900 ..... 503 Washington .....[1]

PEPPER, ARTHUR F.
1881-94 ..... 1051 Tremont .....[5]
1883 ..... 1049 Tremont .....[7]
1895-1903 ..... 2196 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1881-82 ..... 194 Harrison Avenue .....[Bds]
1883 ..... 902 Washington .....[Bds]
1884-93 ..... Huntington House ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 73 Ruggles ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 79 Bellevue ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 2196 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1895-1903 see The Rembrandt Studio.

PERKINS, WILLIAMS O.
1876 ..... 6 Winter ..... [5R]
1877 ..... 47 Hanover ..... [5R]
1878-83 ..... 23 Temple Place .....[5]
1884-85 ..... 627 Washington ..... [5R]
1886-1900 ..... 21 West ..... [5R]
Residence:
1876-77 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1878-80 ..... 15 Kingston (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1881-85 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1886-1900 ..... (Medford) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Successor to John L. McCormick. A photo operator: 1885 at Walter Chickering; 1886-1900 at Elmer Chickering.

PERRY, WILLIAM A.
1846 ..... 58 Hanover ..... [5R]
1847 ..... 115 Court .....[5]
1848 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
1849 ..... 247 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1846 ..... 9 Brattle .....[Bds]
1848 ..... 6 Lowell Court ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1843 an operator at Plumbe's Gallery (Ref: 518). 1852 see Davis & Perry. See Cambridge section.

PETTEE & CATHAN (JOSEPH & LUCIUS H.)
1848 ..... 113 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See Lucius H. Cathan, Joseph Pettee.

PETTEE, JOSEPH
1847 ..... 113 Washington .....[5]
1848 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[6]
1849 ..... 113 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1848-50 ..... (Abington) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1848 see Pettee & Cathan.

PHILLIPS, JOSEPH S.
1875 ..... 338 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1876 ..... Bowe (Boylston Station) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876 an engraver, 197 Devonshire.

PHILLIPS, W. M., & COMPANY
1889-92 ..... 73 Hanover, Room 24 .....[5]
1893 ..... 67 North Market .....[5]
1894 ..... 3 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

PHIPPEN, WILLIAM T.
1899-1901 ..... 1 Devonshire .....[5]
1902-05 ..... 63 Court .....[5]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... (Somerville) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1906-09 Phippen & Sanborn, 39 Court; 1910, 43 Washington (Ref: 5).

PHOTOGRAPH & MINNETT ROOMS
ca. 1869-77 ..... 22 Winter .....[509]
Notes: See Howard A. Richardson.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMPORIUM
ca. 1862 ..... 290 Washington, Corner Bedford .....[503]
Notes: E. S. Poore, operator. See Eben Smith Poor.

PHOTOGRAPHIC VIEW PRINTING COMPANY
1898-1900 ..... 228 Tremont .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

PICTORIAL PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPANY
1890-91 ..... 70 Kilby .....[7]

PIERCE, WILLIAM H.
1856-63 ..... 96 Washington ..... [5R]
1864 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
Residence:
1856-57 ..... Everett (East Boston) .....[Bds]
1858 ..... Everett House .....[Bds]
1859 ..... Everett (East Boston) .....[Bds]
1860-64 ..... (Roxbury) .....[Bds]
Notes: 1856-64 a daguerreotypist. See William H. Pierce & Company.

PIERCE, WILLIAM H., & COMPANY
1874-80 ..... 25 Winter ..... [5R]
1884-1916 ..... 352 Washington .....[5]
1917-33 ..... 630 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 1652 .....[5]
1885 ..... Pg. 1630 .....[5]
1886 ..... Pg. 1652 .....[5]
1887 ..... Pg. 1648 .....[5]
1888 ..... Pg. 1765 .....[5]
1889 ..... Pg. 1807 .....[5]
1890 ..... Pg. 1763 .....[5]
1891 ..... Pg. 1862 .....[5]
1892 ..... Pg. 1927 .....[5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2086 .....[5]
1894 ..... Pg. 1988 .....[5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2028 .....[5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2210 .....[5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2256 .....[5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2267 .....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2300 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2354 .....[5]

1901 ..... Pg. 2410 .....[5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2425 .....[5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2660 .....[5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2760 .....[5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2758 .....[5]
1906 ..... Pg. 2762 .....[5]
1907 ..... Pg. 2778 .....[5]
1908 ..... Pg. 2778 .....[5]
1909 ..... Pg. 2778 .....[5]
1910 ..... Pg. 2778 .....[5]
1911 ..... Pg. 2808 .....[5]
1920 ..... Pg. 2616 .....[5]
1921 ..... Pg. 2737 .....[5]
1923 ..... Pg. 2148 .....[5]
Residence:
1868-74 ..... Mt. Warren, Ward 14 ..... [Hse]
1875-87 ..... 5 Mt. Warren, Ward 14 ..... [Hse]
1888-89 ..... Elm Hill Avenue, Corner Wenonah .... [Hse]
1890-1900 ..... 21 Elm Hill Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1867-73 occupation not given, 199 Washington. 1874-80 a photographer. 1881-83 see Miller & Pierce, solar printers. 1884 successor to Miller & Pierce. 1884-1900+ William W. Pierce is a Principal in the firm. 1884-94 solar printers. 1888-1925 photographic enlargements. 1895-1900+ solar enlargements, also art publishers. 1917, 352 Washington renumbered to 630. 1926-33 commercial photography.

PIERCE, WILLIAM W.

Residence:
1883-87 ..... 5 Mt. Warren .....[Bds]
1888-89 ..... Elm Hill Avenue, Corner Wenonah .....[Bds]
1890-1900 ..... 21 Elm Hill Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1883 a clerk, 353 Washington. 1884 solar printer, 353 Washington. 1884-1900+ a Principal in the firm of William H. Pierce & Company.

PILSBURY, ANNE

1899-1900 ..... 248 Boylston .....[5]
1901 ..... 248 Boylston ..... [5R]
1902 ..... 248 Boylston .....[5]
Residence:
1901 ..... 10 St. James Way .....[Rms]

PITCHER, GEORGE H.

1884 ..... 10 Tremont Row .....[6]
1884 ..... 174 Hanover .....[5]
1885-86 ..... 174 Hanover .....[7]
Residence:
1882-85 ..... 239 Northampton .....[Bds]
1886 ..... 32 Harvard (Charlestown) .....[Bds]
1887 ..... 7 Allston (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: An insurance agent: 1886 business address not given; 1887, 19 Milk, Room 54.

PLIMPTON & RUGGLES (G. H. & FREDERICK K.)

1866 ..... 69 Washington (Roxbury) ..... [77]
1867 ..... (Roxbury) .....[4]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 44 ..... [77]
Notes: Successors to G. W. Miller of Roxbury (Ref: 500, cdv). See G. H. Plimpton, Frederick K. Ruggles.

PLIMPTON, ARTHUR L.

1886 ..... 7 Hawthorne (Roxbury) .....[5]
1887 ..... 7 Hawthorne (Roxbury) .....[6]
Residence:
1885-88 ..... 7 Hawthorne (Roxbury) .....[Bds]
Notes: A civil engineer: 1885 business address not given; 1887, 16 Kilby; 1888 48 Congress. 1886 a views photographer.

PLIMPTON, G. H.

Residence:
1866 ..... 10 Fremont Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: 1866-67 see Plimpton & Ruggles.

PLUMBE'S DAGUERREAN GALLERY

1850 ..... 228 Washington & .....[5]
..... 75 Court
1851-52 ..... 228 Washington .....[5]
1853-54 ..... 75 Court .....[5]
Notes: 1843-46 see John Plumbe, Jr. 1847-50 see Richard Plumbe. 1849 see Plumbe's Daguerrean Rooms. 1851-52 see Nichols' Plumbe Daguerreotype Gallery.

PLUMBE'S DAGUERREAN ROOM

1849 ..... 75 Court .....[5]
Notes: 1843-46 see John Plumbe, Jr. 1847-50 see Richard Plumbe. 1850-54 see Plumbe's Daguerrean Gallery. 1851-52 see Nichols' Plumbe Daguerreotype Gallery.

PLUMBE, JOHN, JR.

1840-41 ..... 75 Court, Harrington Museum .....[518]
1842 ..... Over Wigs Reading Room .....[6]
1843-45 ..... 75 Court .....[8]
1846 ..... 75 Court .....[5]
1847 ..... 75 Court .....[6]
Residence:
1841 ..... 15 Brattle .....[Bds]
Notes: Opened Boston Gallery in December, 1840 (Ref: 518). 1843 Samuel Masury associated with the gallery (Ref: 702, Ad.). 1847-50 see Richard Plumbe. 1849 see Plumbe's Daguerrean Rooms. 1850-54 see Plumbe's Daguerrean Gallery. 1851-52 see Nichols' Plumbe Daguerreotype Gallery. See Daniel Davis, Jr., Samuel Masury. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1809 in Wales, Great Britain; Died by suicide, May, 1857 at Dubuque, Iowa.

PLUMBE, RICHARD

1847-48 ..... 75 Court .....[5]
1849 ..... 75 Court .....[6]
1849 ..... 228 Washington .....[5]
1850 ..... 228 Washington .....[6]
Notes: Brother of John Plumbe, Jr.

POOR, C. MILTON

1896 ..... 106 Eliot .....[1]
1897 ..... 288 Boylston .....[7]
Notes: See Clarence M. Poore.

POOR, EBEN SMITH

1857-60 ..... 2 Winter ..... [5R]
1861 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
1862 ..... 290 Washington ..... [5R]
1863 ..... 552 Washington ..... [5R]

Residence:
1859-61 ..... 8 Ohio Place ..... [Hse]
1862 ..... 144 Cambridge ..... [Bds]
1863 ..... 31 Tyler, Rear ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1857-58 listed as "Eben C. Poor." 1857-63 a daguerreotypist. See Photographic Emporium.

POORE, CLARENCE M.
1896 ..... 106 Eliot ..... [5R]
Residence:
1896 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See C. Milton Poor.

POORE, E. S.
Notes: See Photographic Emporium, & Eben Smith Poor.

PORTER, JAMES W.
1889-90 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury) ..... [5R]
Residence:
1889 ..... Warren Place, Corner Harrison Ave. .. [Hse]
1890 ..... 34 Warren (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 3 Hayden Terrace ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 a photographer, business address not given.

PORTER, WASHINGTON
1895 ..... 325 Washington, Room 33 ..... [7]
1896 ..... 325 Washington, Room 33 ..... [1]
Notes: 1896 a views photographer. See Watson Porter.

PORTER, WATSON
1895-97 ..... 325 Washington, Room 33 ..... [5]
1898-99 ..... 11 Province Court ..... [5]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... (Winthrop) ..... [Hse]
Notes: A views photographer. See Washington Porter.

POTTER, ARTHUR S.
1898 ..... 1068 Boylston ..... [5]
Residence:
1897 ..... 22 E, (Brookline) ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 1068 Boylston ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 382 Newbury ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a musician. 1899 no occupation or business address given. 1900 a salesman, 40 Central.

PRATT, CHARLES H.
ca. 1860-65 ..... 1181 Washington ..... [507]
1864 ..... Washington, Near Willard Place ..... [5R]
1865-66 ..... Washington, Near Lenox ..... [5]
1867 ..... Washington, Near Lenox ..... [1]
1867-69 ..... 1633 Washington, Near Lenox ..... [5]
1870-71 ..... 1668 Washington ..... [5]
1871 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) ..... [203]
1872 ..... 1668 Washington ..... [6]
1872-73 ..... 1531 Washington ..... [5]
1872-74 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1874 ..... 1531 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 461 Main (Charlestown)
1875-77 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) ..... [5]
1878 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) & ..... [5]
..... 1739 Washington
1879 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) & ..... [6]
..... 1739 Washington
1879-81 ..... 461 Main, Rear (Charlestown) & ..... [5]
..... 1157 Washington
1882 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) & ..... [6]
..... 1157 Washington
Residence:
1864 ..... Washington, Near Willard Place ..... [Hse]
1865-66 ..... 51 Camden, Rear ..... [Hse]
1867 ..... 183 Sixth ..... [Hse]
1868-69 ..... 138 Sixth ..... [Hse]
1870-76 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 1739 Washington ..... [Hse]
1878-81 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-65 information from a cdv. 1882 removed to Philadelphia, PA. See Charlestown section.

PRATT, DWIGHT C.
1874 ..... 17½ Tremont ..... [79AD]
1875 ..... 171½ Tremont ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Last Colored Leaf ..... [48]
1874 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [79]
Notes: Successor to Eliphalet J. Foss.

PRATT, J. E.
1872 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [6]
Notes: See National Photograph Company.

PRENDERGAST, JOHN
1869-70 ..... 297 Washington ..... [5R]
1872-73 ..... 297 Washington ..... [5R]
1874 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1878-84 ..... 7 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1869-72 ..... 92 South ..... [Bds]
1873 ..... 190 South ..... [Bds]
1874 ..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
1875-78 ..... 192 South ..... [Bds]
1879 ..... 1 Byron ..... [Bds]
1880 ..... 1 Byron ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 3 Bond ..... [Hse]
1883-84 ..... 3 Bond ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871 see John & Maurice Prendergast. 1875-77 a photographer, business address not given. See John & Maurice Pendergast.

PRENDERGAST, JOHN & MAURICE
1871 ..... 258 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: See Maurice Pendergast, John & Maurice Pendergast, John Prendergast, Maurice Prendergast.

PRENDERGAST, MAURICE
1870 ..... 297 Washington ..... [5R]
1872 ..... 258 Washington ..... [5R]
1873 ..... 258 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1869 ..... 92 South ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... 51 Albany ..... [Bds]
1871 ..... 92 South ..... [Bds]
1872 ..... 5 Albany ..... [Bds]

1873..... 85 West Dedham ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871 see John & Maurice Prendergast. 1873 a laborer. See John & Maurice Pendergast, Maurice Pendergast.

PRESCOTT & WHITING (D. K. & O. R.)

1876..... 7 Tremont Row .....[7]
1877..... 7 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: See D. K. Prescott, D. K. Prescott & George W. Whiting, O. R. Whiting.

PRESCOTT & WHITING (D. K. & GEORGE W.)

1878-81..... 7 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: See D. K. Prescott, D. K. Prescott & O. R. Whiting, George W. Whiting.

PRESCOTT, D. K.

1874-76..... 7 Tremont Row .....[5]
Advertisements:
1875..... Pg. 511.....[6]
1875..... Front Colored Page .....[110]
Residence:
1874..... Crawford House .....[Bds]
1875-77..... 1 St. Belmar (31 Ash) ..... [Hse]
1878-81..... 100 Brook Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1874 bought out Grove Hinman Loomis. 1876-77 see D. K. Prescott & O. R. Whiting. 1878-81 see D. K. Prescott & George W. Whiting. 1882 removed to Hartford, CT.

PRESCOTT, H.

1891..... 7 Tremont Row .....[7]

PRESTON, WILLIAM G.

ca. 1870-80..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, Preston was an architect who used photography in connection with his work. (Ref: 504).

PROCTOR & DODGE (ALFRED N. & CHARLES W.)

1862-69..... 2 Lewis (East Boston) .....[5]
1870-75..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) .....[5]
1876..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) .....[6]
Notes: 1862-67 a daguerreotypist. See Charles W. Dodge, Alfred N. Proctor.

PROCTOR & GRANGER (ALFRED N. & HOWARD P.)

1876-77..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) .....[5]
Notes: See Howard P. Granger, Alfred N. Proctor.

PROCTOR, ALFRED N.

1851..... Ritchie's Block (East Boston) ..... [5R]
1852-54..... Ritchie's Block (East Boston) .....[5]
1855..... Ritchie's Block (East Boston) .....[6]
1855-61..... 2 Lewis (East Boston) .....[5]
1878..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) .....[5]
1879..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) .....[6]
Residence:
1851-54..... 106 Salem .....[Bds]
1856-58..... 106 Salem .....[Bds]
1859..... Sturtevant House (East Boston) .....[Bds]
1860-62..... 106 Salem .....[Bds]
1863..... 104 Salem .....[Bds]
1864 ..... 106 Salem .....[Bds]
1865 ..... Sturtevant House (East Boston) .....[Bds]
1866-77 ..... 111 Webster (East Boston) .....[Hse]
1878-84 ..... 179 Webster (East Boston) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1851-61 a daguerreotypist. 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. 1862-69 see Proctor & Dodge. 1876-77 see Proctor & Granger.

PROUT, VICTOR A.

1853 ..... 215 Washington .....[5]

PURDY, JAMES E., & COMPANY

1896-1908 ..... 146 Tremont .....[5]
1909-18 ..... 145 Tremont .....[5]
1919-20 ..... 145 Tremont & .....[5]
..... 390 Tremont
1921 ..... 145 Tremont .....[5]
1922 ..... 145 Tremont &
..... 390 Tremont
1923-28 ..... 145 Tremont .....[5]
1929-41 ..... 160 Tremont .....[5]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 2302.....[5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2434.....[5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2266.....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2397.....[5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2528.....[5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2427.....[5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2660.....[5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2760.....[5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2758.....[5]
1906 ..... Pg. 2762.....[5]
1907 ..... Pg. 2778.....[5]
1909 ..... Pg. 2779.....[5]
1910 ..... Pg. 2779.....[5]
1911 ..... Pg. 2808.....[5]
1912 ..... Pg. 2957.....[5]
1913 ..... Pg. 3036.....[5]
1914 ..... Pg. 3033.....[5]
1915 ..... Pg. 3013.....[5]
1916 ..... Pg. 3044.....[5]
1918 ..... Inside Back Cover ....[5]
1920 ..... Pg. 2615.....[5]
1921 ..... Pg. 2736.....[5]
1922 ..... Pg. 2691.....[5]
1923 ..... Pg. 2148.....[5]
1924 ..... Pg. 2160.....[5]
1925 ..... Pg. 577 .....[5]
1930 ..... Pg. 472 .....[5]
Residence:
1884-1900 ..... (Wakefield) .....[Hse]
Notes: Successor to George H. Hastings. 1884-93 a bookkeeper, 21 West. 1894-95 a manager, 21 West. 1896-1900 Charles H. Howard is a Principal in the firm. 1935-41+ James E. Purdy & Company, Inc.

PUSHEE, GEORGE B.

1860 ..... 88 Hanover..... [5R]
1861 ..... 194½ Hanover.....[5]
Residence:
1859-61 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1859-60 see Higgins & Pushee. 1860-61 a daguerreotypist.

RAND & BIRD (HENRY M. & H. A.)
ca. 1875-90 ..... 202 West Broadway (S. Boston) .....[503]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, landscape photographers. See Henry M. Rand.

RAND & LATTO (GEORGE T. & JOHN C.)
1872..... 242 Broadway..... [5R]
1873..... 242 West Broadway.....[5]
1874..... 242 West Broadway.....[6]
1874-78..... 202 West Broadway.....[5]
Notes: See John C. Latto, George T. Rand. See Weymouth section.

RAND, GEORGE T.
Residence:
1871-72..... (Weymouth)..... [Hse]
1873..... (Weymouth).....[Bds]
1874-78..... (Weymouth)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871 a clerk, 203 Washington. 1872-78 see Rand & Latto. See Weymouth section.

RAND, HENRY M.
1871..... 1668 Washington.....[5]
Residence:
1870-71..... 171 Broadway.....[Bds]
Notes: 1870 a machinist.

RAND, HENRY M.
1892..... 8 Bromfield..... [5R]
Residence:
1885-87..... 17 Howe Avenue ..... [Hse]
1888-89..... Vale, Corner Mercer ..... [Hse]
1890..... 18 Rogers..... [Hse]
1891..... 3 Wadleigh Place..... [Hse]
1892..... 5 Wadleigh Place..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1875-90 see Rand & Bird. 1885-91 & 1893 a photographer, business address not given.

RANDALL, EMILUS J.
1860-62..... 111 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1871-74..... 172 Hanover .....[5]
1875..... 168 Hanover & .....[5]
..... 172 Hanover
1876..... 168 Hanover & .....[6]
..... 172 Hanover
Residence:
1860..... 76 Warren (Charlestown) .....[Bds]
1862..... 215 Main (Charlestown) .....[Bds]
1871-73..... 172 Hanover ..... [Hse]
1874-76..... 364 Sumner (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860 an "ambrotype artist." 1862 a "photograph artist." See Reading section.

REAGAN, PHILIP (J.)
1863-64..... 96 Washington..... [5R]
1865-66..... 4 Summer..... [5R]
1868..... 145 Hanover ..... [5R]
Residence:
1863-66..... 29 Oliver.....[Bds.]
1867-69..... 7 Hartford Place.....[Bds]
Notes: 1867 a photographer, business address not given. 1869 Driscoll & Reagan, restaurant, 290 Federal.

REAL ESTATE PHOTO COMPANY
ca. 1895 ..... 12 Parmenter.....[507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

REARDON, WILLIAM F.
1875 ..... 71 Cambridge.....[5]
Residence:
1874 ..... 10 Osborn Place.....[Bds]
1875 ..... 75 Revere .....[Hse]
Notes: 1874 a photographer, business address not given. 1875 see Mayo & Reardon.

RECKNAGLE, CARL
1896-97 ..... 1095 Tremont.....[5]
1898-1902 ..... 1141 Tremont.....[5]
1903-20 ..... 1143 Tremont.....[5]
Residence:
1896 ..... 25 Kittredge.....[Hse]
1897-98 ..... 6 Hammett.....[Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 1141 Tremont.....[Hse]

RECKNAGLE, CHARLES
Residence:
1892 ..... 130 Kittredge .....[Hse]
1893-95 ..... 25 Kittredge.....[Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer: 1892, 1068 Tremont; 1893, 43 Winter; 1894, 1070 Tremont; 1895 business address not given.

REED
Notes: 1889 see Stevens & Reed.

REED, ROSALVO
1868-72 ..... Main, Corner Baldwin (Charlestown) ... [27]
Notes: See Charlestown section. See Franklin, Lawrence, Lynn sections, under Rosalvo A. Reed.

REMBRANDT STUDIO, THE
ca. 1895-1903 ..... 2196 Washington.....[500]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See Arthur F. Pepper.

RENSTROM, E., MISS
1897 ..... 36 Bromfield, Room 25 .....[5]
Residence:
1897 ..... 2 Monk .....[Bds]
1898 ..... 521 East Fifth.....[Hse]
Notes: 1898 a retoucher, business address not given.

REVERE STUDIO
ca. 1885-95..... 98 Court .....[507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

RHODES & KING
1885 ..... 767 Washington .....[6]
Notes: See Gloucester section, Charles Rhodes.

RHODES, CHARLES
1895 ..... 2228 Washington.....[7]
1896 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown).....[1]

RICE & HEARD (JOHN L. & JOHN A.)
1848.....32 Joy Building.....[5]
1849.....32 Joy Building.....[6]
Notes: 1848 see Rice & Parks. See John A. Heard, John L. Rice.

RICE & PARKS (JOHN L. RICE)
1848.....32 Joy Building.....[6]
Notes: 1848-49 see Rice & Heard. See John L. Rice.

RICE, J. LORING
1851.....Washington.....[596]
Notes: Information from the "Daguerreian Artists' Register" of *The Daguerreian Journal* (Volume 2, #12, 11/1/1851; Volume 3, #3, 12/15/1851). See John L. Rice, Lewis C. Rice.

RICE, JOHN L.
Residence:
1848.....Central House.....[Bds]
Notes: 1848 see Rice & Parks. 1848-49 see Rice & Heard. See J. Loring Rice.

RICE, LEWIS C.
1849.....257 Washington.....[5]
1850.....257 Washington.....[6]
Residence:
1849.....Adams House.....[Bds]

RICHARD, H. P.
1873.....120 Hanover.....[6]
Notes: See Josiah C. Richardson.

RICHARDSON & CLEAVELAND (HOWARD A. & EDWIN A.)
1867.....22 Winter.....[5]
Notes: See Edwin A. Cleaveland, Howard A. Richardson.

RICHARDSON & COMPANY (E. P. & JOSIAH C. RICHARDSON)
1871-74.....2 Bedford.....[5]
Notes: From 1871-72 E. P. Richardson is listed in the Resident Listing as the Principal in the firm, with Josiah C Richardson listed as the partner; in 1873 the order is reversed; in 1874 neither name appears in the Resident Listing. See E. P. Richardson, Josiah C. Richardson.

RICHARDSON & CUTLER
ca. 1860-70.....[Street Address Not Given].....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

RICHARDSON & WHITNEY (HOWARD A. & E. D.)
1867.....22 Winter.....[6]
1868.....22 Winter.....[5]
Notes: See Howard A. Richardson, E. D. Whitney.

RICHARDSON, E. P.
1870.....144 Washington.....[5]
Residence:
1869-71.....(Somerville).....[Bds]
1872.....(Somerville).....[Hse]
1873.....(East Cambridge).....[Hse]
Notes: 1869 J. L. & E. P. Richardson, vinegar manufacturers, 16 Blackstone. 1871-74 see Richardson & Company; from 1871-72, E. P. Richardson is listed in the Resident Listing as the Principal in this firm with Josiah C. Richardson listed as the partner; in 1873 the order is reversed; in 1874 neither name appears in the Resident Listing. See Josiah C. Richardson.

RICHARDSON, HOWARD A.
1869-76.....22 Winter.....[5]
1877.....22 Winter.....[6]
Residence:
1866.....Bromfield House.....[Bds]
1867.....212 Springfield.....[Bds]
1868.....91 Camden.....[Bds]
1869-71.....185 West Springfield.....[Bds]
1872-73.....(Jamaica Plain).....[Hse]
1874-76.....185 West Springfield.....[Hse]
1877.....759 Tremont.....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66, 1866-67 see Foss & Richardson. 1867 see Richardson & Cleaveland. 1867-68 see Richardson & Whitney. ca. 1869-77 see Photograph & Minnett Rooms.

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH C.
1863-70.....120 Hanover.....[5]
1871.....120 Hanover.....[5R]
1872-73.....120 Hanover.....[5]
Residence:
1863-73.....(Somerville).....[Hse]
Notes: 1867-69 a photographer, and Richardson & Company, vinegar & beer manufacturers, 16 Blackstone. 1871-74 see Richardson & Company; from 1871-72, E. P. Richardson is listed in the Resident Listing as the Principal in this firm with Josiah C. Richardson listed as the partner; in 1873 the order is reversed; in 1874 neither name appears in the Resident Listing. See E. P. Richardson.

RICHARDSON, LUCIUS A.
1866.....144 Washington.....[5R]
1867-69.....144 Washington.....[5]
Residence:
1866.....Somerville.....[Hse]
1867-69.....(South Malden).....[Hse]
Notes: See S. A. Richardson.

RICHARDSON, ORLANDO B.
1869.....88 Hanover.....[5]
1870-71.....142 Washington.....[5]
1871.....142 Hanover &.....[5R]
.....88 Hanover
1872-76.....88 Hanover.....[5]
1877.....88 Hanover.....[6]
Residence:
1868.....(Cambridge).....[Hse]
1869-76.....(Cambridgeport).....[Hse]
Notes: 1868 Orlando B. Richardson & Company, fruit, 20 Elm.

RICHARDSON, S. A.
1866.....144 Washington.....[5]
1867-69.....144 Washington.....[6]
Advertisements:
1867.....Pg. 3.....[6]
Notes: See Lucius A. Richardson.

RICHMOND, SAMUEL
1897 ..... 140 Chelsea (East Boston) .....[5]
Residence:
1896 ..... 45 Lowell ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 140 Chelsea (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 billards.

RIDEOUT
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Shaw & Rideout. See Nelson R. Rideout.

RIDEOUT, NELSON R.
1879 ..... 792 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1879 ..... 10 Garland ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Rideout. Died May 9, 1879.

RIDER, GEORGE W.
1858-60 ..... 258½ Washington .....[5]
1861 ..... 258 Washington .....[6]
Advertisements:
1858 ..... Pg. 38 ..... [77]
Residence:
1859-60 ..... 258½ Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1854-57 active in Providence, RI (Ref: 591).

RITZ & HASTINGS (ERNEST A. F. & GEORGE H.)
1881 ..... 58 Temple Place .....[5]
1882 ..... 58 Temple Place & .....[5]
..... 147 Tremont
1883 ..... 58 Temple Place & .....[6]
..... 147 Tremont
1883-84 ..... 147 Tremont .....[5]
1885 ..... 147 Tremont .....[6]
Notes: See George H. Hastings, Ernest A. F. Ritz.

RITZ & HEMTZ (ERNEST A. F. & EDWARD P.)
ca. 1872 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[507]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Edward P. Hemtz, Ernest A. F. Ritz.

RITZ ART STUDIO
ca. 1892-93 ..... 58 Temple Place .....[511]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card, M. C. Heinaman & Co, Manager of Ritz Art Studio. See Ernest A. F. Ritz, Mrs. Ernest F. Ritz.

RITZ STUDIO
1895 ..... 49 Temple Place .....[7]
Notes: See M. C. Heinaman & Company.

RITZ, ERNEST A. F.
1867 ..... 117 Hanover .....[4]
1867 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [5R]
1868 ..... 283 Hanover .....[1]
1869-77 ..... 22 Winter ..... [5R]
1878 ..... 493 Washington ..... [5R]
1885-90 ..... 58 Temple Place .....[5]
Residence:
1866-67 ..... 46 Tileston ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 26 Unity .....[Bds]
1870-73 ..... (Charlestown) .....[Bds]
1874-81 ..... 14 Webster (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1882 ..... 55 Elm (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1883-84 ..... 6 Wood (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1885-88 ..... 134 High (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1889-90 ..... 13 Wyoming .....[Hse]
Notes: Successor to Homer & Company (Ref: 507, cabinet card). Also listed as "Ernest F. Ritz." 1868-78 with A. N. Hardy (an operator in at least 1874). 1873-78 active in the Boston Photographic Assoc. 1879 in NYC as an operator for Dana, then Bogardus. 1880 returns to Boston. 1881-85 see Ritz & Hastings. See Ritz & Hemtz, Mrs. Ernest F. Ritz. Died June 4, 1890.

RITZ, ERNEST F., MRS. (ABBIE H.)
1891 ..... 58 Temple Place .....[7]
Notes: Maiden name, Abbie H. Todd. Took over firm on the death of her husband, Ernest A. F. Ritz.

ROACH, ROBERT H.
1892 ..... 671 Washington .....[5]

ROBERTS, GEORGE P.
1888-89 ..... 147 Tremont ..... [5R]
Residence:
1886-87 ..... (Cambridge) .....[Hse]
1888 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1886-88 see Holland & Roberts. 1890 removed to Montevideo, South America.

ROBINSON & BLANCHARD
ca. 1860-64 ..... 28½ Winter .....[507]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

ROBINSON & LOCKE (AUGUSTUS A. & NATHAN S.)
1865 ..... 144 Washington & .....[5]
..... 129 Tremont
ca. 1866 ..... 144 Washington & .....[507]
..... 129 Tremont
ca. 1866 ..... 35 Winter .....[507]
Notes: 1864-65 see Locke & Robinson. See Nathan S. Locke, Augustus A. Robinson. "144 Washington Street (formerly Wing's). From the Old Original Ferrotype Rooms. Pictures executed with the Patent Camera." (Ref: 503, from a tintype).

ROBINSON, AUGUSTUS A.
1862-63 ..... 144 Washington ..... [5R]
1876 ..... 2 Winter .....[7]
Residence:
1864 ..... (New Bedford) .....[Hse]
1865 ..... (Sedgwick Plain) .....[Hse]
1868-73 ..... (Somerville) .....[Hse]
1874-81 ..... (Castine, ME) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1862-63 an ambrotypist. 1864-65 see Locke & Robinson. 1865-66 see Robinson & Locke. 1868-81 see Holton & Robinson. 1881 a photographer, Castine, ME (Ref: 1). 1887 see Smith & Robinson.

ROBINSON, E. P.
1847 ..... 115 Court .....[6]
Notes: 1846 see Adams & Robinson.

ROBINSON, F. S.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[535]
Notes: Information from an image with a tax stamp.

ROOD & COMSETT (ELISHA H. & MOSES W.)
1855-56..... 199 Hanover .....[5]
1857..... 199 Hanover .....[6]
Notes: See Moses W. Comsett, Elisha H. Rood.

ROOD & EDWARDS (ELISHA H. & WILLIAM S.)
1855..... 199 Hanover .....[6]
Notes: See William S. Edwards, Rood & Comsett, Elisha H. Rood.

ROOD, ELISHA H.
Residence:
1855..... 3 Lathrop Place.....[Bds]
1856..... 39 Lowell.....[Bds]
Notes: 1855 see Rood & Edwards. 1855-57 Rood & Comsett.

ROWELL, E.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a photograph retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. See Frank Rowell.

ROWELL, FRANK
1859-60..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
1865..... 335 Washington .....[5]
1866-73..... 25 Winter.....[5]
1874..... 25 Winter.....[6]
Advertisements:
1873..... Pg. 53 .....[3]
1865..... Pg. 50 .....[5]
1866..... Pg. 716.....[5]
1867..... Pg. 837.....[5]
1868..... Pg. 963.....[5]
1869..... Pg. 1176 .....[5]
1870..... Pg. 1079 .....[5]
1872..... Pg. 1021 .....[5]
1867..... Pg. 3.....[6]
Residence:
1859..... 2 Eaton Place .....[Bds]
1860..... 155 Court.....[Bds]
1863..... 2 Purchase..... [Hse]
1864-65..... 5 Goodwin Place ..... [Hse]
1866..... 11 Common ..... [Hse]
1867-72..... 25 Winter..... [Hse]
1873-99..... 37 Gray ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859-60 a daguerreotypist, previously an ornamental painter (Ref: 534). 1863-64 see Miller & Rowell. ca. 1868 a cabinet card imprint indicates "John S. Notman & Company with Frank Rowell" (Ref: 595). For additional information, see Ref: 534.

ROY, JOSEPH A.
1898..... 24 Temple Place.....[5]
Residence:
1898..... 24 Temple Place..... [Hse]

ROYAL STUDIO, THE
ca. 1880-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[511]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See Elmer Chickering.

RUGGLES & HENTZ (FREDERICK K. & FRANK A.)
ca. 1864-66..... 69 Washington.....[501]
1868 ..... 1823 Washington (Boston Highlands) .....[5]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv. Boston Highlands was a section of Roxbury. See Frank A. Hentz, Frederick K. Ruggles.

RUGGLES & MATTHEWS (FREDERICK K. RUGGLES)
ca. 1864-66..... 69 Washington (Roxbury) .....[507]
1867-68 ..... 69 Washington (Roxbury) .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp. See Frederick Ruggles, Frederick K. Ruggles.

RUGGLES, FREDERIC
1861-63 ..... 49 Tremont..... [5R]
Residence:
1861 ..... 12 Montgomery Place .....[Bds]
1862 ..... 132 Harrison Avenue.....[Bds]
1863-64 ..... 50 Harrison Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: See Frederick K. Ruggles. ca. 1860's a Frederick Ruggles enlists in the Civil War, possibly same person, see Appendix E.

RUGGLES, FREDERICK
Residence:
1868 ..... 3 Dabney Place.....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E, under Charlestown. 1867-68 see Ruggles & Matthews. 1868 see Ruggles & Hentz. See Frederic Ruggles.

RUGGLES, FREDERICK K.
Notes: 1866-67 see Plimpton & Ruggles.

RUITON, CHARLES L., & COMPANY
1895 ..... 120 Court.....[7]
Notes: See Rution & Werbalsky, James L. Rution.

RUNNELS, ANDREW J.
1854 ..... (Charlestown)..... [27]
Residence:
1854 ..... 53 Sullivan (Charlestown) .....[Hse]

RUSSELL
Notes: See Morrell & Russell.

RUSSELL & COMPANY
ca. 1850-60..... 257 Washington .....[500]
Notes: Information from a daguerreotype. "Daguerreotype pictures by electricity. Pictures warranted superior in durability & finish to those taken by machine. . . . Price 25 cents to 25 dollars."

RUSSELL & STONE
ca. 1880-90..... [Street Address Not Given].....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

RUSSELL, F. S.
1867 ..... 230 Commercial.....[1]
Notes: See Mrs. Flora S. Russell.

RUSSELL, FLORA S., MRS.
1873-74..... 144 Washington .....[5]
1875..... 144 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1875..... 218 West Springfield .....[Bds]
Notes: 1873-74 solar & porcelain artist. 1875 solar printer. See F. S. Russell.

RUTION & WERBALSKY (JAMES L. & ALBERT)
1895-97..... 120 Court.....[5]
1898..... 120 Court &.....[5]
..... 503 Washington
1899-1905..... 120 Court.....[5]
Notes: See Charles L. Ruiton & Company, James L. Rution, Albert Werbalsky.

RUTION, JAMES L.
1894..... 120 Court.....[5]
Residence:
1894-95..... 120 Court..... [Hse]
1896..... 147 Chambers..... [Hse]
Notes: Also spelled "Ruiton." 1895-1905 see Rution & Werbalsky. See Charles L. Ruiton & Company.

RYAN, PETER J.
1894-95..... 503 Washington .....[5]
1896..... 503 Washington .....[1]
Residence:
1894..... 32 Hayward Place.....[Rms]
1895..... 503 Brockton.....[Rms]
Notes: 1894 a crayon artist, 32 Hayward Place. 1896 removed to Brockton.

SABEN, P.
1847..... 425½ Washington.....[6]

SAHAKIAN, HAGOP H.
1896-1917..... 384 West Broadway.....[5]
Residence:
1895-1900..... 384 West Broadway.....[Rms]

SAHLSBURY, J. AXEL
1898..... 541 Hanover .....[5]
1899..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) .....[5]
Residence:
1896..... 43 Hayes..... [Hse]
1897..... 147 Webster..... [Hse]
1898..... 541 Hanover ..... [Hse]
1899..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 a machinist. 1897 a photographer, business address not given.

SALEN, P. T. L.
1850..... Howard, Corner Court .....[6]

SAMARJIAN, CHARLES
1895..... 98 Court .....[5]
1896..... 98 Court & .....[5]
..... 1001 Washington
1897..... 1001 Washington.....[5]
1898-99..... 767 Washington .....[5]
1900-06..... 157 Tremont .....[5]
1907-10 ..... 161 Tremont .....[5]
Residence:
1894 ..... 28 South Margin .....[Bds]
1896 ..... 44 Charles.....[Hse]
1897-98 ..... 136 Hudson .....[Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 130 Union Park Street.....[Hse]
Notes: 1894 a brass finisher. See Harry Samarjian.

SAMARJIAN, HARRY
1900 ..... 767 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 130 Union Park Street.....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 a photographer, business address not given. See Charles Samarjian.

SAMPLE, JOHN, JR.
1898 ..... 564 Washington .....[7]
Residence:
1897-99 ..... (Norwood).....[Hse]
Notes: A designer: 1897-98, 564 Washington; 1899, 1105 Tremont. 1898 landscapes (Ref: 1).

SAMUELS, EMANUEL
1863-65 ..... 631 Washington .....[5]
1866-68 ..... 43 Winter.....[5]
1869 ..... 43 Winter.....[6]
Residence:
1863 ..... 1 Cherry .....[Hse]
1864-68 ..... 16 Kirkland .....[Hse]
1869-70 ..... (Charlestown).....[Hse]
Notes: 1863-65 ambrotypes & etc. 1869-70 a microscopist, 32 Winter. See Louis H. Samuels.

SAMUELS, LOUIS H.
1866 ..... 109 Washington ..... [5R]
1867 ..... 375 Washington ..... [5R]
1868-71 ..... 257 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1864-66 ..... 16 Kirkland .....[Bds]
1868 ..... 16 Kirkland .....[Hse]
1869 ..... (Cambridge).....[Hse]
1871-73 ..... 70 Chester Park .....[Bds]
Notes: 1864-65 a photographist, business address not given. 1872 a clerk, 154 Tremont. 1873 a salesman. See Emanuel Samuels.

SANBORN, W. A.
1879 ..... 88 Hanover.....[7]

SANDHAM, HENRY
1881 ..... 4 Park ..... [5R]
1882 ..... 4 Park .....[6]
Residence:
1881 ..... 67 Dennis.....[Hse]
1882-84 ..... 7 Hotel Van Rensselaer .....[Hse]
Notes: 1882-84 an artist, 7 Hotel Van Rensselaer.

SANSIPER, LOUIS H.
1896-97 ..... 671 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1896 ..... 95 Lowell.....[Bds]
1897 ..... 8 Minot .....[Bds]

SANTRY, DANIEL
1856-62 ..... 96 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1856-60 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Bds]
1861 ..... 7 Province Court ..... [Bds]
Notes: A daguerreotypist.

SAVAGE, WILLIAM HALLETT
ca. 1860-65 ..... 121 Court ..... [507]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

SAVELL & BARKER (J. EDWARD & GEORGE T., JR.)
1890 ..... 2304 Washington ..... [5]
1890 ..... 3304 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: See George T. Barker, Jr., J. Edward Savell.

SAVELL, J. EDWARD
1891 ..... 74 Studio Building ..... [1]
1891-93 ..... 110 Tremont, Room 74 ..... [5]
Residence:
1889 ..... 42 St. James ..... [Bds]
1890 ..... 7 Hotel Adelphi ..... [Hse]
1891-93 ..... 3 Hotel Comfort ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 3 Hotel Putnam ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1889 & 1894 a clerk, 149 Warren (Roxbury). 1890 see Savell & Barker.

SAVORY, JEANETTE H.
1894-97 ..... 127A Tremont ..... [5]
1900-02 ..... 314 Boylston ..... [5]
Residence:
1894-97 ..... (Marblehead) ..... [Bds]
1898 ..... 2 Commonwealth Avenue ..... [Rms]
1899 ..... 314 Boylston ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1894-97 in Resident Listing as a photo-printer; in Business Listing under photo-copying, etc. In Resident Listing as a photo-printer: 1898-99, business address not given; 1900-02, 314 Boylston. 1901-02 in Business Listing under photographers.

SAWYER, JOHN
Notes: See entry under photographic apparatus & supplies.

SCHACHT, ROBERT H.
1898-1900 ..... 320 Boylston ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 2267 ..... [5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2300 ..... [5]
Residence:
1896-97 ..... 134 Chandler ..... [Rms]
1898-99 ..... 320 Boylston ..... [Rms]
1900 ..... (Brookline) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 & 1890 a clerk, Hotel Thorndike. 1897 a photographer at Kellie & Company, 320 Boylston. 1898 also listed as "Robert H. Schalcht" (Ref: 1 & 7).

SCHAFFER, AUGUST
1898 ..... 1139 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1898 ..... (Waltham) ..... [Hse]

SCHOLL, AEMILIAN
1891-93 ..... 25 Winter ..... [5R]
1893 ..... 62 Beacon ..... [5]
Residence:
1891 ..... 323 Columbus Avenue ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... Sparhawk, Corner Murdock ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 335 Columbus Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1891-93 a cabinet card exists with Allen & Rowell imprint on back and Scholl's on front (Ref: 507). Possibly bought out their stock? 1894 removed to Chicago, IL.

SCHOONHOF, CARL
ca. 1870-1900 ..... 146 Tremont ..... [511]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

SCHOREN, CHARLES
1893 ..... 63 Court ..... [5]

SCHULTZ & COMPANY
1890 ..... 2 Broad ..... [5]
Notes: Photographic copying & solar printing.

SCHUMANN, GEORGE W.
Residence:
1894 ..... 5 Clifton Place ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... Templeton (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 20 Templeton (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 & 1896 a salesman, 450 Washington. 1895 see Dobson & Schumann.

SCHWARTZ, MR.
1840 ..... 3 Amory Hall ..... [700]
Notes: In an Ad. in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, 10/14/1840, Schwartz announces a sale of European Daguerreotypes on 10/13-10/16/1840. He also states ". . . the taking of Daguerreotype Miniature Portraits is now deferred till the latter part of November . . . ." An article in the same issue favorably reviews the Daguerreotypes on sale and states that Schwartz is waiting for some of his equipment to arrive from Europe.

SCOTCHLER & HUTCHINS (JAMES & STILSON)
1855 ..... 142 Hanover ..... [5]
Notes: See Stilson Hutchins, James Scotchler.

SCOTCHLER, JAMES
1854 ..... 168 Hanover ..... [5]
1855 ..... 168 Hanover ..... [6]
1856-57 ..... 142 Hanover ..... [5]
1858 ..... 142 Hanover ..... [6]
Residence:
1854-57 ..... 5 Carlton Place ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 see Scotchler & Hutchins. "Likenesses of sick & deceased persons taken at their residences." (Ref: 503, daguerreotype).

SCRIBNER
Notes: 1889 see Ward & Scribner.

SEAVER & BUTLER (CHANDLER, JR. & GEORGE H.)

1854-55 ..... 140 Washington .....[5]
1856 ..... 140 Washington .....[6]
Notes: See George H. Butler, Chandler Seaver, Jr.

SEAVER & KINGMAN (CHANDLER, JR. & SIDNEY)

1861 ..... 27 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: 1861 a daguerreotypist. See Sidney Kingman, Chandler Seaver, Jr.

SEAVER & LOTHROP (CHANDLER, JR. & DAVID)

1862 ..... 27 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: See David Lothrop, Chandler Seaver, Jr.

SEAVER, CHANDLER, JR.

1856-57 ..... 140 Washington .....[5]
1858 ..... 140 Washington .....[6]
1859 ..... 203 Washington .....[5R]
1861 ..... 144 Washington .....[6]
1863-66 ..... 27 Tremont Row .....[5]
1867 ..... 27 Tremont Row .....[6]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 67 .....[1]
1867 ..... Pg. 644 .....[4]
1863 ..... Pg. 70 .....[5]
1864 ..... Pg. 11 .....[5]
1865 ..... Pg. 11 .....[5]
1866 ..... Pg. 611 .....[5]
Residence:
1856-57 ..... 140 Washington ..... [Hse]
1859 ..... 144 Washington .....[Bds]
1862 ..... 27 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
1863-65 ..... (Newton Lower Falls) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See: 1854-56 Seaver & Butler; 1861 Seaver & Kingman; 1862 Seaver & Lothrop. See Francis Seaver. See Barnstable, Grantville, Needham, Newton, Pittsfield sections. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

SEAVER, FRANCIS

1863-65 ..... 27 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1863-65 ..... Newton Lower Falls .....[Bds]
Notes: See Chandler Seaver, Jr.

SEGAL, MORRIS

1896 ..... 796 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 29 Village ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 73 Village ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895-97 billiards, 148 Castle; 1896 billiards, also a photographer.

SELEE, CHANNING R.

ca. 1880-90 ..... 56 Bromfield .....[502]
Notes: ca. 1880-90 photo-copying (Ref: 502). 1883-88 photographic apparatus & supplies (Ref: 5). See Melrose section.

SERRA & COLLINS (JOSEPH & A. B.)

1881 ..... 863 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: 1881 photographic artists. See A. B. Collins, Joseph Serra.

SERRA, JOSEPH

1870 ..... 492 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1871 ..... Battery ..... [5R]
1872 ..... Hanover, Near Clark .....[6]
1872-73 ..... Hanover, Near Battery .....[5]
1873 ..... 381 Hanover .....[7]
1874 ..... Hanover, Near Clark ..... [5R]
1875 ..... Hanover, Near Clarke.....[5]
1876 ..... 381 Hanover .....[5]
Residence:
1871-72 ..... (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1873-75 ..... (Somerville).....[Hse]
Notes: See Joseph Serra (1884-85).

SERRA, JOSEPH

1884 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) .....[5]
1885 ..... 461 Main (Charlestown) .....[6]
Residence:
1879 ..... 2 Hamilton Court (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1880 ..... 440 Main (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1881 ..... 451 Bunker Hill (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1884 ..... 472 Main (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1879-80 a photographer, business address not given. 1881 see Serra & Collins. See Joseph Serra (1870-76). See Charlestown section.

SEWARD, RICHARD T.

Residence:
1895-96 ..... 1389 Washington.....[Hse]
Notes: 1895 see Nason & Seward.

SHAPLEIGH, THOMAS W.

Residence:
1862-65 ..... 77 Chester Square.....[Bds]
1866 ..... 9 West Chester Park .....[Bds]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. 1864-65 see Clifford & Shapleigh. 1865-66 a manufacturer, wire works, 226 Friend.

SHARP, HARRIS E.

1876 ..... 353 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1876 ..... 56 Myrtle.....[Hse]
Notes: See Henry E. Sharp.

SHARP, HENRY E.

1877-80 ..... 35 Hanover.....[5]
1881-84 ..... Dover, Corner Albany .....[5]
1885 ..... Dover, Corner Albany .....[6]
1885-86 ..... 175 Dover.....[5]
1887 ..... 175 Dover.....[3]
Residence:
1876 ..... 56 Myrtle.....[Rms]
1877 ..... 35 Hanover.....[Hse]
1878 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1879 ..... 35 Hanover.....[Hse]
1880-81 ..... (Cambridgeport).....[Hse]
1882-83 ..... 24 West Third .....[Hse]
1884-85 ..... 46 Ellery.....[Hse]
1886 ..... 3 Calvert Place .....[Rms]
Notes: 1876 a photographer, business address not given. 1887 removed to Montreal, Canada. See Harris E. Sharp.

SHARP, PHILIP T.
1860-62 ..... 173 Washington ..... [5R]
1863 ..... 63 Court ..... [5R]
Residence:
1860-63 ..... Dexter ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... 199 Fourth ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 a lithograph printer.

SHAW
ca. 1880-90 ..... 121 Green (Jamaica Plain) ..... [507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

SHAW & CHAMBERLAIN (LORENZO D. & JOSEPH M.)
1877-78 ..... 51 Washington ..... [5]
1879 ..... 51 Washington ..... [7]
Notes: See Joseph M. Chamberlain, Lorenzo D. Shaw.

SHAW & GREEN
[Date Not Given] ..... 751 Washington ..... [511]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card

SHAW & LORD (LORENZO D. & RUFUS E.)
1880 ..... 51 Washington ..... [5]
1881 ..... 51 Washington ..... [7]
Notes: See Rufus E. Lord, Lorenzo D. Shaw.

SHAW & RIDEOUT (LORENZO D. SHAW)
ca. 1870-80 ..... 51 Washington ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview. See Rideout & Lorenzo D. Shaw.

SHAW, CHARLES H., & COMPANY
1871 ..... 35 Hanover ..... [5]
1872 ..... 35 Hanover ..... [6]
Residence:
1871 ..... 35 Hanover ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 25 Crescent Place ..... [Bds]

SHAW, GEORGE F.
Residence:
1896 ..... 5 Bennington ..... [Rms]
1897 ..... 75 Carver ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1896 a photo-printer, 24 Tremont Row, Room 5. 1897 see Harrington & Shaw.

SHAW, LORENZO D.
1876 ..... 51 Washington ..... [5]
1879 ..... 51 Washington ..... [5]
1881 ..... 2 Bedford ..... [7]
Residence:
1876 ..... 51 Washington ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 9 Trenton (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1878-79 ..... 135 Brooks (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1880-82 ..... (Revere) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1877-79 see Shaw & Chamberlain. 1880-81 see Shaw & Lord. 1881 "498 Washington St., corner Bedford St., entrance 2 Bedford St." (Ref: 507, cabinet card). 1881-82 also a Principal in Shaw & Block, produce, 111 South Market. 1882 Superintendent, Shaw Fire Escape Manufacturing Company, 31 Milk, Room 48. See Revere section.

SHAW, WILLIAM F.
1884 ..... 1068 Tremont ..... [5R]
1887-88 ..... 1070 Tremont ..... [5R]
1889 ..... 21 West ..... [5R]
Residence:
1884 ..... 1068 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 75 East Windsor ..... [Hse]
1886-89 ..... (Woburn) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 a photographer, business address not given. 1886 see McFadden & Shaw.

SHAYES, W. RUSSELL
1897 ..... 1068 Boylston ..... [5]
1898 ..... 1068 Boylston ..... [7]
Residence:
1897 ..... 1068 Boylston ..... [Hse]

SHEA, MICHAEL A.
1864-65 ..... 31 Winter ..... [5R]
1867-68 ..... 517 Washington ..... [5R]
1870 ..... 517 Washington ..... [5R]
1871-80 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [5R]
1881-90 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [5]
1891 ..... 777 Washington ..... [7]
Residence:
1863 ..... 5 Humphrey Place ..... [Bds]
1864 ..... 4 Washington Square ..... [Bds]
1865 ..... 2 Hamilton ..... [Hse]
1867 ..... 4 Washington Square ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 5 Quincy Place ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 8 Hull ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... 162 D ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 16 Henchman ..... [Hse]
1872-75 ..... 12 Noyes Place ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... 25 Charter ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 2 Hull, Court ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... 132 Salem ..... [Hse]
1879-80 ..... 76 Prince ..... [Hse]
1881-90 ..... 1 Chessman Place ..... [Hse]
1891-92 ..... 12 Albion ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 53 Camden ..... [Hse]
1894-1900 ..... 174 Northampton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863 occupation not given, 31 Winter. 1869 a photographer, business address not given. 1876 see M. A. Shedd. 1892-1900 a photographer, business address not given.

SHEDD, M. A.
1876 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [5]
Notes: See Michael A. Shea.

SHEPARD, JARED
Residence:
1860-61 ..... (East Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860 see Loomis & Shepard. 1860-61 also associated with the Suffolk Bank, 60 State Street.

SHEPHERD, LORENZO H. D.
1865 ..... 63 Broadway ..... [5R]
1865 ..... 66 Broadway ..... [1]
1866 ..... 63 Broadway (Opposite) ..... [5R]
1867 ..... 66 Broadway ..... [4]
1867-68 ..... 68 Broadway ..... [5]

1868..... 66 Broadway .....[1]
1869..... 68 Broadway .....[4]
1869..... 106 Broadway.....[5]
1871-72..... 106 Broadway.....[5]
1873-78..... 106 W. Broadway .....[5]
Residence:
1867..... 140 Broadway (South Boston)..... [Hse]
1868..... 68 Broadway (South Boston) ..... [Hse]
1869..... 106 Broadway (South Boston)..... [Hse]
1871-72..... 106 Broadway (South Boston)..... [Hse]
1873-79..... 106 West Broadway (South Boston).... [Hse]
Notes: 1879 cigars & tobacco, 104 West Broadway.

SHERMAN, ADELAIDE A.

1867..... 351 Washington .....[1]
1868..... 28 Winter.....[5]
1869..... 28 Winter.....[4]
Residence:
1867..... 351 Washington ..... [Hse]
1868..... 28 Winter ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1867-69 a photo-printer. May be a photo-printer only, and not a photographer.

SHERMAN, WILSON S.

1887..... 535 Washington .....[1]
1887-88..... 145 Tremont .....[5]
Residence:
1886..... 1290 Washington.....[Bds]
1887-88..... 1290 Washington..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886-87 see Leavitt & Sherman.

SHEW, MYRON

1847..... 11½ Tremont Row.....[5]
Notes: 1848 Principal in the firm of William Shew & Company. Born 1824; Died 1891. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

SHEW, WILLIAM, & COMPANY

1844..... 60½ Cornhill..... [5R]
1845-46..... 16 Haskins Building ..... [5R]
1846-47..... Haskins Building ..... [5R]
1848-50..... 123 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1845-46..... Nashua ..... [Hse]
1846..... 11 Nashua ..... [Hse]
1847-48..... 1 Lowell Court..... [Hse]
1849-50..... (Charlestown)..... [Hse]
Notes: A miniature case maker: 1844, 60½ Cornhill; 1845-46, 16 Haskins Building; 1846-47 Haskins Building. 1848 daguerreotypes. 1849-50 daguerreotype materials, 123 Washington. 1851 sold business to John Sawyer (Ref: 1). See John Sawyer. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

SHILLER, SAMUEL A.

1900..... 671 Main (Charlestown) .....[5]
1901..... 224 Cambridge .....[5]
Residence:
1898..... 24 North Anderson.....[Bds]
1899..... 224 Cambridge .....[Bds]
1900..... 229 Cambridge .....[Bds]
Notes: 1898 a clerk, 224 Cambridge. 1899 a photographer, business address not given.

SHOMPHE, JOHN P.

Residence:
1890 ..... Hotel Clifford.....[Hse]
Notes: 1889 see Doucet & Shomphe. 1890 a photographer, business address not given.

SHONBERGH, ADOLPH G.

1891 ..... 58 Temple Place..... [5R]
Residence:
1891 ..... (Weston).....[Hse]

SHURTLEFF & HUTCHINSON (HENRY & GEORGE S.)

1864 ..... 129 Tremont .....[5]
1865 ..... 129 Tremont .....[6]
Notes: See George S. Hutchinson, Henry Shurtleff.

SHURTLEFF, HENRY

1860 ..... 71 Washington (Roxbury) .....[1]

SHURTLEFF, HENRY

1860 ..... 234 Federal ..... [5R]
1863 ..... 659 Washington .....[5]
1864 ..... 659 Washington .....[6]
1865-71 ..... 659 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1859-60 ..... 234 Federal .....[Hse]
1861 ..... 236 Federal .....[Hse]
1862-65 ..... 34 Kneeland.....[Hse]
1866 ..... 659 Washington .....[Hse]
1867-71 ..... 3 Wyman Place.....[Hse]
Notes: 1859 a grocer, 234 Federal. 1860 an ambrotypist. 1861-62 Fancy & Shurtleff. 1863 a photographist. 1864-65 see Shurtleff & Hutchinson.

SIDELINGER, B. F.

1895 ..... 24 Tremont Row .....[7]

SIEGEL BROTHERS (H. B. & ISIDOR)

1894-95 ..... 673 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Crayon portraits. See H. B. Siegel, Isidor Siegel.

SIEGEL, H. B.

Residence:
1894-95 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1894-95 see Siegel Brothers.

SIEGEL, ISIDOR

Residence:
1894-95 ..... (Manasquan, NJ).....[Hse]
Notes: 1894-95 see Siegel Brothers.

SILK, THOMAS A.

1895-96 ..... 2228 Washington.....[5]
1897 ..... 2228 Washington.....[7]
1897 ..... 6 Winter .....[5]
1898 ..... 1030 Tremont.....[5]
1899-1904 ..... 2832 Washington.....[5]
Residence:
1895-97 ..... 2 Dalmatia.....[Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 102 Quincy (Roxbury) .....[Hse]

SILSBEE, CASE, & COMPANY (GEORGE M. & JOHN G.)

1858-62 ..... 299½ Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1858 ..... Pg. 47 ..... [5]
1859 ..... Pg. 61 ..... [5]
1860 ..... Pg. 61 ..... [5]
1861 ..... Pg. 43 ..... [5]
1862 ..... Pg. 28 ..... [5]
1859 ..... Pg. 120 ..... [6]
Notes: 1858-62 daguerreotypes & photographs; William H. Getchell is a Principal in the firm. ca. 1862 colored cdv's using the "Brevete Process". See John G. Case, William H. Getchell, George M. Silsbee. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

SILSBEE, GEORGE M.

Residence:
1853 ..... 12 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... 50 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
1856 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1857 ..... Webster House ..... [Bds]
1858 ..... (Quincy) ..... [Hse]
1859-61 ..... (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1862 ..... United States Hotel ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1847-49 Ormsbee & Silsbee, daguerreotypists, 122 Middle Street, Portland, ME. 1850 an artist, 163 Middle Street, Portland, ME. See: 1852 Ormsbee & Silsbee; 1852-55 Masury & Silsbee; 1856-57 Masury, Silsbee & Case; 1858-62 Silsbee, Case, & Company. 1860 India ink & painted photographs (Ref: 612). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1816; Died 1866.

SILVER, MANUEL S.

1897 ..... 595 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1897 ..... (Gloucester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Gloucester section.

SIMPSON & GARDNER (WILLARD P. SIMPSON)

1876 ..... 355 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See Walter J. Gardner, Willard P. Simpson.

SIMPSON, WILLARD P.

1871 ..... 142 Washington ..... [5]
1872 ..... 142 Washington ..... [4]
1875 ..... 355 Washington ..... [5]
1876 ..... 355 Washington ..... [7]
Residence:
1871-74 ..... 26 Oxford ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... 42 Buckingham ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873 occupation not given, 19 Harvard Place. 1874 a photographer, business address not given. 1876 see Simpson & Gardner.

SISSON, DAVID C.

1882 ..... 863 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1881 ..... 8 Hotel Cherry ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... 1075 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 an auctioneer, 1075 Washington.

SKILTON, GEORGE L.

Notes: 1860 see Gilman & Skilton. See Charlestown section.

SLASON, WILLIAM N.

1855 ..... 94 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1855 ..... 1 Seabury Place ..... [Hse]

SMITH & COMPANY

1886 ..... 767 Washington ..... [6]

SMITH & MILLER (JAMES H. & WILLIAM J.)

1891-97 ..... 3 Tremont ..... [5]
1898-1900 ..... 63 Court, Corner Cornhill ..... [5]
1901-02 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury) ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 2094 ..... [5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2086 ..... [5]
1894 ..... Pg. 2144 ..... [5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2028 ..... [5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2210 ..... [5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2256 ..... [5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2267 ..... [5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2300 ..... [5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2354 ..... [5]
Notes: 1892-94 photographing on wood. 1892-1900 landscape & commercial photography. 1895-1900 photo-copying & solar printing. See William J. Miller, James H. Smith.

SMITH & ROBINSON (DANIEL K. & AUGUSTUS A.)

1887 ..... 37 Harrison Avenue ..... [5]
Notes: See Augustus A. Robinson, Daniel K. Smith.

SMITH'S

ca. 1840-42 ..... 2 Milk ..... [508]
Notes: Information from a daguerreotype.

SMITH, ALBERT H.

Residence:
1884-87 ..... 586 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 24 Lawrence ..... [Hse]
1889-96 ..... 12 Harwich ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884-96 a photographer, business address not given. Died January 17, 1896.

SMITH, CHARLES A.

1889 ..... 118 Shawmut Avenue ..... [6]
Residence:
1888 ..... 63 Dover ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1888 see Tracey & Smith. 1889 removed to Guilford, ME.

SMITH, CHARLES O. C.

1860 ..... 125½ Tremont (Roxbury) ..... [77]

SMITH, DANIEL K.

1886 ..... 363 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1886 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... (West Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 see Smith & Robinson.

SMITH, E. A.

1842 ..... State, Corner Washington ..... [6]

SMITH, EDWARD F.

1867-74 ..... 109 Washington .....[5]
1875 ..... 109 Washington .....[6]
1875-77 ..... 247 Washington .....[5]
1878 ..... 247 Washington .....[6]
1878-1902 ..... 22 Milk .....[5]
1903-14 ..... 56 Pearl .....[5]
Advertisements:
1914 ..... Pg. 3030 .....[5]
Residence:
1863 ..... 132 Harrison Avenue .....[Bds]
1865 ..... 6 Hudson .....[Bds]
1866 ..... 13 Hudson .....[Bds]
1867 ..... 61 Harvard .....[Bds]
1868 ..... 61 Harvard ..... [Hse]
1869-70 ..... 15 Nassau..... [Hse]
1871-75 ..... 216 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
1876-77 ..... 148 Chandler.....[Bds]
1878-79 ..... 79 Appleton .....[Rms]
1880-82 ..... 778 Dudley .....[Rms]
1883-87 ..... 25 Union Park .....[Bds]
1888 ..... 4 Union Park.....[Bds]
1889 ..... 496 Columbus Avenue .....[Bds]
1890-91 ..... 66 Chester Square.....[Bds]
1893-97 ..... 102 Huntington Avenue ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... 1074 Boylston.....[Bds]
1900 ..... (Brookline) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863 photographs. 1865-68 see Fuller & Smith. 1889-1902 photographing & printing on wood. 1898 landscape & commercial. 1899 commercial. 1909-14 listed as "Smith Photo Company."

SMITH, F. M., & COMPANY

1878 ..... 6 Winter .....[5]
Residence:
1878 ..... (Lynn)..... [Hse]

SMITH, FREDRICK WEATON

1875 ..... 22 Winter ..... [5R]
1876-82 ..... 43 Winter .....[5]
1883 ..... 43 Winter .....[6]
Residence:
1875 ..... 4 Cedar Square ..... [Hse]
1876-77 ..... 43 Winter ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... Hotel Warwick..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 3 Clarence ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... 1 Decatur ..... [Hse]
1881-82 ..... (Maplewood) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See W. Smith. See Attleboro section.

SMITH, G. WALDON

1889-93 ..... 145 Tremont .....[5]
1894-99 ..... 164A Tremont.....[5]
Residence:
1887 ..... 3 Roslyn Place (Jamaica Plain) ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 36 Green (Jamaica Plain) ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 67 School (Roxbury)..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 165 School (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 19 Claremont Park ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 130 Pembroke..... [Hse]
1896-99 ..... 28 Clive..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 a manager. 1888 a manager, 147 Tremont. ca. 1889-93 "studios also at 514 Congress, Portland, ME & Roberts Avenue, Old Orchard, ME." (Ref: 507, cabinet card)

SMITH, GEORGE EDWARD

1863 ..... 96 Washington..... [5R]
1864 ..... 299½ Washington..... [5R]
Residence:
1863 ..... 5 Allston Place .....[Bds]
1864 ..... 25 Beace.....[Bds]

SMITH, GEORGE P.

Residence:
1900 ..... 17 Rutland Square .....[Rms]
Notes: 1900 a photographer, business address not given.

SMITH, HORATIO G.

1862-66 ..... 199 Washington ..... [5R]
1867-1905 ..... 90 Studio Building .....[5]
1906-09 ..... 771 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1879 ..... Pg. 327 .....[3]
1881 ..... Pg. 429 ..... [67]
Residence:
1862-1900 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]

SMITH, I. EDGAR

1882-83 ..... 6 Winter .....[5]
Residence:
1882 ..... 24 Greenville Place .....[Bds]
1883 ..... (Arlington) .....[Bds]

SMITH, J. GRANVILLE

1898 ..... 3 Park.....[5]
1899 ..... 3 Park & .....[5]
..... 67 North Market
Residence:
1897 ..... (Maplewood).....[Hse]
1898-99 ..... 24 Monument Avenue.....[Hse]
Notes: 1897 a clerk, 92 State, Room 33. 1898-99 a photo-printer.

SMITH, JAMES H.

Residence:
1891 ..... 8 Bowdoin.....[Bds]
1892-93 ..... (Rowley).....[Hse]
1894-97 ..... 4 Southwood .....[Hse]
1898 ..... 127 Roxbury .....[Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 129 Roxbury .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891-1902 see Smith & Miller.

SMITH, JOHN R.

1847 ..... 228 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1847 ..... 40 Pleasant .....[Hse]

SMITH, RALPH, JR.

1845 ..... 190 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: A photographist.

SMITH, W.

1876 ..... 43 Winter.....[7]
Notes: See Fredrick Weaton Smith.

SNOW, NATHANEL O.
Residence:
1863 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863-64 see Taylor & Snow.

SOBESKI, CARL S.
1896 ..... 320 Boylston ..... [5R]
Residence:
1896 ..... 320 Boylston ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 320 Boylston ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1896 see Kellie & Company. 1897 a music teacher.

SODERHOLTZ & KRIEGER (ERIC E. & BENGT)
1895 ..... 5 Tremont Place & ..... [5]
..... 8 Bosworth
Notes: Architectural photography. See Bengt Krieger, Eric E. Soderholtz.

SODERHOLTZ, ERIC E.
1894 ..... 5 Tremont Place ..... [5]
1896 ..... 5 Tremont Place & ..... [5]
..... 8 Bosworth
1897-1900 ..... 11 India ..... [5]
Residence:
1895 ..... (Everett) ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... Exeter Chambers ..... [Hse]
1897-1900 ..... (Everett) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 see Soderholtz & Krieger. 1896-98 architectural photography. 1899 George A. Willis is a Principal in the firm.

SOHOREN
Notes: 1893 see Hazelton & Sohoren.

SOMERBY
ca. 1840 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]
ca. 1843 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [507]
Notes: See Hawes & Somerby.

SONREL, ANTOINE
1863-69 ..... 46 School ..... [5]
1870-73 ..... 121 Washington ..... [5]
1874 ..... 121 Washington ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1863 ..... Pg. 74 ..... [5]
1864 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [5]
1865 ..... Pg. 53 ..... [5]
1866 ..... Pg. 680 ..... [5]
1867 ..... Pg. 772 ..... [5]
1868 ..... Pg. 1052 ..... [5]
1866 ..... Back Color Pages ..... [34]
1866 ..... Pg. 24 ..... [76]
Residence:
1863-64 ..... (Woburn) ..... [Hse]
1865-69 ..... 99 Pembroke ..... [Hse]
1870-73 ..... 767 Tremont ..... [Hse]
Notes: Died 1879 at Woburn, MA (Ref: 569). For additional information, see Ref: 534.

SOULE, CHARLES W.
1868-69 ..... 210 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Pg. 2 ..... [6]
Residence:
1868-69 ..... 37 Chelsea (East Boston) ..... [Hse]

SOULE, JOHN PAYSON
1859 ..... 1 Boylston ..... [5]
1860 ..... 1 Boylston ..... [6]
1860-61 ..... 130 Tremont ..... [5]
1862-65 ..... 199 Washington ..... [5]
1866 ..... 199 Washington ..... [5R]
1867-74 ..... 199 Washington ..... [5]
1875 ..... 199 Washington ..... [6]
1875 ..... 363 Washington ..... [5]
1876-81 ..... 338 Washington ..... [5]
1882 ..... 338 Washington ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1862 ..... Pg. 88 ..... [5]
1866 ..... Pg. 670 ..... [5]
1867 ..... Pg. 762 ..... [5]
1869 ..... Pg. 1084 ..... [5]
Residence:
1857-61 ..... 10 Cherry ..... [Hse]
1862 ..... (Cambridgeport) ..... [Hse]
1863-81 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
1887-88 ..... 6 Grant (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Brother of William Stinson Soule. Soule & Rogers, print sellers: 1857, 453 Washington; 1858, 456 Washington. 1859-65 a photographer. 1866-82 a photograph publisher. 1869-71 stereoscopic views. 1882 occupation not given, 338 Washington. Kendall & Soule: 1887-88 real estate, 178 Washington; 1888 also carriage mart, 252 Dorchester Avenue. See Soule Photograph Company (photo retailers or publishers). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1827; Died 1904

SOULE, WILLIAM STINSON
Residence:
1884-1900 ..... (Melrose) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Brother of John P. Soule. ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. 1882-1900 see Soule Photograph Company (photo retailers or publishers). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1836; Died 1908.

SOUTH BOSTON PORTRAIT COMPANY
1897 ..... 343 West Broadway (South Boston) ..... [5]
1898 ..... 343 West Broadway (South Boston) ..... [7]
Notes: See Joseph Bernard, F. J. Devitt.

SOUTH END GALLERY
ca. 1888-96 ..... 1139 Washington, Corner Dover ..... [507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See Louis A. Greyer.

SOUTH END STUDIO
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [511]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See Lawrence A. Frageau.

SOUTHWORTH & COMPANY
Notes: See Southworth & Pennell, & Albert Sands Southworth.

SOUTHWORTH & HAWES (ALBERT SANDS & JOSIAH JOHNSON)

1844-46 ..... 5½ Tremont Row .....[8]
1847-56 ..... 5½ Tremont Row .....[5]
1857-61 ..... 19 Tremont Row .....[5]
Advertisements:
1851 ..... Pg. 32 .....[5]
1853 ..... Pg. 47 .....[5]
1854 ..... Pg. 190 .....[6]
1855 ..... Inside Back Cover .....[51]
1856 ..... Opp. Pg. 69 .....[66]
1848 ..... Pg. 170 .....[77]
1850 ..... Pg. E .....[77]
1852 ..... Pg. 19 .....[77]
Notes: Awarded patents for a method for taking stereo daguerreotypes (1854) and an auto-changing stereoviewer (1855), see Appendix C. See Josiah Johnson Hawes, Albert Sands Southworth, Asa Southworth. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

SOUTHWORTH & PENNELL (ALBERT SANDS & JOSEPH)

ca. 1841-43 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[513]
Notes: See Joseph Pennell, Albert Sands Southworth, Sidney Southworth.

SOUTHWORTH, ALBERT SANDS

1841 ..... 60½ Court .....[8]
1842 ..... 60½ Court .....[6]
1842-43 ..... 5½ Tremont Row .....[8]
1863 ..... 19 Tremont Row .....[5]
1864 ..... 19 Tremont Row .....[6]
1866-68 ..... 23 Hanover .....[5]
1869 ..... 23 Hanover .....[6]
1869 ..... 257 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Pg. 1053 .....[5]
Residence:
1844-46 ..... 81 Court ..... [Hse]
1847 ..... 23 Lynde ..... [Hse]
1848 ..... 18 Green ..... [Hse]
1849 ..... 10 Crescent Place .....[Bds]
1851-52 ..... 12 Howard .....[Bds]
1853 ..... 10 Howard .....[Bds]
1854 ..... 12 Howard .....[Bds]
1855 ..... 19 Howard .....[Bds]
1856 ..... Collins House .....[Bds]
1857-58 ..... 34 Bowdoin .....[Bds]
1859 ..... 34 Bowdoin ..... [Hse]
1860-61 ..... 34 Bowdoin .....[Bds]
1863 ..... 81 Chambers ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... 34 Bowdoin .....[Bds]
1866-69 ..... 75 Beach ..... [Hse]
1871-73 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1874-94 ..... 36 Soley (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See: ca. 1841-43 Southworth & Pennell; 1844-61 Southworth & Hawes. 1863 a photographist & a handwriting expert. Listed as a handwriting expert: 1863; 1874 & 1877-81, 5 Court Square, Room 12; 1882-93. No occupation or address given in Resident Listing: 1864, 1871-73, 1876; no occupation given in 1875, 5 Court Sq., Room 12. See Asa Southworth (brother), Sidney Southworth. See J. Ropes, Salem section. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1811; Died March 3, 1894.

SOUTHWORTH, ASA

1853-55 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
Residence:
1850-51 ..... 10 Crescent Place .....[Bds]
1853-56 ..... 10 Crescent Place .....[Bds]
1857-59 ..... 61 Temple .....[Hse]
1860-62 ..... 5 Temple .....[Hse]
1863-70 ..... 81 Chambers .....[Hse]
1871-88 ..... 107 Chambers .....[Hse]
Notes: 1850 a keeper. 1853-55 a daguerreotypist. Police: 1856-58; 1859-60 Station #3. A constable: 1861, 8 Court Sq.; 1862-63, 2 Cornhill Court; 1864-71, 5 Court Sq.; 1872-81, 5 Court Sq., Room 12; 1882, 13 Court Sq., Room 1; 1883-84, 231 Washington, Room 2; 1885-88 business address not given. See Southworth & Hawes. See Josiah Johnson Hawes, Albert Sands Southworth (brother). Born December 18, 1815 (Ref: 571); Died February 6, 1889.

SOUTHWORTH, SIDNEY

1843 ..... 5½ Tremont Row .....[8]
Notes: A photographer. See Southworth & Pennell, Albert Sands Southworth.

SPALDING, ELLA D.

1895-1905 ..... 154 Tremont .....[5]
1906-15 ..... 181 Tremont .....[5]
1916-17 ..... 181 Tremont, Room 36 .....[5]
Residence:
1895-1900 ..... (Arlington) .....[Hse]

SPAULDING PRINT PAPER COMPANY

1895-96 ..... 53 State, Room 1105 .....[5]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 2121 .....[5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2158 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

SPEAR, JOHN W.

1861 ..... 140 Court .....[5]

SPEAR, LIVY

1877-79 ..... 367 Washington ..... [5R]
1880 ..... 913 Washington .....[5]
1881-82 ..... 517 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1876-80 ..... 897 Washington .....[Bds]
1881 ..... 897 Washington .....[Hse]
1882 ..... 897 Washington .....[Bds]
Notes: 1876 a photographer, business address not given. 1878 in Resident Listing as Livy S. Spear. 1883 removed to Marlboro. See Marlboro section.

SPRAGUE, ANSELM W.

1891 ..... 219 Hanover ..... [5R]
1892 ..... 219 Hanover .....[5]
1893 ..... 219 Hanover .....[1]

Residence:
1891-92..... 44 Cambridge.....[Rms]
1893..... 33 Cambridge.....[Rms]

SPRAGUE, BARTON
1866-67..... 21 Temple Place.....[5]
1868..... 21 Temple Place.....[6]
1872-73..... 22 Tremont Row .....[5]
Advertisements:
1872..... Last Pages .....[26]
1873..... Pg. 21 .....[110]
Residence:
1867..... 21 Temple Place..... [Hse]
1870-71..... 34 Allen..... [Hse]
1872-73..... 22 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870-71 a photographer, business address not given.

SPRAGUE, HATHAWAY, & COMPANY (W. D. & J. F.)
1877..... 37 Harrison Avenue .....[5]
1878..... 37 Harrison Avenue .....[6]
Notes: A copyist. See F. W. Hathaway, J. F. Hathaway, W. D. Sprague. See Somerville section.

SPRAGUE, W. D.
Residence:
1877..... 31 Edinboro .....[Bds]
Notes: 1877-78 see Sprague, Hathaway & Company.

SPUR, E. W., JR., & COMPANY
1867..... 221 Washington .....[6]

STANDARD PORTRAIT COMPANY
1888..... 12 School, Room 12.....[5]
1889..... 12 School, Room 6.....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

STARKWEATHER, J. B.
1865..... (Jamaica Plain) .....[1]
Notes: See Joseph B. Starkweather.

STARKWEATHER, JOSEPH B.
1850-52..... 79 Washington (Roxbury) .....[77]
Notes: See Joseph B. Starkweather, below. See Roxbury section.

STARKWEATHER, JOSEPH B.
1854-57..... 631 Washington .....[5]
1858..... 631 Washington .....[6]
1858..... 268 Washington .....[5]
1858..... 268 Washington & ..... [5R]
..... 231 Washington
1859..... 268 Washington .....[6]
1859-62..... 631 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1853..... 600 Washington ..... [Hse]
1854-59..... 633 Washington ..... [Hse]
1860-63..... 631 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1853 fancy goods, 600 Washington. 1854-61 a daguerreotypist. 1854-60 a daguerreotypist, also fancy goods, 633 Washington. See J. B. Starkweather, above, also the Washington Daguerrean Saloon.

STARUP, EDWARD
1860 ..... 85 Cambridge..... [5R]
1861 ..... 113 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1859 ..... 13 Garden .....[Hse]
1860 ..... 85 Cambridge.....[Hse]
Notes: A photographic artist.

STEBBINS, NATHANIEL L.
1884 ..... 471 Tremont .....[5]
1885 ..... 471 Tremont .....[6]
1885-91 ..... 521 Washington .....[5]
1892-1908 ..... 132 Boylston .....[5]
Residence:
1883-86 ..... 30 Day (West Springfield).....[Hse]
1887-1900 ..... (West Springfield) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1883 furniture, 544 Washington. 1889-91 marine & landscape. 1895-98 landscape & commercial. 1898 from letterhead on business stationery: "Large work for Railroads & manufactories a speciality. Publisher of *Stebbins' Illustrated Coast Pilot*. Landscape & marine views, interiors, machines & copying." (Ref: 502). Born 1847; Died 1922 (Ref: 563).

STERLING, J. F.
1882 ..... 120 Essex.....[7]
Residence:
1882 ..... 199 Harrison Avenue.....[Hse]
Notes: Photo-printing, photo-copying & solar printing. 1883 removed to Salem.

STEVENS & REED (ERNEST F. STEVENS)
1889 ..... 22 Tremont Row .....[6]
Notes: See Ernest F. Stevens.

STEVENS, CALEB A.
1872 ..... 145 Tremont ..... [5R]
Residence:
1871-72 ..... 44 Piedmont.....[Hse]
Notes: 1871 a Principal in the firm of Higgins & Company.

STEVENS, CALEB A.
1900 ..... 15 Auburn Court .....[5]
Residence:
1898 ..... 62 Fayette .....[Bds]
1899-1900 ..... 19 South Russell .....[Bds]

STEVENS, ERNEST F.
1889 ..... 22 Tremont Row .....[5]
1890 ..... 22 Tremont Row .....[7]
Residence:
1889 ..... (Hyde Park).....[Hse]
1890-91 ..... Hotel Clifford.....[Hse]
Notes: 1889 see Stevens & Reed.

STEWART, EDWARD M.
1851 ..... 113 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1851 ..... Pg. 27.....[5]
Residence:
1850-51 ..... 26 Belknap (Rear).....[Hse]
Notes: 1850 a clerk.

STIFF, HERBERT A.

1892 ..... 338 Washington ..... [5R]
1895-99 ..... 338 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1892-94 ..... 5 Cambridge ..... [Bds]
1895-99 ..... (Revere) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893-94 a photographer, business address not given.

STIFF, THOMAS P.

Residence:
1891 ..... (Brockton) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 see Monroe & Stiff.

STILLINGS, SAMUEL VINTON

1877 ..... 44 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1878-80 ..... 56 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1881-82 ..... 56 Bromfield & ..... [5R]
..... 64 Studio Building
1883-85 ..... 54 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1886-88 ..... 13½ Bromfield ..... [5R]
1889 ..... 20 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1892 ..... 33 Boylston ..... [5R]
1894-95 ..... 33 Boylston ..... [5R]
Residence:
1876 ..... 13 Edinboro ..... [Bds]
1877 ..... 662 Shawmut Avenue ..... [Rms]
1878 ..... 79 Charles ..... [Rms]
1879 ..... 290 Columbus Avenue ..... [Bds]
1880 ..... 73 Studio Building ..... [Bds]
1881-84 ..... 407 Columbus Avenue ..... [Rms]
1886 ..... 96 West Newton ..... [Rms]
1887-92 ..... 1 Elmo (Dorchester) ..... [Rms]
1893 ..... 1309 Washington ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... 638 Tremont ..... [Hse]
Notes: Only confirmed sources of photographic work are an undated cdv, 54 Bromfield Street (Ref: 504) and an undated cabinet card, 56 Bromfield Street (Ref: 507). The latter image is a common vignette portrait and does not appear to be commercial portrait of anyone famous. In the Resident Listings, Stillings appears as a portrait painter, 1876-77; an artist and art dealer, 1878-95.

STIMPSON, JOHN

1852 ..... 58 Hanover ..... [5]
1853 ..... 58 Hanover ..... [6]
1853-54 ..... 131 Hanover ..... [5]
1855 ..... 131 Hanover ..... [6]
Advertisements:
1853 ..... Pg. 33 ..... [5]
Residence:
1852-53 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1854 ..... (Cambridgeport) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See John Stimpson (1864-65). See Cambridge section.

STIMPSON, JOHN

1864 ..... 593 Washington ..... [5]
1865 ..... 593 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1864 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See John Stimpson (1852-55). See Cambridge section.

STOKES, EMILY, MRS.

1885 ..... 44 Boylston ..... [5R]
1888-90 ..... 44 Boylston ..... [5]
1891-1904 ..... 88 Boylston ..... [5]
1895 ..... 74 Boylston & ..... [7]
..... 88 Boylston
1898 ..... 74 Boylston ..... [7]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 517 ..... [110]
1897 ..... Pg. 21 ..... [110]
Residence:
1883-85 ..... 11 Boylston Place ..... [Bds]
1886-89 ..... 146 Chandler ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 146 Chandler ..... [Bds]
1891-92 ..... 4 Yarmouth ..... [Rms]
1893 ..... 146 Chandler ..... [Rms]
1894-1900 ..... 88 Boylston ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1883-84 a photographer, business address not given. See Pelham Studio.

STONE, GARDNER W.

1850 ..... 113 Washington ..... [5]
1851 ..... 34 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Notes: See Jesse Stone.

STONE, JESSE

1850-52 ..... 34 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1853 ..... 34 Tremont Row ..... [6]
1853 ..... 22 Hanover ..... [4]
1853-54 ..... 28 Hanover ..... [5]
1855 ..... 94 Hanover ..... [4]
Advertisements:
1851 ..... Pg. 27 ..... [5]
1852 ..... Pg. 35 ..... [5]
Residence:
1850 ..... 22 London ..... [Hse]
1852-54 ..... (Medford) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Gardner W. Stone.

STORY, AUGUSTUS

1880-87 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) ..... [5]
Residence:
1880 ..... 17 Chelsea ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... 18 Cottage (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... 3 Seaver ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... 296 Meridian (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1885-87 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 chief photographer for U.S. Expedition to New Zealand (Ref: 501). 1888 removed to Cambridge. See Cambridge section.

STRATTON, WILLIAM

Residence:
1863 ..... 43 Harrison Avenue ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1863 a photographer, business address not given.

STRATTON, WILLIAM A.

1883-86 ..... 47 Hanover ..... [5R]
1888-91 ..... 47 Hanover ..... [5R]
1892-98 ..... 47 Hanover ..... [5]

Residence:
1883-92..... (Chelsea)..... [Hse]
1893-98..... (Malden)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 see Patten & Stratton.

STROKER, HENRY F.
1885..... 301 Washington ..... [5R]
1886..... 299 Washington ..... [5R]
1887..... 299 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1885..... 19 Brighton (Charlestown)..... [Hse]
1886-87..... 470 East Third ..... [Hse]

STRONACH & BABB (THOMAS A. & JOSEPH)
1866..... 199 Hanover .....[5]
1867..... 199 Hanover .....[1]
Notes: See Joseph Babb, Thomas A. Stronach.

STRONACH, THOMAS A.
Residence:
1866..... 330 Hanover ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866-67 see Stronach & Babb.

STUART, H. F., MRS.
1864-65..... 258 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1861..... 5 Blackstone Square ..... [Hse]
1862..... 69 Blackstone Square..... [Hse]
1863..... 1071 Washington..... [Hse]
1864-65..... 1171 Washington..... [Hse]
1866..... 1068 Washington..... [Hse]
Notes: Hair Jewellery Manufacturer: 1861, 221 Washington; 1862-65, 258 Washington (1864-65 also a photographer); 1866, 2 Winter. ca. 1864-65 William H. Mumler is a photographer at Mrs. Stuart's (Ref: 500 cdv).

STUART, JOHN R.
1882-83..... 164 Leverett..... [5R]
1884-85..... 164 Leverett.....[5]
Residence:
1882-85..... 48 Union Park ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 operates a restaurant, 162 Leverett.

STUDLEY, GEORGE D.
Residence:
1876..... 792 Washington .....[Rms]
Notes: 1876 see Mayes & Studley.

SUNERGREN
Notes: 1901-1911 see Folsom & Sunergren.

SWAN, C. I.
1886..... 19 Exchange Place .....[5]
1887-98..... 19 Exchange Place, Room 18 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

SWIFT & BEAN (CHARLES & CHARLES E.)
1869-71..... 1830 Washington.....[5]
Notes: See Charles E. Bean, Charles Swift.

SWIFT, CHARLES
1852-57 ..... 247 Washington .....[5]
1858-60 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [5R]
1861 ..... Broadway, Near B (South Boston) ..... [5R]
1862-63 ..... Broadway, Near B (South Boston) .....[5]
1864 ..... Broadway, Near B (South Boston) .....[6]
1865 ..... 100 Broadway .....[1]
1865-67 ..... Broadway, Corner R. R.....[5]
1868 ..... Broadway, Corner R. R.....[1]
1868-69 ..... 90 Broadway (South Boston).....[5]
1869 ..... 124 Broadway (South Boston) ..... [5R]
1870 ..... 124 Broadway (South Boston) .....[5]
1871 ..... (Charlestown).....[1]
1871 ..... 1668 Washington.....[5]
1872 ..... 1668 Washington &..... [5R]
..... 1830 Washington
1872-73 ..... 1830 Washington.....[5]
1874 ..... 24 Tremont Row .....[5]
Residence:
1858 ..... Preble .....[Hse]
1859 ..... 55 Summer .....[Bds]
1860 ..... 55 Summer .....[Hse]
1861-63 ..... 65 Summer .....[Hse]
1865-66 ..... 63 Summer .....[Bds]
1867 ..... City Hotel .....[Bds]
1868 ..... 132 Broadway .....[Bds]
1869-70 ..... 204 Broadway .....[Bds]
1871-72 ..... 1830 Washington.....[Bds]
1873 ..... 1830 Washington.....[Hse]
1874-75 ..... 7 Fountain.....[Rms]
Notes: 1852-61 a daguerreotypist. 1865-70 an ambrotypist. 1869-71 see Swift & Bean. 1871-73 a ferrotypes. 1875 U. S. Lighting Lamp Company, 493 Washington. 1877 U. S. Lighting Lamp & Extinguishing Company, 43 Bromfield.

SWIFT, CHARLES
1886 ..... 2180 Washington.....[7]
Residence:
1887-91 ..... 2180 Washington.....[Rms]
Notes: 1887-91 a photographer, business address not given. Died January 19, 1892,

SYLVESTER, CHARLES T.
1858 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [5R]
1859-62 ..... 4 Summer.....[5]
1863-65 ..... 203 Washington .....[5]
1866 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [5R]
Residence:
1858 ..... 47 Harvard .....[Hse]
1859-61 ..... 91 Harrison Avenue .....[Hse]
1862-63 ..... (Roxbury) .....[Hse]
1864 ..... 21 Bennet.....[Hse]
1865 ..... 60 Warren .....[Hse]
1866 ..... 346 Tremont .....[Hse]
Notes: 1858-66 a daguerreotypist. 1863 "Successor to Ormsbee." 1867 an upholster.

TABER & COMPANY (CHARLES D.)
1855 ..... 1 Winter .....[5]
1855 ..... 2 Winter ..... [5R]
Residence:
1855 ..... 9 Dover Place.....[Bds]

Notes: Successor to Tyler & Company, Philemon Davis is a Principal in the firm. "Taken with the Double Camera, 600 daily." (Ref: 503, daguerreotype).

TABER, C. A. M.

1874-76..... 24 Tremont Row .....[5]
Residence:
1874-76..... (Wakefield)..... [Hse]

TACCHELLA, ANGELO

1869..... 112 Court.....[5]
1870..... 121 Court.....[5]
1872-74..... 16 Pemberton Square, Room 16 .....[5]
1875..... 16 Pemberton Square .....[6]
Residence:
1874..... 16 Pemberton Square, Room 16 ..... [Hse]
Notes: Solar camera work. Also a professor of languages, 121 Court: 1868, 1871-75.

TAYLOR & SNOW (WILLIAM A. & NATHANEL O.)

1863..... 130 Tremont .....[5]
1864..... 130 Tremont .....[6]
Notes: A photographist. See Nathanel O. Snow, William A. Taylor.

TAYLOR, A. & G.

1879-83..... 535 Washington .....[5]
1884..... 2 Bedford .....[5]
1885..... 2 Bedford &
..... 500 Washington
Notes: "Studios in Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, London, Paris, Liverpool, Glasgow, Leeds, Sheffield, Bristol, Manchester, Birmingham, New Castle, Edinburgh, Dublin, Bradford, & Dundee" (Ref: 501, cdv). For additional information. see Ref: 534.

TAYLOR, A. SYLVESTER

1885..... 338 Washington ..... [5R]

TAYLOR, ABNER S., JR.

1863..... 27 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1862-63..... 42 East Dedham .....[Bds]
Notes: 1862 a printer, 34 School.

TAYLOR, GEORGE F.

1849..... 98 Broadway ..... [5R]
1850..... 98 Broadway .....[5]
1850..... 100 Broadway..... [5R]
1851-53..... 109 Washington ..... [5R]
1854-55..... 96 Washington..... [5R]
1856..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
Residence:
1849..... Third, Near B..... [Hse]
1850..... 75 Third, Near B ..... [Hse]
1851..... 159 Webster..... [Hse]
1852..... 192 Bolton..... [Hse]
1853..... B, Near Fourth ..... [Hse]
1854-56..... 57 B, Near Fourth..... [Hse]
Notes: 1848 a pattern maker.

TAYLOR, SOLATIA M., MISS

1889-94 ..... 70 Kilby, Room 94 ..... [5R]
1895-96 ..... 70 Kilby, Room 94 .....[5]
1897-98 ..... 50 Bromfield, Room 28 .....[5]
1899-1900 ..... 50 Bromfield, Room 29.....[5]
1901 ..... 50 Bromfield &.....[5]
..... 157 Summer
1902-05 ..... 50 Bromfield &.....[5]
..... 56 Bromfield
Residence:
1889-1900 ..... (Cambridgeport).....[Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM A.

Notes: 1863-64 see Taylor & Snow.

THATCHER, HENRY

Residence:
1883-84 ..... (Arlington Heights) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1883-84 a photographer at Homer & Company, 58 Temple Place.

THAYER, CHARLES

1849 ..... 115 Court.....[5]
1850 ..... 2 Chelsea (Charlestown) ..... [77]
1852 ..... 111 Main (Charlestown) .....[27R]
1853 ..... (Charlestown).....[4]
1854-58 ..... 111 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1864-66 ..... 111 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1867 ..... 111 Main (Charlestown .....[203]
1868-70 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown)..... [27]
1871 ..... 82 Main (Charlestown).....[203]
Advertisements:
1854 ..... Pg. 175 ..... [27]
Residence:
1849 ..... (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1852 ..... 13 Prescott, Near Main (Charlestown) .[Hse]
1854 ..... 75 Bow (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1856-70 ..... (South Braintree) .....[Hse]

THAYER, J.

1848 ..... 1 Chelsea (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1849 ..... 2 Chelsea (Charlestown) ..... [77]

THOMAS, LEONARD

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

THOMPSON, DANA A.

1850 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[518]
1856 ..... 71 Washington (Roxbury) ..... [77]
Residence:
1854 ..... 1074 Washington.....[Hse]
1856 ..... 1230 Washington.....[Hse]
Notes: 1850 date not verified. 1854 "hats, caps, & furnishing goods," 67 Washington. 1856 watches, jewellery & daguerreotypes. See Samuel N. Thompson.

THOMPSON, GEORGE

Residence:
1893 ..... 47 Joy .....[Rms]
Notes: 1893 a photographer, business address not given.

THOMPSON, JAMES D.
1896-97 ..... 11 Winter ..... [5R]
1898-99 ..... 320 Boylston ..... [5R]
1900 ..... 1068 Boylston ..... [5]
1901 ..... 53 Temple Place ..... [5]
Residence:
1896-1900 ..... (Everett) ..... [Hse]

THOMPSON, SAMUEL N.
1853 ..... (Roxbury) ..... [4]
1854 ..... 71 Washington (Roxbury) ..... [77]
Notes: See Roxbury section.

THOMSON, JOHN
1854-56 ..... 113 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1854-56 ..... (Melrose) ..... [Hse]

THURSTON, GEORGE S., & COMPANY
1874-76 ..... 281 Hanover ..... [5]
1876 ..... 24 Hanover & ..... [6]
..... 281 Hanover
Residence:
1874-76 ..... 281 Hanover ..... [Hse]

TITCOMB BROTHERS (ROBERT G. & WILLIAM H.)
1864 ..... 284 Washington ..... [5]
1865 ..... 284 Washington ..... [1]
Notes: See Robert G. Titcomb, William H. Titcomb.

TITCOMB, ROBERT G.
ca. 1860-65 ..... 284 Washington ..... [500]
Residence:
1862-63 ..... Gates, Near Telegraph ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... 284 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: Activity information from a cdv. 1862-63 a stair builder, Gates Street. 1864-65 see Titcomb Brothers.

TITCOMB, WILLIAM H.
Residence:
1862-63 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... 284 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862-63 an artist, 16 Summer. 1864-65 see Titcomb Brothers.

TOBIN, THOMAS
1876 ..... 367 West Broadway ..... [7]

TOMLINSON, GEORGE W.
1863-66 ..... 221 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1863 ..... Inside Back Cover ..... [5]
1864 ..... Inside Back Cover ..... [5]
Residence:
1862-63 ..... Adams House ..... [Bds]
1864 ..... Parker House ..... [Bds]
1865 ..... Bromfield House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1863 photographic rooms & gallery of art. 1863-65 photographs, maps, & engravings. 1866 photographs, maps, & picture albums.

TORSEY, MILO S.
Residence:
1853 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1853 see Jordon & Torsey.

TOTHILL, WILLIAM, JR.
1847 ..... 132 Court ..... [5]
Residence:
1846 ..... 33 Bridge ..... [Hse]
1847 ..... 33 Bridge ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1846 William & William Tothill, Jr., tailors.

TOWER, D. E.
1870 ..... 71 Cambridge ..... [5]
1871 ..... 71 Cambridge ..... [1]

TOWNE, CLARA F., MRS.
1897-99 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5]
1900 ..... 122 Boylston ..... [5]
1901 ..... 100 Boylston, Room 609 ..... [5]
Residence:
1897-98 ..... Chestnut Hill Ave., Cor. Rockland ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 107 Rockland ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Mrs. Ober Towne, Mrs. W. L. Towne, Willis L. Towne.

TOWNE, OBER, MRS.
1894 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5R]
1895-96 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5]
1897 ..... 425 Washington ..... [7]
Residence:
1894 ..... Parker House ..... [Bds]
1895-96 ..... Chestnut Hill Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Mrs. Clara F. Towne, Mrs. W. L. Towne, Willis L. Towne.

TOWNE, W. L., MRS.
1895 ..... 425 Washington ..... [7]
1896 ..... 425 Washington ..... [1]
Notes: See Mrs. Clara F. Towne, Mrs. Ober Towne, Willis L. Towne.

TOWNE, WILLIS L.
1880 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5R]
1881-91 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5]
1892-99 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5R]
1900 ..... 122 Boylston ..... [5R]
Residence:
1878 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1879-93 ..... 425 Washington ..... [Rms]
1894-95 ..... Parker House ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... Rockland, Opp. Mt Vernon (Brighton) ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... Chestnut Avenue, Corner Rockland ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... Chestnut Hill Ave., Corner Rockland ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 107 Rockland ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878 Collins, Towne & Company, fruit & produce, 11 North Market. 1879 a photo-printer, 425 Washington. 1881 successor to Simon Wing. See Mrs. Clara F. Towne, Mrs. Ober Towne, Mrs. W. L. Towne.

TRACEY & SMITH (THOMAS & CHARLES A.)
1888..... 913 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: See Charles A. Smith, Thomas Tracey.

TRACEY, THOMAS
1888-95..... 913 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1888-89..... 15 Indiana Place.....[Rms]
1890..... 913 Washington .....[Rms]
1891..... 13 Indiana .....[Rms]
1892-93..... 27 Appleton .....[Rms]
1894-95..... 93 Appleton .....[Rms]
Notes: ca. 1888-95 manager of Boston Photo Studio (Ref: 500, cabinet card). 1888 see Tracey & Smith.

TREAT
ca. 1860-63 ..... 142 Washington & .....[507]
..... 131 Hanover
Notes: Information from a gem tintype. See James E. Treat.

TREAT, JAMES E.
1863-70..... 142 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1863..... 17 Hayward Place.....[Bds]
1864..... 17 Ashland Place.....[Bds]
1865-66..... 9 Davis.....[Bds]
1867..... 257 Tremont .....[Bds]
1868..... 31 Common .....[Bds]
1869..... Adams House .....[Bds]
Notes: 1863-64 a photographist. 1863 awarded a patent for a photograph holder, see Appendix C. See Treat.

TREAT, JOHN E.
Residence:
1863..... 17 Hayward Place.....[Bds]
Notes: 1863 a photographist, business address not given.

TREMONT CRAYON PORTRAIT COMPANY
1892..... 333 Tremont .....[5]

TREMONT STUDIO
1898..... 172 Tremont .....[7]
1900..... 168 Tremont .....[5]

TROTT, ANDREW P.
1860-65..... 199 Hanover .....[5]
Residence:
1859..... 199 Hanover ..... [Hse]
1861..... 89 Chambers .....[Bds]
1862-65..... (Melrose) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859-60 see Clark & Trott. 1862-65 a daguerreotypist.

TROTT, SAMUEL P.
1862..... 230 Commercial ..... [5R]
Residence:
1859..... 11 Rutland.....[Bds]
1862..... 11 Rutland.....[Bds]
1864-66..... 153 Brookline.....[Bds]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. 1859 a clerk. 1862 an ambrotypist. 1864-66 an expressman.

TROY
Notes: 1897 see Young & Troy.

TRUFANT, ASA F.
1854-56 ..... 103 Court.....[5]
Residence:
1854-55 ..... 26 North .....[Bds]

TUPPER, H. WILLIAM
1870-82 ..... 90 Studio Building ..... [5R]
Residence:
1867 ..... 20 Hanson .....[Bds]
1868-72 ..... 3 Dearborn Place.....[Hse]
1873-74 ..... 743 Washington .....[Hse]
1875-84 ..... 67 West Brookline .....[Hse]
Notes: 1867-69 & 1883-84 a photographer, business address not given.

TURNER & COMPANY
ca. 1860-70..... 19 Hanover.....[504]
Notes: Primary source is a cdv, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

TURNER & COMPANY (JAMES W.)
1867 ..... 24 Hanover..... [5R]
Notes: 1867 George W. Babb is a Principal in the firm. See James W. Turner.

TURNER, AUSTIN AUGUSTUS
Residence:
1851-53 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1857 ..... Webster House .....[Bds]
1858 ..... Quincy House.....[Bds]
1859 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1851-52 occupation not given, 61 Hanover. 1853 occupation not given, 303 (sic 203) Washington. 1857-59 see Cutting & Turner. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1831; Died 1866.

TURNER, JAMES W.
1860-63 ..... 47 Hanover.....[5]
1864-65 ..... 14 Hanover &.....[5]
..... 47 Hanover
1866-67 ..... 47 Hanover.....[5]
1868 ..... 47 Hanover &.....[5]
..... 48 Hanover
1869 ..... 47 Hanover &.....[5]
..... 88 Hanover &
..... 59 Court
1869 ..... 47 Hanover &..... [5R]
..... 283 Hanover &
..... 59 Court
1870 ..... 47 Hanover &..... [5R]
..... 88 Hanover
1870-77 ..... 47 Hanover.....[5]
1876 ..... 47 Hanover &..... [5R]
..... 6 Winter
1877 ..... 47 Hanover &.....[6]
..... 6 Winter
1878 ..... 47 Hanover..... [5R]
1879-81 ..... 6 Winter .....[5]

Residence:
1860..... 7 Kirkland ..... [Hse]
1861-65..... 47 Hanover..... [Hse]
1866..... 28 Somerset .....[Bds]
1867..... 26 Chapman..... [Hse]
1868-70..... 143 Pleasant, Rear ..... [Hse]
1871-72..... 4 Indiana Place .....[Bds]
1873..... 206 Dartmouth.....[Bds]
1874..... (Woburn Centre) .....[Bds]
1875-78..... (Woburn Centre) ..... [Hse]
1879-80..... 8 St. Charles .....[Rms]
1881..... 281 Shawmut Avenue.....[Rms]
Notes: 1860-68 "ambrotypes & etc." 1867 see Turner & Company.

TURNER, WILBUR F.
1900-06..... 235 Washington .....[5]
1907-09..... 44 Washington &.....[5]
..... 132 Hanover
1910..... 132 Hanover .....[5]
1911-41..... 61 Hanover, Room 65 .....[5]
Advertisements:
1918..... Pg. 2213 .....[5]
Residence:
1900..... (Reading) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1911-1914 commercial photography. See Reading, Wakefield sections.

TURPIN, JOSEPH H.
1848..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[518]

TYLER, EDWARD M., & COMPANY
1854..... 2 Winter .....[5]
1855..... 2 Winter .....[6]
Notes: 1855 succeeded by Tabor & Company.

TYNER, GEORGE
Residence:
1897..... 232 Gold..... [Hse]
1898..... 1096 Tremont..... [Hse]
1899..... 8 Beckler Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 an agent. 1898 see Hodges & Tyner.

U. S. STEREOSCOPIC COMPANY
ca. 1870-80 ..... 115 Washington .....[504]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

U. S. VIEW & PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTING CO.
1890-92..... 8 Bromfield.....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

UMPLEBY, JOHN T.
1898-99..... 1607 Washington.....[5]
Residence:
1897..... 26 Worcester.....[Rms]
1898..... 36 Worcester.....[Rms]
Notes: 1897 a messenger, City Hospital.

VANCE & LEROW (ROBERT H. & JOHN A.)
1846..... 91 Washington.....[5]
Notes: See John A. Lerow, Robert H. Vance.

VANCE, ROBERT H.
Residence:
1845 ..... 5 Slater Place .....[Hse]
Notes: 1846 see Vance & Lerow. Vance left Boston in late 1846 (Ref: 608). Spent 4 years in Chile, arriving late February, 1847; a Vance & Hoytt appears in Valparaiso, Chile, March, 1847 (Ref: 622) Went on to California where he became an important Western photographer (Ref 608). For additional information, see Ref: 534 & 592. Born 1825 at Baring ME; Died July 4, 1876 (Ref: 592).

VARNEY, FRED D.
1896 ..... 71 Cambridge.....[1]
1896 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) .....[5]
1897 ..... 121 Cambridge .....[5]
1899 ..... 43 Decatur (East Boston) .....[5]
1900-03 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) .....[5]
Residence:
1896 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) .....[Rms]
1897 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1898 ..... 81 London.....[Hse]
1899 ..... 43 Decatur (East Boston) .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1898 a photographer, business address not given.

VARNEY, FRED D.
Residence:
1897 ..... 11 Paris.....[Hse]
Notes: 1897 a photographer, business address not given.

VARNEY, FRED V.
1895 ..... 4 Ashburton Place..... [5R]
Residence:
1895 ..... 4 Ashburton Place.....[Rms]

VENER, GEORGE W.
Notes: See George W. Venner. See Charlestown section.

VENER, ORANGE
Notes: See Orange Venner. See Charlestown section.

VENNER, GEORGE W.
1856 ..... (Charlestown).....[27R]
1858 ..... 401 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1858 ..... 403 Main (Charlestown) .....[27R]
1860 ..... 174 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1862-66 ..... 174½ Main (Charlestown)..... [27]
1867 ..... 174½ Main (Charlestown).....[1]
1868-70 ..... 141 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
1873 ..... 141 Main (Charlestown) .....[3]
Notes: Also spelled "Vener," & "Verner." See Charlestown section.

VENNER, ORANGE
1856 ..... (Charlestown).....[27R]
1860 ..... Saratoga, Cor. Meridian (East Boston)....[1]
1862 ..... 403 Main (Charlestown) ..... [27]
Notes: Also spelled "Orange Vener." See George W. Venner. See Lynn section.

VERNER, GEORGE W.
1875 ..... 141 Main (Charlestown) .....[6]
Notes: See George W. Vener, George W. Venner.

VINCENT, P. J.
1875 ..... 1531 Washington ..... [5]
1875 ..... 1739 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1875 ..... 11 Rogers Avenue ..... [Hse]

VINING, GEORGE W.
1891 ..... 825 Washington ..... [7]
1892-93 ..... 825 Washington ..... [5]
1894-98 ..... 825 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1891-98 ..... 823 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 lodging house, 823 Washington. 1891-93 lodging house & photographer.

VOSE, AMBROSE S.
1888-95 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) ..... [5]
1896 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) ..... [1]
Residence:
1888-94 ..... 3 Lewis (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 269 Tremont ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 also President, Vose Edge Finishing Machine Company, 13 High.

VOSE, EDWIN L.
1856 ..... 21 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1856 ..... 8 Billerica ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1857 saloon, 1 Sudbury Square.

WAITZ, RICHARD
1869 ..... 174 Tremont ..... [6]
1870 ..... 206 Tremont ..... [5]
1871 ..... 221 Washington ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Pg. 2 ..... [6]
Residence:
1867 ..... (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1868-69 ..... 27 Windsor ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... (Jamaica Plain) ..... [Hse]
1871-72 ..... 71 Cabot ..... [Hse]
Notes: An artist: 1867, 45 Studio Building; 1868, 174 Tremont; 1869-70, 206 Tremont; 1870 also a photographer; 1871, 221 Washington, Room 17; 1872, 85 Studio Building. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

WALTON & GOODWIN (DANIEL & JAMES W.)
1863 ..... 215 Washington ..... [5]
1864 ..... 215 Washington ..... [6]
Notes: Photographists. See James W. Goodwin, Daniel Walton.

WALTON & LINCOLN
ca. 1860-70 ..... 215 Washington ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Walton & Goodwin. See Daniel Walton.

WALTON, DANIEL
Residence:
1863 ..... 15 Howard ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863-64 see Walton & Goodwin. See Walton & Lincoln.

WARD & SCRIBNER
1889 ..... 63 Court, Room 6 ..... [7]

WARDWELL, WILLIAM H.
1863-66 ..... 1023 Washington ..... [5]
1867 ..... 1023 Washington ..... [6]
1867-69 ..... 1209 Washington ..... [5]
1871-73 ..... 210 Washington ..... [5]
1876 ..... 2180 Washington ..... [3]
1876-83 ..... 24 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1884-1900 ..... 1743 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1863 ..... Second (South Boston) ..... [Hse]
1864-67 ..... Second, Near K (South Boston) ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 150 Cabot ..... [Bds]
1869 ..... 1209 Washington ..... [Bds]
1870 ..... (Newton Centre) ..... [Hse]
1876-83 ..... 24 Tremont Row ..... [Hse]
1884-89 ..... 1743 Washington ..... [Hse]
1892-1900 ..... 1743 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863-64 a photographist. 1867 a photographist, also fancy goods. 1870 a salesman, 91 Milk.

WARREN
ca. 1860-70 ..... Richs Block, Cor. Central Ave. ..... [501]
..... & River, (Hyde Park)
Notes: Information from a cdv.

WARREN BROTHERS (OLIVER H. & WILLIAM SHAW)
1870 ..... 41 Winter ..... [5R]
Notes: See Oliver H. Warren, William Shaw Warren.

WARREN'S
1873 ..... 145 Tremont ..... [6]
Notes: See Warren's Photographic Studio. See George Kendall Warren

WARREN'S PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIO
Notes: See Warren's. See George Kendall Warren.

WARREN, AUGUSTUS W.
1866-67 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [5]
1868 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [1]
1868 ..... 172 Hanover ..... [5]
1869 ..... 172 Hanover ..... [6]
1870 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [5]
1871 ..... 95 Hanover & ..... [5]
..... 194½ Hanover
1872 ..... 95 Hanover ..... [6]
1873 ..... 95 Hanover ..... [5]
1877-86 ..... 41 Winter ..... [5R]
Residence:
1866 ..... Tri Mountain House ..... [Bds]
1868 ..... Marshall House ..... [Bds]
1870 ..... 9 Piedmont ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 756 Shawmut Avenue ..... [Hse]
1872-74 ..... Robinson House ..... [Bds]
1877 ..... 2 Holly Square ..... [Bds]
1878-81 ..... 23 Indiana Place ..... [Bds]
1882 ..... 242 Shawmut Avenue ..... [Rms]
1883-84 ..... 2 Holly Square ..... [Rms]

1885..... 1 Merriam Place..... [Hse]
1886..... 3 Summer (West Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 William Shaw Warren is a Principal in the firm. 1872-73 see Finn & Warren. 1874 occupation not given, 219 Hanover.

WARREN, B. C.

1883-84..... 10 Tremont Row .....[5]

WARREN, FREDERICK W.

1882-85..... 178 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1881-82..... Breman, Corner Bennington.....[Bds]
1883-85..... 392 Chelsea (East Boston) .....[Bds]
Notes: 1881 a photographer, business address not given.

WARREN, GEORGE KENDALL

1870-71..... 145 Tremont .....[5]
1872..... 145 Tremont .....[6]
1872-74..... 289 Washington .....[5]
1875..... 289 Washington .....[6]
1875-82..... 465 Washington .....[5]
1883..... 46 School .....[5]
Advertisements:
1871..... Foot Lines ..... [26]
1872..... Marginal Lines, Resident List..... [26]
1874..... Front Cover ..... [26]
1876..... Front Cover ..... [26]
1877..... Back Cover..... [26]
1878..... Back Cover..... [26]
1873..... Front Cover ..... [67]
1874..... Front Cover ..... [79]
1873..... Front Cover .....[110]
Residence:
1870-82..... (Cambridgeport)..... [Hse]
1883..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Specialized in graduation class photographs. See Warren's, Warren's Photographic Studio. See Cambridge, Lowell sections. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1834: Died 1884.

WARREN, H.

Residence:
1871..... 7 Unity ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871 a photographer, business address not given.

WARREN, HENRY FRANKLIN

ca. 1857-59 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[705]
Notes: Ad. in *Waltham Sentinel*, 6/10/1859, "Having for the last two years devoted himself to the practice of his beautiful art in Boston . . . ," Warren returned to Waltham. See Waltham section. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under H. F. Warren.

WARREN, NATHANIEL

Residence:
1870..... (Hiram, Me)..... [Hse]
1871..... 52 Billerica ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870 Warren & Company, real estate, 3 Tremont Row. 1871 a photographer, business address not given. 1872-73 see Nathaniel S. Warren.

WARREN, NATHANIEL S.

1872 ..... 234 Hanover ..... [5R]
1873 ..... 168 Hanover ..... [5R]
Residence:
1872 ..... 281 Hanover .....[Hse]
Notes: See Nathaniel Warren.

WARREN, OLIVER H., & COMPANY

1868 ..... 172 Hanover & .....[5]
..... 194½ Hanover
1869 ..... 194½ Hanover.....[5]
1869 ..... 154½ Hanover.....[6]
1870 ..... 234 Hanover .....[5]
1871-72 ..... 168 Hanover & .....[5]
..... 234 Hanover
1873 ..... 168 Hanover & .....[6]
..... 234 Hanover
Residence:
1868 ..... 145 Hanover .....[Bds]
1869 ..... 194 Hanover .....[Bds]
1870 ..... Suffolk House .....[Bds]
1871-72 ..... 234 Hanover .....[Bds]
Notes: 1868-70 William Shaw Warren is a Principal in the firm. See Warren Brothers. See William Shaw & Oliver H. Warren.

WARREN, WILLIAM

Residence:
1869 ..... 25 Lyman.....[Bds]
Notes: 1869 a photographer, business address not given.

WARREN, WILLIAM SHAW

1864 ..... 172 Hanover ..... [5R]
1865-67 ..... 145 Hanover & .....[5]
..... 172 Hanover
1868 ..... 145 Hanover .....[5]
1868-69 ..... 194½ Hanover..... [5R]
1869 ..... 145 Hanover & .....[5]
..... 172 Hanover
1870-73 ..... 41 Winter.....[5]
1874 ..... 41 Winter &.....[5]
..... 168 Hanover
1875-87 ..... 41 Winter.....[5]
1888 ..... 41 Winter.....[6]
1888-1902 ..... 29 Temple Place.....[5]
Residence:
1864 ..... 172 Hanover .....[Hse]
1865 ..... 145 Hanover .....[Hse]
1866 ..... 3 Derne .....[Bds]
1867-69 ..... 148 Court.....[Bds]
1870-71 ..... 83 East Brookline .....[Bds]
1872 ..... 43 Chester.....[Bds]
1873 ..... 13 Chester Square.....[Bds]
1875 ..... 13 Chester Square.....[Hse]
1876-87 ..... 41 Winter.....[Hse]
1889 ..... 29 Temple Place.....[Rms]
1890-94 ..... (Framingham).....[Hse]
1895-1900 ..... (South Framingham).....[Hse]
Notes: A Principal in the firm of: Augustus W. Warren & Company, 1866; Oliver H. Warren & Company, 1868-70. 1870 see Warren Brothers. 1872 see William Shaw & Oliver H. Warren.

WARREN, WILLIAM SHAW & OLIVER H.
1872 ..... 281 Hanover ..... [5R]
Notes: See Oliver H. Warren, William Shaw Warren.

WASHINGTON DAGUERREAN SALOON
ca. 1850-60 ..... 631 Washington ..... [500]
Notes: "Miniatures executed on an improved plan, children's likenesses inserted in lockets, breast pins or bracelets, at very low prices, by J. B. Starkweather." (Ref: 500, trade card).

WATSON, FRANK J.
1896-97 ..... 1803 Washington ..... [5R]
1898-99 ..... 1803 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1895 ..... 253 Dover ..... [Hse]
1896-99 ..... 1803 Washington ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 881 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 & 1900 a photographer, business address not given. See Frank O. Watson.

WATSON, FRANK O.
1896-97 ..... 1803 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1896 ..... 1803 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Frank J. Watson.

WEBSTER, EDWARD R.
1882 ..... 6 Winter ..... [6]
1883 ..... 140 Court ..... [5]
1884 ..... 140 Court ..... [6]
1884 ..... 2 Bedford ..... [5]
Residence:
1883 ..... 140 Court ..... [Rms]
1884 ..... 68 Church ..... [Rms]

WEED, WILLIAM
1859 ..... 121 Court ..... [6]
Notes: 1858-59 see Moore & Weed.

WEISS, FRANK, & COMPANY
1895-99 ..... 33 Portland ..... [5]
1900-01 ..... 36 Portland ..... [5]
1902 ..... 36 Portland, Room 49 ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1902 ..... Pg. 2425 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

WELCH & HIGGINS (FOLLANSBEE G. & OSCAR T.)
1852 ..... 331 Hanover ..... [5]
1853 ..... 55½ Hanover ..... [6]
Notes: See Oscar T. Higgins, Follansbee G. Welch.

WELCH, FOLLANSBEE G.
1853-55 ..... 117 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1851-52 ..... 9 Morton Place ..... [Hse]
1853 ..... 79 Middlesex ..... [Hse]
1854 ..... 26 Minot ..... [Bds]
1855 ..... National House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1851 a broker, 4 Wilson Lane. 1852-53 see Welch & Higgins.

WELCH, JOHN B.
1856 ..... 94 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1856 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Bds]

WELLDON, JOHN A.
Residence:
1873-74 ..... (Hyde Park) ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... 36 Temple Place ..... [Bds]
1877-78 ..... 66 Chester Park ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 11 Hotel Winchester ..... [Hse]
1880-82 ..... 11 Hotel Westminister ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... (Wellesley Hills) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873 occupation not given, 297 Washington. 1874-84 see Metcalf & Welldon.

WELLINGTON & KATZ
[Date Not Given] ..... 7 Tremont Row ..... [511]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See Isaac Katz.

WELLINGTON, FREDERIC
1898-99 ..... 671 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1897 ..... (Wakefield) ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... 671 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a manager, 22 Tremont Row. See Gertrude Wellington.

WELLINGTON, GERTRUDE
1898-99 ..... 671 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... 671 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Frederic Wellington.

WELLS, CHARLES A.
1878 ..... Harrison, Corner Dover ..... [6]
1879-80 ..... Harrison, Corner Dover ..... [5]
1881 ..... Harrison, Corner Dover ..... [6]
1882-83 ..... 175 Dover ..... [5]
1884 ..... 175 Dover ..... [6]
Residence:
1876-77 ..... 2 Crescent Place ..... [Bds]
1879-80 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1882-83 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-77 a photographer, business address not given. 1884 removed to South Abington. See Abington section.

WELLS, CHARLES A.
Residence:
1888-89 ..... 25 Albion ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1888-89 a photographer, business address not given.

WELLS, CHARLES A.
1892-93 ..... 88 Boylston ..... [5R]
1893 ..... 121 Green (Jamaica Plain) ..... [1]
Residence:
1892 ..... 1366 Washington ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 37 Boylston ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1894 a photographer, business address not given.

WERBALSKY, ALBERT

Residence:
1895 ..... 1 Wall .....[Bds]
1896 ..... 120 Court .....[Rms]
1898 ..... 186 Chambers ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 143 Chambers ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895-1905 see Rution & Werbalsky. See Louis A. Werbalsky.

WERBALSKY, LOUIS A.

1898 ..... 503 Washington ..... [5R]
Residence:
1898 ..... 186 Chambers .....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 removed to Sharon, PA. See Albert Werbalsky.

WEST END PHOTOGRAPHIC ROOMS

ca. 1870-80 ..... 71 Cambridge .....[507]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

WETHERBY, ISAAC A.

ca. 1861-68 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. An I. A. Wetherby is cited as a photographer in Ref: 506. The only reference found in the Business Listings is for a portrait painter: 1849, 17½ Tremont Row, residence at Milton.

WHEELER & BARTON

ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[504]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. See Charles H. Wheeler & Company.

WHEELER, C. H., & COMPANY

ca. 1860-70 ..... 5 & 7 Essex .....[504]
Notes: Primary sources are a cdv & a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. See Charles H. Wheeler & Company.

WHEELER, CHARLES H., & COMPANY

1864 ..... 289 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Pg. 72 .....[5]
Notes: 1864 stereoscopes & stereoviews, general commission merchants, Craig Microscope, Bellevue Stereoscope, etc. ca. 1860-70 see Wheeler & Barton, & C. H. Wheeler & Company. 1865 see American Stereoscopic Company.

WHIPPLE & BLACK (JOHN ADAMS & JAMES WALLACE)

1856-59 ..... 96 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1859 ..... Pg. 58 .....[5]
1859 ..... Pg. 120 .....[6]
1857 ..... Inside Front Cover ..... [36]
Notes: See James Wallace Black, John Adams Whipple. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

WHIPPLE & JONES (JOHN ADAMS & WILLIAM B.)

Notes: 1850 awarded a patent for improvement in producing photographic pictures upon a transparent media, see Appendix C. Jones was Whipple's assistant, ca. 1844-50. See William B. Jones, John Adams Whipple.

WHIPPLE, JOHN ADAMS

1847 ..... 113 Washington .....[6]
1847-55 ..... 96 Washington .....[5]
1860-64 ..... 96 Washington .....[5]
1865-73 ..... 297 Washington .....[5]
1874 ..... 297 Washington .....[6]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 343 .....[1]
1852 ..... Pg. 27 .....[4]
1869 ..... Pg. 808 .....[4]
1849 ..... Pg. 35 .....[5]
1851 ..... Pg. 27 .....[5]
1852 ..... Pg. 35 .....[5]
1853 ..... Pg. 33 .....[5]
1860 ..... Pg. 49 .....[5]
1861 ..... Pg. 61 .....[5]
1862 ..... Pg. 36 .....[5]
1863 ..... Pg. 36 .....[5]
1864 ..... Pg. 36 .....[5]
1865 ..... Pg. 36 .....[5]
1868 ..... Pg. 1044 .....[5]
1870 ..... Pg. 1012 .....[5]
1860 ..... Pg. 202 .....[6]
1847 ..... Pg. 65 ..... [26]
1849 ..... Pg. 159 ..... [26]
1850 ..... Pg. 6 ..... [26]
1851 ..... Pg. 169 ..... [26]
1868 ..... Pg. 193 ..... [26]
1866 ..... Pg. 173 ..... [28]
1861 ..... Pg. 14 ..... [34]
1864 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [34]
1863 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [52]
1867 ..... Pg. 58 ..... [64]
1855 ..... Pg. 171 ..... [66]
1864 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [66]
1847 ..... Pg. 69 ..... [77]
1848 ..... Pg. 170 ..... [77]
1850 ..... Pg. D ..... [77]
1852 ..... Pg. 11 ..... [77]
1862 ..... Pg. 15 ..... [77]
1864 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [77]
1861 ..... Pg. 14 ..... [78]
1864 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [78]
1861 ..... Pg. 14 ..... [83]
1864 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [83]
1866 ..... Back Colored Page .....[207]
1866 ..... Pg. 348 .....[300]
Residence:
1843 ..... 3 Haymarket Place .....[Hse]
1845-46 ..... 55 Carver .....[Hse]
1847 ..... 42 Carver .....[Hse]
1848-50 ..... (Roxbury) .....[Hse]
1851 ..... 73 Warren .....[Hse]
1852-91 ..... (Cambridge) .....[Hse]

Notes: ca. 1840-41 Howe & Whipple, manufacturers of photographic chemical & supplies (photo manufacturers). 1843 a chemist, 20 Washington. 1844-46 see Litch & Whipple. 1856-59 see Whipple & Black. 1860 life-size crayons, oils, India Ink (Ref: 612). 1870 a photographer & photo-painter (Ref: 5). 1874-80 occupation not given, 36 Temple. Bookrooms: 1881-82, 3 Hamilton Place; 1883-86, 9 Hamilton Place. 1887 occupation not given, 120 Tremont. 1888-91 a bookseller, 40 State, Room 32. Awarded patents for taking daguerreotypes (1849), for an improvement in producing photographic pictures upon a transparent media.(1850, with William B. Jones, Whipple's assistant, ca. 1844-50), and for a camera stand (1863), see Appendix C. See James Wallace Black, William B. Jones. For additional information, see Ref: 534 & 542. Born 1822; Died April 10 1891, of pneumonia.

WHIPPLE, RANDALL M.

1856 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [27R]
Residence:
1856 ..... 498 Main (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1860 ..... 449 Main (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: A daguerreotypist. 1860 an inventor

WHITAKER, GEORGE L.

1859-60 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [5]
1861 ..... 194½ Hanover ..... [6]
1862-64 ..... 114 Hanover ..... [5]
1865 ..... 114 Hanover ..... [1]
Residence:
1859-61 ..... 2 Bulfinich ..... [Bds]
1862 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [Bds]
1863 ..... Pavilion ..... [Bds]
Notes: Also spelled "Whittaker." 1861 see Higgins & Whitaker. 1862 a daguerreotypist. Information from cdvs: 1863 a photographist; ca. 1863 Francis Capen with G. L. Whitaker, 114 Hanover.

WHITCOMB, ASA S.

1873 ..... 101 Main (Charlestown) ..... [3]
1874-75 ..... 101 Main (Charlestown) ..... [5]
1876 ..... 101 Main (Charlestown) ..... [7]
Residence:
1874 ..... (Cambridgeport) ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... 101 Main (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Charlestown section.

WHITE, A. F.

1855 ..... 121 Court ..... [5]
Notes: See Abiel F. White, Austin F. White.

WHITE, ABIEL F.

1857-62 ..... 121 Court ..... [5]
1862 ..... 27 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1862 ..... 121 Court ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1861-62 a daguerreotypist. See A. F. White, Austin F. White.

WHITE, ASA

1843-45 ..... 20 Washington ..... [8]
1846-47 ..... 20 Washington ..... [5]
1848-50 ..... 36 Washington ..... [5]
1851 ..... 36 Washington ..... [5R]
Advertisements:
1850 ..... Pg. E ..... [77]
Residence:
1840-46 ..... 48 Temple ..... [Hse]
1847 ..... 4 Derne ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1840-46 lead pipes, 10 Market Square.

WHITE, AUSTIN F.

1856 ..... 121 Court ..... [5]
1857 ..... 121 Court ..... [6]
Notes: See A. F. White, Abiel F. White.

WHITE, CHARLES S., & COMPANY

1859 ..... 659 Washington ..... [5]
1860 ..... 659 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1859 ..... 17 Groton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 an ambrotypist. "12½ cent Ambrotype Room, 659 Washington . . . . C. S. White. L. H. Morris." (Ref: 503, ambrotype). See Lewis H. Morris.

WHITE, GEORGE

Residence:
1863 ..... 107 Hudson ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863 a photographist, business address not given.

WHITE, GEORGE C.

1860-61 ..... 659 Washington ..... [5]
1863 ..... 517 Washington ..... [5]
1864 ..... 517 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 659 Washington
1865 ..... 517 Washington & ..... [6]
..... 659 Washington
1865-66 ..... 517 Washington ..... [5]
1867-68 ..... 517 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1860-61 ..... 17 Groton ..... [Bds]
1864 ..... 20 Seneca ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... 21 Seneca ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 2 Wilberforce Place ..... [Hse]
1867 ..... 1 Kneeland Place ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1860 an ambrotypist.

WHITELEY, JOSEPH H.

1857 ..... 257 Washington ..... [5R]
1858 ..... 257 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: 1857-58 a daguerreotypist.

WHITING, GEORGE W.

1882-92 ..... 7 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1893 ..... 7 Tremont Row ..... [1]
1893-97 ..... 98 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1878-84 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1885-89 ..... (Wakefield) ..... [Hse]
1892-93 ..... 403 Main (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1879-81 see D. K. Prescott & George W. Whiting. Died December 20, 1896.

WHITING, O. R.
Residence:
1877 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-77 see D. K. Prescott & O. R. Whiting.

WHITNEY, E. D.
Residence:
1868 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... (Cambridgeport) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1867-68 see Richardson & Whitney. 1869 at Post Office.

WHITSITT, ROBERT
Residence:
1866 ..... 2 Byron ..... [Bds]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. 1866 an artist, 14 Hanover.

WHITTAKER, ABNER G.
1864-65 ..... 90 Studio Building ..... [5R]
Residence:
1864 ..... Bromfield House ..... [Bds]
1865 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Bds]

WHITTEN, NATHAN
1857-58 ..... 168 Hanover ..... [5]
Notes: An ambrotypist.

WHITTIER, STEPHEN T.
1875-76 ..... 127 Dudley ..... [5]
1877 ..... 127 Dudley ..... [6]

WILBUR, ELLIS B.
1891 ..... 219 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1890 ..... 24 Somerset ..... [Rms]
1891 ..... 24 Somerset ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... 25 Cambridge ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1891 a collector, 18 Cornhill, also a photographer. 1892 a collector, 18 Cornhill.

WILDER & HOPKINS (HENRY H. & ELMER E.)
1888-90 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury) ..... [5]
1891 ..... 64 Warren (Roxbury) ..... [7]
Notes: See Elmer E. Hopkins, Henry N. Wilder.

WILDER, HENRY H.
1883-87 ..... 7 Tremont Row ..... [5R]
Residence:
1883-84 ..... 2 Ferdinand ..... [Bds]
1885 ..... Hotel Chapman ..... [Hse]
1886-89 ..... 128 Chandler ..... [Hse]
1890-91 ..... 506 Columbus Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888-91 see Wilder & Hopkins.

WILKINS, JOSEPH
1871 ..... (Hyde Park) ..... [1]

WILKINS, THOMAS
Residence:
1862 ..... (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862 see Kingman & Wilkins.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR
1896 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1893 ..... 27 Windom ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... North Harvard, Corner Hopedale ..... [Hse]
1895-96 ..... 332 North Harvard ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 at White & Thompson, 233 Tremont (photo enamelers). 1894 a photograph enameler, 233 Tremont. 1895 see Garth & Williams, 425 Washington (photo-copying). 1896 photo-copying & solar printing.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE
1853 ..... 111 Hanover ..... [5]
1854 ..... 111 Hanover ..... [6]
Notes: See Robert B. Williams.

WILLIAMS, NICHOLAS M.
ca. 1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a cdv, Catholic bookseller & publisher, dealer. May also be a photographer.

WILLIAMS, ROBERT B.
1854 ..... 111 Hanover ..... [5]
1855 ..... 111 Hanover ..... [6]
Residence:
1854 ..... (Melrose) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See George Williams.

WILLIS, GEORGE AUGUSTUS
1899 ..... 11 India ..... [5R]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... 63 McLellan (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 43 McLellan (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 a clerk, 5 Central Wharf. 1899 a photographer & Principal in the firm of Eric E. Soderholtz. 1900 a photographer, business address not given.

WILMARTH, ARTHUR R.
1900 ..... 3 Seavers ..... [5]
Residence:
1893-1900 ..... 51 Eliot (Jamaica Plain) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1895-99 a photographer, business address not given.

WILMOT, JAMES A.
1892-93 ..... 261 Main (Charlestown) ..... [5R]
Residence:
1892 ..... 261 Main ..... [Rms]
1893 ..... 238 Main ..... [Rms]
1894 ..... 7 Cambridge ..... [Rms]

WILSON, FRANK
1896 ..... 24 Waltham ..... [5]

WILSON, FRED
Residence:
1894-95 ..... 732 East Eighth ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894-95 a photographer, business address not given.

WILSON, M.
1876 ..... 369 Hanover ..... [7]

WILSON, MARTIN C.
1875 ..... 302 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1874 ..... 3 Foster ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... 20 Boylston Square ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1874 a photographer, business address not given. 1875 a solar printer. See Morton C. Wilson.

WILSON, MARTIN C.
1884 ..... 24 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1885 ..... 24 Tremont Row ..... [6]
Residence:
1884 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]

WILSON, MORTON C.
1877-82 ..... 140 Court ..... [5]
1883 ..... 140 Court ..... [7]
Residence:
1877 ..... 23 Blossom ..... [Hse]
1878-81 ..... 140 Court ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Martin C. Wilson (1884-85). See Lynn, Malden sections.

WILSON, ROBERT B.
1870-74 ..... 109 Washington ..... [5R]
1875-77 ..... 247 Washington ..... [5R]
1878-89 ..... 22 Milk ..... [5R]
1891-93 ..... 22 Milk ..... [5R]
Residence:
1870 ..... 61 Dartmouth ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 214 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 216 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
1873 ..... 10 Asylum ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... (Jamaica Plain) ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... 20 Dartmouth Place ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... 20 Albion ..... [Hse]
1877-78 ..... 23 Melrose ..... [Hse]
1879-93 ..... 69 Carver ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 a photographer, business address not given. See Edward F. Smith. Died May 22, 1894.

WILSON, ROBERT M.
1893-1900 ..... 21 West ..... [5R]
Residence:
1893 ..... 41 Boylston ..... [Rms]
1894-97 ..... 23 Pinckney ..... [Rms]
1898-1900 ..... 10 Appleton ..... [Rms]

WILSON, ROBERT R.
Residence:
1894 ..... 69 Carver ..... [Bds]
Notes: A photographer, business address not given.

WILSON, SAMUEL
1895 ..... 671 Washington ..... [5]
1896 ..... 671 Washington ..... [1]
Residence:
1895 ..... 671 Washington ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1896 listed as "Samuel E. Wilson."

WILSON, WILLIAM A. B.
1879 ..... 14 Hanover ..... [5]
Residence:
1879 ..... (Cambridgeport) ..... [Hse]

WING & LASSELLE (SIMON & G. P.)
ca. 1860-65 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [503]
Notes: "G. P. Lasselle (formerly Wing & Lasselle) No. 4 Summer Street." (Ref: 503, tintype). See G. P. Lasselle, Simon Wing.

WING, HARVEY T.
Residence:
1887-1900 ..... 100 Cambridge (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887-93 a photographer, 478 Washington. 1887-1900 photographic apparatus & supplies, 100 Cambridge, Charlestown; ca. 1897 involved with the Chicago branch of Simon Wing's studio (Ref: 301). 1887-1910 a Principal in the firm of Simon Wing & Company. Simon Wing died 1910, photographic apparatus & supply firm in Charlestown listed in 1911 as "Harvey T. Wing" (Ref: 5), but reverts to "Simon Wing & Company" in subsequent years. See Simon Wing.

WING, JABEZ
1863-64 ..... 144 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: A photographist. See Simon Wing.

WING, SIMON
1862 ..... 144 Washington ..... [5]
1863 ..... 144 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 4 Summer
1864 ..... 144 Washington ..... [6]
1864 ..... 290 Washington ..... [5]
1865 ..... 290 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 23 Hanover
1866-67 ..... 210 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 257 Washington &
..... 290 Washington
1868 ..... 257 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 290 Washington
1869 ..... 257 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 290 Washington &
..... 43 Winter
1870-71 ..... 257 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 290 Washington
1872-73 ..... 144 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 257 Washington &
..... 290 Washington
1874 ..... 257 Washington ..... [5]
1875-80 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5]
1882-85 ..... 120 Cambridge (Charlestown) ..... [5]
1886 ..... 120 Cambridge (Charlestown) & ..... [5]
..... 478 Washington
1887-93 ..... 100 Cambridge (Charlestown) & ..... [5]
..... 478 Washington
1894-98 ..... 100 Cambridge (Charlestown) ..... [5]
Residence:
1863-66 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1867 ..... 210 Washington ..... [Hse]
1868-70 ..... 257 Washington ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... (Newton) ..... [Hse]
1872-73 ..... 257 Washington ..... [Hse]

1875-76..... 425 Washington ..... [Hse]
1877..... 15 Sever (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1878-80..... Cambridge, Nr. Carter (Charlestown) . [Hse]
1882-86..... 120 Cambridge (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1887-1900..... 100 Cambridge (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862-66 an ambrotypist. ca. 1864 "New style Cartes de Visite, by machinery, made & delivered in 10 minutes, at S. Wing's, 290 Washington . . . ." (Ref: 503, tintype). 1867-80 a ferreotypist. 1874-1910 photographic apparatus, Charlestown. 1881 Wing's Photo Rooms, 425 Washington succeeded by W. L. Towne (Ref: 5R). ca. 1887 on, Harvey T. Wing is a Principal in the firm. 1895-98 printers, 100 Cambridge Street, Charlestown. 1911 photographic apparatus & supply firm in Charlestown listed as "Harvey T. Wing," but reverts to "Simon Wing & Company" in subsequent years. Simon Wing listed as active in Waterville, ME, 1856 & 1860 (Ref: 1); Concord, NH 1870 (Ref: 303). ca. 1865-1880 several branches in Michigan: Detroit, Grand Rapids, Monroe, Muskegon, possibly Kalamazoo; also Toledo, Ohio (Ref: 554). 1870-72 & 1895-1900 a branch studio in Chicago (Ref: 553). See Lasselle & Wing, Robinson & Locke, Harvey T. Wing. See Cambridge, Worcester sections. Awarded patents for a card mount (1863), & a camera (1868), see Appendix C. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1826; Died 1910 (information from *The Owl*, Volume 30, #3, June 1930).

WINSLOW, ABRAHAM

1848..... Howard, Corner Court .....[5]
1849..... Howard, Corner Tremont Row .....[5]
1850..... Howard, Corner Tremont Row .....[6]
1850-52..... 39 Hanover .....[5]
1853..... 39 Hanover .....[4]
1853-70..... 93 Hanover .....[5]
Advertisements:
1852..... Pg. 54 .....[4]
1854..... Pg. 40 .....[4]
1851..... Pg. 27 .....[5]
1852..... Pg. 35 .....[5]
1853..... Pg. 33 .....[5]
1854..... Pg. 43 .....[5]
1858..... Pg. 4, Front Colored Page..... [52]
1848..... Pg. 170..... [77]
1850..... Pg. E ..... [77]
Residence:
1850..... 54½ Hanover .....[Bds]
1851-52..... 123 Court.....[Bds]
1853..... 135 Court.....[Bds]
1856..... City Hotel .....[Bds]
1861-70..... 93 Hanover..... [Hse]
1871..... 14 Crescent Place .....[Bds]
Notes: 1858 an ambrotypist & a daguerreotypist (Ref: 52). 1862-66 a daguerreotypist. 1867-70 an ambrotypist.

WINTER, CHARLES

1881..... 147 Tremont .....[6]
Residence:
1882..... 72 Studio Building .....[Rms]
Notes: 1879-80 occupation not given, 147 Tremont, Room 9. 1882 photographic apparatus & supplies.

WOOD, DANIEL F.

1872 ..... 3½ Studio Building .....[5]
Residence:
1870-72 ..... 235 Gold.....[Hse]
1873 ..... 250 Gold.....[Hse]
Notes: 1870 a salesman, 175 Washington. 1872-73 photographic landscape artist (business address not given for 1873).

WOOD, FRED J.

1885-88 ..... 237 West Canton .....[5]
Residence:
1885-88 ..... 237 West Canton .....[Hse]

WOOD, THOMAS E.

1864 ..... Central Sq., Cor. Meridian (E. Boston)...[5]
1865 ..... Central Sq., Cor. Meridian (E. Boston)...[1]
Residence:
1864 ..... 94 Meridian .....[Hse]
Notes: 1864 a photographist, awarded a patent for a camera, see Appendix C.

WOODILL, J. WILLIAM

1898-1909 ..... 1514 Dorchester Avenue.....[5]
1910-13 ..... 454B Geneva Ave. (Dorchester) .....[5]
Residence:
1899 ..... (Natick) .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 22 Bloomfield.....[Hse]

WOODS, WILLIAM H. H.

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM

1849 ..... Maverick Square (East Boston) .....[6]
1850 ..... Maverick Square (East Boston) .....[5]
1851 ..... Maverick Square (East Boston) .....[6]
1865 ..... 5 Maverick Square (East Boston).....[5]
Residence:
1850-51 ..... 55 Hanover.....[Bds]
1852 ..... 104 Leverett .....[Bds]
1865 ..... 1 Hanover Place.....[Hse]
Notes: 1851-52 a musician, business address not given.

WOOFFINDALE, CHARLES S.

1861-68 ..... 59 Court .....[5]
1869 ..... 59 Court .....[6]
1874 ..... 141 Main (Charlestown) .....[5]
Residence:
1861-68 ..... (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1874 ..... 12 Concord (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1875 ..... 66 Sullivan (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1862-64 a photographist. 1874 a photographer, also a truant officer, basement, Court House. 1875 a truant officer, basement, Court. See Charlestown section.

WORDEN, NICHOLAS R.

1885-89 ..... 48 Winter, Room 15 .....[5]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 635 ..... [53]
1888 ..... Pg. 397 ..... [53]

Residence:
1884-85..... 61 Green (Charlestown)..... [Hse]
1886-87..... (West Medford)..... [Hse]
1888..... Allston St. (Allston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 a photographer, business address not given. Died April 20, 1889.

WORMWOOD, LUTHER H.
1898-1900..... 64 Warren (Roxbury).....[5]
Residence:
1897-98..... (Auburndale)..... [Hse]
1899..... 14 Akron..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a treasurer, 259 A Street. 1898 a photographer, also president, 287 Congress. 1899 a photographer, also president, 91 Union.

WORTHING
Notes: 1868 see Drew & Worthing.

WRIGHT, A. L.
1885-86..... 715 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

WYMAN, EPHRAIM
Residence:
1858-59..... (Waltham) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1858-59 see Ephraim & Henry Wyman.

WYMAN, EPHRAIM & HENRY
1858-59..... 335 Washington .....[5]
Notes: 1858-59 ambrotypists. See Ephraim Wyman, Henry Wyman.

WYMAN, HENRY, & COMPANY
1857..... 365 Washington .....[5]
1858..... 335 Washington .....[6]
1859-61..... 335 Washington .....[5]
1862-63..... 14 Hanover.....[5]
1864..... 14 Hanover.....[6]
1864-69..... 26 Washington.....[5]
Advertisements:
1860..... Pg. 141.....[6]
Residence:
1857-62..... (Waltham) ..... [Hse]
1863..... 8 Acorn ..... [Hse]
1864-66..... 28½ Charles ..... [Hse]
1867..... 51 Bowdoin ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1858-59 ambrotypes; see Ephraim & Henry Wyman. 1860 daguerreotypes & photographs. 1861 ambrotypes & photographs. 1862-63 ambrotypes. 1864 photographs. 1864 John W. H. Rogers is a Principal in the firm. "12½ Cent Ambrotypes." (Ref: 503, ambrotype).

YOUNG & TROY
1897..... 11 Hancock (Dorchester) .....[7]

YOUNG, WILLIAM S.
1897..... 334 Boylston .....[5]
1897..... 336 Boylston ..... [5R]
Residence:
1897..... 99 Newport (Dorchester)..... [Hse]

ZIMMERMANN, F. ERNEST
1898-1902 ..... 49 Temple Place.....[5]
1904-17 ..... 126 Massachusetts Avenue, Rm. 311.....[5]
1919-33 ..... 126 Massachusetts Avenue, Rm. 404.....[5]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... 32 Thornton.....[Hse]
1900 ..... 16 Centre (Roxbury).....[Hse]
Notes: See Max Zimmermann.

ZIMMERMANN, MAX
1898-1900 ..... 49 Temple Place..... [5R]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... 32 Thornton.....[Bds]
1900 ..... 16 Centre (Roxbury).....[Bds]
Notes: See F. Ernest Zimmermann.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Amateur Photographers

Artists, Colorists, Photo-Printers

Patent Holders, Inventors

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Photograph Album Manufacturers

Photograph Enamelers

Photograph Mounting

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Photographic Backgrounds & Accessories

Photographic Manufacturers

Photographic Slides & Stereopticons

Photomechanical Services

Retouchers

Miscellaneous

Amateur Photographers

Bemis, Samuel A.
Notes: 1840 an amateur daguerreotypist, made view of King's Chapel, Boston, April 19, 1840. Also made White Mountain views. 1840-61 a dentist. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

Channing, William F.
Residence:
1842 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [506.1]
Notes: Amateur & inventor, experimented with & simplified the Talbotype process in 1842. Possibly collaborated with or inspired another Boston amateur, Josiah Parsons Cooke (Ref: 506.1 & 524). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1820; Died 1901.

Cooke, Josiah Parsons, Jr.
Notes: Amateur photographer, made calotypes of Boston, ca. 1842, when he was 15 years old, later professor of Chemistry at Harvard (Ref: 524). These may be the earliest surviving American paper photographs, perhaps collaborated with or was inspired by William Channing (Ref: 506.1). The photographs are at Harvard University. Born 1827; Died 1894 (Ref: 515).

Day, F. Holland
Notes: Noted amateur working in the pictorial style. Member of the Boston Camera Club. Born 1864; Died 1933.

Devens, Mary
Notes: ca. 1890-1905 associated with the Photo-Secession movement (Ref: 515).

Grant, Professor
Notes: ca. 1839 an amateur daguerreotypist (Ref: 524). "In 1839, Prof. Grant of 'Calcium Light' notoriety, and Mr. Davis, of Boston, Massachusetts, make daguerreotypes, on the third day after the discovery was published in Boston." (Ref: 550). Mr. Davis is probably one of the Davis Brothers, see entry in main listing.

Gray, Francis Calley
Notes: An amateur daguerreotypist. On April 30, 1840, Gray donated a whole plate daguerreotype of the Old Feather Store, a Boston landmark, to the Massachusetts Historical Society. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1790; Died 1856.

Hale, Edward Everett
Notes: Amateur daguerreotypist. In a letter to his brother, Nathan, dated 4/15/40 he reports making a daguerreotype. ". . . of the church [South Congregational Church, Boston] at the South End nearly opposite the head of Orange St." (Ref: 594). Sixteen years later E. E. Hale became the minister of this church. Hale apparently wiped this daguerreotype clean to make others (Ref: 619). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1822; Died 1909.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Sr.
Notes: Noted author & physician, also an amateur photographer. ca. 1860 learned photography from James Wallace Black of Boston. His photographs exist in the collections of Harvard University, Cambridge & the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1809; Died 1894.

Joslin, Gilman (or Gilman Josselyn)
Residence:
1839-46..... Noyes Place ..... [Hse]
1848..... 88 Charles ..... [Hse]
1849-52..... 80 Charles ..... [Hse]
1853-65..... 92 Charles ..... [Hse]
1866-86..... 71 Charles ..... [Hse]
Notes: An amateur daguerreotypist whose early daguerreotype of Boston's Faneuil Hall is at the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Inscription on back reads, "The first daguerreotype taken in Boston. May, 1839." (no verification for this date has been found). 1837-86 a globe maker; with son, William B., from 1874-86. 1883-86 also President of Atlantic Works: steamships, boilers & machinery. Died April 28, 1886.

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Astrom, Carl G.
Notes: 1876-77 painter & crayon artist. 1878-79 crayon artist. 1880 artist, 170 Tremont. 1881 artist, 28 School, Rm. 61. 1883 artist, 28 School, Rm. 69. 1884-86 artist, business address not given in Resident Listing. 1887-89 artist & photographer. Also see main listing.

Atwill, Augusta A. & L. B., Misses
1873 ..... 645 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Colorists. See Miss Augusta A. Atwill, Miss L. B. Atwill.

Atwill, Augusta A., Miss
Residence:
1870 ..... 246 Washington .....[Hse]
1871 ..... 258 Harrison Avenue.....[Hse]
1872-73 ..... 645 Washington .....[Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer: 1870-71, 41 Winter; 1872, 147 Tremont. 1873 a colorist, see Misses Augusta A. & L. B. Atwill.

Atwill, L. B., Miss
Residence:
1871-72 ..... 258 Harrison Avenue.....[Hse]
1873 ..... 645 Washington .....[Hse]
1874-75 ..... 147 Tremont .....[Hse]
Notes: 1871-72 a photo-printer, business address not given. 1873 a colorist, see Misses Augusta A. & L. B. Atwill. 1874 a colorist, business address not given.

Bannister, Edward Mitchell
Notes: African-American photographer. 1855 an "Edward M. Banister" in Resident Listing as barber at 190 Commercial. 1858 Edward Bannister, artist, business address not given. 1859-60 Edward M. Bannister, artist at 323 Washington. 1860 "Edward Banister," artist, business address not given. 1861 "Edwin M. Banister," artist, 31 Winter. 1862 "Edwin M. Banister," artist, business address not given. 1863-64 "Edward M. Banister" in Resident Listing as a photographist & in 1865-66 as an artist. 1868 "Edward M. Banister," at Bannister & Lewis, artists, 228 Washington. Also see main listing. Born 1821; Died 1901.

Bement, Louis N.
Notes: 1869 an artist, 32 Winter. 1872 a colorist, 140 Washington. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Bradford, William
ca. 1870-80, a photographer (Ref: 504, stereoview). Possibly William Bradford, American marine painter, especially of Arctic whaling scenes.

Capen, Florence J.
Residence:
1897-99 ..... 69 Montgomery .....[Bds]
1900 ..... 69 Huntington Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1897-98 an artist, 2 Park Square, Room 87. 1899-1901 negative retoucher, 36 Bromfield, Room 28.

Capen, Francis
Notes: 1863 an artist. 1864-67 a photographer, see main listing.

Carleton, William T.
Notes: 1860-62 & 1865 an artist, 9 Tremont. 1870 an artist at the Lowell Institute. ca. 1860-70 may also be a photographer, see main listing.

Clark, William T.
Notes: 1884-87 an artist. 1888-1921 a view photographer, see main listing.

Clarke, Charles B.
Residence:
1899 ..... 756 Tremont ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 1 Mark ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899-1900 an artist, 73 Hanover. 1900 portraits (Ref: 1). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Cobb, Cyrus, Jr.
Notes: 1869-72 an artist, 228 Washington. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Collagan, Charles H.
Notes: 1857 a crayon artist, 142 Washington. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Coolidge, Baldwin
Notes: An artist: 1879-80, 30 West; 1881-86, 154 Tremont. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Cottle, Charles
1868 a painter. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Dadmun, Frank N.
Notes: 1884 an artist, 535 Washington. 1885 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Dampf, John H.
Notes: 1892 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing. Died June 8, 1895.

Demeritt, Grandville A.
1868-69 ..... 140 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1866-68 ..... 17 West Orange ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 20 Lagrange ..... [Hse]
Notes: An artist: 1866, 120 Washington; 1867, 140 Washington. 1868-69 "colorer/artist."

Devitt, Frank J.
Notes: 1895-96 a crayon artist. 1900 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Doane, Katie M., Miss
1877 ..... 456 Meridian (East Boston) ..... [5]
Notes: "Photograph coloring, water colors & India ink."

Doane, Thomas Coffin
Notes: 1859-65 photographer in Boston, see main listing. Entered photography in 1843, established a studio in Montreal, Canada in 1846; retired about 1865 & spent remainder of his life as a portrait painter, first in Boston, then New York (Ref: 584). Born March 9, 1814 at Barrington, Nova Scotia, Canada (Ref: 587)

Dodge, George K.
Residence:
1881-87 ..... 198 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882-1887 an artist. 1883 copying (Ref: 7), possibly photo-copying. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Dole, Charles
Notes: 1863-65 a "photograph artist," possibly photographic only. Also see main listing.

Drew, Clement
Residence:
1860-62 ..... 13 Indiana Place ..... [Hse]
1863-67 ..... 6 Newton ..... [Bds]
1868 ..... 45 East Hudson ..... [Bds]
1869 ..... 45 East Newton ..... [Hse]
1870-74 ..... 9 Copeland ..... [Hse]
1875-77 ..... 10 Copeland ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1860-61 paintings, engravings & artist materials, 18 Court. 1862-67 paintings & engravings, 18 Court. 1868-73 see Clement & George H. Drew, paintings, engravings, frames, & stereoscopic views (photo retailers or publishers). 1874-75 paintings, engravings & frames, 22 Tremont. 1876 See Clement & George H. Drew, marine painting & photographic advertising (miscellaneous). 1877 a marine painter, 157 Washington.

Folger, Charles F.
Residence:
1856-57 ..... 202 Harrison Avenue ..... [Bds]
1858 ..... 102 Tyler ..... [Bds]
1859 ..... 52 Carver ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1856-57 a Principal in Thomas G. Folger & Company (main listing), An artist: 1859; 1860, 123 Washington; 1861, 49 Tremont.

Foster, Edward L.
Notes: An artist: 1866; 1867, 211 Broadway; 1868. 1878 a photo-copyist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Fritz, Odin
Notes: An artist: 1888, 10 Temple Place; 1889-90. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Fuller, George
Residence:
1878-83 ..... (Deerfield) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1840 an amateur daguerreotypist & painter in Deerfield, MA.; 1842-47 a portrait, figure, & landscape painter in Boston (Ref: 518). 1843 a portrait painter, 22 School. An artist: 1846, 17½ Tremont Row; 1878-83, 149A Tremont. Born January 17, 1822; Died March 21, 1884, Brookline, MA (Ref: 586).

Gardner, Lucius L.
Residence:
1897 ..... (Wakefield) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 an artist, 36 Boylston. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Gendron, Addie M., Miss, & Company
Notes: 1885 a "photographic artist," possibly photographic only. Also see main listing.

Guelpa, Philip
Residence:
1859-82..... (Chelsea)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875 a solar printer, 121 Court (Ref: 1 & 6). A fresco painter: 1859-61, 121 Court; 1862, 193½ Washington; 1863, 193 Washington; 1865-76, 121 Court. 1877-82, 14 Hanover. May also be a photographer, see main listing.

Hamilton, George D.
Notes: 1860 oil pictures (Ref: 612). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Hansen, E. S.
Residence:
1872..... 3 School, Room 8 ..... [Hse]
1873-74..... 111 Warwick..... [Hse]
Notes: 1874 an artist, ink & oil, 131 Tremont, Room 10. Also a photographer, 1872-73, business address not given. See E. S. Hanson, J. H. Hanson (main listing).

Hartford, Francis A.
Residence:
1875-81..... 54 Gates ..... [Hse]
1883-90..... 54 Gates ..... [Hse]
1891..... 485 East Broadway..... [Hse]
1892..... 453 West Broadway..... [Hse]
1893-95..... 453A West Broadway ..... [Hse]
1896-97..... 535 East Fourth..... [Hse]
1898-1900..... 54 Gates ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875-77 a painter, business address not given. 1877 Durham & Hartford, 330 West Broadway. 1878-79 a painter, 330 West Broadway. 1880-82 a printer, 343 West Broadway. 1883 a retoucher, 465 Washington. 1898-1900 a portrait artist, business address not given. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Hawes, Josiah Johnson
Notes: 1838-39 a miniature painter, 4 Washington Street (Ref: 8). Also a photographer, see Josiah Johnson Hawes, Southworth & Hawes, (main listing.)

Heywood & Heard (John B. & John A.)
Notes: 1860 oil, watercolor, crayon, & India ink (Ref: 612). Also photographers, see main listing.

Holland, William A.
1891..... 10 Temple Place.....[5]
Advertisements:
1891..... Pg. 784..... [67]
Residence:
1891-99..... 9 Wayland ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 ". . . watercolors, pastelle, crayon & photographic work." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Ives, Loyal Moses
Notes: Daguerreotypist & portrait painter. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Jackson, William H.
1878..... 13 Franklin.....[7]
Notes: 1878 listing indicates "oil," possibly a photo-painter. May also be a photographer.

Julio, Everett B. D.
Residence:
1862-63 ..... 15 Warren .....[Bds]
1864 ..... 5 Corey Avenue .....[Bds]
1865 ..... 22 Indiana Place.....[Bds]
1866 ..... (Charlestown).....[Bds]
Notes: An artist: 1862-65, 10 Tremont Row; 1866, 20 Temple Place. May also be a photographer, see Heard & Julio (main listing).

Knox, Edward
Residence:
1877-80 ..... 142 Bremen .....[Bds]
1887-95 ..... 142 Bremen .....[Bds]
1896-1900 ..... 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7.....[Hse]
Notes: A stereoview indicates his address as 6 Winthrop Place, Room 7, East Boston (Ref: 504). Knox may be a photograph retailer or publisher and not a photographer. Also in Resident Listing as an artist: 1877-78, 6 Winthrop Block; 1879-1900, 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7.

Kuhn, Ernest
Notes: In the Business Listing as a photographer, 1870-75, see main listing. In the Resident Listing as an artist: 1859 business address not given; 1860-62, 96 Washington; 1863 business address not given; 1864, 78 Studio Building; 1865-69, 48 Studio Building; 1870-75, 48 Winter; 1876, 31 Studio Building.

Lay, Frederic L. (Fred L.)
Residence:
1856-57 ..... 3 Van Ransalaer Place.....[Bds]
1859-66 ..... Pfaff's Hotel .....[Bds]
1867-68 ..... 155 Pleasant.....[Bds]
1869 ..... 49 Milford.....[Bds]
Notes: 1856 an artist, business address not given. 1857-58 see Lay & Heywood (main listing). 1858-60 an artist, 24½ Winter. 1861 a portrait painter. 1862-67 a portrait painter & photographist. 1868-69 a portrait painter, 36 Winter. Also see main listing.

Macorquodale, Thomas
Notes: 1881-82 a photo-printer, 352 Washington. 1883 see Macorquodale Brothers (main listing). 1886-88 an artist. 1893 photogravures, 166 Boylston. May also be a photographer, see main listing.

Marr, Thomas E.
1884-85 ..... 150 Tremont ..... [5R]
1886-88 ..... 146A Tremont..... [5R]
1889 ..... 143 Tremont ..... [5R]
1890-98 ..... 180 Tremont ..... [5R]
Notes:: An artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Masury & Silsbee (Samuel & George M.)
Notes: 1854 colored daguerreotypes; 1855 colored photographs (Ref: 612). Also photographers, see main listing.

Masury, Samuel
Notes: 1860 full length watercolored photographs (Ref: 612). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Miller, F. J., Mrs.
1877 ..... 312 Main (Charlestown) ..... [5]
Notes: Photograph coloring, oil.

Morrell & Russell
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a business card. "View artists. Outside photography in all branches, residences, groups, horses, etc. Copying in oil a specialty."

Needham, Frederick J.
Notes: 1874 Christopher Needham & Son, painters (fine arts?), 608 Washington. Also a photographer, see main listing

Nichols, John P.
Notes: A painter: 1840-41 Harvard Place (listed as "Nicols"); 1842 Harvard Place; 1843-46, 1849, & 1856-57, business address not given. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Notman, G. Sloan
Residence:
1891 ..... 1 Chestnut Square ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... 299 Chestnut Avenue (Jamaica Plain)... [Bds]
Notes: In Resident Listing as "G. Sloane Notman." 1891-92 a portrait artist, 110 Tremont. 1893 removed to Wrentham. Possibly a photographer. See George S. Notman (artists*). For additional information, see Ref: 555.

Notman, George S.
Residence:
1884-85 ..... (Hyde Park) ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... 45 Spring Park Ave. (Jamaica Plain)... [Hse]
1887-90 ..... 4 Alfred ..... [Hse]
Notes: A portrait artist: 1889, 10 Temple Place, Room 19; 1890 business address not given. Possibly a photographer. See G. Sloan Notman (artists*), James Notman (main listing). For additional information, see Ref: 555.

Notman, John Sloan, & Company
Notes: Brother of William & James Notman. 1867 information from a cdv: John S. Notman, Photo-Artist; John M. Gatehouse, Business Manager (Ref: 500), possibly photographic only. Also see main listing. Born 1830; Died 1879 (Ref: 563).

Ober, Clara F.
Residence:
1890-93 ..... 425 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-91 an artist, 425 Washington. 1892-93 a photographer, 425 Washington.

Packard, Fred C.
Notes: 1894-1900 a scenic artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Partridge, William H.
Notes: An artist: 1878, 535 Washington; 1879-80, 2832 Washington. 1886 an artist & a photographer. Also see main listing.

Proctor, Alfred N.
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Rogers, John W. H.
Residence:
1862-64 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862 a painter, 26 Washington. 1863 Dana & Rogers, pictures & frames, 26 Washington. 1864 a Principal in Henry Wyman & Company, see main listing.

Rowell, Frank
Notes: An ornamental painter prior to 1859 (Ref: 534). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Russell, Flora S., Mrs
1873-74 ..... 144 Washington ..... [5]
1875 ..... 144 Washington ..... [6]
Residence:
1875 ..... 218 West Springfield ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1873-74 solar & porcelain artist. 1875 solar printer. Also a photographer.

Ryan, Peter J.
Notes: 1894 a crayon artist, 32 Hayward. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Sandham, Henry
Residence:
1881 ..... 67 Dennis ..... [Hse]
1882-84 ..... 7 Hotel Van Rensselaer ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882-84 an artist, 7 Hotel Van Rensselaer. 1881-82 a photographer, see main listing.

Siegel Brothers (H. B. & Isidor)
1894-95 ..... 673 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: Crayon portraits. Also photographers, see main listing.

Silsbee, George M.
Residence:
1853 ..... 12 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... 50 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
1856 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1857 ..... Webster House ..... [Bds]
1858 ..... (Quincy) ..... [Hse]
1859-61 ..... (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1862 ..... United States Hotel ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1847-49 Ormsbee & Silsbee, daguerreotypists, 122 Middle Street, Portland, ME. 1850 an artist, 163 Middle Street, Portland, ME. See main listing: 1852 Ormsbee & Silsbee; 1852-55 Masury & Silsbee; 1856-57 Masury, Silsbee & Case; 1858-62 Silsbee, Case, & Company. 1860 India ink & painted photographs (Ref: 612). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1816; Died 1866.

Stillings, Samuel Vinton
1877 ..... 44 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1878-80 ..... 56 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1881-82 ..... 56 Bromfield & ..... [5R]
..... 64 Studio Building
1883-85 ..... 54 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1886-88 ..... 13½ Bromfield ..... [5R]
1889 ..... 20 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1892 ..... 33 Boylston ..... [5R]
1894-95 ..... 33 Boylston ..... [5R]

Residence:
1876..... 13 Edinboro .....[Bds]
1877..... 662 Shawmut Avenue.....[Rms]
1878..... 79 Charles .....[Rms]
1879..... 290 Columbus Avenue .....[Bds]
1880..... 73 Studio Building .....[Bds]
1881-84..... 407 Columbus Avenue .....[Rms]
1886..... 96 West Newton .....[Rms]
1887-92..... 1 Elmo (Dorchester) .....[Rms]
1893..... 1309 Washington..... [Hse]
1894-95..... 638 Tremont ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-77 a portrait painter, 1878-95 an artist and art dealer. However, confirmed sources of photographic work do exist: a cdv, 54 Bromfield Street (Ref: 504) and a cabinet card, 56 Bromfield Street (Ref: 507). The latter image is a common vignette portrait and does not appear to be commercial portrait of anyone famous.

Titcomb, William H.
Residence:
1862-63..... (Cambridge)..... [Hse]
1864..... 284 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862-63 an artist, 16 Summer. 1864 see Titcomb Brothers (main listing).

Tremont Crayon Portrait Company
1892..... 333 Tremont .....[5]
Notes: Also a photographer.

Waitz, Richard
Notes: An artist: 1867, 45 Studio Building; 1868, 174 Tremont; 1869-70, 206 Tremont; 1871, 221 Washington, Room 17; 1872, 85 Studio Building. Also a photographer, see main listing. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

Wenige, Gustavus
1860..... 44 Court ..... [5R]
1861-63..... 44 Court .....[5]
1864..... 44 Court .....[6]
1864..... 24½ Winter .....[5]
1865..... 24½ Winter ..... [5R]
1866-73..... 36 Winter ..... [5R]
Residence:
1861-68..... (Jamaica Plain) ..... [Hse]
1869-70..... 2 Amory ..... [Hse]
1871-72..... 15 Kendall..... [Hse]
1873..... 26 Village ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860-65 a portrait painter & photo-colorist. 1866-69 a portrait painter and lithographic artist. 1870-73 a portrait painter.

Wetherby, Isaac A.
Notes: Possibly a photographer, ca 1861-68 (Ref: 504.1). Primary source likely a stereoview, firm possibly a photograph retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. An I. A. Wetherby is cited as a photographer in Ref: 506. The only reference found in the Business Listings is for a portrait painter: 1849 17½ Tremont Row, residence at Milton.

Whipple, John Adams
Notes: 1860 life-size crayons, oils, India ink (Ref: 612). 1870 a photo-painter. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Whitsitt, Robert
Residence:
1866 ..... 2 Byron .....[Bds]
Notes: 1866 an artist, 14 Hanover. ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

Patent Holders, Inventors

Barbour, Thomas
Notes: 1867 awarded a patent for a photographic camera, see Appendix C. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Brown, Edwin & Edwin W.
Notes: 1868 awarded a patent for photo-printing apparatus, see Appendix C.

Channing, William Francis
1842..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [506.1]
Notes: Amateur & inventor, experimented with & simplified the Talbotype process in 1842. Possibly collaborated with or inspired another Boston amateur, Josiah Parsons Cooke (Ref: 506.1 & 524). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1820; Died 1901.

Cutting & Bradford (James Ambrose & Lodowick H.)
Notes: 1858 awarded a patent for a photo-lithographic process, see Appendix C. Also see James A. Cutting (main listing). For additional information, see Ref: 534.

Cutting, James Ambrose
Notes: 1854 awarded several photographic patents, the most famous being for the ambrotype, see Appendix C. Also a photographer, see main listing. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

Davis, Daniel, Jr.
Notes: 1842 awarded a patent for coloring daguerreotypes, see Appendix C. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Emery, George A.
Notes: 1864 awarded a patent for a photographic head rest, see Appendix C. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Foss, Eliphalet J.
Notes: 1871 awarded a patent for photography, see Appendix C. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Foulley, L. A.
Notes: 1865 awarded a patent for an apparatus to cut photographs, see Appendix C.

Glover, Winslow B.
Notes: 1872 awarded a patent for a stereoscope, see Appendix C.

Partridge, A. Cheney
Notes: 1872 awarded a patent for a photographic mount, see Appendix C. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Southworth & Hawes (Albert Sands & Josiah Johnson)
Notes: Awarded patents for a method for taking stereo daguerreotypes (1854) and an auto-changing stereoviewer (1855), see Appendix C. Also photographers, see main listing.

Treat, James E.
Notes: 1863 awarded a patent for a photograph holder, see Appendix C. 1863 a photographist, see main listing.

Whipple & Jones (John Adams & William B.)
Notes: 1850 awarded a patent for an improvement in producing photographic pictures on transparent media, see Appendix C. Also see main listing, under John Adams Whipple.

Whipple, John Adams
Notes: Awarded patents: 1849 for taking daguerreotypes; 1863 for a camera stand, see Appendix C. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Wing, Simon
Notes: Awarded patents for a card mount (1863), & a camera (1868), see Appendix C. Also a photographer, a printer, and a dealer in apparatus & supplies (see main listing, photo-copying, photo apparatus & supplies). For additional information, see Ref: 534.

Wood, Thomas E.
Notes: 1864 awarded a patent for a photographic camera, see Appendix C. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Adams, George B.
Residence:
1882-85 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1882-85 see Cronin & Adams.

Albuno Paper Company
1894 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 2144 ..... [5]
Notes: Also photographic apparatus & supplies.

Alexander, Charlotte M.
Notes: 1897-1900 a photo-printer, 169 Tremont. 1899-1900 photo-copying and solar printing. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Allen & Rowell (Edward L. & Frank)
Notes: Incorporated January, 1890: Andreas Blume, President; E. L. Allen, Treasurer; C. B. Conant, General Manager. 25 Winter Street with printing department at 53 Boylston. "Practical photographers & manufacturers of dry plates, negative & positive films, bromide papers, also stripping plates and all carbon materials." (Ref: 1890AD). 1892 partnership ends. 18??-92 amateur developing and printing. 1890-91 photographers and photographic supplies, at 485 Tremont in 1891 (Ref: 5). Also photographers, see main listing. See Edward H. Derham.

Allen, Edward L.
1893-99 ..... 122 Boylston ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. Also a photographer, see main listing.

American Copying Company
1892-95 ..... 50 School ..... [5]

American Portrait Copying House
1893 ..... 50 School, Room 11 ..... [1]
Notes: May also be a photographer, see main listing.

Atwill, Augusta A., Miss
Residence:
1870 ..... 246 Washington ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 258 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
1872-73 ..... 645 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer: 1870-71, 41 Winter; 1872, 147 Tremont. 1873 a colorist, see Misses Augusta A. & L. B. Atwill (artists*).

Atwill, L. B., Miss
Notes: 1871-72 a photo-printer, business address not given. 1873 a colorist, see Misses Augusta A. & L. B. Atwill. 1874 a colorist, business address not given.

Baker, F. R.
1884 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing.

Barbour, James S.
Residence:
1867-70 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1867 a bookkeeper, 5 Pearl. 1868-69 a photo-copyist, 16 Pemberton Sq. 1870 a photo-copyist, 1 Liberty Sq. May also be a photographer.

Benedict, John G.
1880-82 ..... 363 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. 1878 see Eagle Copying Company. 1879-82 see Eagle Copying House. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Bennett, Frank T., & Company
1885 ..... 10 Tremont Row ..... [6]
Notes: Copying. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Bishop & Taylor
1889 ..... 70 Kilby, Room 94 ..... [6]
Notes: 1889 listed as "printers," possibly photo-printers. See Margaret J. Bishop, Miss Solatia M. Taylor.

Bishop, B. C.
1897-98 ..... 25 Winter, Room 25 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer. See Margaret J. Bishop.

Bishop, Margaret J.
1889-93 ..... 7 Bromfield ..... [5]
1894-1901 ..... 25 Winter, Room 25 ..... [5]
Residence:
1889 ..... 6 Juniper ..... [Bds]
1890-93 ..... 135 Cedar (Roxbury) ..... [Bds]
1894 ..... 32 Seattle ..... [Bds]
1895-96 ..... 190 Amory ..... [Bds]
1897 ..... 22 Winthrop ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... The Warren ..... [Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer. See B. C. Bishop.

Blair Tourgraph & Dry Plate Company
1882 ..... 471 Tremont ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1882 ..... Pg. 1550 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. 1882-85 photographic apparatus & materials. 1886-99 see Blair Camera Company (photo apparatus & supplies).

Boston Photo & Copying Company
ca. 1875-80 ..... 57 Germain ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, James McClure, Manager & Operator. See main listing, also see James McClure (main listing).

Boston Pictorial Photograph Company
1889-94 ..... 70 Kilby, Room 94 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. Also known as the Boston Pictorial Photographic Company. May also be a photographer.

Boston Pictorial Photographic Company
Notes: 1889-94 photo-copying & solar printing. Also known as the Boston Pictorial Photograph Company. May also be a photographer.

Bowler, F. C.
1869..... 27 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: 1869 "Pictures taken in every style from minnette to life size & finished in the most artistic manner; particular attention paid to copying architects' designs." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Britton Studio
1897-98..... 363 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer. See O. J. Britton.

Britton, O. J.
1892-96..... 363 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer. See Britton Studio.

Brown, Archibald
Notes: A photo-printer: 1891-92, 493 Washington; 1893, 293 Washington; 1894-95, 523 Washington. Died December 21, 1895. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Carter, C. E.
Residence:
1885-87..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885-87 see Jennings & Carter. May also be a photographer.

Clarke, George W.
1875..... 116 Court.....[6]
Notes: A copyist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Colclough, William, & Son
1899-1902..... 25 Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be photographers.

Cook, Arthur W.
Notes: 1893-96 a photo-printer, 6 Winter. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Critcherson & Humphrey (George P. & Samuel W.)
1892-94..... 8 Bosworth .....[5]
Notes: Solar printers. May also be photographers. See George P. Critcherson, Samuel W. Humphrey.

Critcherson, Daniel F.
1886..... 58 Temple Place..... [5R]
1887-90..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
1891..... 122 Boylston ..... [5R]
Notes: A photo-printer. 1892-94 a clerk, 48 Temple Place. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Critcherson, George P.
1891..... 8 Bosworth .....[5]
1895-96..... 8 Bosworth .....[5]
1897..... 8 Bosworth ..... [5R]
1897..... 503 Washington .....[5]
Notes: 1887-90 see Cronin & Critcherson. 1891 F. A. Wheelock a Principal in firm. 1892-94 see Critcherson & Humphrey. 1898-1900 a photographer, business address not given. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Cronin & Adams (Daniel & George B.)
1882-83 ..... 53 Temple Place.....[5]
1884-85 ..... 32 Hayward Place.....[5]
Notes: Solar printers. May also be photographers. See George B. Adams, Daniel Cronin.

Cronin & Critcherson (Daniel & George P.)
1887-90 ..... 32 Hayward Place.....[5]
Notes: Solar printers. May also be photographers. See George P. Critcherson, Daniel Cronin.

Cronin, Daniel
1881 ..... 352 Washington ..... [5R]
1886 ..... 32 Hayward Place.....[5]
1887 ..... 32 Hayward Place.....[3]
1891-93 ..... 32 Hayward Place.....[5]
1894-95 ..... 96 Cross .....[5]
Residence:
1881-95 ..... (Cambridge).....[Bds]
Notes: Solar printing. May also be a photographer. See 1882-85 Cronin & Adams, 1887-90 Cronin & Critcherson. 1892-95 John J. Cronin a Principal in firm.

Cronin, John J.
Residence:
1892-95 ..... (Cambridge).....[Hse]
Notes: 1892-95 a Principal in Daniel Cronin & Company. 1895 photo-copying, 96 Cross. May also be a photographer.

Dadmun Brothers (Frank N. & Leon E.)
1889 ..... 106 Court.....[6]
Notes: A photo-copyist. May also be photographers. See Dadmun Brothers (main listing).

Derham, Edward H.
Residence:
1879-80 ..... 19 Myrtle.....[Bds]
1881-84 ..... 52 Myrtle.....[Hse]
1886 ..... Rockland .....[Hse]
Notes: 1879-87 a carbon printer for Allen & Rowell, 25 Winter. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1849; Died March 14, 1887.

Dodge, George K.
1883 ..... 25 Bromfield.....[7]
Notes: An artist 1882-1887 (Ref: 5R). 1883 copying (Ref: 7), possibly photo-copying. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Downes Art Manufacturing Company
1899-1900 ..... 36 Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer. See George S. Downes.

Downes, George S.
1898 ..... 36 Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer. See Downes Art Manufacturing Company.

Duffee, P. E.
1884-86 ..... 63 Court .....[5]
1887 ..... 19 Tremont .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Dunn, David
1899-1900 ..... 25 Bromfield .....[5]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 2507 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Eagle Copying Company
1878 ..... 363 Washington .....[5]
Notes: 1879 see Eagle Copying House. 1882 see Eagle Photo Copying Company. May also be a photographer. See John G. Benedict.

Eagle Copying House
1879 ..... 363 Washington .....[5R]
Notes: 1878 see Eagle Copying Company. 1882 see Eagle Photo Copying Company. May also be a photographer. See John G. Benedict, his Resident Listing indicates he is at the Eagle Copying House, 1879-82.

Eagle Photo Copying Company
1882 ..... 363 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. 1878 See Eagle Copying Company. 1879 see Eagle Copying House. May also be a photographer.

Eggenweiler, Rudolph
1892 ..... 100 Broad .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Emery, William A.
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... (Natick) ..... [Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer, 21 West, possibly at Elmer Chickering's.

Esgate, James
1875-76 ..... 302 Washington .....[5]
1877 ..... 302 Washington .....[6]
1877 ..... 25 Winter, Room 15 .....[5]
Residence:
1875-77 ..... (Maplewood) ..... [Hse]
Notes: A photo-copyist. May also be a photographer. 1875 listed in Business Listing as "James Esgote."

Fancy, Charles
Residence:
1888 ..... 43 Winter .....[Bds]
Notes: 1887 a clerk, 48 Union. 1888 a photo-printer, 43 Winter. See Joseph A. Fancy (main listing).

Fisher, Charles C.
Notes: 1893 a clerk. 1894 photo-copying & solar printing, photo-printer, 12 Maverick Square (East Boston). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Foley & Flaherty
1891 ..... 425 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be photographers.

Foster, Edward L.
Notes: 1866-68 an artist. 1875-79 a photographer, see main listing 1878 a photo-copyist.

Garth & Williams (Mrs. A. J. & Arthur)
1895 ..... 425 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be photographers. See Mrs. A. J. Garth, Arthur Williams.

Garth, A. J., Mrs.
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 336 North Harvard .....[Hse]
Notes: 1895 see Garth & Williams. May also be a photographer.

Gerould, E. P., & Company
1887-95 ..... 25 City Square .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer, see main listing.

Gillette, L. F.
1879 ..... 161 Washington .....[5]
1880 ..... 161 Washington .....[6]
1880-82 ..... 69 Washington .....[5]
1883 ..... 69 Washington .....[7]
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Opp. Calendar .....[110]
Residence:
1879 ..... (Newton) .....[Bds]
1880 ..... (Brookline) .....[Bds]
1881 ..... (Brookline) .....[Hse]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Green, Harvey
Residence:
1896 ..... 23 Bennington .....[Bds]
1897 ..... 45 Carver .....[Rms]
Notes: 1896-98 a photo-printer, 67 North Market.

Greyer, Louis A.
1883 ..... 25 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1884-87 ..... 25 Bromfield .....[5]
1888-91 ..... 25 Bromfield & .....[5]
..... 1139 Washington
1892-93 ..... 25 Bromfield & .....[5]
..... 1139 Washington &
..... 595 Washington
1894 ..... 25 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1895 ..... 25 Bromfield .....[5]
1896 ..... 25 Bromfield & .....[5]
..... 1139 Washington
1897-98 ..... 25 Bromfield .....[5]
1899-1901 ..... 7 Bromfield .....[5]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 2506 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2355 .....[5]

1903..... Pg. 2659 .....[5]
1904..... Pg. 2759 .....[5]
Residence:
1883-84..... 25 Bromfield ..... [Hse]
1885..... Greenwood Avenue (Jamaica Plain).... [Hse]
1886-98..... 1 Decatur ..... [Hse]
1900..... 1 Decatur ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-98 portrait copying, 25 Bromfield. 1884-93 photo-copying & solar printing. 1899-1901 solar printing, portrait finishing & picture frames. 1901-1904 photo buttons & jewellery. ca. 1888-96 see South End Gallery (main listing). See Louis A. Gryer, also Louis A. Greyer (main listing). May also be a photographer.

Gryer, Louis A.
1886..... 25 Bromfield ..... [5R]
Notes: 1882-85 a photographer, see main listing. 1886 portrait copying. 1887-1921 see Louis A. Greyer, also Louis A. Greyer (main listing).

Guelpa, Philip
1875..... 121 Court.....[6]
Residence:
1859-82..... (Chelsea)..... [Hse]
Notes: A solar printer (Ref: 1 & 6). A fresco painter: 1859-61, 121 Court; 1862, 193½ Washington; 1863, 193 Washington; 1865-76, 121 Court; 1877-82, 14 Hanover. May also be a photographer.

Hall, I. Wilton
1883-1904..... 21 School .....[5]
1905..... 523 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1880-81..... 7 Taylor..... [Hse]
1882-84..... C Hotel Sharon ..... [Hse]
1885-86..... Hotel Sharon ..... [Hse]
1888..... 994 Washington ..... [Hse]
1889..... 13 Upton.....[Rms]
1890-92..... 16 Upton.....[Rms]
1893..... 26 Akron..... [Hse]
1894-95..... 16 Upton.....[Rms]
1896..... 22 Quincy (Roxbury) .....[Rms]
1897-99..... 20 Sherman (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882 see Hatstat & Hall, photo-printers. 1883-1905 photo-printer, photo-copying & solar printing. Also a photographer: 1880, business address not given; 1881, 24 Temple.

Harriman, K. F.
1899-1900..... 363 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Harriman, K. T.
1897..... 3 Somerset.....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Hartford, Francis A.
Residence:
1875-81..... 54 Gates ..... [Hse]
1883-90..... 54 Gates ..... [Hse]
1891..... 485 East Broadway..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 453 West Broadway .....[Hse]
1893-95 ..... 453A West Broadway .....[Hse]
1896-97 ..... 535 East Fourth .....[Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 54 Gates .....[Hse]
Notes: 1875-77 a painter, business address not given. 1877 Durham & Hartford, 330 West Broadway. 1878-79 a painter, 330 West Broadway. 1880-82 a printer, 343 West Broadway. 1883 a retoucher, 465 Washington. 1898-1900 a portrait artist, business address not given. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Hathaway, F. W.
Notes: 1877-78 see Sprague, Hathaway & Company. May also be a photographer.

Hathaway, J. F.
Notes: 1877-78 see Sprague, Hathaway & Company. May also be a photographer.

Hatstat & Hall (B. Frank & I. Wilton)
1882 ..... 21 School.....[5]
Notes: Photo-printers. See I. Wilton Hall, B. Frank Hatstat. May also be photographers.

Hatstat, B. Frank
Residence:
1871 ..... 109 Lenox.....[Hse]
1874 ..... (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1875 ..... 1 Cottage (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1876 ..... 17 Kingston (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1877 ..... 12 Kingston (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1878 ..... 64 Ferrin (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
1879 ..... 13 Edgeworth (Charlestown).....[Hse]
1880-82 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1888-92 ..... (Hyde Park).....[Hse]
Notes: 1875 a printer, 22 Winter Street, Boston (Ref: 79R). 1878 a photo-printer, 567 Washington Street. 1882 see Hatstat & Hall. 1890 successor to Asa Bushby. Also a photographer, see main listing. See Frank Hatstat.

Hatstat, Frank
Residence:
1894 ..... (Hyde Park).....[Hse]
Notes: 1894 a photo-printer, 146 Tremont. May also be a photographer. See B. Frank Hatstat.

Hearn, Frank J.
Residence:
1898 ..... 8 Dalton .....[Bds]
Notes: 1898 a photo-printer, 394 Boylston. See Charles Wesley Hearn (main listing).

Hearn, John F. B.
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 8 Dalton .....[Bds]
Notes: 1899-1900 a photo-printer, 394 Boylston. See Charles Wesley Hearn (main listing).

Hill, Charles G.
1884-91 ..... 363 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1883 ..... 218 Tremont .....[Hse]
1884-93 ..... 61 Clarendon .....[Hse]

Notes: 1883 see Charles G. & Joseph H. Hill. 1884-91 photo-copying & solar printing. 1892 a photographer, business address not given. 1893 real estate, 357 Washington.

Hill, Charles G. & Joseph H.
1883 ..... 363 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be photographers. See Charles G. Hill, Joseph H. Hill.

Hill, Joseph H.
Residence:
1883 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883 see Charles G. & Joseph H. Hill. May also be a photographer.

Hill, Kate M.
1894-95 ..... 110 Tremont, Room 74 ..... [5]
1896-97 ..... 181 Tremont, Room 37 ..... [5]
1898-1905 ..... 36 Bromfield, Room 49 ..... [5]
Residence:
1894-1900 ..... (Everett) ..... [Bds]
Notes: Photo-printer, photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Hollingsworth, B.
1898 ..... 691 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Humphrey, Samuel W.
Residence:
1892 ..... 69 Sawyer Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 a clerk, 69 Sawyer Avenue. 1892-94 see Critcherson & Humphrey, solar printers. May also be a photographer.

Jennings & Carter (C. E. & C. E.)
1885-87 ..... 63 Sudbury ..... [5R]
Notes: Copying. See C. E. Carter. May also be photographers. See C. E. Jennings & Company (main listing).

King, F. T.
1896-98 ..... 198 Washington, Room 15 ..... [5R]
1899-1904 ..... 198 Washington, Room 15 ..... [5]
1905 ..... 51 Bromfield ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 2300 ..... [5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2354 ..... [5]
Notes: 1896-98 picture frames & bromide enlargements. 1899-1905 bromide enlargements. 1899-1905 photo-copying & solar printing. 1905 photographic supplies. Also a photographer, see main listing.

King, James H.
1897-1903 ..... 363 Washington ..... [5]
1904 ..... 311 Washington ..... [5]
1905 ..... 309 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1897-1900 ..... (Waltham) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Krieger, Bengt. F.
Residence:
1895 ..... Woolsey Block (Jamaica Plain) ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... 80 Appleton ..... [Bds]
1897-99 ..... 55 Chandler ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 60 Clarendon ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1895 also a photographer, see Soderholtz & Krieger (main listing). A photo-printer: 1896-99, 21 West; 1900, 146 Tremont.

Leake, Charles R.
1899 ..... 32 Hawley ..... [5]
1900 ..... 11 Province Court ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Litchfield, Charles M.
1890-1912 ..... 523 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 1763 ..... [5]
1891 ..... Pg. 1862 ..... [5]
1892 ..... Pg. 1918 ..... [5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2087 ..... [5]
1894 ..... Pg. 1988 ..... [5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2028 ..... [5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2210 ..... [5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2256 ..... [5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2266 ..... [5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2300 ..... [5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2354 ..... [5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2410 ..... [5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2426 ..... [5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2658 ..... [5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2758 ..... [5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2759 ..... [5]
1906 ..... Pg. 2763 ..... [5]
1907 ..... Pg. 2779 ..... [5]
1908 ..... Pg. 2779 ..... [5]
1909 ..... Pg. 2779 ..... [5]
1910 ..... Pg. 2779 ..... [5]
1911 ..... Pg. 2808 ..... [5]
1912 ..... Pg. 2958 ..... [5]
Notes: 1890-98 portraits & solar printing. 1890-1912 photo-copying & solar printing. 1899-1912 portraits & bromide enlargements. Also a photographer, see main listing.

London Art Copying Association
1881 ..... 121 Court, Room 20 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-enlargements.

Luker & Weiss
1893-94 ..... 50 School ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be photographers.

Lundahl, Edward W.
1886-95 ..... 363 Washington ..... [5]
1896 ..... 20 Bromfield ..... [5]
1897-99 ..... 58 Winter ..... [5]
Residence:
1886-90 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1891-1900 ..... (West Somerville) ..... [Hse]

Notes: 1886-99: photo-copying & solar printing (Ref: 5); 1886-99 photo-printer (Ref: 5R). 1900 photographer, 170A Tremont (Ref: 5); also a restaurant, 6 Winter.

Macorquodale, Thomas
Residence:
1881-83..... 11 Boylston Place .....[Bds]
1886..... 337 Tremont .....[Rms]
1887-88..... Hotel Herbert .....[Bds]
1893-94..... 41 Upton.....[Rms]
Notes: 1881-82 a photo-printer, 352 Washington. 1883 see Macorquodale Brothers (main listing). 1886-88 an artist. 1893 photogravures, 166 Boylston.

Massachusetts Copying Company
1882..... 23 Winter.....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

McClure, James
ca. 1875-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[504]
Notes: ca. 1875-80 see Boston Photo & Copying Company, McClure is manager and operator (Ref: 504, cdv). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Mellin, S. N.
1883..... 174 Hanover .....[5]
Advertisements:
1883..... Pg. 1603 .....[5]
Residence:
1883-84..... 108 Marcella..... [Hse]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing, also photo-lithography & photomechanical printing. 1884 a photographer, business address not given.

Merrow, C. A. E.
1883-84..... 10 Pemberton Square .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Miller & Pierce (Russell A. & William H.)
1881-83..... 352 Washington .....[5]
1884..... 352 Washington .....[6]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be photographers. See Russell A. Miller, & William H. Pierce & Company.

Miller, Russell A.
1874..... 172 Washington .....[5]
1875..... 172 Washington .....[6]
1875-80..... 352 Washington .....[5]
Residence:
1874-84..... 750 East Fourth..... [Hse]
Notes: See: 1863-65 Miller & Rowell; 1867 Miller & Brown; 1869 Miller & Lane (all in main listing). 1874-80 photo-copying & solar printing. See 1881-84 Miller & Pierce. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Morrell & Russell
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[500]
Notes: Information from a business card. "View artists. Outside photography in all branches, residences, groups, horses, etc. Copying in oil a specialty."

Moy, Michael H.
1866-74 ..... 173 Washington ..... [5R]
1875-87 ..... 333 Washington ..... [5R]
1888-89 ..... 325 Washington ..... [5R]
1890 ..... 90 Studio Building ..... [5R]
1891-92 ..... 146 Tremont ..... [5R]
Residence:
1866-68 ..... 2 Hingham .....[Hse]
1869-70 ..... 80 Emerald.....[Hse]
1871 ..... 40 Chapman.....[Hse]
1872-74 ..... (Jamaica Plain) .....[Hse]
1875-76 ..... Green, Opposite Walnut Place .....[Hse]
..... (Jamaica Plain)
1877-82 ..... Green (Jamaica Plain) .....[Hse]
1883-85 ..... Green, Opp. Cheshire (Jamaica Plain)..[Hse]
1886-92 ..... 83 Green, Rear (Jamaica Plain).....[Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer. Also a photographer, see main listing. Died September 1, 1892.

Mudgett, George H., & Company
Residence:
1893-95 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: A solar printer: 1893-94, 8 Bosworth; 1895 67 North Market. May also be a photographer. 1895 Arthur H. Woodman is a Principal in the firm.

Oil Gum Copying Company
1883 ..... 7 Boylston.....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Olive, E. Percy
Notes: 1891-94 a printer. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Olive, Frank H.
Residence:
1891-93 ..... 6 Temple .....[Bds]
1894-95 ..... 4 Temple .....[Bds]
1896 ..... 40 Hancock .....[Bds]
1897-99 ..... 31 Myrtle.....[Bds]
1900 ..... 8 Derne .....[Rms]
Notes: A photo-printer: 1891-92, 325 Washington, Room 63; 1893-94, 345A Washington; 1895, 3½ Bromfield: 1896-1900, 21 West. May also be a photographer. See Elmer Chickering, E. Percy Olive (main listing).

Paul & Mitchell
1890-93 ..... 106 Court, Room 12.....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be photographers.

Peabody, Henry Greenwood
Notes: 1886, 1888-89 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1886-89 photographs printed for amateurs. 1886-89 photographic & electrical apparatus. 1887-89 views of all kinds make to order. 1890 at Allen & Rowell, 25 Winter & 53 Boylston, also sells photographic & electrical apparatus. 1891 a photographic publisher & makes views exclusively, specializes in marine views. 1892-1901 views. Also see main listing. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1855; Died 1951.

Peabody, Joseph F.
Residence:
1884 ..... 51 Chapman .....[Rms]
1885 ..... 1 Oxford .....[Rms]
1889 ..... 21 School .....[Rms]
1890-91 ..... 1041 Washington .....[Bds]
1892-93 ..... 1041 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885-92 a photo-printer, 21 School. 1893 a shipper, 38 Pearl. May also be a photographer.

Phillips, W. M., & Company
1889-92 ..... 73 Hanover, Room 24 .....[5]
1893 ..... 67 North Market.....[5]
1894 ..... 3 Tremont Row .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Photographic View Printing Company
1898-1900 ..... 228 Tremont .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Pierce, William H., & Company
Notes: 1867-73 occupation not given, 199 Washington. 1874-80 a photographer. 1881-83 see Miller & Pierce (main listing, & photo-copying). 1884 successor to Miller & Pierce. 1884-1900+ William W. Pierce is a Principal in the firm. 1884-94 solar printers. 1888-1925 photographic enlargements. 1895-1900+ solar enlargements, also an art publisher. 1917, 353 Washington renumbered to 630. 1926-33 commercial photography. Also see main listing.

Pierce, William W.
Residence:
1883-87 ..... 5 Mt. Warren .....[Bds]
1888-89 ..... Elm Hill Avenue, Corner Wenonah .....[Bds]
1890-1900 ..... 21 Elm Hill Avenue.....[Bds]
Notes: 1883 a clerk, 353 Washington. 1884 solar printer, 353 Washington. 1884-1900+ a Principal in the firm of William H. Pierce & Company. May also be a photographer.

Recknagle, Charles
Residence:
1892 ..... 130 Kittredge ..... [Hse]
1893-95 ..... 25 Kittredge ..... [Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer: 1892, 1068 Tremont; 1893, 43 Winter; 1894, 1070 Tremont; 1895 business address not given. May also be a photographer.

Reeves
Notes: From Ref: 534, citing a notice in the *Philadelphia Photographer*, (#168, 12/1877, pg. 384): According to G. M. Carlisle of Providence RI, Mr. Reeves of Boston, seeking work as a photo-printer, is actually a petty thief.

Russell, Flora S., Mrs
1873-74 ..... 144 Washington .....[5]
1875 ..... 144 Washington .....[6]
Residence:
1875 ..... 218 West Springfield .....[Bds]
Notes: 1873-74 solar & porcelain artist. 1875 solar printer. Also a photographer.

Savory, Jeanette H.
1894-97 ..... 127A Tremont.....[5]
1900-02 ..... 314 Boylston .....[5]
Residence:
1894-97 ..... (Marblehead) .....[Bds]
1898 ..... 2 Commonwealth Avenue.....[Rms]
1899 ..... 314 Boylston .....[Rms]
Notes: 1894-97 in Resident Listing as a photo-printer; in Business Listing under photo-copying, etc. In Resident Listing as a photo-printer: 1898-99, business address not given; 1900-02, 314 Boylston. 1901-02 in Business Listing under photographers.

Schultz & Company
1890 ..... 2 Broad .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Selee, Channing R.
ca. 1880-90 ..... 56 Bromfield .....[502]
Notes: ca. 1880-90 photo-copying (Ref: 502). May also be a photographer. 1883-88 photographic apparatus & supplies (Ref: 5). See Melrose section (main listing).

Shaw, George F.
Residence:
1896 ..... 5 Bennington.....[Rms]
1897 ..... 75 Carver.....[Bds]
Notes: 1896 a photo-printer, 24 Tremont Row, Room 5. 1897 see Harrington & Shaw (main listing).

Sherman, Adelaide A.
1867 ..... 351 Washington .....[1]
1868 ..... 28 Winter.....[5]
1869 ..... 28 Winter.....[4]
Residence:
1867 ..... 351 Washington .....[Hse]
1868 ..... 28 Winter.....[Hse]
Notes: 1867-69 a photo-printer. May also be a photographer.

Smith & Miller (James H. & William J.)
1895-97 ..... 3 Tremont .....[5]
1898-1900 ..... 63 Court, Corner Cornhill.....[5]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 2028.....[5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2210.....[5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2256.....[5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2267.....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2300.....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2354.....[5]
Notes: 1892-94 photographing on wood. 1892-1900 landscape & commercial. 1895-1900 photo-copying & solar printing. Also see main listing.

Smith, Edward F.
1889-1902 ..... 22 Milk .....[5]
Notes: 1863 photographs. 1865-67 see Fuller & Smith (main listing). 1889-1902 photographing & printing on wood. 1898 landscape & commercial. 1899 commercial. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Smith, J. Granville
1898 ..... 3 Park ..... [5]
1899 ..... 3 Park & ..... [5]
..... 67 North Market
Residence:
1897 ..... (Maplewood) ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... 24 Monument Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a clerk, 92 State, Room 33. 1898-99 a photo-printer. Also a photographer.

Spaulding Print Paper Company
1895-96 ..... 53 State, Room 1105 ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 2121 ..... [5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2158 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Sprague, W. D.
Residence:
1877 ..... 31 Edinboro ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1877-78 see Sprague, Hathaway, & Company. May also be a photographer.

Sprague, Hathaway, & Company (W. D. & J. F.)
1877 ..... 37 Harrison Avenue ..... [5]
1878 ..... 37 Harrison Avenue ..... [6]
Notes: A copyist. May also be photographers. See F. W. Hathaway, J. F. Hathaway, W. D. Sprague. See Somerville section (main listing), under Sprague & Hathaway.

Standard Portrait Company
1888 ..... 12 School, Room 12 ..... [5]
1889 ..... 12 School, Room 6 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Sterling, J. F.
1882 ..... 120 Essex ..... [7]
Residence:
1882 ..... 199 Harrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: Photo-printing, photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer. 1883 removed to Salem.

Swan, C. I.
1886 ..... 19 Exchange Place ..... [5]
1887-98 ..... 19 Exchange Place, Room 18 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Tacchella, Angelo
1869 ..... 112 Court ..... [5]
1870 ..... 121 Court ..... [5]
1872-74 ..... 16 Pemberton Square, Room 16 ..... [5]
1875 ..... 16 Pemberton Square ..... [6]
Residence:
1874 ..... 16 Pemberton Square, Room 16 ..... [Hse]
Notes: Solar camera work. May also be a photographer. Also a professor of languages, 121 Court: 1868, 1872-75.

Taylor, Solatia M., Miss
1889-94 ..... 70 Kilby, Room 94 ..... [5R]
1895-96 ..... 70 Kilby, Room 94 ..... [5]
1897-98 ..... 50 Bromfield, Room 28 ..... [5]
1899-1900 ..... 50 Bromfield, Room 29 ..... [5]
1901 ..... 50 Bromfield & ..... [5]
..... 157 Summer
1902-05 ..... 50 Bromfield & ..... [5]
..... 56 Bromfield
Residence:
1889-1900 ..... (Cambridgeport) ..... [Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer. 1889 see Bishop & Taylor. May also be a photographer.

Thompson, Everett
Residence:
1893 ..... (Everett) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1893 a photo-printer, 6 Winter.

Towne, Willis L.
Notes: 1878 Collins, Towne & Company, fruit & produce, 11 North Market. 1879 a photo-printer, 425 Washington. 1881 successor to Simon Wing. Also a photographer, see main listing.

U. S. View & Photographic Printing Company
1890-92 ..... 8 Bromfield ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Weiss, Frank, & Company
1895-99 ..... 33 Portland ..... [5]
1900-01 ..... 36 Portland ..... [5]
1902 ..... 36 Portland, Room 49 ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1902 ..... Pg. 2425 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Wheelock, Frank A.
Residence:
1890-92 ..... 110 Hancock (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 livery stable, 336 West Fourth. 1891 a Principal in George P. Critcherson & Company, solar printers.

Williams, Arthur
1896 ..... 425 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1893 ..... 27 Windom ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... North Harvard, Corner Hopedale ..... [Hse]
1895-96 ..... 332 North Harvard ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 at White & Thompson, 233 Tremont (photo enamelers). 1894 a photograph enameler, 233 Tremont. 1895 see Garth & Williams, 425 Washington (photo-copying). 1896 photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Wilson, Martin C.
1875 ..... 302 Washington ..... [5]
Residence:
1874 ..... 3 Foster ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... 20 Boylston Square ..... [Hse]

Notes: 1874 a photographer, business address not given. 1875 a solar printer. May also be a photographer. See Morton C. Wilson (main listing).

Wing, Simon
1895-98..... 100 Cambridge (Charlestown) ..... [5R]
Notes: A printer. Also a photographer, a patent holder, and dealer in apparatus & supplies (see main listing, patent holders, photo apparatus & supplies).

Woodman, Arthur H.
Residence:
1895-98..... (Melrose) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 a Principal in the firm of George H. Mudgett & Company, 67 North Market (photo-copying). 1896-98 a manager, 67 North Market.

Wright, A. L.
1885-86..... 715 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing. May also be a photographer.

Photograph Album Manufacturers

Adams & Ingraham
1887 ..... 14 Milk .....[5]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 1756.....[5]
Notes: Manufacturers and importers of photograph albums. See: 1886 Knight, Adams & Company; 1888-90 Thorp & Adams Manufacturing Company.

Chase & Nichols
1865 ..... 43 Washington.....[5]

Collier & Perkins (Samuel S. & Charles A.)
1876 ..... 255 Washington .....[5]
1877 ..... 361 Washington .....[5]
1878 ..... 361 Washington ..... [5R]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Front Cover.....[5]
1877 ..... Front Cover.....[5]
Notes: 1876-77 album manufacturers. 1876-78 photographic stock & frames. 1866-75 see Perkins, Dodge, Collier & Perkins.

Collins, Harry G.
1888-89 ..... 93 Federal.....[5]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 1828.....[5]

Dodge & Leahy (John Franklin & John)
1863-65 ..... 113 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1863 ..... Pg. 88.....[5]
1864 ..... Colored Front Page.....[5]
1865 ..... Colored Front Page.....[5]
Notes: 1863-65 Ads. indicate "Importers, manufacturers, and dealers in ambrotype and daguerreotype materials, framers, albums, cases, chemicals, albumen & preservers, porcelain & photographic ware, apparatus of all kinds and every description of goods domestic and foreign used in the business." 1866-75 see Dodge, Collier, & Perkins.

Dodge, Collier, & Perkins
(John Franklin, Samuel A. & Charles A.)
1866-69 ..... 113 Washington .....[5]
1870-74 ..... 115 Washington .....[5]
1875 ..... 255 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Front Cover.....[1]
1871 ..... Front Cover.....[1]
1866 ..... Front Lines Under Letter R .....[5]
1867 ..... Pg. 795 .....[5]
1868 ..... Front Cover.....[5]
1869 ..... Front Cover.....[5]
1870 ..... Front Cover.....[5]
1871 ..... Front Cover.....[5]
1872 ..... Front Cover.....[5]
1873 ..... Front Cover.....[5]
1874 ..... Front Cover.....[5]
1875 ..... Front Cover.....[5]
1869 ..... Pg. 829 .....[4]
1872 ..... Pg. 641 .....[4]

Notes: 1866-75 daguerreotype and photographic apparatus & supplies. 1868-75 photograph album manufacturer. See: 1863-65 Dodge & Leahy; 1876-78 Collier & Perkins. May also be photograph retailers or publishers (Ref: 568).

Knight, Adams & Company
1886..... 14 Milk .....[5]
Advertisements:
1886..... Pg. 1603 .....[5]
Notes: See: 1887 Adams & Ingraham; 1888-90 Thorp & Adams Manufacturing Company.

Koch Sons & Company
1886-87..... 113 Purchase.....[5]

Roberts Brothers
1862..... 149 Washington .....[5]
1863-73..... 143 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1862..... Pg. 68 .....[5]
1863..... Pg. 68 .....[5]
1864..... Pg. 71 .....[5]
1865..... Pg. 32 .....[5]
1866..... Pg. 623.....[5]
1867..... Pg. 723.....[5]
Notes: 1862 also bookbinders. 1864-66 also publishers & booksellers.

Thorp & Adams Manufacturing Company
1888-90..... 14 Milk .....[5]
Advertisements:
1888..... Pg. 1706 .....[5]
1889..... Pg. 1734 .....[5]
1890..... Pg. 1846 .....[5]
Notes: Manufacturers and importers of photograph albums; also blank books, foreign & fancy goods, stationery. See: 1886 Knight, Adams & Company; 1887 Adams & Ingraham.

<u>Photograph Enamelers</u>

Thompson, Eugene L.
Residence:
1892 ..... 233 Tremont .....[Bds]
Notes: 1892-93 see White & Thompson.

White & Thompson (Nellie E. & Eugene L.)
1892-93 ..... 233 Tremont .....[5]
Notes: See Eugene L. Thompson, Nellie E. White, Arthur Williams.

White, Nellie E.
Residence:
1891 ..... (Cambridge).....[Hse]
1892 ..... 233 Tremont .....[Rms]
Notes: 1892-93 see White & Thompson.

Williams, Arthur
Residence:
1893 ..... 27 Windom.....[Hse]
1894 ..... North Harvard, Corner Hopedale .....[Hse]
1895-96 ..... 332 North Harvard.....[Hse]
Notes: 1893 at White & Thompson, 233 Tremont. 1894 a photograph enameler, 233 Tremont. 1895 see Garth & Williams, 425 Washington (photo-copying). 1896 photo-copying & solar printing, 425 Washington. May also be a photographer.

<u>Photograph Mounting</u>

Allerton, William, & Company
1899-1900 ..... 1 St. James Avenue .....[5]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 2472 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2461 .....[5]

Forbes, James, & Company
1899-1900 ..... 145A Tremont.....[5]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 2514 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2341 .....[5]

Holzer, U.
1900-05 ..... 25 Bromfield .....[5]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 2340 .....[5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2340 .....[5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2444 .....[5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2621 .....[5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2721 .....[5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2721 .....[5]

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Abbott, William E., & Company
Notes: Information from a cdv (Ref: 500). 1859-62, fancy goods, 262 Washington.

American Stereoscopic Company
1865 ..... 289 Washington ..... [5R]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 72 ..... [5]
Notes: 1865: Charles H. Wheeler, President; A. W. Goodall, Treasurer. See Charles H. Wheeler. May also be a photographer.

Appleton, Nathaniel W.
1881-83 ..... 7 School ..... [5R]
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Pg. 1398 ..... [5]
1882 ..... Pg. 1485 ..... [5]
Residence:
1870-71 ..... Pleasant, Nr. Savin Hill (Dorchester).. [Hse]
1872 ..... Norfolk House ..... [Bds]
1873-74 ..... (Pepperell) ..... [Hse]
1875-77 ..... (Lowell) ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... Pleasant, Nr. Savin Hill (Dorchester)...[Bds]
1881-85 ..... Pleasant, Cor. Thronley (Dorchester)...[Bds]
Notes: A cdv with the Appleton imprint is known, ca. 1870 (Ref: 501), but it is likely the firm was a photograph retailer. 1870-72 Small & Appleton, commercial merchants. 1873-75 Moore, Knowles & Appleton, paper. 1876-77 Knowles & Appleton, paper makers supplies. 1878 removed to Lowell. 1880 Bee & Appleton, stationers. 1881-83 a stationer. 1885 Nodges & Appleton, fire extinguishers.

Architectural Publishing Company
1887 ..... 70 Kilby ..... [6]

Baker, George M.
ca. 1865-66 ..... 149 Washington ..... [504]
Residence:
1861-62 ..... 47 Poplar ..... [Bds]
1865 ..... 1 Chardon ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 5 Chardon ..... [Hse]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm is likely a photograph retailer. 1861-62 "stationery & etc.," 23 Cornhill. 1865-66 business at 149 Washington, no occupation listed.

Bates, Joseph L.
1870-72 ..... 129 Washington ..... [5]
1874-76 ..... 7 Beacon ..... [5]
1877-79 ..... 4 Beacon ..... [5]
1881-85 ..... 13½ Bromfield ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1870 ..... Pg. 1200 ..... [5]
1871 ..... Pg. 1138 ..... [5]
1872 ..... Pg. 1232 ..... [5]
Notes: 1870-85 stereoscopes & stereoviews. 1870 Ad., a manufacturer of stereoscopes. 1871 Ad. indicates "A splendid assortment of stereoscopic views. Also stereoscopes, with the subscribers invention and improvements, always for sale at the lowest price." 1872 Ad. indicates "Wholesale & retail dealer in fancy goods and stereoscopes, general agent for the sale of the celebrated bone polish."

Bay State Publishing Company
1898-1938 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm likely a retailer or publisher.

Blakeslee, E., & Company
1875 ..... 127 Tremont ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Pg. 1359 ..... [5]
Notes: 1875 a photograph retailer.

Boston Museum Company
[Date Not Given] ..... 57 Court ..... [510]
Notes: Information from an image, possibly a retailer and not a photographer, Charles J. Colesworth, Manager.

Boston Stereopticon Company
1877 ..... 187 Washington ..... [5]
1887 ..... 24 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1888-93 ..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 2035 ..... [5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2087 ..... [5]
Notes: 1877 stereoscopic views. 1887-93 stereopticon outfits. See A. T. Thompson & Company.

Bosworth Optical Company
1898-1900 ..... 36 Bromfield, Room 38 ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 2432 ..... [5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2299 ..... [5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2461 ..... [5]
Notes: 1898-1900 stereopticon lanterns & slides, stereopticon operators, stereopticon outfits. 1898-99 Ads. indicate "Successor to Sidney Herbert, manufacturers of and dealers in stereopticons, magic lanterns and accessories, lectures illustrated, slides rented, sold, made to order. Operators furnished, etc." 1900 Ad. same as 1898-99 with ". . . & acetylene, oxy-hydrogen and electric lights." See Sidney Herbert.

Bufford, J. H.
ca. 1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.2]
Notes: One of first American firms to publish cdv's of historic persons; ca. 1862-63 John Soule of Boston did the copy work (Ref: 504.2). See J. H. Bufford & Son.

Bufford, J. H., & Son
ca. 1860 ..... 313 Washington ..... [504]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See J. H. Bufford.

Celebrity Photo & Art Company
1899 ..... 91 Bedford ..... [5]
1900-01 ..... 256 Boylston ..... [5]
1902-05 ..... 36 Columbus ..... [5]
Notes: A photograph publisher.

Chamberlain, H. B. & W. O.
1866-67 ..... 300 Washington ..... [5]
1868-70 ..... 310 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 312 Washington
1871-74 ..... 312 Washington ..... [5]

Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 699 ..... [5]
1867 ..... Pg. 806 ..... [5]
1868 ..... Pg. 840 ..... [5]
1869 ..... Pg. 1073 ..... [5]
1870 ..... Pg. 942 ..... [5]
1871 ..... Pg. 972 ..... [5]
1872 ..... Pg. 1029 ..... [5]
1873 ..... Pg. 1113 ..... [5]
1874 ..... Pg. 1250 ..... [5]
Notes: 1866 a photograph retailer. 1867-74 photographic apparatus & supplies.

Childs, Alfrea A., & Company
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 1426 ..... [5]
1884 ..... Pg. 1551 ..... [5]
1885 ..... Pg. 1600 ..... [5]
1886 ..... Pg. 1561 ..... [5]
1887 ..... Pg. 1787 ..... [5]
1888 ..... Pg. 1764 ..... [5]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm likely a retailer or publisher. 1868-70 mirrors & paintings, 127 Tremont. 1871-73 same address, no occupation listed. 1874 same address, looking glasses & picture frames. Fine arts & picture frames: 1875, 28 School; 1876-78, 6 Hamilton Place; 1878-81, 4 Park; 1882-85, 352 Washington. Picture frame manufacturer: 1886, 352 Washington; 1887-88, 538 Washington; 1889-91, 127 Tremont. Alfrea Childs died October 10, 1884

Cleaveland, Parker L.
1876 ..... 44 Bromfield ..... [5]
Notes: Stereoscopic views.

Colby, J. R.
ca. 1860-70 ..... 38-40 Cornhill ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm likely a retailer or publisher.

Cupples, J. G., & Company
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [516]
Notes: A photograph retailer & publisher.

De Vries, Ibarra & Company
1867-68 ..... 145 Tremont ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1867 ..... Pg. 734 ..... [5]
1868 ..... Pg. 874 ..... [5]
Notes: A photograph retailer.

Divry, John
1876 ..... 235 Washington, Room 18 ..... [5]
Notes: Stereoscopic views.

Dodge, Collier, & Perkins
(John Franklin, Samuel A., Charles A.)
Notes: Possibly a photograph retailer or publisher; stereoviews with their backstamp exist in the collection of the International Museum of Photography at George Eastman House. Also see listing under photograph album manufacturers, & photographic apparatus & supplies.

Drew, Clement
Residence:
1860-62 ..... 13 Indiana Place ..... [Hse]
1863-67 ..... 6 Newton ..... [Bds]
1868 ..... 45 East Hudson ..... [Bds]
1869 ..... 45 East Newton ..... [Hse]
1870-74 ..... 9 Copeland ..... [Hse]
1875-77 ..... 10 Copeland ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1860-61 paintings, engravings & artist materials, 18 Court. 1862-67 paintings & engravings, 18 Court. 1868-73 see Clement & George H. Drew, paintings, engravings, frames, & stereoscopic views. 1874-75 paintings, engravings & frames, 22 Tremont. 1876 See Clement & George H. Drew, marine painting & photographic advertising (miscellaneous). 1877 a marine painter, 157 Washington.

Drew, Clement & George H.
1868-73 ..... 22 Tremont ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Pg. 895 ..... [5]
Notes: 1868-73 paintings, engravings, frames, & stereoscopic views. 1876 marine painting & photographic advertising, 8 Summer. See Clement Drew, George H. Drew

Drew, George H.
Notes: 1855 artist materials, 270 Washington. 1856 a print seller, 270 Washington, also see Drew & Coffin (main listing). 1857 a print seller, 18 Court. 1858-60 artist materials, 18 Court. 1861-64 listed as a "photographist." See Clement & George H. Drew, also 1868-73 (photo retailers or publishers), 1876 (miscellaneous). 1875 a photographic advertiser. 1877 novelties, 157 Washington. Under photomechanical services see: American Photo Company, 1879-80; American Art Photograph Company, 1881. 1882 see Gela-Collotype Company (main listing). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Dunton & Clark
1887 ..... 162 Tremont ..... [5]
Notes: Photograph publisher & dealer, importer of art photographs. See Charles H. Dunton & Company.

Dunton, Charles H., & Company
1888-90 ..... 50 Boylston ..... [5]
1891 ..... 116 Boylston ..... [5]
1892-97 ..... 136 Boylston ..... [5]
1898-1902 ..... 298 Boylston ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 2265 ..... [5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2293 ..... [5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2355 ..... [5]
Residence:
1885-87 ..... Ashford (Allston) ..... [Bds]
1888-93 ..... 16 Ashford (Allston) ..... [Bds]
1894-95 ..... 65 St. Botolph ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... 65 St. Botolph ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... (Brookline) ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... Chester (Allston) ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 31 Chester (Allston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 see Dunton & Clark. 1888-1902 dealers & publishers of photographs & importers of art photographs. 1888-1900 Walter J. Gardner is a Principal in the firm.

Farrar, Charles A. J.
ca. 1870-80 ..... (Jamaica Plain) .....[504]
1874..... Elson Building ..... [5R]
Residence:
1869..... 54 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1870-71..... 12 Dartmouth Place..... [Hse]
1872..... 427 Fourth.....[Bds]
1874-75..... D, Near Springfield Park, Ward 17 .....[Bds]
1876..... D (Jamaica Plain) .....[Bds]
1877-80..... D, Near Boylston Station .....[Bds]
1881-83..... Rockview (Jamaica Plain).....[Bds]
Notes: Name obtained from a stereoview (Ref: 504), firm a publisher. 1869-70 Farrar & Barnard, printers. 1871-73 a printer. 1874 "publisher & etc." 1875-76 Farrar & Johnson, publishers. 1879-83 a publisher. See Jamaica Plain section, under C. A. J. Farrar (photo retailer or publisher).

Fernald, E. D.
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Foreign Photo Company
1881-82..... 1 Music Hall Place .....[5]
Notes: A photograph publisher.

Foster Brothers
1896-1900..... 3 Park Square .....[5]
Advertisements:
1896..... Pg. 2269 .....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2374 .....[5]
1898..... Pg. 2265 .....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2293 .....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2355 .....[5]
Notes: 1896 photograph publishers, also importers of and dealers in etchings, engravings, photographs & fine prints. 1896-1900 designers & manufacturers of picture frames. 1897-1900 publishers of Fosters' platinum prints.

Frost, S. F.
ca. 1860-65 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Gaffield, Thomas
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[504]
Residence:
1868-81..... 54 Allen..... [Hse]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. 1868 Tuttle & Gaffield Company, window glass & furnace, 10 Merchant Row. 1869 occupation not given, 10 Merchant Row. 1870-81 occupation not given.

Gardner, Walter J.
Notes: 1888-1900 a Principal in Charles H. Dunton & Company, importers of photographs. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Gilman & Gardner
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Strect Address Not Given] .....[504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Goodnow, J. B.
ca. 1870-80..... [Street Address Not Given].....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Herbert, Sidney
1889-97 ..... 22 Milk .....[5]
Notes: 1889-97 stereopticon outfits. 1895-97 stereopticon operators, lanterns & slides. See Bosworth Optical Company.

Hoch, Edward
Residence:
1869-70 ..... 6 South Russell .....[Hse]
1871 ..... 14 South Russell .....[Hse]
1872-74 ..... 294 Dudley.....[Hse]
1875 ..... 158 West Brookline.....[Hse]
1876 ..... 36 Hancock .....[Hse]
1877-80 ..... 9 Eaton.....[Hse]
1881 ..... 15 Hotel Madison .....[Hse]
1882 ..... 15 Hotel Revere .....[Hse]
1883 ..... (Revere) .....[Hse]
1885-86 ..... (Revere) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1869 John & Edward Hoch, gilders, 118 Court. 1870-83 John & Edward Hoch, picture frames, 118 Court. 1884 removed to Providence, RI. Picture frames: 1885, 40 Boylston; 1886-88, 58 Boylston. See John & Edward Hoch

Hoch, John
Residence:
1869-71 ..... 709 Tremont .....[Hse]
1872-90 ..... 158 West Concord .....[Hse]
Notes: 1869 John & Edward Hoch, gilders, 118 Court. 1870-83 John & Edward Hoch, picture frames, 118 Court. 1884-88 picture frames, 118 Court. See John & Edward Hoch. John Hoch (1896-1914, main listing).

Hoch, John & Edward
1870-83 ..... 118 Court..... [5R]
Notes: 1869 gilders, 118 Court. 1870-83 picture frames. A stereoview with their imprint is known (Ref: 504), but they may have been photograph retailers rather than photographers. See Edward Hoch, John Hoch

Jordan & Wilder (Alex S. & William W.)
ca. 1864-69..... 191 Washington .....[504]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, likely a retailer. 1864-69 shells, hairwork & perfumery, 191 Washington; also a listing exists for William W. Wilder as Jordan & Wilder, rubber store, 191 Washington. See William W. Wilder.

Keating & Company
1878 ..... 186 Devonshire.....[5]
Notes: A photograph publisher.

Knox, Edward
1877-1900 ..... 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7..... [5R]
Residence:
1877-80 ..... 142 Bremen .....[Bds]
1887-95 ..... 142 Bremen .....[Bds]
1896-1900 ..... 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7.....[Hse]
Notes: A stereoview indicates his address as 6 Winthrop Place, Room 7, East Boston (Ref: 504). Knox may be a photograph

retailer or publisher and not a photographer. Also in Resident Listing as an artist: 1877-78, 6 Winthrop Block; 1879-1900, 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7.

Lawrence, Chester A.
1898-1900..... High (Dorchester).....[5]
Residence:
1896-1900..... High (Dorchester)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896-97 a reproducer of paintings. 1898-1900 a photograph publisher.

Lewis Company
1886..... 27 Boylston.....[5]
Advertisements:
1886..... Pg. 1678 .....[5]
Notes: A photograph publisher. "Reproduces in unequalled style paintings, prints, photographs . . . . Illustrated catalogues of furniture, monuments, etc. . . . . Calendars published & artistic work in all forms." Photo-engravings. S. N. Mellen, Supt.; Lester Goodwin, Treasurer & Manager.

Locke
ca. 1860-70 ..... 120 Tremont .....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Miller & Best (William & Edward P.)
1882..... 67 High ..... [5R]
Notes: 1882 manufacturer of stereoviews & stereoscopes. 1883-85 see William Miller & M. E. Best. See William Miller. See Edward P. Best, M. E. Best (photo manufacturers).

Miller & Best (William & M. E.)
1883-85..... 67 High ..... [5R]
Notes: 1882 see William Miller & Edward P. Best. 1883-85 manufacturer of stereoviews & stereoscopes. See William Miller. See Edward P. Best, M. E. Best (photo manufacturers).

Miller, William
Residence:
1882..... 1 Hollis Block (Allston).....[Bds]
1883-84..... (Woburn) .....[Bds]
1885-87..... (West Medford).....[Bds]
Notes: See: 1882 Miller & Best (William & Edward P.); 1883-85 Miller & Best (William & M. E.). 1886-87 art & advertising novelties, 25 Arch.

Moulton Photograph Company
1895-98..... 50 Bromfield .....[5]
1899-1902..... 17 Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: A photograph publisher.

Mumler, William H.
Notes: Also a photographer, see main listing. Attained notoriety as a spirit photographer. 1864-65 a photographer at Mrs. H. F. Stuart's. 1865 a photograph publisher. 1866 occupation not given. 1867 A. C. & William H. Mumler, engravers, 204 Washington. 1868 an engraver, business address not given. ca. 1869 opened a studio in NYC, was tried and acquitted of fraud charges arising from the taking of spirit photos. 1870-71 a photographer, business address not given. Photo Electrotype Company: 1877-80 superintendent, 171 Devonshire; 1881, treasurer, 171 Devonshire; 1882-84 treasurer, 63 Oliver. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1832; Died May 16, 1884.

Noyes & Blakeslee
ca. 1865-75..... 127 Tremont .....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv, likely a retailer or publisher.

Peabody, Henry Greenwood
Notes: 1886, 1888-89 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1886-89 photographs printed for amateurs. 1886-89 photographic & electrical apparatus. 1887-89 views of all kinds make to order. 1890 at Allen & Rowell, 25 Winter & 53 Boylston, also sells photographic & electrical apparatus. 1891 a photograph publisher & makes views exclusively, specializes in marine views. 1892-1901 views. Also see main listing. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1855; Died 1951.

Pierce, William H., & Company
Notes: 1867-73 occupation not given, 199 Washington. 1874-80 a photographer. 1881-83 see Miller & Pierce (main listing, & photocopying). 1884 successor to Miller & Pierce. 1884-1900+ William W. Pierce is a Principal in the firm. 1884-94 solar printers. 1888-1925 photographic enlargements. 1895-1900+ solar enlargements, also an art publisher. 1917, 353 Washington renumbered to 630. 1926-33 commercial photography. Also see main listing.

Pollock, Charles
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Pg. 1424 .....[5]
Residence:
1864-67 ..... (Roxbury) .....[Hse]
1868 ..... Thornton, Near Shawmut Avenue.....[Hse]
1869-72 ..... 88 Thornton.....[Hse]
1874-81 ..... 1 Drury Place.....[Hse]
1882 ..... 1 Oscar.....[Hse]
1883 ..... 16 Oscar .....[Hse]
1884-1900 ..... 2 Hotel Eliot (Roxbury).....[Hse]
Notes: 1864-66 a bookkeeper, 123 Washington. 1867-69 a Principal in George S. Bryant & Company, 123 Washington (photo apparatus & supplies). 1869-82 a retailer of stereoscopic views. 1870-74 stereoscopes & views, 132 Washington. 1875 stereoscopes & views, 342 Washington. 1876 importer & publisher. A photograph publisher: 1876-87, 342 Washington; 1888-92, 2 Hamilton Place; 1893-1900, 10 Hamilton Place. 1881 photographic apparatus & supplies. Died April 18, 1900.

Prang, L., & Company
ca. 1860-70..... [Street Address Not Given].....[504]
Notes: Information from a cdv. It is likely that this is a lithograph by Louis Prang, one of American's finest practitioners of lithography and chromolithography. For additional information see Ref: 534 & 551.

Quincy Stereopticon Company
1898-1900 ..... 7 Temple Place .....[5]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 2396.....[5]

Notes: 1898-1900 stereopticon outfits. 1899 "Dealers in stereopticon & magic lantern accessories, slides for sale & made to order. Operators furnished. Stereopticons for sale or let. Lectures illustrated. Gas furnished (ox., hy.). Calcium lights for lawn parties, private theatricals, etc. Screen work for A.D.V.W. initiations. Dr. A. H. Gibson, 7 Temple Place, Boston. A. H. Taber, Quincy, MA."

Raymond, George T., & Company
ca. 1880-90 ..... 5 Tremont Row .....[504]
Residence:
1880..... 59 Brookline Avenue ..... [Hse]
1881..... 1 Allston Place.....[Bds]
1882-84..... (Malden).....[Bds]
1885-90..... (Cambridge)..... [Hse]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm likely a retailer or publisher. 1880-90 a retailer of fancy goods.

Russell, Benjamin B., & Company
1859-64..... 515 Washington .....[5R]
1865-78..... 55 Cornhill .....[5R]
1879-1900..... 57 Cornhill .....[5R]
Residence:
1859-67..... 11 Marion ..... [Hse]
1868-73..... 86 Appleton ..... [Hse]
1874-77..... 157 West Canton ..... [Hse]
1878-95..... (North Cambridge)..... [Hse]
1896-1900..... (West Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: A cdv, ca. 1865-78, is known (Ref: 504), firm is likely a photograph retailer or publisher. 1859-64 booksellers. 1865-83 publishers & stationers. 1884-1900 publishers. Principals: 1865-67, A. F. Feagerson, 1879-80, Thomas P. Gordon.

Seele, Abraham B.
1900..... 50 School .....[1]
Advertisements:
1898..... Pg. 2369 .....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2511 .....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2293 .....[5]
Residence:
1898-1900..... 64 Auburn .....[Bds]
Notes: 1898 manager, Trimount Picture & Frame Company, 28 Hanover. 1899-1900 pictures & frames, 50 School, Room 7 & 8.

Shepard, Henry L.
ca. 1870-80 ..... 109 Washington .....[504]
Residence:
1868..... 196 Northampton.....[Bds]
1869-70..... 85 East Brookline .....[Bds]
1871-72..... 5 Highland.....[Bds]
1873..... Bird, Ward 16 ..... [Hse]
1874-75..... Hartford, Ward 16 ..... [Hse]
1876..... Hartford, Near Howard ..... [Hse]
1877..... (Chelsea)..... [Hse]
1878..... Dorchester Avenue, Near Romsey ..... [Hse]
Notes: Primary sources are a cdv & a stercoview, firm likely a photograph retailer or publisher. 1868 a clerk, 161 Washington. 1869-72 occupation not given, 161 Washington. 1873 Shepard & Gill, booksellers & publishers, 151 Washington. 1874 Henry L. Shepard & Company, booksellers, 31 Hawley; Principals include G. H. S. Driver & C. I. Shepard. 1875-76 book publishers, 101 Milk.

Soule Photograph Company
1882-1900 ..... 338 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1882 ..... Pg. 1494 .....[5]
Notes: Photograph publishers; Principals include John Payson Soule, also William B. Everett & William Stinson Soule. See John Payson Soule. See William B. Everett, William Stinson Soule (main listing).

Soule, John Payson
1866 ..... 199 Washington ..... [5R]
1867-74 ..... 199 Washington .....[5]
1875 ..... 199 Washington .....[6]
1875 ..... 363 Washington .....[5]
1876-81 ..... 338 Washington .....[5]
1882 ..... 338 Washington .....[6]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 670 .....[5]
1867 ..... Pg. 762 .....[5]
1869 ..... Pg. 1084 .....[5]
Notes: Soule & Rogers, print sellers: 1857, 453 Washington; 1858, 456 Washington. 1859-65 a photographer. 1866-82 a photograph publisher. 1869-71 stereoscopic views. 1882 occupation not given, 338 Washington. Kendall & Soule: 1887 real estate, 178 Washington; 1888 real estate, 178 Washington, also carriage mart, 252 Dorchester Avenue. See Soule Photograph Company. Also a photographer, see main listing. Born 1827; Died 1904.

Stebbins, Nathaniel L.
1884 ..... 471 Tremont .....[5]
1885 ..... 471 Tremont .....[6]
1885-91 ..... 521 Washington .....[5]
1892-1908 ..... 132 Boylston .....[5]
Residence:
1883-86 ..... 30 Day (West Springfield).....[Hse]
1887-1900 ..... (West Springfield) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1883 furniture, 544 Washington. 1889-91 marine & landscape photography. 1895-98 landscape & commercial photography. 1898 from letterhead on business stationery: "Large work for Railroads & manufactories a speciality. Publisher of *Stebbins' Illustrated Coast Pilot*. Landscape & marine views, interiors, machines & copying." (Ref: 502). Born 1847; Died 1922 (Ref: 563).

Suffolk Photo Manufacturing Company
1884 ..... 913 Washington .....[6]
Notes: Possibly a photograph publisher.

Thompson, A. T., & Company
1892-94 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[5]
1895-99 ..... 26 Bromfield.....[5]
1900 ..... 25 Bromfield.....[5]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 2035 .....[5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2087 .....[5]
1894 ..... Pg. 1989 .....[5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2173 .....[5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2311 .....[5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2403 .....[5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2264 .....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2299 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2355 .....[5]

Notes: 1892-94 "manufacturers of and dealers in stereopticons, magic lanterns and lantern slides. Slides of every country in stock, made to order and colored. Lanterns rented with competent operators. Oxy-hydrogen gasses." 1895-99 "electric lamps" added to above. 1900 ". . . manufacturers of magic lanterns, stereopticons and electric lamps for optical projection, photo-engraving, and stage lighting. Lantern slides of every country in stock & to order. Stereopticons and electric stage lighting apparatus rented with operators." See Boston Stereopticon Company.

Tilton, John E., & Company
1859-72 ..... 161 Washington ..... [5R]
1873-74 ..... 44 Temple Place ..... [5R]
Residence:
1859 ..... (Salem) ..... [Hse]
1860-62 ..... 88 Shawmut Avenue ..... [Hse]
1863-66 ..... 86 Worcester ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859-74 a bookseller, Stephen W. Tilton a Principal in the firm. ca. 1860's a photograph publisher, including the work of James Wallace Black.

Tomlinson, George W.
1863-66 ..... 221 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1863 ..... Inside Back Cover ..... [5]
1864 ..... Inside Back Cover ..... [5]
Residence:
1862-63 ..... Adams House ..... [Bds]
1864 ..... Parker House ..... [Bds]
1865 ..... Bromfield House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1863 photographic rooms & gallery of art. 1863-65 photographs, maps, & engravings. 1866 photographs, maps, & picture albums.

Trifet, F.
ca. 1870-80 ..... 25 School ..... [500]
ca. 1870-80 ..... 107 Hanover ..... [523]
Notes: A dealer in books, stationery, photos, & foreign stamps (Ref: 5). Ref: 500, a cabinet card; Ref: 523, a stereoview.

Turner & Company
ca. 1860-70 ..... 19 Hanover ..... [504]
Notes: Primary source is a cdv, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

U. S. Instantaneous Photograph Company
1886-87 ..... 113 Devonshire ..... [5]
Notes: A photograph publisher.

U. S. Stereoscopic Company
ca. 1870-80 ..... 115 Washington ..... [504]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Walcott, J. E.
1865-66 ..... 289 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: Manufacturer of stereoscopes and stereoviews.

Ward, Joseph, & Son
ca. 1860-75 ..... 125 Washington ..... [504]

Wetherby, Isaac A.
ca. 1861-68 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. An I. A. Wetherby is cited as a photographer in Ref: 506. The only reference found in the Business Listings is for a portrait painter: 1849, 17½ Tremont Row, residence at Milton.

Wheeler & Barton
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [507]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and not a studio. 1864 see Charles H. Wheeler & Company.

Wheeler, C. H., & Company
ca. 1860-70 ..... 5 & 7 Essex ..... [504]
Notes: Primary sources are a cdv & a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. 1864 see Charles H. Wheeler & Company.

Wheeler, Charles H., & Company
1864 ..... 289 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Pg. 72 ..... [5]
Notes: 1864 stereoscopes & stereoviews, general commission merchants, Craig Microscope, Bellevue Stereoscope, etc. ca. 1860-70 see Wheeler & Barton, & C. H. Wheeler & Company. 1865 see American Stereoscopic Company.

Wilder, William W.
Residence:
1863-70 ..... (Hingham) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Jordan & Wilder.

Williams, Nicholas M.
ca. 1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a cdv, Catholic Bookseller & publisher, dealer. May also be a photographer.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Albuno Paper Company
1894 ..... 3 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 2144 ..... [5]
Notes: Also photo-copying.

Allen & Rowell (Edward L. & Frank)
Notes: Incorporated January, 1890: Andreas Blume, President; E. L. Allen, Treasurer; C. B. Conant, General Manager. 25 Winter Street with printing department at 53 Boylston. "Practical photographers & manufacturers of dry plates, negative & positive films, bromide papers, also stripping plates and all carbon materials." (Ref: 1890AD). 1892 partnership ends. 18??-92 amateur developing and printing. 1890-91 photographers and photographic supplies, at 485 Tremont in 1891 (Ref: 5). See Edward L. Allen. Also photographers, see main listing,

Allen, Edward L.
1858-59 ..... 289 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: Also a photographer, see main listing.

American Camera Company
1896 ..... 46 Wareham ..... [5]

American Magnesium Company
Notes: ca. 1865-67, photographic chemicals, magnesium ribbons & lamps, 5 Liberty Square, Herbert M. Warren, Treasurer; Charles H. Wing, Chemist. Mention of firm appears in several photographic journals including: *Philadelphia Photographer* (Volume 2, #21, 9/1865, pg. 152) and *American Journal of Photography and the Allied Arts & Sciences* (Volume 8, #7, 10/1/1865, back page 5); (Volume 9, #6, 11/15/1867, pg. 140). See Charles H. Wing.

American Photographic Paper Company
1891-95 ..... 64 Federal ..... [5]
1896-1901 ..... 2304 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: See American Photographic Company.

Avery Lactate Company
1884 ..... 23 Court ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 1672 ..... [5]

Babb, G. M.
1892-93 ..... 13½ Bromfield ..... [5]

Barker & Starbird
1889-1900 ..... 56 Bromfield ..... [5]

Bates, Joseph L.
1870-72 ..... 129 Washington ..... [5]
1874-76 ..... 7 Beacon ..... [5]
1877-79 ..... 4 Beacon ..... [5]
1881-85 ..... 13½ Bromfield ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1870 ..... Pg. 1200 ..... [5]
1871 ..... Pg. 1138 ..... [5]
1872 ..... Pg. 1232 ..... [5]
Notes: 1870-85 stereoscopes & stereoviews. 1870 Ad., a manufacturer of stereoscopes. 1871 Ad. indicates "A splendid assortment of stereoscopic views. Also stereoscopes, with the subscribers invention and improvements, always for sale at the lowest price." 1872 Ad. indicates "Wholesale & retail dealer in fancy goods and stereoscopes, general agent for the sale of the celebrated bone polish."

Blair Camera Company
1886 ..... 471 Tremont ..... [5]
1887 ..... 471-477 Tremont ..... [5]
1888-96 ..... 471 Tremont ..... [5]
1897-99 ..... 22 Randolph ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 1678 ..... [5]
1888 ..... Pg. 1829 ..... [5]
1889 ..... Pg. 1807 ..... [5]
1890 ..... Pg. 1946 ..... [5]
1891 ..... Pg. 1862 ..... [5]
1892 ..... Pg. 1790 ..... [5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2153 ..... [5]
Notes: 1882-85 see Blair Tourgraph & Dry Plate Company. See Boston Camera Company.

Blair Tourgraph & Dry Plate Company
1882-85 ..... 471 Tremont ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1882 ..... Pg. 1550 ..... [5]
Notes: 1882 photo-copying & solar printing. 1882-85 photographic apparatus & materials. 1886-99 see Blair Camera Company.

Blaisdell, O. R.
Residence:
1863 ..... Hanson ..... [Hse]
1864-68 ..... (Brighton) ..... [Hse]
1869-72 ..... Waverly House (Charlestown) ..... [Bds]
1873 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Bds]
1874-75 ..... 7 Harvard (Charlestown) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1863-70 at Benjamin French & Company; 1871-75 a Principal in the firm.

Blume, Andreas
Residence:
1890 ..... 7 Yarmouth ..... [Hse]
Notes: President, Allen & Rowell.

Boardman, A. F., & Company
1890-91 ..... 54 Bromfield ..... [5]
1892 ..... 22 Chapman Place ..... [5]

Boston Calcium Light Company
1890-91 ..... 94 Utica ..... [5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits. 1892-94 see Boston Calcium Light Company, Bent & Company.

Boston Calcium Light Company, Bent & Company
1892 ..... 94 Utica ..... [5]
1893-94 ..... 102 Utica ..... [5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits. 1890-91 see Boston Calcium Light Company. 1895-1900 see New York & Boston Calcium Light Company.

Boston Camera Company
1886-89 ..... 36 India .....[5]
Notes: Photographic apparatus and supplies, also camera manufacturers. Founded by Samuel Turner; 1890 purchased by Blair Camera Company (Ref: 593). See Boston Camera Manufacturing Company.

Boston Camera Manufacturing Company
1893-95 ..... 380 Tremont .....[5]
Notes: 1895 purchased by George Eastman (Ref: 593). See Boston Camera Company.

Boston Diatite Company
1870-71 ..... 221 Washington, Room A .....[5]
1872 ..... 32 Summer, Room 4 .....[5]
1873 ..... 24 Chauncy .....[5]
Advertisements:
1870 ..... Pg. 1013 .....[5]
1871 ..... Pg. 990 .....[5]
1872 ..... Pg. 1173 .....[5]
Notes: 1870-73 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1870-73 frames. 1870 James H. Fearing, Treasurer. 1870-71 B. F. Messervey, Selling Agent. 1871-73 A. C. Cushing, Treasurer. 1871 manufacturers of ". . . photograph, mirror, & picture frames; hand mirrors, fancy checkers, crosses, amulettes, card, pen & ink trays; and a great variety of other goods in all colors made of a patented material resembling hard rubber." 1872, add to 1871 list, ". . . toilet brushes, door knobs, & trusses." 1872 Hecht Brothers, Selling Agent.

Boston Stereopticon Company
1877 ..... 187 Washington .....[5]
1887 ..... 24 Tremont Row .....[5]
1888-93 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[5]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 2035 .....[5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2087 .....[5]
Notes: 1877 stereoscopic views. 1887-93 stereopticon outfits. See A. T. Thompson & Company.

Bosworth Optical Company
1898-1900 ..... 36 Bromfield, Room 38 .....[5]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 2432 .....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2299 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2461 .....[5]
Notes: 1898-1900 stereopticon lanterns & slides, stereopticon operators, stereopticon outfits. 1898-99 Ads. indicate "Successor to Sidney Herbert, manufacturers of and dealers in stereopticons, magic lanterns and accessories, lectures illustrated, slides rented, sold, made to order. Operators furnished, etc." 1900 Ad. same as 1898-99 with ". . . & acetylene, oxy-hydrogen and electric lights." See Sidney Herbert.

Bryant, George S., & Company
1867-70 ..... 123 Washington .....[5]
1871-80 ..... 34 Bromfield .....[5]
Advertisements:
1870 ..... Pg. 1154 .....[5]
1871 ..... Pg. 1083 .....[5]
1875 ..... Pg. 1222 .....[5]
1876 ..... Pg. 1206 .....[5]
1877 ..... Pg. 1229 .....[5]
1878 ..... Pg. 1279 .....[5]
1879 ..... Pg. 1312 .....[5]
Residence:
1849 ..... 32 Essex .....[Bds]
1850-56 ..... 15 Hancock .....[Bds]
1857-66 ..... 15 Hancock .....[Hse]
1867 ..... 12 Bowdoin .....[Bds]
1868-72 ..... 29 Lynde .....[Hse]
1873 ..... 52 Temple .....[Hse]
1874-81 ..... (Newton Highlands) .....[Hse]
1882 ..... (Newton) .....[Hse]
1883 ..... (Newton Highlands) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1851 at 123 Washington, no occupation listed. 1852-65 a Principal in John Sawyer & Company. 1867-80 photographic materials. 1867-79 George S. Bryant & Co, Principals include: 1867-69 Charles H. Codman & Charles Pollock; 1870-78 Charles H. Codman & Edward A. Whiston; 1879 Charles H. Codman. 1880-83 at 34 Bromfield, no occupation listed. See Charles H. Codman & Company.

Chamberlain, H. B. & W. O.
1866-67 ..... 300 Washington .....[5]
1868-70 ..... 310 Washington & .....[5]
..... 312 Washington
1871-74 ..... 312 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 699 .....[5]
1867 ..... Pg. 806 .....[5]
1868 ..... Pg. 840 .....[5]
1869 ..... Pg. 1073 .....[5]
1870 ..... Pg. 942 .....[5]
1871 ..... Pg. 972 .....[5]
1872 ..... Pg. 1029 .....[5]
1873 ..... Pg. 1113 .....[5]
1874 ..... Pg. 1250 .....[5]
Notes: 1866 a photograph retailer. 1867-74 photographic apparatus & supplies.

Close & Cone
1896 ..... 15 Temple Place .....[5]

Codman, Charles H., & Company
1880-90 ..... 34 Bromfield .....[5]
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Pg. 1323 .....[5]
1881 ..... Pg. 1366 .....[5]
1882 ..... Pg. 1524 .....[5]
1883 ..... Pg. 1519 .....[5]
1884 ..... Pg. 1519 .....[5]
1885 ..... Pg. 1600 .....[5]
1886 ..... Pg. 1561 .....[5]
1889 ..... Pg. 1807 .....[5]
1890 ..... Pg. 1919 .....[5]
Residence:
1856-69 ..... (Neponset) .....[Hse]
1870-71 ..... 3 Walnut, Ward 16 .....[Hse]
1872 ..... Fulton, Ward 16 .....[Hse]
1873-75 ..... Neponset Village .....[Hse]
1876-83 ..... Neponset Ave., Near Chickatawbut .....[Hse]
Notes: 1856-63 no occupation given, 123 Washington. 1864-66 a Principal at John Sawyer & Company. At George S. Bryant &

Company: 1867-70, 123 Washington & 1871-79, 34 Bromfield. 1880-90 Charles H. Codman & Company, Principals include M. A. Horgan, W. H. Robey. Died September 18, 1883. 1889 Miss Abby F. T. Codman listed as a Principal. See George S. Bryant & Company, Horgan, Robey & Company.

Collier & Perkins (Samuel S. & Charles A.)
1876 ..... 255 Washington ..... [5]
1877 ..... 361 Washington ..... [5]
1878 ..... 361 Washington ..... [5R]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Front Cover ..... [5]
1877 ..... Front Cover ..... [5]
Notes: 1876-78 photographic stock & frames. 1876-77 photograph album manufacturers. See Samuel S. Collier, Charles A. Perkins, Dodge, Collier & Perkins.

Collier, Samuel S.
Residence:
1862 ..... Eliot, Corner Tremont ..... [Bds]
1863-72 ..... 6 Newton Place ..... [Hse]
1873-79 ..... 95 Appleton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862 see Higgins & Collier (main listing). 1863 occupation not listed. 1864-66 a salesman, 113 Washington. See Dodge, Collier & Perkins, 1866-75; Collier & Perkins, 1876-78. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Compressed Fibre Company
1898-1903 ..... 113 Devonshire, Room 50 ..... [5]
1904-05 ..... 6 Beacon, Room 615 ..... [5]

Courtney, T. J., & Company
1892 ..... 445 Neponset Avenue ..... [5]

Cremer, J., & Company
1853-54 ..... 144 Washington ..... [5]
Notes: Daguerreotype materials.

Dame, Stoddard, & Company
1900-01 ..... 374 Washington ..... [5]
1901 ..... 310 Boylston ..... [5]
1902-05 ..... 374 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 2371 ..... [5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2428 ..... [5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2662 ..... [5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2762 ..... [5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2762 ..... [5]

Davis, Ari
Notes: An Ad. in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, 6/9-22/1840, indicates "Daguerreotype apparatus of every variety and of very superior quality, for sale at the very low price of $25.00 a set by A. Davis, No. 11 Cornhill." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Deane, George L.
1872-74 ..... 19 Spring Lane ..... [5]
1873 ..... 7 Province Court ..... [5AD]
1875 ..... 7 Province Court ..... [5]
1876 ..... 18 Spring Lane ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 1255 ..... [5]

Notes: 1872-76 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1872-73 a joiner. 1873 Ad. indicates "Cabinet maker, photographers' & printers' joiner, manufacturer & repairer of camera boxes, shields, stereoscopic and stereopticon boxes. Particular attention paid to fitting up photograph rooms, offices, counting rooms, & etc."

Di Nunzio, Joseph N., & Company
1900-05 ..... 35 Oliver ..... [5]

Dodge & Leahy (John Franklin & John)
1863-65 ..... 113 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1863 ..... Pg. 88 ..... [5]
1864 ..... Colored Front Page ..... [5]
1865 ..... Colored Front Page ..... [5]
Notes: 1863-65 Ads. indicate "Importers, manufacturers, and dealers in ambrotype and daguerreotype materials, framers, albums, cases, chemicals, albumen & preservers, porcelain & photographic ware, apparatus of all kinds and every description of goods domestic and foreign used in the business." 1866-75 see Dodge, Collier, & Perkins.

Dodge, Collier, & Perkins (John Franklin, Samuel A. & Charles A.)
1866-69 ..... 113 Washington ..... [5]
1870-74 ..... 115 Washington ..... [5]
1875 ..... 255 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Front Cover ..... [1]
1871 ..... Front Cover ..... [1]
1866 ..... Front Lines Under Letter R ..... [5]
1867 ..... Pg. 795 ..... [5]
1868 ..... Front Cover ..... [5]
1869 ..... Front Cover ..... [5]
1870 ..... Front Cover ..... [5]
1871 ..... Front Cover ..... [5]
1872 ..... Front Cover ..... [5]
1873 ..... Front Cover ..... [5]
1874 ..... Front Cover ..... [5]
1875 ..... Front Cover ..... [5]
1869 ..... Pg. 829 ..... [4]
1872 ..... Pg. 641 ..... [4]
Notes: 1866-75 daguerreotype and photograph apparatus & supplies. 1868-75 photograph album manufacturer. May also be a photograph retailer or publisher (Ref: 568). See Samuel A. Collier, Collier & Perkins, John Franklin Dodge, Dodge & Leahy, Charles A. Perkins.

Dodge, John Franklin
Residence:
1860-65 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
1867-73 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1874-75 ..... 40 Monument Square (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860 a bookkeeper, 109 Washington, possibly Benjamin French & Company. 1863-65 see Dodge & Leahy. 1866-75 see Dodge, Collier & Perkins.

Duchemin, P. F.
1871 ..... 19 Spring Lane ..... [5]

Electric Photo Paper Company
1895-96..... 123 Pearl .....[5]

Estabrook Camera Company
1899..... 1892 Dorchester Avenue.....[5]

French, Benjamin, & Company
1850-62..... 109 Washington .....[5]
1863-74..... 159 Washington .....[5]
1875-1902..... 319 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Except where noted, the following information is from Ref: 5, 5R, & French's obituary in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, 1/2/1890. 1843-46 Principal of French's Writing Academy, 109 Washington (Ref: *Anthony's Photographic Bulletin*, 2/1900). 1844-48 at L. H. Hale & Company, a daguerreotypist and sold materials, ceased photography 1848 (Ref: *Philadelphia Photographer*, 3/1873). 1849 at L. H. Hale & Company, daguerreotype materials. Photographic materials & supplies: 1850-62, 109 Washington; 1863-74, 159 Washington; 1875-1902, 319 Washington. Principals in firm: O. R. Blaisdell, 1871-75; Wilfred A. French (son) 1888-1902. Wilfred A. operated firm after Benjamin's death in 1900. In 1902 the company was sold to the Eastman Kodak Company (Ref: 522). See Wilfred A. French. See Benjamin French, Luther Holman Hale (main listing). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1819 at Enfield, NH (Ref: *Anthony's* above), at Lebanon, NH (Ref: 534); Died January 2, 1900 (Ref: *Anthony's* above), January 1, 1900 (Ref: 534).

French, Wilfred A.
Residence:
1888-92..... 10 Newbury .....[Bds]
1893..... 42 Holburn .....[Bds]
1894-95..... 42 Holburn ..... [Hse]
1896-97..... 43 Munroe..... [Hse]
1898-1900..... 15 Stockton..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888-1902 a Principal in the firm of Benjamin French & Company, operated firm after Benjamin (father) died in 1900. 1902 the company was sold to the Eastman Kodak Company (Ref: 522). Possibly associated with Robey & French, photographic apparatus & supplies, first listed in 1903 (Ref: 5) See Benjamin French.

Gela-Callotype Company
1883..... 913 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See George H. Drew, Gela-Collotype Company (main listing).

Grant, Walter E.
1899-1900..... 1892 Dorchester Avenue.....[5]

Handy, A. D.
1894..... 104 Harrison Avenue.....[5]
1895-1900..... 11 Bromfield, Room 7.....[5]
Advertisements:
1900..... Pg. 2463 .....[5]
Notes: 1894-1900 stereopticon outfits. 1900 manufacturer of & dealer in stereopticons, magic lanterns, motion picture machines. "Lectures illustrated & supplies in general furnished."

Herbert, Sidney
1889-97 ..... 22 Milk .....[5]
Notes: 1889-97 stereopticon outfits. 1895-97 stereopticon operators, lanterns & slides. See Bosworth Optical Company.

Horgan, Matthew A.
Residence:
1879-89 ..... 62 Fayette .....[Hse]
1890-1900 ..... 46 Concord Square .....[Hse]
Notes: 1879 a salesman, 34 Bromfield. 1880-90 a Principal in Charles H. Codman & Company. 1891-1902 see Horgan, Robey & Company.

Horgan, Robey, & Company
(Matthew A. & William H.)
1891-1902 ..... 34 Bromfield.....[5]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 1862.....[5]
1892 ..... Pg. 1918.....[5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2087.....[5]
1894 ..... Pg. 1988.....[5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2028.....[5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2271.....[5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2256.....[5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2265.....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2301.....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2354.....[5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2411.....[5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2427.....[5]
Notes: 1891-98 John Stalker is a Principal in the firm. See Charles H. Codman & Company, Matthew A. Horgan, William H. Robey.

Housh Company
1900 ..... 57 Cornhill.....[5]
1901 ..... 19 Harvard Place.....[5]
1902-05 ..... 15 East Concord.....[5]
Notes: 1900-05 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1900-05 card mounts.

Howard & Sheafe (F. J. & C. W.)
1900 ..... 564 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 2224.....[5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits, manufacturers & operators of automatic slot machines. Exhibitors & selling agents for Edison's projecting machines, film & supplies of all kinds.

Howe, Benjamin V.
1898-1902 ..... 106 Tremont .....[5]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 2264.....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2302.....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2377.....[5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2414.....[5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2443.....[5]

Howe, Manley
1885 ..... 376 West Broadway .....[5]
1886 ..... 803 West Broadway .....[5]

King Camera Company
1898 ..... 88 Court .....[5]

King, F. T.
1905 ..... 51 Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: 1896-98 picture frames & bromide enlargements, 198 Washington, Room 15. 1899-1905 bromide enlargements. 1899-1905 photo-copying & solar printing. 1905 photographic supplies. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Koehler, Charles
1891-92 ..... 17 Province .....[5]
1893-95 ..... 175 Washington .....[5]

Kozy Camera Company
1896 ..... 114 Bedford .....[5]
1897-98 ..... 44 Bedford .....[5]
1900 ..... 24 Warren (Roxbury).....[5]

Leahy, John
Residence:
1860-62 ..... 1 High..... [Hse]
1863-65 ..... 227 Congress ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... Eight..... [Hse]
1867 ..... Eight, Near K ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860 a clerk, 109 Washington. 1861-62 at Benjamin French & Company, 109 Washington. 1863-65 see Dodge & Leahy. 1866 at Baxter & Company, 89 Washington.

Letteney, Carl F.
1895-99 ..... 34 Province .....[5]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 2084 .....[5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2064 .....[5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2148 .....[5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2180 .....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2168 .....[5]

Lloyd, Andrew J.
1893-94 ..... 323 Washington & .....[5]
..... 325 Washington &
..... 454 Boylston &
..... YMCA Building
1895-1899 ..... 323 Washington & .....[5]
..... 325 Washington &
..... 454 Boylston
1900-1902 ..... 323 Washington & .....[5]
..... 325 Washington &
..... 310 Boylston
1903-1905 ..... 315-319 Washington &.....[5]
..... 310 Boylston
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 2191 .....[5]
1894 ..... Pg. 2057 .....[5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2089 .....[5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2011 .....[5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2419 .....[5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2263 .....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2465 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2377 .....[5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2414 .....[5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2443 .....[5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2653 .....[5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2753 .....[5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2749 .....[5]
Notes: ca. 1870-1900 an optician. 1893-1905 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1893-98 photographic lenses & stereoscopes. 1894-95 stereopticons. 1895 photographic shutters: sole U. S. agent for the "world famous" Thornten-Pickard photo shutters.

Loughman, M. B.
1878-80 ..... 33 Province .....[5]
1881-85 ..... 5 Province.....[5]
1886-94 ..... 34 Province .....[5]

Magee, Fred
1900 ..... 339 Washington, Room G .....[5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits. See New England Calcium Light Company.

Millar & Weltch
1899-1905 ..... 38 West .....[5]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 2488 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2428 .....[5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2413 .....[5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2444 .....[5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2652 .....[5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2752 .....[5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2748 .....[5]

Moulton, William J.
1867 ..... 221 Washington .....[5]

Murphy, Leavens, & Company
1899-1903 ..... 28 Exchange & .....[5]
..... 12 Devonshire
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 2289 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2500 .....[5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2540 .....[5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2566 .....[5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2736 .....[5]

New England Calcium Light Company
1895 ..... 9 Way & ..... [5AD]
..... 11 Bromfield
1895-97 ..... 9 Way & .....[5]
..... 353 Washington
1898 ..... 9 Way & ..... [5AD]
..... 353 Washington
1899 ..... 9 Way & .....[5]
..... 353 Washington
1900 ..... 9 Way & .....[5]
..... 11 Bromfield, Room 5
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 2149 .....[5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2285 .....[5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2198 .....[5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2158 .....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2299 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2355 .....[5]

Notes: 1895-1900 stereopticon operators & outfits; "calcium lights for theatres, tableaux, balls and outdoor illuminations. Gas & apparatus for sale." 1895-1900 laboratory, 9 Way. Principals: 1895-97 Fred Magee; 1895-1900 John J. McNamara.

New York & Boston Calcium Light Company
1895-1900..... 102 Utica .....[5]
Advertisements:
1895..... Pg. 1935 .....[5]
1896..... Pg. 2304 .....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2198 .....[5]
1898..... Pg. 2264 .....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2298 .....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2252 .....[5]
Notes: 1895-1900 stereopticon outfits (gas), "Manufacturers of oxygen & hydrogen gas for illuminations & stereopticons, air compressed in cylinders, pure oxygen gas for medical uses, apparatus for sale." 1900 Ad. also lists "electric calcium light." 1892-94 see Boston Calcium Light Company, Bent & Company.

Nickerson, Grove M.
1896..... 619 River (Mattapan).....[5]
Notes: See Grace M. Nickerson (main listing).

Packard Brothers (Edward H. & Fred C.)
1889-99..... Brandon (Roslindale) .....[5]
1900..... Amherst, Corner Brandon (Roslindale).. [5R]
1904-05..... 87 Belgrade (Roslindale).....[5]
Advertisements:
1904..... Pg. 2687 .....[5]
1905..... Pg. 2664 .....[5]
Notes: Photographic backgrounds and accessories: 1885 Green Street, corner Elm, Jamaica Plain; 1886, 164 Green Street, corner Brookside Avenue, Jamaica Plain. Photographic supplies: 1887 Amherst Street, West Roxbury; 1888 Amherst Street, Roslindale. 1889-1900 photographers & photographic supplies. See Edward H. Packard, Fred C. Packard (main listing).

Parish, I., & Company
1861..... 134 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Daguerreotype apparatus.

Peabody, Henry Greenwood
Notes: 1886, 1888-89 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1886-89 photographs printed for amateurs. 1886-89 photographic & electrical apparatus. 1887-89 views of all kinds make to order. 1890 at Allen & Rowell, 25 Winter & 53 Boylston, also sells photographic & electrical apparatus. 1891 a photograph publisher & makes views exclusively, specializes in marine views. 1892-1901 views. Also see main listing. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1855; Died 1951.

Perkins, Charles A.
Residence:
1867..... 81 Dover.....[Bds]
1869..... 14 Hayward Place.....[Bds]
1870..... 94 Chauncey .....[Bds]
1871-73..... 73 U. S. Hotel .....[Bds]
1875-77..... 77 Evans House .....[Bds]
1878..... 56 Gray ..... [Hse]
1879..... 124 Boylston .....[Bds]
1880-81 ..... 249 Berkeley.....[Bds]
1882-84 ..... 570 Columbus Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1865 a clerk, 159 Washington. 1866-75 see Dodge, Collier & Perkins. 1876-78 see Collier & Perkins. 1879-84 Charles A. Perkins & Company, picture frames & etc., 363 Washington.

Pinkham & Smith
1898-1905 ..... 288 Boylston.....[5]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 2262.....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2303.....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2377.....[5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2413.....[5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2443.....[5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2653.....[5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2753.....[5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2749.....[5]

Pollock, Charles
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Pg. 1424.....[5]
Residence:
1864-67 ..... (Roxbury) .....[Hse]
1868 ..... Thornton, Near Shawmut Avenue.....[Hse]
1869-72 ..... 88 Thornton.....[Hse]
1874-81 ..... 1 Drury Place.....[Hse]
1882 ..... 1 Oscar.....[Hse]
1883 ..... 16 Oscar .....[Hse]
1884-1900 ..... 2 Hotel Eliot (Roxbury).....[Hse]
Notes: 1864-66 a bookkeeper, 123 Washington. 1867-69 a Principal in George S. Bryant & Company, 123 Washington (photo apparatus & supplies). 1869-82 a retailer of stereoscopic views. 1870-74 stereoscopes & views, 132 Washington. 1875 stereoscopes & views, 342 Washington. 1876 importer & publisher. A photograph publisher: 1876-87, 342 Washington; 1888-92, 2 Hamilton Place; 1893-1900, 10 Hamilton Place. 1881 photographic apparatus & supplies. Died April 18, 1900.

Quincy Stereopticon Company
1898-1900 ..... 7 Temple Place .....[5]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 2396.....[5]
Notes: 1898-1900 stereopticon outfits. 1899 "Dealers in stereopticon & magic lantern accessories, slides for sale & made to order. Operators furnished. Stereopticons for sale or let. Lectures illustrated. Gas furnished (ox., hy.). Calcium lights for lawn parties, private theatricals, etc. Screen work for A.D.V.W. initiations. Dr. A. H. Gibson, 7 Temple Place, Boston. A. H. Taber, Quincy, MA."

Razoux, Charles L.
1896 ..... 446 Tremont .....[5]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 2156.....[5]

Rich, O.
1840 ..... Court Avenue .....[700]
Notes: An Ad. in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, 4/14-5/4/1840 indicates "Daguerreotype Plates made & for sale . . . ." 1839-45 an Obadiah Rich is a silversmith, Court Avenue; house on Broadway (Ref: 8).

Riley Brothers
1896..... 244 Washington .....[5]
1897..... 36 Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits.

Roberts & Bradford
1879-80..... 338 Washington .....[5]

Roberts Brothers
1868-70..... 6 Franklin Avenue .....[5]
1877..... 7 Franklin Avenue .....[5]
Notes: 1877 camera boxes specified in addition to photographic apparatus & supplies.

Robey, William H.
Residence:
1883-86..... 26 Alexander Avenue..... [Hse]
1887-1900..... 55 Virginia ..... [Hse]
Notes: A Principal in: 1880-90 Charles H. Codman & Company; 1891-1902 Horgan, Robey & Company. Possibly associated with Robey-French Company, photographic apparatus & supplies, first listed in 1903 (Ref: 5).

Safford, Mark
1860-62..... 36 Washington.....[5]
1868..... 36 Washington.....[5]
Advertisements:
1862..... Pg. 59 .....[5]
Notes: 1860-62 daguerreotype apparatus. 1862 manufacturer of ". . . philosophical instruments, daguerreotype apparatus, & light machinery, also improved lettering for signs & etc." 1868 photographic apparatus & supplies.

Sawyer, John, & Company
1851-66..... 123 Washington ..... [5R]
Advertisements:
1851..... Pg. 27 .....[5]
1860..... Pg. 47 .....[5]
1861..... Pg. 39 .....[5]
1862..... Pg. 88 .....[5]
1863..... Pg. 74 .....[5]
1864..... Pg. 70 .....[5]
1865..... Pg. 30 .....[5]
1866..... Pg. 619.....[5]
Residence:
1851..... 29 High ..... [Hse]
1852-55..... 21 Eliot ..... [Hse]
1856-58..... 34 Dover..... [Hse]
1859-67..... (Grantville)..... [Hse]
1868..... (Chelsea)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1851-61 daguerreotype apparatus & stock. 1851 succeeded William Shew & Company (Ref: 1); in that year Sawyer is also listed in the "Daguerreian Artists Register" of *The Daguerreian Journal* (Volume 2, #12, 11/1/1851 and Volume 3, #3, 12/15/1851). 1862-66 daguerreotype & photographic apparatus & stock. Principals in firm: 1852-63 George S. Bryant; 1864-65 George S. Bryant & Charles H. Codman; 1866 Charles H. Codman. 1867 occupation not given, 123 Washington. 1868 a salesman, 299 Washington.

Selee, Channing R.
1883-88 ..... 56 Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: ca. 1880-90 photo-copying (Ref: 502). May also be a photographer. See Melrose section (main listing).

Shepard, C. W.
1900-05 ..... 20 Studio Building .....[5]

Shew, William, & Company
1849-50 ..... 123 Washington .....[5]
Notes: A miniature case maker: 1844, 60½ Cornhill; 1845-46, 16 Haskins Building; 1846-47 Haskins Building. 1848 daguerreotypes. 1849-50 daguerreotype materials. 1851 sold business to John Sawyer (Ref: 1). See main listing. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

Smith, E. W.
1885 ..... 376 West Broadway .....[5]

Sommer, Adolph
Residence:
1865-66 ..... (Brighton) .....[Hse]
1867 ..... 10 Warren Avenue.....[Hse]
Notes: 1865-67 at Benjamin French & Company.

Stall, W. W.
1887-93 ..... 509 Tremont & .....[5]
..... 4 Warren Avenue
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 1833.....[5]
1888 ..... Back Colored Page.....[5]
1889 ..... Back Colored Page N.....[5]
1890 ..... Back Colored Page.....[5]
1891 ..... Back Colored Page.....[5]
1892 ..... Back Colored Page.....[5]
1893 ..... Back Colored Page.....[5]

Sullivan, J. L.
1900-01 ..... 171 Green (Jamaica Plain).....[5]
1902-05 ..... 113 Brookside (Jamaica Plain).....[5]
Notes: 1900-01 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1902-05 photographic backgrounds.

Talcott, E. K.
1891-94 ..... 120 Tremont .....[5]

Taylor, Thomas P.
1899-1900 ..... 3 Smith Court.....[5]
Notes: 1899 stereopticon outfits. 1900 stereopticon outfits, lanterns, slides & operator.

Thompson, A. T., & Company
1892-94 ..... 13 Tremont Row .....[5]
1895-99 ..... 26 Bromfield.....[5]
1900 ..... 25 Bromfield.....[5]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 2035.....[5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2087.....[5]
1894 ..... Pg. 1989.....[5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2173.....[5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2311.....[5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2403.....[5]

1898..... Pg. 2264 .....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2299 .....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2355 .....[5]
Notes: 1892-94 "manufacturers of and dealers in stereopticons, magic lanterns and lantern slides. Slides of every country in stock, made to order and colored. Lanterns rented with competent operators. Oxy-hydrogen gasses." 1895-99 "electric lamps" added to above. 1900 ". . . manufacturers of magic lanterns, stereopticons and electric lamps for optical projection, photo-engraving, and stage lighting. Lantern slides of every country in stock & to order. Stereopticons and electric stage lighting apparatus rented with operators." See Boston Stereopticon Company.

Thurston, John H.
1890-92..... 50 Bromfield .....[5]
1892-1905..... 50 Bromfield, Room 6.....[5]
Advertisements:
1891..... Pg. 1934 .....[5]
1892..... Pg. 1918 .....[5]
1893..... Pg. 2087 .....[5]
1894..... Pg. 1988 .....[5]
1895..... Pg. 2038 .....[5]
1896..... Pg. 2210 .....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2403 .....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2299 .....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2400 .....[5]
1901..... Pg. 2411 .....[5]
1902..... Pg. 2429 .....[5]
1903..... Pg. 2660 .....[5]
1904..... Pg. 2760 .....[5]
1905..... Pg. 2758 .....[5]
Notes: 1890-1905 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1891-1905 stereopticon operators. 1895-1900 stereopticon outfits, lanterns & slides.

Tupper & Company
1874..... 48 Hanover.....[5]
Advertisements:
1874..... Pg. 1231 .....[5]

Turner & Magee
1899..... 611 Washington, Room 17 .....[5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits.

Union Camera Manufacturing Company
1882..... 88 Hanover.....[5]

Union Dry Plate Company
1884..... 597 Albany .....[5]

Vive Camera Company
1899..... 165 Tremont, Room 20 .....[5]
1900..... 168 Tremont .....[5]
1901..... 7 Bromfield.....[5]

Warren, George A.
1884..... 7 Tremont Row.....[5]
Notes: Photographic apparatus & supplies, & retouching pencils.

Washburn & Company
1899-1904..... 13½ Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: 1889-91 see D. C. Washburn.

Washburn, D. C.
1889-91 ..... 13½ Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: 1899-1904 see Washburn & Company.

Wetmore, S. A.
1898 ..... 47 Court, Room 11 .....[5]

Wheeler, Charles H., & Company
1864 ..... 289 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Pg. 72.....[5]
Notes: Stereoscopes & stereoviews, general commission merchants, Craig Microscope, Bellevue Stereoscope, etc. See: ca. 1860-70 Wheeler & Barton, & C. H. Wheeler & Company; 1865 American Stereoscopic Company - all under photograph retailers or publishers.

Wing, Charles H.
1862 ..... 7 Central.....[5]
Advertisements:
1862 ..... Pg. 39.....[5]
Notes: Photographic chemicals. See American Magnesium Company.

Wing, Harvey T.
Residence:
1887-1900 ..... 100 Cambridge (Charlestown) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1887-1900 a Principal in the firm of Simon Wing & Company. 1887-93 a photographer, 478 Washington. 1887-1900 photographic apparatus & supplies, 100 Cambridge, Charlestown. ca. 1897 involved with the Chicago branch of Simon Wing's studio (Ref: 301). See Simon Wing.

Wing, Simon
1874-77 ..... Cambridge, Near Carter (Charlestown) ...[5]
1878-86 ..... 120 Cambridge (Charlestown) .....[5]
1887-1910 ..... 100 Cambridge (Charlestown) .....[5]
Notes: Photographic apparatus & supplies. 1887 Harvey T. Wing becomes a Principal in the firm. Simon Wing died 1910 (information from *The Owl*, Volume 30, #3, June 1930). 1911 firm listed as "Harvey T. Wing," but reverts to "Simon Wing & Company" in subsequent years. Also a photographer, a patent holder, and a printer (see main listing, patent holders, photo-copying).

Winter, Charles
Residence:
1882 ..... 72 Studio Building .....[Rms]
Notes: 1879-80 occupation not given, 147 Tremont, Room 9. 1881 a photographer, 147 Tremont (Ref: 6). 1882 photographic apparatus & supplies.

Woodbury, A. I., & Company
1874 ..... 683½ Washington.....[5]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 1360.....[5]
Notes: Photographer's adhesive paper.

Photographic Backgrounds & Accessories

Packard Brothers (Edward H. & Fred C.)
1885..... Green, Corner Elm (Jamaica Plain) ..... [5R]
1886..... 164 Green, Corner Brookside Avenue... [5R]
..... (Jamaica Plain)
Notes: Photographic backgrounds and accessories. Photographic supplies: 1887 Amherst Street, West Roxbury; 1888 Amherst Street, Roslindale. 1889-1900 see main listing, and photographic apparatus & supplies. See Edward H. Packard, Fred C. Packard (main listing).

Sullivan, J. L.
1900-01..... 171 Green (Jamaica Plain).....[5]
1902-05..... 113 Brookside (Jamaica Plain).....[5]
Notes: 1900-01 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1902-05 photographic backgrounds.

Photographic Manufacturers

Allen & Rowell (Edward L. & Frank)
Notes: Incorporated January, 1890: Andreas Blume, President; E. L. Allen, Treasurer; C. B. Conant, General Manager. 25 Winter Street with printing department at 53 Boylston. "Practical photographers & manufacturers of dry plates, negative & positive films, bromide papers, also stripping plates and all carbon materials." (Ref: 1890AD.) 1892 partnership ends. 18??-92 amateur developing and printing. 1890-91 photographers and photographic supplies, at 485 Tremont in 1891 (Ref: 5). Also photographers, see main listing.

Bates, Joseph L.
1870-72 ..... 129 Washington .....[5]
1874-76 ..... 7 Beacon.....[5]
1877-79 ..... 4 Beacon.....[5]
1881-85 ..... 13½ Bromfield .....[5]
Advertisements:
1870 ..... Pg. 1200.....[5]
1871 ..... Pg. 1138.....[5]
1872 ..... Pg. 1232.....[5]
Notes: 1870-85 stereoscopes & stereoviews. 1870 Ad., a manufacturer of stereoscopes. 1871 Ad. indicates "A splendid assortment of stereoscopic views. Also stereoscopes, with the subscribers invention and improvements, always for sale at the lowest price." 1872 Ad. indicates "Wholesale & retail dealer in fancy goods and stereoscopes, general agent for the sale of the celebrated bone polish."

Best, Edward P.
Residence:
1882 ..... 1 Hollis Block (Allston).....[Hse]
1883 ..... 1 Ashford (Allston) .....[Hse]
1884-86 ..... Ashford (Allston) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1882 a Principal in Miller & Best, manufacturers of stereoscopes and views, 67 High. 1883-84 a salesman, 67 High (likely Miller & Best). 1885 a salesman, business address not given. 1886 a salesman, 25 Arch.

Best, M. E.
Residence:
1883-84 ..... Ashford (Allston) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1883-85 a Principal in Miller & Best, manufacturers of stereoscopes and views, 67 High.

Boston Camera Company
1886-89 ..... 36 India.....[5]
Notes: Camera manufacturers, also photographic apparatus & supplies. Founded by Samuel Turner; 1890 purchased by Blair Camera Company (Ref: 593). See Boston Camera Manufacturing Company. See Blair Camera Company (photo apparatus & supplies).

Boston Camera Manufacturing Company
1893-95 ..... 380 Tremont .....[5]
Notes: Photographic apparatus & supplies. 1895 purchased by George Eastman. See Boston Camera Company.

Boston Diatite Company
1870-71..... 221 Washington, Room A .....[5]
1872..... 32 Summer, Room 4 .....[5]
1873..... 24 Chauncy.....[5]
Advertisements:
1870..... Pg. 1013 .....[5]
1871..... Pg. 990.....[5]
1872..... Pg. 1173 .....[5]
Notes: 1870-73 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1870-73 frames. 1870 James H. Fearing, Treasurer. 1870-71 B. F. Messervey, Selling Agent. 1871-73 A. C. Cushing, Treasurer. 1871 manufacturers of ". . . photograph, mirror, & picture frames; hand mirrors, fancy checkers, crosses, amulettes, card, pen & ink trays; and a great variety of other goods in all colors made of a patented material resembling hard rubber." 1872 add to 1871 list ". . . toilet brushes, door knobs, & trusses." 1872 Hecht Brothers, Selling Agent.

Bosworth Optical Company
1898-1900..... 36 Bromfield, Room 38 .....[5]
Advertisements:
1898..... Pg. 2432 .....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2299 .....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2461 .....[5]
Notes: 1898-1900 stereopticon lanterns & slides, stereopticon operators, stereopticon outfits. 1898-99 Ads. indicate "Successor to Sidney Herbert, manufacturers of and dealers in stereopticons, magic lanterns and accessories, lectures illustrated, slides rented, sold, made to order. Operators furnished, etc." 1900 Ad. same as 1898-99 with ". . . & acetylene, oxy-hydrogen and electric lights."

Deane, George L.
1872-74..... 19 Spring Lane .....[5]
1873..... 7 Province Court ..... [5AD]
1875..... 7 Province Court .....[5]
1876..... 18 Spring Lane .....[5]
Advertisements:
1873..... Pg. 1255 .....[5]
Notes: 1872-76 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1872-73 a joiner. 1873 Ad. indicates "Cabinet maker, photographers' & printers' joiner, manufacturer & repairer of camera boxes, shields, stereoscopic and stereopticon boxes. Particular attention paid to fitting up photograph rooms, offices, counting rooms, & etc."

Dodge & Leahy (John Franklin & John)
1863-65..... 113 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1863..... Pg. 88 .....[5]
1864..... Colored Front Page .....[5]
1865..... Colored Front Page .....[5]
Notes: 1863-65 Ads. indicate "Importers, manufacturers, and dealers in ambrotype and daguerreotype materials, framers, albums, cases, chemicals, albumen & preservers, porcelain & photographic ware, apparatus of all kinds and every description of goods domestic and foreign used in the business."

Foster Brothers
1896-1900..... 3 Park Square .....[5]
Advertisements:
1896..... Pg. 2269 .....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2374 .....[5]
1898..... Pg. 2265 .....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2293 .....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2355 .....[5]
Notes: 1896 photograph publishers, also importers of and dealers in etchings, engravings, photographs & fine prints. 1896-1900 designers & manufacturers of picture frames. 1897-1900 publishers of Fosters' platinum prints.

Handy, A. D.
1894 ..... 104 Harrison Avenue.....[5]
1895-1900 ..... 11 Bromfield, Room 7 .....[5]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 2463 .....[5]
Notes: 1894-1900 stereopticon outfits. 1900 manufacturer of & dealer in stereopticons, magic lanterns, motion picture machines. "Lectures illustrated & supplies in general furnished."

Howard & Sheafe (F. J. & C. W.)
1900 ..... 564 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 2224 .....[5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits, manufacturers & operators of automatic slot machines. Exhibitors & selling agents for Edison's projecting machines, film & supplies of all kinds.

Howe & Whipple (Elias & John A.)
ca. 1840-41..... [Street Address Not Given].....[518]
Notes: Manufacturers of photographic chemical & supplies. See Elias Howe (photo manufacturers), John Adams Whipple (main listing).

Howe, Elias
Notes: Worked as an instrument maker for Daniel Davis, Jr., Boston, prior to 1840 (Ref: 518). ca. 1840-41 see Howe & Whipple, manufacturer of photographic chemicals & supplies; 1846 awarded patent for sewing machine (Ref: 518). See Cambridge section (main listing). Born 1819; Died 1867.

Huddleston, John S. F.
Residence:
1841-44 ..... 1 Maple.....[Hse]
Notes: Camera & "philosophical instrument" maker. Built camera for John Plumbe, Jr. 1841 gallery at 123 Washington Street (Ref: 700). Barometer & thermometer maker: 1839-41, 185 Washington; 1842-43, 96 Washington; 1844-45, 96 Washington, barometer maker only (Ref: 8). Also see main listing.

Miller & Best (William & Edward P.)
1882 ..... 67 High ..... [5R]
Notes: Manufacturer of stereoviews & stereoscopes. 1883-85 see William Miller & M. E. Best. See Edward P. Best, M. E. Best, William Miller.

Miller & Best (William & M. E.)
1883-85 ..... 67 High ..... [5R]
Notes: Manufacturer of stereoviews & stereoscopes. 1882 see William Miller & Edward P. Best. See Edward P. Best, M. E. Best, William Miller.

Miller, William
Residence:
1882 ..... 1 Hollis Block (Allston).....[Bds]
1883-84 ..... (Woburn) .....[Bds]

1885-87.....(West Medford).....[Bds]
Notes: See: 1882 William Miller & Edward P. Best; 1883-85 William Miller & M. E. Best. 1886-87 art & advertising novelties, 25 Arch.

Rice, J. M.
1870-71.....7 Province Court .....[5]
1872-78.....19 Wareham.....[5]
Advertisements:
1870.....Pg. 1022 .....[5]
1871.....Pg. 1014 .....[5]
1872.....Pg. 1058 .....[5]
1873.....Pg. 1062 .....[5]
1874.....Pg. 1285 .....[5]
1875.....Pg. 1265 .....[5]
1876.....Pg. 1284 .....[5]
1877.....Pg. 1293 .....[5]
1878.....Pg. 1279 .....[5]
Notes: A manufacturer of card & cabinet frames, stereoscopes, and fancy boxes.

Roberts, John
ca. 1840-60 .....[Street Address Not Given].....[526]
Notes: Daguerreian camera manufacturer.

Safford, Mark
1860-62.....36 Washington.....[5]
1868.....36 Washington.....[5]
Advertisements:
1862.....Pg. 59 .....[5]
Notes: 1860-62 daguerreotype apparatus. 1862 manufacturer of ". . . philosophical instruments daguerreotype apparatus & light machinery, also improved lettering for signs & etc." 1868 photographic apparatus & supplies.

Thompson, A. T., & Company
1892-94.....13 Tremont Row .....[5]
1895-99.....26 Bromfield .....[5]
1900.....25 Bromfield .....[5]
Advertisements:
1892.....Pg. 2035 .....[5]
1893.....Pg. 2087 .....[5]
1894.....Pg. 1989 .....[5]
1895.....Pg. 2173 .....[5]
1896.....Pg. 2311 .....[5]
1897.....Pg. 2403 .....[5]
1898.....Pg. 2264 .....[5]
1899.....Pg. 2299 .....[5]
1900.....Pg. 2355 .....[5]
Notes: 1892-94 "manufacturers of and dealers in stereopticons, magic lanterns and lantern slides. Slides of every country in stock, made to order and colored. Lanterns rented with competent operators. Oxy-hydrogen gasses." 1895-99 "electric lamps" added to above. 1900 ". . . manufacturers of magic lanterns, stereopticons and electric lamps for optical projection, photo-engraving, and stage lighting. Lantern slides of every country in stock & to order. Stereopticons and electric stage lighting apparatus rented with operators." See Boston Stereopticon Company (photo apparatus & supplies).

Union Camera Manufacturing Company
1882 ..... 88 Hanover.....[5]
Notes: In Business Listing under photographic apparatus & supplies.

Walcott, J. E.
1865-66 ..... 289 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Manufacturer of stereoscopes and stereoviews.

Whipple, John A.
Notes: ca. 1840-41 see Howe & Whipple.

Photographic Slides & Stereopticons

Boston Calcium Light Company
1890-91 ..... 94 Utica ..... [5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits. 1892-94 see Boston Calcium Light Company, Bent & Company.

Boston Calcium Light Company, Bent & Company
1892 ..... 94 Utica ..... [5]
1893-94 ..... 102 Utica ..... [5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits. 1890-91 see Boston Calcium Light Company. 1895-1900 see New York & Boston Calcium Light Company.

Boston Stereopticon Company
1877 ..... 187 Washington ..... [5]
1887 ..... 24 Tremont Row ..... [5]
1888-93 ..... 13 Tremont Row ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 2035 ..... [5]
1893 ..... Pg. 2087 ..... [5]
Notes: 1877 stereoscopic views. 1887-93 stereopticon outfits. See A. T. Thompson & Company.

Bosworth Optical Company
1898-1900 ..... 36 Bromfield, Room 38 ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 2432 ..... [5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2299 ..... [5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2461 ..... [5]
Notes: 1898-1900 stereopticon lanterns & slides, stereopticon operators, stereopticon outfits. 1898-99 Ads. indicate "Successor to Sidney Herbert, manufacturers of and dealers in stereopticons, magic lanterns and accessories, lectures illustrated, slides rented, sold, made to order. Operators furnished, etc." 1900 Ad. same as 1898-99 with ". . . & acetylene, oxy-hydrogen and electric lights." See Sidney Herbert.

Deane, George L.
1872-74 ..... 19 Spring Lane ..... [5]
1873 ..... 7 Province Court ..... [5AD]
1875 ..... 7 Province Court ..... [5]
1876 ..... 18 Spring Lane ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 1255 ..... [5]
Notes: 1872-76 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1872-73 a joiner. 1873 Ad. indicates "Cabinet maker, photographers' & printers' joiner, manufacturer & repairer of camera boxes, shields, stereoscopic and stereopticon boxes. Particular attention paid to fitting up photograph rooms, offices, counting rooms, & etc."

Handy, A. D.
1894 ..... 104 Harrison Avenue ..... [5]
1895-1900 ..... 11 Bromfield, Room 7 ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 2463 ..... [5]
Notes: 1894-1900 stereopticon outfits. 1900 manufacturer of & dealer in stereopticons, magic lanterns, motion picture machines. "Lectures illustrated & supplies in general furnished."

Herbert, Sidney
1889-97 ..... 22 Milk ..... [5]
Notes: 1889-97 stereopticon outfits. 1895-97 stereopticon operators, lanterns & slides. See Bosworth Optical Company.

Howard & Sheafe (F. J. & C. W.)
1900 ..... 564 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 2224 ..... [5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits, manufacturers & operators of automatic slot machines. Exhibitors & selling agents for Edison's projecting machines, film & supplies of all kinds.

Lloyd, Andrew J.
1893-94 ..... 323 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 325 Washington &
..... 454 Boylston &
..... YMCA Building
1895-1899 ..... 323 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 325 Washington &
..... 454 Boylston
1900-1902 ..... 323 Washington & ..... [5]
..... 325 Washington &
..... 310 Boylston
1903-1905 ..... 315-319 Washington &..... [5]
..... 310 Boylston
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 2191 ..... [5]
1894 ..... Pg. 2057 ..... [5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2089 ..... [5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2011 ..... [5]
1897 ..... Pg. 2419 ..... [5]
1898 ..... Pg. 2263 ..... [5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2465 ..... [5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2377 ..... [5]
1901 ..... Pg. 2414 ..... [5]
1902 ..... Pg. 2443 ..... [5]
1903 ..... Pg. 2653 ..... [5]
1904 ..... Pg. 2753 ..... [5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2749 ..... [5]
Notes: ca. 1870-1900 an optician. 1893-1905 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1893-98 photographic lenses & stereoscopes. 1894-95 stereopticons. 1895 photographic shutters: sole U. S. agent for the "world famous" Thornten-Pickard photo shutters.

Magee, Fred
1900 ..... 339 Washington, Room G ..... [5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits. See New England Calcium Light Company.

New England Calcium Light Company
1895 ..... 9 Way & ..... [5AD]
..... 11 Bromfield
1895-97 ..... 9 Way & ..... [5]
..... 353 Washington
1898 ..... 9 Way & ..... [5AD]
..... 353 Washington
1899 ..... 9 Way & ..... [5]
..... 353 Washington
1900 ..... 9 Way & ..... [5]
..... 11 Bromfield, Room 5

Advertisements:
1895..... Pg. 2149 .....[5]
1896..... Pg. 2285 .....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2198 .....[5]
1898..... Pg. 2158 .....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2299 .....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2355 .....[5]
Notes: 1895-1900 stereopticon operators & outfits; "calcium lights for theatres, tableaux, balls and outdoor illuminations. Gas & apparatus for sale." 1895-1900 laboratory, 9 Way. Principals: 1895-97 Fred Magee; 1895-1900 John J. McNamara. See Fred Magee.

New York & Boston Calcium Light Company
1895-1900..... 102 Utica .....[5]
Advertisements:
1895..... Pg. 1935 .....[5]
1896..... Pg. 2304 .....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2198 .....[5]
1898..... Pg. 2264 .....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2298 .....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2252 .....[5]
Notes: 1895-1900 stereopticon outfits (gas), "Manufacturers of oxygen & hydrogen gas for illuminations & stereopticons, air compressed in cylinders, pure oxygen gas for medical uses, apparatus for sale." 1900 Ad. also lists "electric calcium light." 1892-94 see Boston Calcium Light Company, Bent & Company.

Quincy Stereopticon Company
1898-1900..... 7 Temple Place .....[5]
Advertisements:
1899..... Pg. 2396 .....[5]
Notes: 1898-1900 stereopticon outfits. 1899 "Dealers in stereopticon & magic lantern accessories, slides for sale & made to order. Operators furnished. Stereopticons for sale or let. Lectures illustrated. Gas furnished (ox., hy.). Calcium lights for lawn parties, private theatricals, etc. Screen work for A.D.V.W. initiations. Dr. A. H. Gibson, 7 Temple Place, Boston. A. H. Taber, Quincy, MA."

Riley Brothers
1896..... 244 Washington, Room 37 .....[5]
1897..... 36 Bromfield .....[5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits.

Taylor, Thomas P.
1899-1900..... 3 Smith Court .....[5]
Notes: 1899 stereopticon outfits. 1900 stereopticon outfits, lanterns, slides & operator.

Thompson, A. T., & Company
1892-94..... 13 Tremont Row .....[5]
1895-99..... 26 Bromfield .....[5]
1900..... 25 Bromfield .....[5]
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 2035 .....[5]
1893..... Pg. 2087 .....[5]
1894..... Pg. 1989 .....[5]
1895..... Pg. 2173 .....[5]
1896..... Pg. 2311 .....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2403 .....[5]
1898..... Pg. 2264 .....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2299 .....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2355 .....[5]
Notes: 1892-94 "manufacturers of and dealers in stereopticons, magic lanterns and lantern slides. Slides of every country in stock, made to order and colored. Lanterns rented with competent operators. Oxy-hydrogen gasses." 1895-99 "electric lamps" added to above. 1900 ". . . manufacturers of magic lanterns, stereopticons and electric lamps for optical projection, photo-engraving, and stage lighting. Lantern slides of every country in stock & to order. Stereopticons and electric stage lighting apparatus rented with operators." See Boston Stereopticon Company.

Thurston, John H.
1890-92..... 50 Bromfield .....[5]
1892-1905..... 50 Bromfield, Room 6 .....[5]
Advertisements:
1891..... Pg. 1934 .....[5]
1892..... Pg. 1918 .....[5]
1893..... Pg. 2087 .....[5]
1894..... Pg. 1988 .....[5]
1895..... Pg. 2038 .....[5]
1896..... Pg. 2210 .....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2403 .....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2299 .....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2400 .....[5]
1901..... Pg. 2411 .....[5]
1902..... Pg. 2429 .....[5]
1903..... Pg. 2660 .....[5]
1904..... Pg. 2760 .....[5]
1905..... Pg. 2758 .....[5]
Notes: 1890-1905 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1891-1905 stereopticon operators. 1895-1900 stereopticon outfits, lanterns & slides.

Turner & Magee
1899..... 611 Washington, Room 17 .....[5]
Notes: Stereopticon outfits.

Photomechanical Services

Allen, Fred H., & Company
1892..... 181 Tremont .....[5]
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 2080 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving and photogravures.

American Art Photo Company
1881..... 13 Temple Place.....[5]
Notes: 1879-80 see American Photo Company. 1879-81 see George H. Drew; 1882 see Gela-Collotype Company, both in main listing. 1882 "Chromos" & etc. May also be a photographer.

American Art Publishing Company
ca. 1883-86..... 419 Washington .....[5]
Notes: See 1881 American Art Photo Company. ca. 1883-86 "Chromos" & etc.

American Engraving Company
1897..... 295 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1897..... Pg. 2398 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

American Photo Company
1879-80..... 129 Tremont .....[5]
1881..... 129 Tremont .....[6]
Advertisements:
1879..... Pg. 1283 .....[5]
Notes: 1879 photographic relief plates. 1879-80 see George H. Drew (main listing). 1881 see American Art Photo Company. May also be a photographer.

American Photo Lithograph Company
1877-78..... 12 West, Room 20 ..... [5R]
Notes: Photo-lithographs.

Andrew, John, & Son (Company)
1890-98..... 196 Summer.....[5]
1899-1900..... 212 Summer.....[5]
Advertisements:
1890..... Opp. Pg. 1744 .....[5]
1891..... Opp. Pg. 1792 .....[5]
1892..... Opp. Pg. 1952 .....[5]
1893..... Opp. Pg. I .....[5]
Notes: 1890-92 phototypes, 1890-93 photo-engraving, photo-etching, photographic relief plates. 1893-1905 photogravures. 1900 photogravure plates.

Andrews, John D.
1883..... 178 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photographs on wood. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Art Publishing Company
1892..... 132 Boylston .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving & photo-lithographing. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Aznive Engraving Company
1898-99 ..... 373 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 2276.....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving

Aznive Engraving Company (Byzant H.)
1883 ..... 299 Washington ..... [5R]
1884 ..... 353 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 1461 .....[5]
Residence:
1883 ..... Western Avenue (Brighton) .....[Hse]
1884 ..... 50 Revere .....[Hse]
Notes: Photo-engraving. 1885 removed to Chelsea.

Barentzen, Frank E.
Notes: 1888 a photo-etcher (Ref: 6). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Bay State Engraving Company
1893-94 ..... 70 High .....[5]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 2171 .....[5]
1894 ..... Pg. 2174 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Bestgen, J., & Company
1894 ..... 1001 Washington.....[5]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 2069.....[5]
Notes: Photogravure plate polisher.

Blanchard & Watts Engraving Company
1896 ..... 36 Columbus Avenue.....[5]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 2159.....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Boston Engraving & McIndoe Printing Company
1895-96 ..... 50 Hartford &.....[5]
..... 113 Purchase
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 2175 .....[5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2314 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving. See Boston Engraving Company, 1897-1900.

Boston Engraving Company
1887-94 ..... 227 Tremont .....[5]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 1611 .....[5]
1888 ..... Pg. 1714 .....[5]
1889 ..... Pg. 1720.....[5]
1890 ..... Pg. 1763 .....[5]
1891 ..... Pg. 1857 .....[5]
1892..... Pg. 1952.....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Boston Engraving Company
1897-99 ..... 50 Hartford & ..... [5]
..... 113 Purchase
1900 ..... 50 Hartford & ..... [5]
..... 11 Purchase
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 2100 ..... [5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2397 ..... [5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2336 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-engraving. See Boston Engraving & McIndoe Printing Company.

Boston Glazuregraph Company
1887 ..... 19½ Beach ..... [5]
Notes: Photographic designs for ornamentation.

Boston Illustrating Company
1892 ..... 7 & 9 State ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 2085 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Boston Photo-Engraving Company
1882 ..... 11 Cornhill ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Boston Photogravure Company
1887-90 ..... 27 Boylston ..... [5]
1891 ..... 132 Boylston ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 1613 ..... [5]
1888 ..... Pg. 1843 ..... [5]
1889 ..... Leaf Opp. Pg. F ..... [5]
1890 ..... Leaf Opp. Pg. F ..... [5]
1891 ..... Leaf Opp. Pg. E ..... [5]
Notes: 1887 photographic relief plates. 1887-89 phototypes. 1887-91 photo-engraving. 1888-91 photo-lithography. 1888-89 photographing on wood. 1891 photogravures.

Bricher & Russell (Henry & Stephen S. C.)
1860-65 ..... 129 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: 1860 designers & engravers. 1861-65 designers, photographers & engravers.

Bufford Engraving & Lithograph Company
1894 ..... 67 Federal ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 2175 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-engraving & photo-lithography. See Chandler Bufford Company, Bufford's Son's Lithograph Company.

Bufford's Son's Lithograph Company
1891-92 ..... 67 Federal ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 1996 ..... [5]
1892 ..... Pg. 2034 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-engraving, photo-lithographs & photogravures. 1892 Frank G. Bufford, President. See Bufford Engraving & Lithography Company, Chandler Bufford Company.

Bufford, Chandler, Company
1893 ..... 67 Federal ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 2163 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-engraving, photo-lithography & photogravures. See Bufford Engraving & Lithography Company, Bufford's Son's Lithography Company.

Church, Charles L.
1894 ..... 10A Park Square ..... [5]
Notes: Photogravures.

Claus, E. H., Engraving Company
1882-86 ..... 178 Devonshire ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Coffin, Walter S.
1887 ..... 74 Tremont ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 1610 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Conant, James S., & Company
1893-96 ..... 3 Franklin ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-engraving. See James S. Conant & Son.

Conant, James S., & Son
1897 ..... 3 Franklin ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-engraving. See James S. Conant & Company.

Dobinson, W. J., Engraving Company
1899 ..... 277 Washington ..... [5]
1900 ..... 267 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 2371 ..... [5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Elson, Alfred W., & Company
1892-1904 ..... 146 Oliver ..... [5]
1905-1912 ..... 146 Oliver ..... [5R]
1913-1917 ..... 2A Park ..... [5R]
Residence:
1879-80 ..... 3 Highland Place ..... [Bds]
1881 ..... 41 Fort Avenue (Roxbury) ..... [Bds]
1882-86 ..... 81 Fort Avenue (Roxbury) ..... [Bds]
1887-88 ..... 9 Newbury ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... (Belmont) ..... [Bds]
1890 ..... 64 Mt. Vernon ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... (Belmont) ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 73 Pinckney ..... [Hse]
1893-1917 ..... (Belmont) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1879 a watchmaker, 3 Beacon. 1880-87 a clerk, 181 Devonshire. 1888 a Principal in F. B. Thayer, publishers, 72 Bedford. 1889 a calendar publisher, 113 Purchase. 1890-92 plate printers, 146 Oliver. 1892-1917 photogravures. 1918 removed to Belmont.

Fish, William R.
1878-80 ..... 186 Devonshire ..... [5]
1882-84 ..... 5 Chatham Row ..... [5]

Advertisements:
1878..... Front Color Pg. I.....[5]
Notes: 1878-80 photo-engraving, lithography, photographic relief plates. 1882-84 photo-engraving.

Folsom & Sunergren
(L. B. Folsom, A. F. & Charles G. Sunergren)
1896-1900..... 25 Winter.....[5]
1901-09..... 92 Pearl, Corner High.....[5]
1910-11..... 88-92 Pearl, Corner High.....[5]
Advertisements:
1896..... Pg. 2165.....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2233.....[5]
1898..... Pg. 2333.....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2279.....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving. 1901-1911 also photographers, landscape & commercial.

Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company
1879..... 197 Devonshire.....[8]
1879-94..... 181 Devonshire (Factory At Chelsea)....[5R]
1895-98..... 181 Devonshire (Factory At Chelsea).....[5]
1899-1900..... 181 Devonshire (Factory At Chelsea)....[5R]
Advertisements:
1879..... Insert Opp. Pg. 72.....[3]
1879..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 48.....[5]
1880..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 48.....[5]
1881..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 48.....[5]
1882..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 48.....[5]
1883..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 48.....[5]
1884..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 48.....[5]
1885..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 49.....[5]
1886..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 49.....[5]
1887..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 56.....[5]
1888..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 56.....[5]
1889..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 56.....[5]
1890..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 56.....[5]
1895..... Pg. 2112.....[5]
1896..... Pg. 2169.....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2229.....[5]
1898..... Pg. 2464.....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2156.....[5]
Notes: Photo-lithography.

Franklin Engraving Company
1892..... 17 Milk.....[5]
1893-94..... 28 School.....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Franklin Lithograph Company
1878..... 25 Congress.....[5]
Notes: Photo-lithography. See Franklin Lithograph Company (Kent, Woodman & Company).

Franklin Lithograph Company,
(Kent, Woodman & Company)
1879..... 25 Congress.....[5]
Advertisements:
1879..... Pg. 1383.....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving & photographic relief plates. See Franklin Lithograph Company.

Goodwin, Lester
Residence:
1886-89..... (Newton).....[Hse]
Notes: 1886 Manager of Lewis Company, 27 Boylston; 1887 Treasurer, 27 Boylston. See Lewis Company.

Gravuretype Company
1879..... 159 High.....[5]
1880..... 5 Chatham Row.....[5]
Advertisements:
1879..... Pg. 1287.....[5]
Notes: 1879 photo-lithography & photographic relief plates. 1879-80 photo-engraving.

Heliotype Printing Company
1877-78..... 220 Devonshire.....[5]
1879..... 220 Devonshire.....[5R]
1880-84..... 211 Tremont.....[5]
1885..... 211 Tremont.....[5R]
1886-87..... 211 Tremont.....[5]
1888-1900..... 211 Tremont.....[5R]
Advertisements:
1881..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 1501.....[1]
1877..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 977.....[5]
1878..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 977.....[5]
1880..... Leaf At End Of Business Directory.....[5]
1881..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 40.....[5]
1882..... Leaf At End Of Street Directory.....[5]
1883..... Leaf Opp. Title Page.....[5]
1884..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 2.....[5]
1885..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 2.....[5]
1887..... Pg. 1757.....[5]
1888..... Pg. 1769.....[5]
1889..... Pg. 1720.....[5]
1890..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 1776.....[5]
1891..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 1856.....[5]
1892..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 1840.....[5]
1893..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 2152.....[5]
1894..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 1976.....[5]
1895..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 2112.....[5]
1896..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 2160.....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2229.....[5]
1898..... Pg. 2343.....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2270.....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2449.....[5]
1877..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 465.....[6]
Notes: 1877-1900 photo-lithography & photographic relief plates. 1880-84 photomechanical printing. 1880-84 & 1891-1900 photo-engraving. 1890-96 photogravure. 1891-96 photo-etching.

Howe, Edward R.
1887..... Adams, Cor. Dorchester Avenue,.....[5]
..... Fields Block
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Hub Engraving Company
1891-97..... 27 Boylston.....[5]
1898-1900..... 36 Columbus Avenue.....[5]
Advertisements:
1891..... Pg. 1748.....[5]
1892..... Pg. 1923.....[5]
1893..... Pg. 1982.....[5]

1894..... Pg. 1986 .....[5]
1895..... Pg. 2124 .....[5]
1896..... Pg. 2165 .....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2233 .....[5]
1898..... Pg. 2332 .....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2279 .....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2336 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Lewis Company
1886..... 27 Boylston.....[5]
Advertisements:
1886..... Pg. 1678 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving. "Reproduces in unequalled style paintings, prints, photographs . . . . Illustrated catalogues of furniture, monuments, etc. . . . . Calendars published & artistic work in all forms." S. N. Mellen, Supt., Lester Goodwin, Treasurer & Manager.

Lewis Engraving Company
1884..... 11 Cornhill .....[5]
1885-86..... 15 Cornhill .....[5]
1889..... 65 Essex .....[5]
Advertisements:
1889..... Pg. 1708 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Lewis Photo Engraving Company
1881-82..... 37 Harrison Avenue .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Macorquodale, Thomas
1893..... 166 Boylston .....[5]
Notes: 1881-82 a photo-printer, 352 Washington. 1883 see Macorquodale Brothers (main listing). 1886-88 an artist. 1893 photogravures. May also be a photographer, see main listing.

Mandel & Werlitz
1878-79..... 30 Hanover.....[5]
Notes: Photo-lithography & photographic relief plates. 1880 see H. C. Werlitz.

Matthews, Northrup & Company
1885..... 336 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1885..... Pg. 1662 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving, photomechanical printing & photographic relief plates. H. G. Collins, Agent.

McIndoe Brothers
1896-97..... 67 Batterymarch.....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Mellin, S. N.
1883..... 174 Hanover .....[5]
Advertisements:
1883..... Pg. 1603 .....[5]
Residence:
1883-84..... 108 Marcella ..... [Hse]
Notes: Photo-copying & solar printing, also photo-lithography & photomechanical printing. See Lewis Company. 1884 a photographer, business address not given.

Mumler, William H.
Notes: Also a photographer, see main listing. Attained notoriety as a spirit photographer. 1864-65 a photographer at Mrs. H. F. Stuart's. 1865 a photograph publisher. 1866 occupation not given. 1867 A. C. & William H. Mumler, engravers, 204 Washington. 1868 an engraver, business address not given. ca. 1869 opened a studio in NYC, was tried and acquitted of fraud charges arising from the taking of spirit photos. 1870-71 a photographer, business address not given. Photo Electrotype Company: 1877-80 superintendent, 171 Devonshire; 1881, treasurer, 171 Devonshire; 1882-84 treasurer, 63 Oliver. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1832; Died May 16, 1884.

Peters, C. J., & Son
1893-1900 ..... 145 High.....[5]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 1976.....[5]
1894 ..... Pg. 1977.....[5]
1895 ..... Pg. 2116.....[5]
1896 ..... Pg. 2160.....[5]
1897 ..... Opp. Pg. 2101 .....[5]
1888 ..... Pg. 2464.....[5]
1899 ..... Pg. 2443.....[5]
1900 ..... Pg. 2343.....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving

Photo Electrotype Company
1877 ..... 171 Devonshire..... [5R]
1878 ..... 171 Devonshire.....[5]
1879 ..... 171 Devonshire..... [5R]
1880 ..... 171 Devonshire.....[5]
1881 ..... 60 Oliver ..... [5R]
1881-84 ..... 63 Oliver .....[5]
1885 ..... 63 Oliver ..... [5R]
1886-88 ..... 1 Hartford .....[5]
Advertisements:
1878 ..... Pg. 1380.....[5]
1880 ..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 1234.....[5]
1883 ..... Pg. 1592.....[5]
1886 ..... Pg. 1704.....[5]
1888 ..... Pg. 1895.....[5]
Notes: 1878-80 photographic relief plates. 1880-88 photo-engraving. 1889-94 see Photo-Electro Engraving Company. See William H. Mumler.

Photo Etching Company
1886 ..... 299 Washington ..... [5R]
1887-88 ..... 299 Washington .....[5]
1889 ..... 299 Washington ..... [5R]
Notes: 1886-89 W. M. Jackson, Treasurer. 1887-88 photo-engraving.

Photo-Electro Engraving Company
1889-90 ..... 1 Hartford .....[5]
1891-94 ..... 275 Washington .....[5]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Pg. 1759.....[5]
1890 ..... Pg. 1959.....[5]
1891 ..... Pg. 1990.....[5]
1892 ..... Pg. 1952.....[5]
1893 ..... Pg. 1981.....[5]

1894..... Pg. 1987 .....[5]
Notes: 1877-88 see Photo Electrotype Company. 1889-94 photo-engraving.

Salmon, Charles H.
1895..... 149A Tremont .....[5]
Notes: Photogravures.

Samuels, E. A.
1882..... 25 Congress .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Sharp, Philip T.
1859..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
Notes: A lithograph printer. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Smith & Miller (James H. & William J.)
1892-94..... 3 Tremont .....[5]
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 2094 .....[5]
1893..... Pg. 2086 .....[5]
1894..... Pg. 2144 .....[5]
Notes: Photographing on wood. 1892-1900 photography, landscape & commercial. 1895-1900 photo-copying & solar printing. See main listing.

Smith, Edward F.
1889-1902..... 22 Milk .....[5]
Notes: 1863 photographs. 1865-67 see Fuller & Smith (main listing). 1889-1902 photographing & printing on wood. 1898 landscape & commercial. 1899 commercial. 1909-14 listed as "Smith Photo Company." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Star Engraving Company
1895..... 12 Post Office Square .....[5]
Advertisements:
1895..... Pg. 2195 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Suffolk Engraving Company
1893..... 235 Washington .....[5]
1894..... 235 Washington, Room 23 .....[5]
1895-99..... 275 Washington .....[5]
1900..... 234 Congress .....[5]
Advertisements:
1893..... Pg. 2210 .....[5]
1894..... Pg. 1986 .....[5]
1895..... Pg. 2124 .....[5]
1896..... Pg. 2161 .....[5]
1897..... Pg. 2441 .....[5]
1898..... Pg. 2450 .....[5]
1899..... Pg. 2502 .....[5]
1900..... Leaf Opp. Pg. 2025 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving

Sunergren, A. F.
Notes: 1896-1911 see Folsom & Sunergren.

Sunergren, Charles
Notes: 1896-1911 see Folsom & Sunergren.

Webster, Charles B., & Company
1898-1901 ..... 43 West .....[5]
1902-04 ..... 168 Webster.....[5]
Notes: Photogravures.

Wenige, Gustavus
Notes: 1866-69 a lithographic artist. Also see listing under artists.

Werlitz, H. C.
1880 ..... 261 Washington .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving, photo-lithography, photographic relief plates. 1878-79 see Mandel & Werlitz.

White, Harry L.
1891 ..... 23 Winter, Room 8 .....[5]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Willick, Theo, Company
1897 ..... 93 Sawyer Avenue .....[5]
Notes: Lithographers.

Retouchers

Boston Retouching School
1896 ..... 43 West, Room 56 ..... [5R]
1897 ..... 43 West ..... [7]
1897 ..... 145A Tremont ..... [5R]
1898 ..... 145 Tremont ..... [7]
1898 ..... 165 Tremont ..... [5R]
Notes: May also be a photographer. 1896-98 A. Hallet, Manager.

Capen, Florence J.
1899-1901 ..... 36 Bromfield, Room 28 ..... [5R]
Residence:
1897-99 ..... 69 Montgomery ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 69 Huntington Avenue ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1897-98 artist, 2 Park Square, Room 87.

Cunningham, Edward L.
1887-96 ..... 21 West ..... [5R]
Notes: A retoucher. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Foley, Margaret E., Miss
1897 ..... 145 Tremont ..... [5]
1898 ..... 180 Tremont ..... [5R]
Residence:
1897 ..... 19 Greenwich Park ..... [Bds]
1899-1900 ..... 17 Greenwich Park ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1897-1900 a negative retoucher.

Hartford, Francis A.
1884-91 ..... 376 West Broadway ..... [5]
1892 ..... 453 West Broadway ..... [5]
1893-96 ..... 453A West Broadway ..... [5]
1897 ..... 453A West Broadway ..... [7]
Residence:
1875-81 ..... 54 Gates ..... [Hse]
1883-90 ..... 54 Gates ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 485 East Broadway ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 453 West Broadway ..... [Hse]
1893-95 ..... 453A West Broadway ..... [Hse]
1896-97 ..... 535 East Fourth ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 54 Gates ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875-77 a painter, business address not given. 1877 Durham & Hartford, 330 West Broadway. 1878-79 a painter, 330 West Broadway. 1880-82 a printer, 343 West Broadway. 1883 a retoucher, 465 Washington. 1898-1900 a portrait artist, business address not given. Also a photographer, see main listing.

McLoughlin, Samuel H.
1896-1900 ..... 36 Bromfield, Room 43 ..... [5R]
Residence:
1896-97 ..... 574 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [Rms]
1898 ..... 90 West Springfield ..... [Rms]
1899-1900 ..... 473 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [Rms]
Notes: A negative retoucher.

Oliver, George T.
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... (Everett) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 picture retoucher & Principal in the Oliver Brothers (main listing). 1899-1900 picture restorer & Principal in the Oliver Brothers.

Oppenhein, Julius M.
1894-99 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [5R]
Residence:
1894 ..... 13 Auburn ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 86A Leverett ..... [Hse]
1896-98 ..... 26 Auburn ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 11 Auburn ..... [Hse]
Notes: A retoucher. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Renstrom, E., Miss
Residence:
1897 ..... 2 Monk ..... [Bds]
1898 ..... 521 East Fifth ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a photographer, 36 Bromfield, Room 25 (Ref: 5). 1898 a retoucher, business address not given.

Thurlow, E. M., Miss
1897-98 ..... 36 Bromfield, Room 25 ..... [5]
1899-1900 ..... 36 Bromfield, Room 28 ..... [5]
Residence:
1897-99 ..... (Everett) ..... [Bds]
Notes: A retoucher.

Miscellaneous

Drew, Clement & George H.
1876..... 8 Summer..... [5R]
Notes: Marine painting & photographic advertising. 1868-73 see Clement & George H. Drew (photo retailers or publishers). See George H. Drew. See Clement Drew (artists*, and photo retailers or publishers).

Drew, George H.
Notes: 1855 artist materials, 270 Washington. 1856 a print seller, 270 Washington, also see Drew & Coffin (main listing). 1857 a print seller, 18 Court. 1858-60 artist materials, 18 Court. 1861-64 listed as a "photographist." See Clement & George H. Drew (1868-73 photo retailers or publishers, & 1876 miscellaneous). 1875 a photographic advertiser. 1877 novelties, 157 Washington. Under photomechanical services see: American Photo Company, 1879-80; American Art Photograph Company, 1881. 1882 see Gela-Collotype Company in main listing. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Greyer, Louis A.
1883..... 25 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1884-87..... 25 Bromfield .....[5]
1888-91..... 25 Bromfield & .....[5]
..... 1139 Washington
1892-93..... 25 Bromfield & .....[5]
..... 1139 Washington &
..... 595 Washington
1894..... 25 Bromfield ..... [5R]
1895..... 25 Bromfield .....[5]
1896..... 25 Bromfield & .....[5]
..... 1139 Washington
1897-98..... 25 Bromfield .....[5]
1899-1901..... 7 Bromfield.....[5]
1902-21..... 47 Hanover.....[5]
Advertisements:
1899..... Pg. 2506 .....[5]
1900..... Pg. 2355 .....[5]
1903..... Pg. 2659 .....[5]
1904..... Pg. 2759 .....[5]
1905..... Pg. 2747 .....[5]
Residence:
1883-84..... 25 Bromfield ..... [Hse]
1885..... Greenwood Avenue (Jamaica Plain).... [Hse]
1886-98..... 1 Decatur ..... [Hse]
1900..... 1 Decatur ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-98 portrait copying, 25 Bromfield. 1884-93 photo-copying & solar printing. 1899-1901 solar printing, portrait finishing & picture frames. 1901-1904 photo buttons & jewellery. ca. 1888-96 see South End Gallery. See Louis A. Greyer (main listing). May also be a photographer.

Hacker, Francis
Residence:
1883-86..... (Providence, RI)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-86 occupation not given, 275 Washington, Room 7 (Ref: 5R). 1884-85 photographers' agent, 257 Washington, Room 7 (Ref: 7).

Oliver, George T.
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... (Everett) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1898 picture retoucher & Principal in the Oliver Brothers (main listing). 1899-1900 picture restorer & Principal in the Oliver Brothers.

Shew, William, & Company
1844 ..... 60½ Cornhill ..... [5R]
1845-46 ..... 16 Haskins Building ..... [5R]
1846-47 ..... Haskins Building ..... [5R]
Notes: A miniature case maker. 1848 daguerreotypes, 123 Washington. 1849-50 daguerreotype materials. 1851 sold business to John Sawyer (Ref: 1). See main listing.

BOXFORD

[124] Georgetown Municipal Directory 1897/98

[124.3] "Boxford Section," Georgetown Municipal Dir. 1897/98

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

MORSE, G. C.
1881..... (West Boxford) .....[1]
Notes: See Gardner Morse, Gardner S. Morse.

MORSE, GARDNER
1878..... (West Boxford) .....[4]
1879..... (West Boxford) .....[1]
1880..... (West Boxford) .....[202]
1883..... (West Boxford) .....[202]
Notes: See G. C. Morse, Gardner S. Morse.

MORSE, GARDNER S.
1884-88 ..... (West Boxford) .....[202]
1891-98 ..... (West Boxford) .....[1]
Notes: 1897 an artist (Ref: 124.3R). See G. C. Morse, Gardner Morse.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Morse, Gardner S.
Notes: 1897 an artist (Ref: 124.3R). Also a photographer.

BOYLSTON

[215] Worcester Suburban Directory 1896/97, 1902

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CRITCHERSON, GEORGE P.
1883..... (West Boylston) .....[1]
Notes: See George P. Critchuron. See Boston, Leominster, Marlboro, Worcester sections.

CRITCHURON, GEORGE P.
1878..... (West Boylston) .....[207]
Notes: See George P. Critcherson.

PARKER, WILLIAM
1896-98..... (West Boylston) .....[1]

REED, REUBEN G.
1860 ..... (West Boylston) .....[1]

RUSSELL, THOMAS
1852 ..... (West Boylston) .....[4]

SMITH, C. A.
1870 ..... (Oakdale) .....[207]
1874 ..... (Oakdale) .....[207]
1875 ..... (Oakdale) .....[1]

WOODS, JAMES H.
1888 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

BRADFORD

See Haverhill Section
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

BRAINTREE

[28]	Chelsea Municipal Directory	1847/48, 1850-60*, 1864-86*, 1887-90, 1892, 1893, 1895/96, 1897, 1899
[74]	Quincy Municipal Directory	1868/69, 1873/74, 1876/77-1882/83*, 1888/90, 1891, 1893-1900
[74.6]	"Braintree Section," Quincy Municipal Dir.	1873/74, 1876/77-1880/81*
[105]	Braintree Municipal Directory	1888, 1892
[121]	Weymouth Municipal Directory	1870/71, 1873/74, 1888/89, 1891/92, 1896, 1899
[121.2]	"Braintree Section," Weymouth Municipal Dir.	1870/71, 1891/92, 1896

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

LAMPSON, ALVAN, L.
1893-95..... (South Braintree) .....[28R]
Notes: See Chelsea section.

MILLER, HARRY W.
1891..... (South Braintree) ..... [121.2]
Advertisements:
1891..... Back Cover ..... [121.2]
Residence:
1892..... Franklin (South Braintree) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 a photographer, business address not given.

BRIDGEWATER

[23]	Brockton Municipal Directory	1874/75-1878/79*, 1880, 1882, 1884/85, 1885/86, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894/95, 1896/97, 1898-1900
[23.2]	"Bridgewater Section," Brockton Municipal Dir.	1874/75-1878/79*, 1880, 1882, 1884/85, 1885/86, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894/95, 1896/97, 1898-1900
[115]	North Bridgewater Municipal Directory	1869/70, 1872/73

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BASS, CHESTER
Residence:
1894 ..... South, Opposite Keith Place ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 a photographer, business address not given. 1896 removed to Boston. See Brockton section.

BASS, E. A.
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Brockton section.

BURRELL'S STUDIO
ca. 1876 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [502]
ca. 1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [503]
Notes: Information from cdv's. C. T. Collier, operator. See David T. Burrell

BURRELL, DAVID T.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867 ..... Central Square ..... [204]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869-72 ..... 390 Main ..... [115]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Pg. 33 ..... [115]
1872 ..... Pg. 6 ..... [115]
Residence:
1869 ..... Pleasant, Corner Crescent ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... Franklin, Near Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See D. S. Burrill, T. D. Burrell. See Burrell's Studio. See Brockton section. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

BURRELL, T. D.
1871-73 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See David T. Burrell.

BURRILL, D. S.
1873 ..... 390 Main ..... [205]
Notes: See David T. Burrell.

CALDWELL, H. W.
1869 ..... Central Square ..... [115]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Pg. 19 ..... [115]

CALDWELL, WARREN
Residence:
1869 ..... Oak ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1869 a photographer, business address not given.

COLLIER, C. T.
ca. 1876 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [502]
ca. 1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [503]
Notes: Information from cdv's. Operator for Burrell's branch studio.

HARLOW, LESLIE H.
1889-94 ..... Central Square ..... [23.2]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 803 ..... [23.2]
Residence:
1889-92 ..... Hyland House ..... [Bds]
1894 ..... Central Square ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1896 removed to Middleboro.

HOWARD BROTHERS
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867 ..... Main, Corner School ..... [204]

HOWARD, L. BRADFORD
1856 ..... (North Bridgewater) ..... [1]
1860 ..... (North Bridgewater) ..... [1]
1868 ..... (North Bridgewater) ..... [1]
1869-72 ..... 372 Main, Southworth's Block ..... [115]
..... (North Bridgewater)
1873 ..... (North Bridgewater) ..... [204]
1874 ..... (North Bridgewater) ..... [4]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Front Cover ..... [115]
1872 ..... Pg. 5 ..... [115]
Residence:
1869 ..... Green ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... Green, Near Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: From a tintype with Howard L. Bradford's imprint (Ref: 503): "Southworth's Block, first floor, Main Street. (Rooms recently occupied by S. W. S. Howard)." See Howard Brothers. See Brockton section.

HOWARD, S. B. S.
1868 ..... Southworth's Block ..... [1]
Residence:
1869 ..... Main, Corner Linden ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 associated with a nursery. See L. Bradford Howard.

HOWARD, S. W. S.
ca. 1860-70 ..... Southworth's Block ..... [501]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. See L. Bradford Howard.

KEITH, S. C., JR.
ca. 1875-90 ..... (East Bridgewater) ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

KING, C. W.
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Charles H. King.

KING, CHARLES H.
1896-1900 ..... Central Square ..... [23.2]
Residence:
1896-98 ..... Mt. Prospect, Near Union ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... Bedford, Near Spring Hill Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: See C. W. King.

KING, D. M.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

PACKARD, GEORGE W.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

PACKARD, H. L.
1889-91 ..... (East Bridgewater) ..... [1]

PACKARD, HERBERT T.
ca. 1868-78 ..... (East Bridgewater) ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

RAND, HENRY M.
1872 ..... Central Square ..... [115]
1874 ..... Central Square ..... [23.2]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1872-74 ..... Hyland House ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Boston, Cambridge Sections.

RICHARDSON, C. F.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1867 ..... Main, Corner Elm ..... [204]
1868 ..... (North Bridgewater) ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1867 ..... Pg. 27 ..... [204]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp. From a tintype (Ref: 503), "Main Street, Corner of Elm, North Bridgewater."

ROBINSON, H. W.
1880 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [205]
Notes: See Horatio N. Robinson.

ROBINSON, HORATIO N.
1880-85 ..... Central Square ..... [23.2]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1880-85 ..... Pleasant, Near Union ..... [Hse]
Notes: See H. W. Robinson. See Brockton section.

SHAW, LESTER B.
1887 ..... Central Square ..... [23.2]
Residence:
1885-87 ..... Elmwood (East Bridgewater) ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... Church Lane, Samuel Shaw's ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1885 a heel cutter.

WILLIS, W. H.
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Packard, Herbert T.
ca. 1868-78 ..... (East Bridgewater) ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

BRIGHTON

[5]	Boston Municipal Directory (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings; 1901-41 Business Listing Only, For Photographers Active Before 1900)	1846-1941
[7]	Boston Business Directory (Business Listing Only)	1873, 1876, 1878, 1879, 1881-86, 1889, 1890 1891, 1895, 1897, 1898.
[77]	Roxbury Municipal Directory	1847-49, 1850-66*

Also See Boston Section

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CHICKERING, WALTER E.
1885 ..... Washington, Near Union ..... [7]
Notes: See Boston section.

MORSE, A. S.
1849 ..... Washington, Town Hall ..... [77]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Patent Holders, Inventors

Swett, Isaac O.
Notes: 1872 awarded a patent for improvement to a posing chair, see Appendix C.

BROCKTON

[23]	Brockton Municipal Directory	1874/75-1878/79*, 1880, 1882, 1884/85, 1885/86, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894/95, 1896/97, 1898-1900
[117]	Stoughton Municipal Directory	1883, 1891, 1894, 1897/98

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ASTROM, CARL G.
1890-96 ..... 26 Centre ..... [23]
1898 ..... 26 Centre, Room 4 ..... [23]
Residence:
1890 ..... 267 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... Hotel Elmore ..... [Bds]
1894-98 ..... 26 Centre ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1890-94 Thomas P. Honeycomb is a Principal in the firm. See Boston, Worcester sections.

ATKINSON, GEORGE F.
1882 ..... 414 Main ..... [23R]
1887-89 ..... 50 Centre ..... [23]
Residence:
1878 ..... L. Gurney's Wards ..... [Bds]
1882-84 ..... School, Mrs. J. Erskines ..... [Rms]
1885 ..... 22 Rosetter ..... [Hse]
1887-89 ..... 198 Court ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878 a photographer, business address not given. 1882 a photographer at Thomas P. Stiff. 1884-85 a printer for Warren H. Caldwell.

BARRETT, ALLEN A.
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 900 ..... [23]
1894 ..... Pg. 910 ..... [23]
Residence:
1892 ..... 976 Warren Avenue ..... [Rms]
1894 ..... 159 Myrtle ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 32 Nilsson ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 watches, clocks, & jewellery, 1063 Main. 1894 jewellery & a photographer; see Jordan & Barrett. 1896 jewellery, 1009 Main.

BASS & BURRELL (EDWIN A. & DAVID T.)
1892 ..... 68 Main, Room 4 ..... [23]
Notes: See Edwin A. Bass, David T. Burrell.

BASS, B. CHESTER
Residence:
1889 ..... 68 Main, Room 28 ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1889 a photo-printer, 68 Main, Room 28. See Edwin A. Bass, R. Chester Bass.

BASS, EDWIN A.
1887-89 ..... 68 Main, Post Office Block ..... [23]
1890 ..... 68 Main, Room 4 ..... [23]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1893 ..... 68 Main ..... [1]
Residence:
1887 ..... 61 Wyman ..... [Hse]
1889-92 ..... South, Opp. Keith Place ..... [Hse]
..... (Bridgewater)
Notes: 1892 see Bass & Burrell. See B. Chester Bass, R. Chester Bass.

BASS, R. CHESTER
Residence:
1887 ..... 61 Wyman ..... [Bds]
1890 ..... 68 Main, Room 32 ..... [Rms]
Notes: A photo-printer: 1887, 68 Main; 1890, 68 Main, Room 32. 1892 removed to Arlington. See B. Chester Bass, Edwin A. Bass.

BENDIXEN, EMILE E.
1889 ..... 53 Main ..... [23]
Residence:
1889 ..... Hotel Belmont ..... [Bds]

BROCKTON PHOTO COMPANY
1899 ..... 106 Main ..... [23]
Notes: 1899 Gilbert W. Swift, proprietor.

BURRELL, DAVID T.
1874-80 ..... 390 Main ..... [23]
1881 ..... 390 Main ..... [3]
1882 ..... 370 Main ..... [23]
1883 ..... 370 Main ..... [3]
1884 ..... 28 Bryants Building ..... [23]
1885 ..... 68 Main ..... [23]
1887 ..... 68 Main ..... [3]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 16 ..... [23]
1876 ..... Opp. Pg. 17 ..... [23]
1878 ..... Opp. Pg. 17 ..... [23]
1882 ..... Pg. 47 ..... [23]
1884 ..... Pg. 59 ..... [23]
1883 ..... 4th P Cover ..... [117]
Residence:
1874 ..... Franklin, Near Main ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... Green, Near Pond ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... 40 Green, Near Pond ..... [Hse]

1880-82..... Maple Avenue, Near Pond..... [Hse]
1884..... Maple Avenue, Near Crescent ..... [Hse]
1885-87..... 45 Maple Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: A photographer, Providence, RI: 1887; 1889-91, 357 Westminister (Ref: 1). 1892 see Bass & Burrell. 1894-1900 see Burrell & Company. See Charles E. Foye. See Bridgewater section

BURRELL & COMPANY (DAVID T.)

1894-1900..... 68 Main, Room 4 ..... [23]
Advertisements:
1899..... Pg. 967..... [23]
1900..... Pg. 967..... [23]
1897..... Yellow Page I..... [117]
Residence:
1892-94..... 17 West Elm ..... [Hse]
1896-1900..... 14 Oakland Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 see Bass & Burrell. 1894 Sidney E. Perkins is a Principal in the firm. See David T. Burrell.

CALDWELL & KENT (WARREN H. & A. I.)

1894..... 143 Main ..... [23]
1896..... 143 Main ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1894..... Pg. 947..... [23]
Notes: See Warren H. Caldwell, A. I. Kent.

CALDWELL, WARREN H.

1882..... 414 Main ..... [23R]
1883..... Main..... [3]
1884..... 453 Main ..... [23]
1885-92..... 143 Main ..... [23]
1893..... 143 Main ..... [1]
1896-1900..... 143 Main ..... [23]
Advertisements:
1884..... Pg. 483..... [23]
1885..... Pg. 624..... [23]
1887..... Pg. 631..... [23]
1889..... Pg. 749..... [23]
1890..... Pg. 795..... [23]
1892..... Pg. 899..... [23]
1896..... Pg. 878..... [23]
1883..... Pg. 34 ..... [117]
1897..... Yellow Page H..... [117]
Residence:
1878..... Crescent, East Of Lyman ..... [Hse]
1880-82..... Curtis, Near Crescent ..... [Hse]
1884..... Pine, Near Curtis..... [Hse]
1885-92..... 546 Crescent ..... [Hse]
1894-99..... 652 Crescent ..... [Hse]
1900..... 4 Florence ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878 a clerk. 1882 a photographer at Thomas P. Stiff. 1894-96 see Caldwell & Kent. See George F. Atkinson.

COPELAND, C. F.

[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... 504.3
Notes: Primary source likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

FOY, C. W.

1887..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]

FOYE, CHARLES E.

1884 ..... 28 Bryants Building..... [23R]
1885 ..... 68 Main..... [23R]
Residence:
1884 ..... School, J. W. Foye's ..... [Bds]
1885 ..... 174 School ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1884-85 a photographer at David T. Burrell.

HAYWARD, WALTER H.

1898 ..... 1049 Main..... [23]
1898 ..... 104 Main ..... [23R]
Residence:
1898 ..... 26 Tremont..... [Bds]
1899 ..... 1173 Montello (Campello)..... [Bds]
Notes: 1899 a shoemaker.

HONEYCOMB, THOMAS P.

1890-94 ..... 26 Centre ..... [23R]
Residence:
1890-92 ..... 267 Pleasant..... [Hse]
1894 ..... (Salem)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-94 a Principal in the firm of Carl G. Astrom.

HOWARD, L. BRADFORD

1874-76 ..... 372 Main ..... [23]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]
1878-80 ..... 370 Main, Gazette Building ..... [23]
1881 ..... 370 Main, Gazette Building ..... [3]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 4 ..... [23]
1876 ..... Pg. 18 ..... [23]
1878 ..... Opp. Pg. 16 ..... [23]
Residence:
1874-76 ..... Green, Near Main..... [Hse]
1878-82 ..... Ward, Near Main ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... Ward, Near Montello..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 52 Ward ..... [Hse]
1887-92 ..... 42 L ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882-92 a photographer, business address not given. See Bridgewater section.

HUDSON, EVERETT G.

1900 ..... 1144A Main (Campello)..... [23]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Opp. Pg. 518 ..... [23]
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... 8 East Battles ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 a clerk, 21 Centre. 1898-99 a photographer, business address not given.

JORDAN & BARRETT (LESTER S. & ALLEN A.)

1894 ..... 1065 Main (Campello) ..... [23]
Notes:
See Allen A. Barrett, Lester S. Jordan.

JORDAN, LESTER S.

Residence:
1894 ..... 944 Western Avenue (Campello) ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 23 Grant Avenue, Rear (Campello) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 see Jordan & Barrett.

KENT, A. A.
1898 ..... 55 Main ..... [1]
Notes: See A. I. Kent.

KENT, A. I.
1890-92 ..... 143 Main ..... [23R]
1896-1900 ..... 57 Main ..... [23]
Residence:
1889-97 ..... 82 Green ..... [Bds]
1898-1900 ..... 82 Green ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1889 a photographer, business address not given. 1894 see Caldwell & Kent. See A. A. Kent.

LEVILLY, LUCIEN
1889 ..... 26 Centre, Room 1 ..... [23]
Residence:
1889 ..... 267 Pleasant ..... [Hse]

PERKINS, SIDNEY E.
1894 ..... 68 Main ..... [23R]
Residence:
1890 ..... 21 Fremont (Bridgewater) ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 an artist, 86 Studio Building. 1892 removed to Savin Hill (Dorchester). 1894 a photographer with Burrell & Company.

ROBINSON, HORATIO N.
1887-89 ..... 106 Main ..... [23]
Residence:
1887 ..... Pleasant, Near Union (Bridgewater) ... [Hse]
1889 ..... 154 West Bartlett ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Bridgewater section.

SANBORN, ARTHUR B.
Residence:
1890 ..... 678 Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1890 a photographer, business address not given.

SANBORN, I. ARTHUR
1892 ..... Main, Opposite Winthrop ..... [23]
Residence:
1892-94 ..... 43 Florence ..... [Rms]
1896 ..... 43 Florence ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... 4 Florence ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 11 Sheppard ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894-99 a photographer, business address not given.

STIFF, FRED L.
1885 ..... 106 Main ..... [23R]
Residence:
1884 ..... Main, Chester Avenue ..... [Bds]
1885 ..... 16 Chester Avenue ..... [Bds]
Notes: At Thomas P. Stiff's: 1884 a photo-printer; 1885 an operator.

STIFF, THOMAS P.
1881 ..... 414 Main ..... [3]
1882 ..... 414 Main ..... [23]
1883 ..... 414 Main ..... [3]
1884 ..... Main, Bixby Building ..... [23]
1885 ..... 106 Main ..... [23]
1887 ..... 106 Main ..... [3]
Residence:
1882 ..... Main ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... Chester Avenue, Near Belmont ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 16 Chester ..... [Hse]
1887-92 ..... 10 Chester ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882 see George F. Atkinson, & Warren H. Caldwell. 1884-85 see Fred L. Stiff. 1887-91 a photographer in Fall River. 1892 a photographer, business address not given. See Fall River, Taunton sections.

STROUT, HOWARD E.
1887 ..... 68 Main ..... [23R]
1889 ..... 106 Main ..... [23R]
1890-94 ..... 106 Main, Room 12 ..... [23]
1896 ..... 50 Main ..... [23]
1896 ..... 55 Main ..... [1]
1898 ..... 106 Main ..... [23]
1898 ..... 52 Main ..... [1]
Residence:
1887-90 ..... 75 Turner ..... [Hse]
1892-98 ..... 69 Turner ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 169 Turner ..... [Hse]

SWIFT, GILBERT W.
1899 ..... 106 Main ..... [23R]
Residence:
1899 ..... 106 Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1899 proprietor of Brockton Photo Company.

THOMPSON, FRANKLIN E. S.
Notes: 1895 a photographer, business address not given (Ref: 53.1R)

THOMPSON, J. A.
Notes: A Principal in the firm of Abner M. Turner (Ref: 539, stereoview).

TURNER, ABNER M.
1878-80 ..... 414 Main ..... [23]
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1878 ..... Court, East Of Railroad ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... 12 Green ..... [Hse]
Notes: J. A. Thompson is a Principal in the firm (Ref: 539, stereoview).

WARD, CHARLES E.
1896 ..... West Elm, Corner Main ..... [23]
Residence:
1896 ..... 132 Warren Avenue ..... [Rms]
Notes: See Attleboro section.

WOODMAN BROTHERS (ARTHUR H. & ALFRED B.)
1887 ..... 53 Main ..... [23]
Notes: See Alfred B. (D) Woodman, Arthur H. Woodman.

WOODMAN, ALFRED B. (or D)
Residence:
1887-89 ..... 82 Wyman ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1887 see Woodman Brothers. 1889 a photographer, business address not given; in Resident Listing as "Alfred D."

WOODMAN, ARTHUR H.
Residence:
1887-89..... 82 Wyman..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 see Woodman Brothers. 1889 a photographer, business address not given.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Perkins, Sidney E.
Residence:
1890..... 21 Fremont (Bridgewater) ..... [Hse]
1894..... (Dorchester)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 an artist, 86 Studio Building. 1892 removed to Savin Hill (Dorchester). 1894 a photographer with Burrell & Co, 68 Main.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Atkinson, George F.
Notes: 1878 a photographer, business address not given. 1882 a photographer at Thomas P. Stiff. 1884-85 a printer for Warren H. Caldwell. 1887-89 a photographer, 50 Centre, see main listing.

Bass, B. Chester
Residence:
1889 ..... 68 Main, Room 28.....[Rms]
Notes: 1889 a photo-printer, 68 Main, Room 28. See Edwin A. Bass, R. Chester Bass. May also be a photographer.

Bass, R. Chester
Residence:
1887 ..... 61 Wyman.....[Bds]
1890 ..... 68 Main, Room 32.....[Rms]
Notes: A photo-printer: 1887, 68 Main; 1890, 68 Main, Room 32. 1892 removed to Arlington. See B. Chester Bass, Edwin A. Bass. May also be a photographer.

Stiff, Fred L.
Residence:
1884 ..... Main, Chester Avenue .....[Bds]
1885 ..... 16 Chester Avenue.....[Bds]
Notes: At Thomas P. Stiff's: 1884 a photo-printer; 1885 an operator.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Copeland, C. F.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... 504.3
Notes: Primary source likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

BROOKFIELD

[24]	Brookfield Municipal Directory	1884
[116]	Spencer Municipal Directory	1882, 1885/86, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1895, 1899
[116.2]	"Brookfield Section," Spencer Municipal Dir.	1899
[120]	Warren Municipal Directory	1889
[120.1]	"Brookfield Section," Warren Municipal Dir.	1889

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AYSWORTH
1869..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

CAREY, CHARLES H.
1866-68..... (North Brookfield) .....[207]
Notes: See Charles Cary.

CARY, CHARLES
1865..... (North Brookfield) .....[1]
1867..... (North Brookfield) .....[4]
1868 ..... (North Brookfield) .....[1]
Notes: See Charles H. Carey.

CHAPMAN, GEORGE L.
1874-78 ..... (North Brookfield) .....[207]
1879 ..... (North Brookfield) .....[1]

HEVY, A. N.
1892 ..... (North Brookfield) .....[207]

KNIGHT, J. H.
1883 ..... (North Brookfield) .....[1]

LAPLANTE, OLIVER
1889..... Water (East Brookfield) .....[120]
Residence:
1889..... Water (East Brookfield) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Springfield section, under Octave LePlant.

OBER, DELMONT F.
1894..... (North Brookfield) .....[207]
1896-98..... (North Brookfield) .....[1]
Residence:
1899..... Cushington (North Brookfield)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a photographer, business address not given (Ref: 116.2).

PENFOLD, D. E.
1878..... (West Brookfield) .....[207]

RICE, L. M.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. Succeeded by O. P. Townsend.

SHAW, GEORGE W.
1860..... (West Brookfield) .....[1]

SNOW, EDWIN N.
1896-98..... (North Brookfield) .....[1]
Residence:
1899..... North Main (North Brookfield) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a photographer, business address not given (Ref:

SQUIRES, L. S.
1870-72 ..... (North Brookfield) .....[207]
1873 ..... (North Brookfield) .....[1]
1889 ..... Prouty ..... [120.1]
Residence:
1889 ..... Prouty .....[Hse]

THAYER, M. B.
1866-68 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Notes: See M. D. Thayer.

THAYER, M. D.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See M. B. Thayer.

TOWNSEND, O. P.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
1860 ..... (South Brookfield) .....[1]
Notes: Information from a cdv, "Successor to L. M. Rice."

TUTTLE, E. O.
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

WORK, FRANK P.
1878-80 ..... (North Brookfield) .....[207]
1881-83 ..... (North Brookfield) .....[1]
1884 ..... Central, Opposite Nursery Avenue.....[24R]
1885-93 ..... (North Brookfield) .....[1]

BROOKLINE

[5]	Boston Municipal Directory (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings, 1901-41 Business Listing Only)	1846-1941
[110]	Brookline Municipal Directory	1868, 1871, 1873/74, 1875, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881, 1883, 1885/86, 1887-93*, 1894-1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

DANFORTH, J. H.
1864..... Guild Block .....[501]
Notes: Information from a dated cdv with tax stamp.

HARRINGTON, OTIS N.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

HILLS, E. R.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM H.
1889-91 ..... 19 Harvard .....[110]
1893-1900 ..... 27 Harvard .....[110]
1901-14 ..... 27 Harvard .....[5]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Pg. 73 .....[110]
1893 ..... Pg. 307 .....[110]
1894 ..... Foot Lines.....[110]
1895 ..... Pg. 401 .....[110]
1896 ..... Pg. 517 .....[110]
1897 ..... Pg. 561 .....[110]
1898 ..... Pg. 553 .....[110]
1899 ..... Pg. 25 .....[110]
1900 ..... Pg. 506 .....[110]

Residence:
1889-97 ..... (Boston) ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... (Wellesley) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Allston, Boston, Roxbury, Wellesley sections.

RICH, N. D., JR.
ca. 1860-70 ..... Guild Building .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

SCOTT, OLIVER P.
1899 ..... 1352 Beacon .....[110]
Residence:
1899 ..... 1352 Beacon .....[Rms]

STIMPSON, J.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[507]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp.

TROY, JOSEPH B.
1899 ..... 237 Washington ..... [110R]
1900 ..... 237 Washington .....[110]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 506 .....[110]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 237 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 an artist & a photographer.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Troy, Joseph B.
1899 ..... 237 Washington ..... [110R]
1900 ..... 237 Washington .....[110]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 506 .....[110]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 237 Washington .....[Hse]
Notes: 1899 an artist & a photographer.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Hills, E. R.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

CAMBRIDGE

[5]	Boston Municipal Directory (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings; 1901-41 Business Listing Only, For Photographers Active Before 1900)	1846-1941
[26]	Cambridge Municipal Directory	1847-54, 1856, 1857, 1859-61, 1863/64, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1868-1900
[77]	Roxbury Municipal Directory	1847-49, 1850-66*
[119]	Arlington Municipal Directory	1880, 1890, 1894, 1896/97, 1898, 1900, 1902/03

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

This listing includes the District of Cambridgeport.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS, KILBURN
1900 ..... 1868 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [26]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Opp. Pg. 635 ..... [26]
Residence:
1897 ..... 5 Wyeth ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 24 Walden ..... [Hse]

Notes: 1897-99 a photographer, business address not given. See Franklin section. Born 1858; Died 1905.

AIKEN, FRANK J.
1873 ..... Cambridge, Corner Prospect ..... [26]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 25 ..... [26]
Residence:
1873 ..... 157 Prospect .....[Bds]

ALARY, AMABLE
1898.....350 Green .....[26R]
Residence:
1897-98.....348 Green ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a hairdresser, 350 Green. 1898 a hairdresser & a photographer. See Louis & Amable Alary.

ALARY, LOUIS
1898.....350 Green ..... [26]
Residence:
1897-98.....348 Green ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a hairdresser, 350 Green. 1898 a hairdresser & a photographer. See Louis & Amable Alary.

ALARY, LOUIS & AMABLE
1898.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Amable Alary, Louis Alary.

BALTZLY, BENJAMIN F.
1880-81.....Cambridge, Corner Prescott.....[26R]
1882.....Cambridge, Corner Prescott..... [26]
1883.....563 Main ..... [26]
Advertisements:
1882.....Opp. Calendar ..... [26]
1883.....Opp. Calendar ..... [26]
Residence:
1880-83.....6 Sumner ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also associated with William Notman, Montreal, Canada. 1880 manager for G. W. Pach. 1881-82 manager for G. W. Pach & Brothers. 1884 succeeded by Horace Webster Whitney & Son. For additional information, see Ref: 534 & 555. Born 1835 (Ref: 563); Died July 10, 1883 (Ref: 555).

BARRETT, HENRY
1884-91.....110 Cambridge ..... [26]
1892.....282 Cambridge ..... [26]
1893-95.....284 Cambridge ..... [26]
Residence:
1884.....179 Cambridge ..... [Hse]
1885-87.....62 Winter ..... [Hse]
1888-91.....110 Cambridge ..... [Hse]
1892.....282 Cambridge ..... [Hse]
1893-99.....96 Otis ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896-99 a photographer, business address not given. Born 1848; Died 1913.

BARRY, JOHN F.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

BILLINGS, LEONARD L.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

BUTTERFIELD, DAVID W.
1882-1903.....573 Main ..... [26]
Residence:
1882-84.....(Boston)..... [Hse]
1885-88.....(Boston, Highlands)..... [Hse]
1889-94.....14 Warland..... [Hse]
1895-1900.....87 Green..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 "mechanical." See Forrest T. Butterfield. See Boston section. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1844; Died 1933.

BUTTERFIELD, FORREST T.
Residence:
1898 ..... 87 Green.....[Bds]
Notes: 1898 a photographer, business address not given. See David W. Butterfield.

BUXTON, CHARLES
1848 ..... Harvard Square..... [77]
1849 ..... Main..... [77]

CADY
Notes: ca. 1868-78 see Wells & Cady.

CANNON, JOHN
1856-60 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[26R]
1861 ..... Cambridge, Opposite Post Office..... [26]
Residence:
1848-51 ..... Cambridge.....[Hse]
1852-63 ..... 111 Cambridge .....[Hse]
Notes: 1845-53 a daguerreotypist in Boston. 1856-60 a daguerreotypist. 1863 a glass cutter. See Boston section.

CARLSON, THEODORE
1899 ..... 882 Main ..... [26]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 867 ..... [26]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... 126 Winsor.....[Hse]
1900 ..... 65 Norfolk .....[Hse]
Notes: 1898 a piano maker. 1900 a photographer, business address not given.

CHESSMAN, FRED H.
Residence:
1860 ..... (East Boston).....[Bds]
Notes: 1860 see Page & Chessman. See Boston section.

CHILDS
[Date Not Given] ..... Main, Head Of Pearl .....[501]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

CLOUGH, OMAR W.
1890 ..... 297 Cambridge ..... [26]
Residence:
1890 ..... (Somerville).....[Hse]

DANFORTH, CHARLES H.
1866 ..... Main, Opposite Hay Scales..... [26]
1867 ..... Magazine, Corner Main.....[203]
1868 ..... Main, Corner Magazine..... [26]
1869-70 ..... Haymarket Square, Near Main ..... [26]
1871 ..... Main, Corner Magazine..... [26]
1872-73 ..... 27 Haymarket Square..... [26]
1874-78 ..... 27 Central Square ..... [26]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 187 .....[3]
1866 ..... Pg. 15 & Opp. Pg. 168..... [26]
1868 ..... Pg. 16..... [26]
1871 ..... Back Cover..... [26]
1873 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [26]
1874 ..... Back Cover..... [26]
1875 ..... Pg. 1 ..... [26]

1876..... Pg. 1..... [26]
1871..... Front Cover ..... [203]
Residence:
1863..... Lake, Corner Magazine ..... [Bds]
1865..... Western Avenue ..... [Hse]
1866..... Cottage, Corner River ..... [Bds]
1868..... 10 Franklin ..... [Bds]
1869..... River, Corner Cottage ..... [Bds]
1870-71..... 41 Prospect ..... [Bds]
1872..... 12 Green ..... [Bds]
1873-76..... 97 Austin ..... [Bds]
1877..... 4 Austin Place ..... [Bds]
1878..... 1 Austin Place ..... [Bds]
1879..... 76 Austin ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1863 a clerk. 1865 & 1879 a photographer, business address not given.

FAY, CHARLES F.

1885..... 113 Broadway..... [26]
1885..... 413 Broadway..... [525]
Residence:
1885..... 413 Broadway..... [Hse]

FOLGER, EDWARD E.

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

FRENCH PHOTO GALLERY

1896-98..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Miss Evangaline T. French.

FRENCH, EVANGALINE T., MISS

1895-96..... 585 Cambridge ..... [26R]
Residence:
1895..... 459 Cambridge ..... [Bds]
1896..... 468 Cambridge ..... [Bds]
Notes: See French Photo Gallery.

GAGNE, EDWARD

1895..... Winsor, Near Cambridge ..... [26]
1896..... Winsor, Near Cambridge ..... [26R]
1897-1900..... 482 Winsor..... [26]
Residence:
1895-96..... Winsor, Near Cambridge ..... [Hse]
1897-1900..... 482 Winsor..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston section.

GARTH, FREDERIC C.

1896..... 8 Central Square..... [26]
1896..... 25 Central Square ..... [525]
1897-98..... 25 Central Square ..... [26]
1898..... 678 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [1]
Residence:
1896..... (Allston) ..... [Hse]
1897..... River ..... [Hse]
1898..... (Allston) ..... [Hse]

GREEN, CHARLES R.

1878..... 573 Main ..... [203]
1879..... 573 Main ..... [26]
Advertisements:
1879..... On Map ..... [26]
Residence:
1877-79 ..... 66 Columbia ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1877 a stair builder.

GRIFFIN, DANIEL A.

1899 ..... 7 Bow ..... [26]
Residence:
1898 ..... 165 Putnam Avenue ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 126 Putnam Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 & 1900 a photographer, business address not given.

HARLEY & METCALF (PARKER C. & FRANKLIN)

1860-61 ..... Main, Corner Inman..... [26]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]
Notes: 1863 see Harley, Metcalf, & Winter. See Parker C. Harley, Franklin Metcalf. See Boston section.

HARLEY, METCALF, & WINTER (PARKER C., FRANKLIN & CHARLES, JR.)

1863 ..... Main, Corner Magazine &..... [26]
..... Harvard Square
Notes: 1860-61 & 1865 see Harley & Metcalf. See Parker C. Harley, Franklin Metcalf, Charles Winter, Jr.

HARLEY, PARKER C.

1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [26R]
Residence:
1859 ..... 43 Cambridge..... [Bds]
1860 ..... Norfolk, 2d Arbor ..... [Hse]
1861 ..... 14 Inman ..... [Hse]
1863 ..... 14 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist. 1860-61 & 1865 see Harley & Metcalf. 1863 see Harley, Metcalf & Winter.

HATSTAT, ANDREW J.

1888 ..... 307 Main ..... [26]
Residence:
1888 ..... 307 Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: See Boston, Somerville sections.

HAYWARD, GEORGE W.

1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [4]
Residence:
1861 ..... 3 Windsor ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston section.

HAYWOOD, JOHN D.

1865 ..... 112 Cambridge ..... [26]
Notes: See John D. Heywood, same person.

HEYWOOD & LORING (JOHN D. & EDWARD P.)

1863 ..... 112 Cambridge ..... [26R]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]
Notes: See John D. Heywood, Edward P. Loring.

HEYWOOD, JOHN D.

1865 ..... 112 Cambridge ..... [26R]
Residence:
1863 ..... Cambridge & Fourth ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863-65 see Heywood & Loring. 1865 in Business Listing as "Haywood." See Boston, Waltham sections.

HOWARD, ELIAS
1841 ..... (Cambridgeport) ..... [505]
Notes: See Elias Howe.

HOWE, ELIAS
1841 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [518]
Notes: Prior to 1840, worked as an instrument maker for Daniel Davis, Jr., Boston; Inventor of the sewing machine; 1840-41 partner with John A. Whipple in the manufacture of photographic chemicals & supplies (Ref: 518). See Daniel Davis, Jr., Boston (main listing) & Howe & Whipple, Boston (photo manufacturers). Born 1819; Died 1867.

JENKINS, S.
ca. 1851 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

KENNEY, CORNELIUS C.
1900 ..... 545 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [26]
Residence:
1900 ..... 58 Austin ..... [Bds]

KING & PEARSON (THEODORE E. KING)
1867 ..... Harvard Square ..... [203]
Notes: See Theodore E. King, David J. Pearson.

KING, CATHERINE E., MRS.
1890 ..... Western Avenue, Corner Hews ..... [26]
Residence:
1890 ..... Western Avenue, Corner Hews ..... [Hse]

KING, THEODORE E.
1866 ..... Harvard Square ..... [26]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
[Date Not Given] ..... Brighton ..... [501]
Residence:
1866 ..... Brighton, Near South ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1867 see King & Perkins. From a cdv: "Field photographer. All views single & stereoscopic warranted to give perfect satisfaction. Attending solely to field work, I can execute my orders at reasonable prices . . . ."

LARKIN, ALBAN
1890 ..... Main, Corner Brookline ..... [26]
Residence:
1890 ..... (South Boston) ..... [Hse]

LEAKE, CHARLES R., JR.
1899 ..... 678 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [26]
Residence:
1899 ..... 20 Ellery ..... [Rms]
Notes: See Boston section.

LEGG, FRANK W.
1875 ..... 563 Main ..... [26R]
1879-81 ..... 27 Central Square ..... [26]
Residence:
1875 ..... (Boston) ..... [Bds]
1876 ..... 82 Green ..... [Hse]
1877-78 ..... 147 Pearl ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 291 Pearl ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... 34 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... Foot of Pearl ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... 33 Bigelow ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1876-78 a photographer, business address not given. 1882 picture frames, etc, 647 Main. See Lexington section, under F. W. Legg. See Woburn section.

LEWIS, T.
ca. 1875 ..... 7 Pleasant ..... [523]
Notes: "Photographer & Publisher" (Ref: 523, stereoview) See Thomas Lewis.

LEWIS, THOMAS
1875 ..... 3 River ..... [26]
1876-80 ..... 33 River ..... [26]
Residence:
1875 ..... 32 Magazine ..... [Bds]
1876 ..... 46 River ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 33 River ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... 21 Prospect ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 20 Jay ..... [Rms]
1880 ..... (Foxboro) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875-77 landscapes. See T. Lewis. See Foxboro section. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

LINCOLN, EDWIN HALE
1883 ..... 65 Prospect ..... [3]
1886-87 ..... 33 River ..... [26]
Residence:
1881-82 ..... 67½ Prospect ..... [Hse]
1883-84 ..... 65 Prospect ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 67 Prospect, Rear ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881-82 & 1884-85 a photographer, business address not given. See Boston, Pittsfield sections. Born 1848; Died 1938 (Ref: 563).

LORING'S ROOMS
ca. 1860-70 ..... 112 Cambridge ..... [501]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Edward P. Loring.

LORING, EDWARD P.
Residence:
1863 ..... 102 Cambridge ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863-65 see Heywood & Loring. See Loring's Rooms.

LOW, FREDERICK C.
1866 ..... 112 Cambridge ..... [26]
1867 ..... 112 Cambridge ..... [1]
1867 ..... 108 Cambridge ..... [203]
1868-83 ..... 110 Cambridge ..... [26]
1884-86 ..... 27 Central Square ..... [26]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Pg. 289 ..... [26]
1870 ..... Pg. 360 ..... [26]
Residence:
1866-69 ..... 76 Gore ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... 26 North, Near Fifth ..... [Hse]
1871-73 ..... 26 Fifth ..... [Hse]
1874-75 ..... (West Medford) ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... 23 North Fifth ..... [Hse]
1877-78 ..... 23 Fifth ..... [Hse]

1879..... 58 Springfield (Somerville)..... [Hse]
1880-84..... (Somerville)..... [Hse]
1886-87..... 58 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also listed as "Fred C. Lowe." 1887 a photographer, business address not given. See Mina S. Low (retouchers). See Gloucester section.

LOWE, FRED C.
1867..... 108 Cambridge .....[203]
Notes: See Frederick C. Low.

LYNCH, FREDERICK JOHN
1898..... 620 Cambridge .....[525]
1899-1900..... 620 Cambridge ..... [26]
1901-15..... 620 Cambridge .....[525]
Residence:
1899-1900..... 620 Cambridge ..... [Hse]
Notes: See John F. Lynch, same person. Born 1865; Died 1919.

LYNCH, JOHN F.
1898..... 620 Cambridge ..... [26]
Residence:
1898..... 620 Cambridge ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Frederick John Lynch, same person.

MARTAIN, GEORGE E.
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Residence:
1868..... Broadway House, L. P. .....[Bds]
1869-71..... 5 Fosters Block, Main, L. P.....[Bds]
Notes: 1868 see Boston. 1870-71 see Newburyport. 1872 in Cambridge Municipal Directory as "George E. Martin."

MARTIN, GEORGE E.
1872..... Main, Corner Court..... [26]
Advertisements:
1872..... Pg. 44 ..... [26]
Residence:
1872..... 26 Worcester..... [Hse]
Notes: See George E. Martain, same person.

MASON, PHILIP C.
1888-92..... 25 Main ..... [26]
1893..... 186 North Avenue.....[1]
Advertisements:
1891..... Pg. 725..... [26]
1890..... Pg. 92 .....[119]
Residence:
1887..... (West Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1888-91..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 a photo-printer, 25 Main. 1890 see Mason's Photograph Rooms.

MASON'S PHOTOGRAPH ROOMS
1890..... 186 North Avenue.....[203]
Notes: See Philip C. Mason.

McCANN, JOHN G.
1893-94 ..... 186 North Avenue ..... [26]
Residence:
1893 ..... 25 Blackstone .....[Bds]

McDERMOTT, JOSEPH F.
Notes: ca. 1891-1900 see Snow & McDermott.

McELROY, E. G.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

METCALF, FRANKLIN
Residence:
1860 ..... Norfolk, 2d Arbor .....[Bds]
1861-64 ..... 14 Pleasant .....[Hse]
1865 ..... 112 Otis.....[Hse]
1866-68 ..... 39 Cambridge.....[Hse]
Notes: 1860-61 & 1865 see Harley & Metcalf. 1863 see Harley, Metcalf, & Winter. 1865-68 a photographer, business address not given.

MITCHELL, J. S., & COMPANY
1865 ..... Harvard Square..... [26]
1866 ..... Harvard Square.....[26R]
Notes: See Boston section.

MOORE, CLARK
1852-53 ..... Bank Building.....[26R]
1854 ..... 447 Main .....[26R]
Residence:
1852-53 ..... Watson House .....[Bds]
1856 ..... 42 Norfolk .....[Hse]
Notes: 1856 a jeweller, 279 Hanover, Boston.

MORSE, EDWIN T.
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
1882-87 ..... Main, Corner Brewery ..... [26]
1889 ..... 311 Main ..... [26]
1890-91 ..... 290 Main ..... [26]
1891 ..... Main, Corner Brookline &.....[26R]
..... 308 Main
1892 ..... 310 Main ..... [26]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1883 ..... Bay, Corner Kinnard .....[Hse]
1884-85 ..... Main, Corner Brewery .....[Hse]
1886 ..... (Townsend) .....[Hse]
1887 ..... Main, Corner Brewery .....[Hse]
1889 ..... 311 Main .....[Rms]
1890 ..... 290 Main .....[Rms]
1891 ..... 308 Main .....[Rms]
1892 ..... 310 Main .....[Rms]
Notes: Died 1897.

MUNDAY, THOMAS B.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

NEWMAN, HENRY
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

NOTMAN PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPANY

1896..... 1286 Massachusetts Avenue.....[525]
1897-1900..... 1286 Massachusetts Avenue..... [26]
1901-07..... 1286 Massachusetts Avenue.....[525]
1910..... 1286 Massachusetts Avenue.....[525]
1915-25..... 1286 Massachusetts Avenue.....[525]
Notes: See James Notman, & Notman Studio. See Boston section. For additional information, see Ref: 555.

NOTMAN STUDIO

1906-07..... 1286 Massachusetts Avenue.....[525]
1926-31..... 1286 Massachusetts Avenue.....[525]
Notes: See James Notman, & Notman Photographic Company. See Boston section. For additional information, see Ref: 555.

NOTMAN, JAMES

1881-83..... 7 Brattle..... [26]
1885..... 400 Harvard.....[26R]
1886-87..... 400 Harvard..... [26]
Advertisements:
1881..... Opp. Inside Back Cover..... [26]
1882..... Back Colored Page..... [26]
1883..... Inside Back Cover..... [26]
1886..... Pg. 200..... [26]
Residence:
1881-83..... (Boston)..... [Hse]
1884..... Harrison Square (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
1885-86..... Everett, Corner Park (Dorchester) ..... [Hse]
1887..... (Dorchester)..... [Hse]
Notes: See Notman Photograph Company, Notman Studio. See Boston section. For additional information, see Ref: 535 & 555. Born 1849; Died 1932 (Ref: 563).

PACH BROTHERS (GUSTAVUS W., GOTHELEF, & A.)

1891-94..... Main, Next To Beck Hall ..... [26]
1895..... 1179 Mass. Avenue, Next To Beck Hall [26]
1896-1900..... 1181 Massachusetts Avenue..... [26]
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 65 ..... [26]
1893..... Pg. 531..... [26]
1894..... Pg. 531..... [26]
1895..... Pg. 535..... [26]
1897..... Pg. 841..... [26]
1898..... Pg. 882..... [26]
1899..... Over College Directory ..... [26]
1900..... Over College Directory ..... [26]
1893..... Back Cover..... [79]
1895..... Pg. 442..... [79]
1896..... Pg. 214..... [79]
Notes: 1891-1900 H. William Tupper, Manager. See A. Pach, Gothelef Pach, Gustavus W. Pach, Gustavus W. Pach & Brothers. See Wellesley section.

PACH, A.

Residence:
1891-1900..... (New York) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891-1900 see Pach Brothers.

PACH, GOTHELEF

Residence:
1891-1900..... (New York) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881-90 see Gustavus W. Pach & Brothers, 1891-1900 see Pach Brothers.

PACH, GUSTAVUS W.

1878-79 ..... Cambridge, Corner Prescott.....[203]
1880 ..... Cambridge, Corner Prescott..... [26]
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Pg. 19..... [26]
Residence:
1880-1900 ..... (New York) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1880 Benjamin F. Baltzly, Manager. 1881-90 see Gustavus W. Pach & Brothers. 1891-1900 see Pach Brothers. Born 1845; Died 1904 (Ref: 563).

PACH, GUSTAVUS W., & BROTHERS (GOTHELEF & OSCAR)

1881-82 ..... Cambridge, Corner Prescott..... [26]
1883 ..... Main, Betw. Baptist Church & Beck Hall[26]
1884-90 ..... Main, Next To Beck Hall ..... [26]
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Pg. 14 ..... [26]
1882 ..... Opp. Calendar ..... [26]
1883 ..... Opp. Calendar ..... [26]
1884 ..... Foot Lines..... [26]
Notes: 1881-82 B. F. Baltzly, Manager. 1884-1890 H. William Tupper, Manager. 1891-1900 see Pach Brothers. See Gothelef Pach, Gustavus W. Pach, Oscar Pach.

PACH, OSCAR

Residence:
1881-90 ..... (New York) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1881-90 see Gustavus W. Pach & Brothers.

PAGE & CHESSMAN (CARLOS L. & FRED H.)

1860 ..... Main, Woods Block ..... [26]
Notes: "Ambrotypes of sick or deceased persons taken at their residence . . . . Cutting's Patent Ambrotypes taken here." (Ref: 503, ambrotype). See Fred H. Chessman, Carlos L. Page.

PAGE, CARLOS L.

1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1861 ..... Main, Woods Block ..... [26]
Residence:
1860-61 ..... Broadway, Near Clark .....[Bds]
1863 ..... Market, Near Windsor .....[Hse]
1865-66 ..... Cambridge, Near Tremont.....[Bds]
Notes: 1860 see Page & Chessman. 1863 an ambrotypist & a photographer, business address not given. 1866 cigar box maker, junction Hampshire & Broadway. Successor to J. Simpson (Ref: 521, ambrotype). See J. Simpson.

PEARSON, DAVID J.

1868-70 ..... Harvard Square, Corner Brattle ..... [26]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Pg. 309 ..... [26]
Residence:
1868-70 ..... Howard, Near Mt. Auburn .....[Hse]
1871 ..... Mt. Auburn, Corner Holyoke.....[Hse]
1872 ..... 30 Park .....[Hse]
Notes: 1871 a photographer at Simon Wing's. 1872 a photographer, business address not given. See King & Pearson.

PERRY, W. A.
1849..... [Street Address Not Given].....[26R]
Residence:
1849..... South Fourth ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston section.

PICKLES, THOMAS H.
1891..... 217 Cambridge .....[26R]
1892-94..... 585 Cambridge ..... [26]
Residence:
1890-91..... 5 Winter Place ..... [Hse]
1894..... 175 Otis..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 a carpenter.

PIERCE, WILLIAM
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Spear & Pierce.

PRATT, CHARLES H.
1875..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Boston, Charlestown sections.

RAND & TAYLOR (HENRY M. & FORESTER J.)
1882..... 33 River ..... [26]
Notes: 1882 views. See Henry M. Rand, Forester J. Taylor.

RAND, HENRY M.
1883..... 33 River ..... [26]
Residence:
1882..... 165 Pearl ..... [Hse]
1883..... 29 River ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882 see Rand & Taylor. 1883 views. See Boston section.

REED, ROSALVO
Notes: 1872 a photographer, business address not given (Ref: 27R). See Charlestown section. See Franklin, Lawrence, Lynn sections, under Rosalvo A. Reed.

SARKISIAN, JACK
1900..... 7 Boylston ..... [26]
Residence:
1900..... (Boston).....[Bds]
Notes: See Vahan K. Sarkisian.

SARKISIAN, VAHAN K.
1899..... 7 Boylston ..... [26]
Residence:
1898-99..... 7½ Brewer ..... [Hse]
1900..... 263 Mt. Auburn ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900 a photographer, business address not given. See Jack Sarkisian.

SCHLEVOIGET, J. H.
1893..... 310 Main .....[26R]
Residence:
1893..... 310 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See J. H. Schlvoiget, same person.

SCHLVOIGET, J. H.
1893..... 310 Main ..... [26]
Notes: See J. H. Schlevoiget, same person.

SIMPSON, J.
ca. 1856-1865..... Main, Wood's Block, ...[521]
..... (Cambridgeport)
Notes: Succeeded by Carlos L. Page (Ref: 521, ambrotype). See Carlos L. Page, John Stimpson.

SNOW & McDERMOTT (HERBERT L. & JOSEPH F.)
ca. 1891-1900..... [Street Address Not Given].....[507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card, "Fitchburg & Cambridge." See Fitchburg section.

SPEAR & PIERCE (GEORGE R. & WILLIAM)
ca. 1860-70..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a tintype, "photographs & ambrotypes, Camp Day, Cambridge." See William Pierce.

STIMPSON, CHARLES
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

STIMPSON, JOHN
1857 ..... Main, Wood's Block .....[26R]
1859 ..... Main, Wood's Block ..... [26]
Residence:
1857-63 ..... 5 Oak.....[Hse]
Notes: 1857-59 an ambrotypist. 1860-63 an ambrotypist, business address not given See J. Simpson. See Boston section.

STORY, AUGUSTUS
1876-77 ..... 7 Brattle ..... [26]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1876 ..... 119 Auburn .....[Bds]
1877 ..... 119 Mt. Auburn .....[Bds]
1878-79 ..... 345 Harvard.....[Bds]
Notes: See Boston section.

TAYLOR, FORESTER J., & COMPANY
1883-88 ..... Main, Corner Windsor ..... [26]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1882 ..... (Somerville).....[Hse]
1886-88 ..... Main, Corner Windsor .....[Hse]
1889 ..... 59 Cherry.....[Hse]
Notes: 1882 Rand & Taylor. 1884 copying & landscapes.

TINKHAM & WOOLWAY (HERBERT C. & FREDERICK W.)
1899 ..... 11 Cleveland & ..... [26]
..... 11 Haskell
1899 ..... 7 Haskell .....[26R]
1900 ..... 11 Cleveland & ..... [26]
..... 3 Clinton
Notes: See Herbert C. Tinkham, Frederick W. Woolway.

TINKHAM, HERBERT C.
Residence:
1899 ..... 7 Haskell .....[Bds]
1900 ..... 3 Clinton.....[Hse]
Notes: 1899-1900 see Tinkham & Woolway.

TUPPER, H. WILLIAM

1884 ..... Main, Next To Beck Hall ..... [26]
1885-87 ..... Main, Next To Beck Hall ..... [26R]
1888 ..... Main, Next To Beck Hall ..... [26]
1889-92 ..... Main, Next To Beck Hall ..... [26R]
1893-94 ..... Main, Next To Beck Hall ..... [26]
1895 ..... 1179 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [26]
1896-1900 ..... 1181 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [26]
1901-11 ..... 1388 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [525]
Residence:
1884 ..... (Boston) ..... [Hse]
1885-89 ..... 764 Main ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... Garfield ..... [Hse]
1891-94 ..... 67 Garfield ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 282 Massachusetts Avenue ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 1 Frost Terrace ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884-1890 manager for Gustavus W. Pach & Brothers. 1891-1900 manager for Pach Brothers.

VALIN, JOHN B.

1894-96 ..... 310 Main ..... [26]
1896 ..... 332 Main ..... [26R]
Residence:
1894 ..... 4 Haymarket ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... Crescent Beach ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 hairdresser & billiards, 210 Broadway & 310 Main.

WARREN, GEORGE KENDALL

1863 ..... 449 Main & ..... 459 Main ..... [26]
1865-67 ..... 449 Main ..... [26]
1868-71 ..... 449 Main, Post Office Building ..... [26]
1872 ..... 559 Main, Post Office Building ..... [26]
1873-74 ..... 563 Main, Post Office Building ..... [26]
1875-82 ..... 563 Main ..... [26]
1883-85 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1863 ..... Pg. 4 ..... [26]
1865 ..... Back Cover ..... [26]
1866 ..... Foot Lines ..... [26]
1868 ..... Foot Lines ..... [26]
1869 ..... Front Cover ..... [26]
1870 ..... Front Cover ..... [26]
1871 ..... Foot Lines ..... [26]
1872 ..... Foot Lines ..... [26]
1874 ..... Front Cover ..... [26]
1876 ..... Front Cover ..... [26]
1877 ..... Back Cover ..... [26]
1878 ..... Back Cover ..... [26]
1867 ..... Front Cover ..... [203]
Residence:
1863 ..... (Lowell) ..... [Hse]
1865-71 ..... 5 Worcester ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 24 Worcester ..... [Hse]
1873-76 ..... Norfolk, Corner Austin ..... [Hse]
1877-78 ..... 11 Norfolk ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... Washington Avenue (End of) ..... [Hse]
1880-81 ..... Washington Avenue ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See George K. Warren & Son, & John B. Warren. See Boston, Lowell sections. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1834; Died 1884.

WARREN, GEORGE K., & SON

1871 ..... 449 Main ..... [203]
Notes: See George Kendall Warren.

WARREN, JOHN B.

Residence:
1865-71 ..... 5 Worcester ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 24 Worcester ..... [Hse]
1873-76 ..... Norfolk, Corner Austin ..... [Hse]
1877-78 ..... 11 Norfolk ..... [Hse]
1879-80 ..... Washington Avenue (End of) ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 563 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1877-78 a photographer, business address not given. See George Kendall Warren.

WELLS & CADY

ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

WHITE, ABIEL F.

Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as a artist, see Appendix E. Possibly a Boston photographer, see Boston section.

WHITNEY, GEORGE W.

1883 ..... 27 Central Square ..... [26R]
Residence:
1883 ..... 18 William ..... [Bds]
1884-85 ..... 12 Williams ..... [Bds]
1887 ..... 1 Austin Place ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 100 Austin ..... [Rms]
1889 ..... 23 Williams ..... [Rms]
1890 ..... 563 Main ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 23 Williams ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 12 Williams ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 23 Williams ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... 23 Main ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 12 Williams ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884-1917 see Horace Webster Whitney & Son. See Horace Webster Whitney. See Woburn section, under G. W. Whitney.

WHITNEY, HORACE WEBSTER

1881 ..... 27 Central ..... [3]
1882-83 ..... 27 Central ..... [26]
Advertisements:
1882 ..... Front Cover ..... [203]
Residence:
1882-85 ..... 18 Williams ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 1 Austin Place ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 100 Austin ..... [Rms]
1889 ..... 23 Williams ..... [Rms]
1890 ..... 563 Main ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 23 Williams ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 12 Williams ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 23 Williams ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... 23 Main ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 12 Williams ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884-1917 see Horace Webster Whitney & Son. See George W. Whitney. See Woburn section.

WHITNEY & SON (HORACE WEBSTER & GEORGE W.)
1884-94 ..... 563 Main ..... [26]
1895-1900 ..... 559 Main ..... [26]
1901-17 ..... 559 Main ..... [525]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 26 ..... [26]
Notes: 1884 successor to Benjamin F. Baltzly, also "instantaneous pictures of children a speciality." (Ref: 203). See Benjamin F. Baltzly, George W. Whitney, Horace Webster Whitney.

WILMOT, J. A.
1897 ..... 689 Cambridge ..... [26]
Residence:
1897 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]

WING, SIMON
1871 ..... Harvard Square, Corner Brattle ..... [26]
Residence:
1871 ..... (Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston section. See Charlestown section, under photo-copying. Born 1826; Died 1910. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

WINTER, CHARLES
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Charles Winter, Jr.

WINTER, CHARLES, JR.
1866 ..... 49 Main ..... [26R]
1868 ..... Post Office Building ..... [26R]
1870 ..... Main, 1 Hyde's Block ..... [26]
Residence:
1860 ..... Pine, Near Harvard ..... [Bds]
1866 ..... (Boston) ..... [Hse]
1868-71 ..... Franklin, Near Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1872-74 ..... 132 Franklin ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... Concord Avenue, Corner Walden ..... [Hse]
1877-81 ..... 97 Concord Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860 a pianoforte turner. 1863 see Harley, Metcalf, & Winter. 1869 a photographer, business address not given. 1877 an artist. 1881 a vocalist. See Charles Winter. See Boston section, Charles Winter.

WOOLWAY, FREDERICK W.
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 11 Cleveland ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899-1900 see Tinkham & Woolway, also an assistant at E. H. S. & M. T. Laboratories.

ZACK BROTHERS (JULIUS N. & MAYER H.)
1896 ..... 689 Cambridge ..... [26]
Notes: See Julius N. Zack, Mayer H. Zack.

ZACK, JULIUS N.
Residence:
1896 ..... (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 see Zack Brothers.

ZACK, MAYER H.
Residence:
1896 ..... (East Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 see Zack Brothers.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

White, Abiel F.
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. Possibly a Boston photographer, see Boston section.

Winter, Charles, Jr.
Notes: 1877 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Patent Holders, Inventors

Dodge, Paul F. & William S.
Notes: 1861 awarded a patent for taking photographs by artificial light, see Appendix C.

Foss, Eliphalet J.
Notes: 1870 awarded a patent for movable screen photographs, see Appendix C. See Boston, Malden sections.

Langley, Jones, & Drake (N. W., Henry, Aaron S.)
Notes: 1859 awarded a patent for securing photographs to tombstones, see Appendix C.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Mason, Philip C.
1887 ..... 25 Main ..... [26R]
Residence:
1887 ..... (West Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1888-91 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also a photographer, see main listing.

Taylor, Forester J., & Company
1884 ..... Main, Corner Windsor ..... [26]
Notes: Copying & landscapes. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Lewis, T.
1875 ..... 7 Pleasant ..... [523]
Notes: "Photographer & Publisher" (Ref: 523, stereoview). See Thomas Lewis (main listing).

Wells & Cady
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Harvard Dry Plate Company
1888-93..... 25 Main (Cambridgeport).....[5]
ca. 1894-96 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[522]
Notes: ca. 1896 business sold to Eastman Kodak Company. See Harvard Photo-Chloride Paper Company.

Harvard Photo Chloride Paper Company
1888..... 25 Main (Cambridgeport).....[5]
Notes: Photo-chloride papers & electric light. See Harvard Dry Plate Company.

Retouchers

Low, Mina S., Miss
Residence:
1886-87 ..... 58 Pleasant .....[Bds]
Notes: 1886-87 a negative retoucher, business address not given. See Frederick C. Low. See Gloucester section.

CANTON

[48]	Hyde Park Municipal Directory	1874, 1876/77, 1879, 1881-86, 1888, 1890, 1891/92-1895/96*, 1897, 1898/99, 1901
[48.1]	"Canton Section," Hyde Park Municipal Dir.	1874
[125]	Canton Municipal Directory	1887

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

LUTTON, W. S.
1881..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

MURPHY, P.
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: See P. H. Murphy.

MURPHY, P. H.
ca. 1860-70 ..... (South Canton).....[500]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See P. Murphy.

ROBERTS, R. L.
1874..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

SWEET, J. L.
1896..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

TROY, W. M.
1898..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

VOSE, J. H.
1869..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1871-73..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: 1874 a John H. Vose is listed as a baker, Washington opposite Rockland Avenue, home at Dorchester - possibly same person.

WELBER, WILLIAM
1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[2]

WENTWORTH, L. E.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Patent Holders, Inventors

Wheeler & Bazin (Charles H. & James A.)
Notes: 1863 awarded a patent for a stereoscope, see Appendix C. Wheeler is listed as residing in West Roxbury (Boston), Bazin as residing in Canton.

CHARLEMONT

See Claremont Section

CHARLESTOWN

[5]	Boston Municipal Directory (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings; 1901-41 Business Listing Only, For Photographers Active Before 1900)	1846-1941
[27]	Charlestown Municipal Directory	1840, 1842, 1845, 1848-74*
[77]	Roxbury Municipal Directory	1847-49, 1850-66*
[79]	Somerville Municipal Directory	1851, 1869/70, 1871/72, 1873, 1874, 1875/76, 1877/78, 1879-83*, 1884, 1885-89*, 1890, 1892-1900

Also See Boston Section

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS, ELLIOT
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1870 ..... 101 Main ..... [27]
1871-73 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]
Residence:
1870 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Chelsea, Gloucester sections.

ALLEY, HIRAM F.
1897-1900 ..... 82 Main ..... [5]
Notes: See Boston Section.

BATES, FRANK H.
1889-95 ..... 19 Main ..... [5]
1896-97 ..... 2 Madison Avenue ..... [5]
Notes: See Boston section.

BAXTER, ALBERT B.
1881 ..... 461 Main ..... [5R]
1882 ..... 461 Main ..... [6]
Notes: See Boston section.

BENNETT, FRANK T., & COMPANY
1883 ..... 461 Main ..... [6]
Notes: See Boston section.

BIGELOW, OSCAR S.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

BRADFORD, EDMUND C.
1858 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [27R]
Residence:
1858 ..... 84 Elm ..... [Bds]
1860 ..... 24 Oak ..... [Bds]
1862 ..... 103 Russell ..... [Hse]
Notes: A daguerreotypist. 1860 a clerk, 362 Main. ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

BRYANT, IRA
1864 ..... 140½ Main ..... [27]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Pg. 64 ..... [27]
Residence:
1862-66 ..... 8 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 10 Tremont ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862 a clerk, 34 High. 1866 a photographer, business address not given.

CARNEY, CHARLES J.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

CASWELL
Notes: 1895-96 see Larkin & Caswell.

CHARLESTOWN FERROTYPE ROOMS
1873 ..... 82 Main ..... [3]
Notes: See John Magras.

DAVIS, FRED L
1883 ..... 19 Main .....[5]
1884-85 ..... 19 Main .....[7]
Notes: See Boston section.

DEVINE, JOHN M., & COMPANY
1876-82 ..... 19 Main .....[5]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Pg. 1341 .....[5]
1877 ..... Pg. 19 .....[79]
1879 ..... Front Cover .....[79]
Residence:
1876-81 ..... 19 Main ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... 1 Mt. Vernon ..... [Hse]

DOANE, ROBERT N.
1866 ..... 140½ Main .....[27]
1867 ..... 140½ Main .....[203]
1868 ..... 101 Main .....[27]
Residence:
1866 ..... National House .....[Bds]
1868 ..... 17 Green .....[Bds]
Notes: Successor to Ira Bryant (Ref: 501, cdv).

DODGE, EDWIN G.
1896 ..... 82 Main .....[5]
1897 ..... 82 Main .....[7]
Notes: See Boston section.

DUE, THEODORE S.
1872 ..... 101 Main .....[27]

EASTMAN, WALTER B., & COMPANY
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[272]
Residence:
1856 ..... 2 Concord Court ..... [Hse]
1858 ..... 11 Summer ..... [Hse]
1862-64 ..... 45 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856-64 a daguerreotypist, see Boston section.

FREEMAN & HARVEY (GEORGE W. FREEMAN)
1896 ..... 19 Main .....[1]
Notes: 1897 see Freeman & Howey. See George W. Freeman.

FREEMAN & HOWEY (GEORGE W. FREEMAN)
1897 ..... 19 Main .....[7]
Notes: 1896 see Freeman & Harvey. See George W. Freeman.

FREEMAN, GEORGE W.
1866 ..... 58 Main .....[27]
1867 ..... 58 Main .....[1]
1868-74 ..... 19 Main .....[27]
1874-75 ..... 19 Main .....[5]
1876 ..... 19 Main .....[6]
1879-92 ..... 82 Main .....[5]
1893 ..... 82 Main .....[1]
1896-1906 ..... 19 Main .....[5]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 24 .....[79]
1879 ..... Pg. 16, Front .....[79]
1884 ..... Pg. 412 .....[79]
Residence:
1866-68 ..... (Boston) .....[Hse]
1870-75 ..... 19 Main .....[Hse]
1876-77 ..... 8 Salem .....[Bds]
1878-80 ..... 8 Salem .....[Hse]
1881-95 ..... 3 Linwood Place .....[Hse]
1896 ..... 70 High .....[Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 19 Main .....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70, 1865 see Miller & Freeman. 1896 see Freeman & Harvey. 1897 see Freeman & Howey. See Mrs. G. W. Freeman. See Boston section.

FREEMAN, GEORGE W., MRS.
1878 ..... 82 Main .....[5]
Notes: See George W. Freeman. See Boston section.

FREEMAN, H. B.
1878 ..... 82 Main .....[6]
Notes: See Boston section.

GILMAN & SKILTON (EDWARD L. & GEORGE L.)
1860 ..... 140½ Main ..... [27]
Notes: Ambrotypes. See Edward L. Gilman, George L. Skilton.

GILMAN, EDWARD L.
Residence:
1860 ..... (Somerville) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1860 see Gilman & Skilton.

GRIFFIN, LEMEUL H.
1871 ..... 141 Main .....[203]
1872 ..... 141 Main .....[27]
Residence:
1872 ..... (Melrose) .....[Hse]
Notes: See Amesbury, Boston, Salisbury sections.

HALEY, JOHN F.
1866 ..... 479½ Main .....[27R]
1868 ..... 492 Main .....[27]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Residence:
1866 ..... (Somerville) .....[Hse]
1868 ..... 26 Lexington .....[Hse]
Notes: See Boston section.

HARVEY
Notes: 1896 see Freeman & Harvey. 1897 see Freeman & Howey.

HAWKES, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
1848 ..... 2 Chelsea .....[27]
Notes: See Boston section.

HOLMES BROTHERS, (N. HARRY & CHARLES P.)
1883-88 ..... 19 Main .....[5]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 55 .....[65]
1884 ..... Pg. 6 .....[79]
1885 ..... Page Not Known .....[79]
1887 ..... Pg. 20 .....[79]
Notes: See Charles P. Holmes, N. Harry Holmes, Oscar F. Holmes.

HOLMES, CHARLES P.
Residence:
1883-88 ..... (Needham) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-88 see Holmes Brothers.

HOLMES, N. HARRY
Residence:
1883-88 ..... (Needham) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-88 see Holmes Brothers.

HOLMES, OSCAR F.
1886-88 ..... 19 Main ..... [5R]
Residence:
1883-88 ..... (Needham) ..... [Hse]
Notes: At Holmes Brothers, 1886-88.

HORTON, LEWIS
1860 ..... 403 Main ..... [27]
Residence:
1860 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]

HOUDLETTE, AARON B.
1882 ..... 461 Main ..... [5]
1885 ..... 461 Main ..... [5]
Notes: See Boston & Chelsea sections.

HOWEY
Notes: 1897 see Freeman & Howey.

JUDD, JACOB E.
1858 ..... 78 Main ..... [27]
Residence:
1858 ..... 152 Main ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 112 High ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 2 Bradstreet Court ..... [Hse]
1870-72 ..... 8 Salem ..... [Bds]
1874 ..... 354 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: An ambrotypist. 1866-74 a photographer, business address not given. See William H. E. Judd.

JUDD, WILLIAM H. E.
Residence:
1874 ..... 354 Main ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1874 a photographer, business address not given. See Jacobe E. Judd.

KIMBALL, CHARLES
1875 ..... 141 Main ..... [5]
1876 ..... 82 Main ..... [5]
1877 ..... 82 Main ..... [6]
Notes: See Boston section.

LAMSON, ALVIN F.
Notes: 1886-96 a photographer, business address not given (Ref: 28R). See Chelsea section.

LARKIN & CASWELL (A. J. LARKIN)
1895 ..... 261 Main ..... [7]
1896 ..... 261 Main ..... [1]
Notes: See A. J. Larkin.

LARKIN, A. J.
1897 ..... 261 Main ..... [5]
Residence:
1897 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895-96 see Larkin & Caswell.

LAWRENCE, L. P.
1875 ..... 217 Main ..... [6]

MAGRAS, JOHN
1872-74 ..... 82 Main ..... [27]
1875 ..... 82 Main ..... [5]
Residence:
1872 ..... 63 Lawrence ..... [Hse]
1873 ..... (West Newton) ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... 53 Harvard ..... [Hse]
1874-75 ..... 66 Bow ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston section.

McLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM H.
1880-82 ..... 19 Main ..... [5R]
1883 ..... 19 Main ..... [5]
1884 ..... 19 Main ..... [6]
Residence:
1880-81 ..... 19 Main ..... [Bds]
1882 ..... 21 Pleasant, Ward 6 ..... [Bds]

McLEAN, N. WALLACE
1879 ..... 461 Main ..... [5]

MILLER & FREEMAN (GEORGE W. & GEORGE W.)
ca. 1860-70 ..... 58 Main ..... [501]
1865 ..... 58 Main ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. See George W. Freeman, George W. Miller.

MILLER, GEORGE W.
1864 ..... 58 Main ..... [27]
Residence:
1864 ..... 15 Prescott ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Miller & Freeman.

NOVELTY PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY
1898 ..... 261 Main ..... [7]

OKELOND, E.J.
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

PRATT, CHARLES H.
1871 ..... 461 Main ..... [203]
1872-74 ..... 461 Main ..... [27]
1874-78 ..... 461 Main ..... [5]
1879-81 ..... 461 Main, Rear ..... [5]
Residence:
1870-74 ..... 461 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston, Cambridge sections.

RANDALL, EMILUS J.
1860-62 ..... 111 Main ..... [27]
Advertisements:
1860 ..... Pg. 46 ..... [27]

Residence:
1860 ..... 76 Warren ..... [Bds]
1862 ..... 215 Main ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1860 an "ambrotype artist." 1862 a "photograph artist." See Boston section.

REED, ROSALVO
1868-72 ..... Main, Corner Baldwin ..... [27]
Residence:
1868 ..... 4 Mead Street Court ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... 8 Charles ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 440 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Cambridge section. See Franklin, Lawrence, Lynn sections, under Rosalvo A. Reed.

RHODES, CHARLES
1896 ..... 82 Main ..... [1]
Notes: See Boston section.

RUGGLES, FREDERICK
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. See Boston section.

RUNNELS, ANDREW J.
1854 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [27]
Residence:
1854 ..... 53 Sullivan ..... [Hse]

SERRA, JOSEPH
1870 ..... 492 Main ..... [27]
Residence:
1870 ..... 2 Furbush Court ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 535 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Joseph Serra (1884-85). See Joseph Serra entries in Boston section, 1870-76 & 1884-85.

SERRA, JOSEPH
1884 ..... 461 Main ..... [5]
1885 ..... 461 Main ..... [6]
Notes: See Joseph Serra (1870). See Joseph Serra entries in Boston section, 1870-76 & 1884-85.

SHILLER, SAMUEL A.
1900 ..... 671 Main ..... [5]
Notes: See Boston section.

SKILTON, GEORGE L.
Residence:
1860 ..... (Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860 an ambrotypist; see Gilman & Skilton.

SWIFT, CHARLES
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Boston section.

THAYER, CHARLES
1850 ..... 2 Chelsea ..... [77]
1852 ..... 111 Main ..... [27R]
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1854-58 ..... 111 Main ..... [27]
1864-66 ..... 111 Main ..... [27]
1867 ..... 111 Main ..... [203]
1868-70 ..... 82 Main ..... [27]
1871 ..... 82 Main ..... [203]
Advertisements:
1854 ..... Pg. 175 ..... [27]
Residence:
1852 ..... 13 Prescott, Near Main ..... [Hse]
1854 ..... 75 Bow ..... [Hse]
1856-70 ..... (South Braintree) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1849 a photographer in Boston, 115 Court Street (Ref: 5). Ref: 5R for 1849 lists him as residing in Boston.

THAYER, J.
1848 ..... 1 Chelsea ..... [27]
1849 ..... 2 Chelsea ..... [77]

VENER, GEORGE W.
Notes: See George W. Venner.

VENER, ORANGE
Notes: See Orange Venner.

VENNER, GEORGE W.
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [27R]
1858 ..... 401 Main ..... [27]
1858 ..... 403 Main ..... [27R]
1860 ..... 174 Main ..... [27]
1862-66 ..... 174½ Main ..... [27]
1867 ..... 174½ Main ..... [1]
1868-70 ..... 141 Main ..... [27]
1873 ..... 141 Main ..... [3]
Advertisements:
1860 ..... Pg. 44 ..... [27]
1864 ..... Pg. 53 ..... [27]
Residence:
1856 ..... 498 Main ..... [Hse]
1858-64 ..... 1 Allen Street Court ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 339 Main ..... [Hse]
1868-72 ..... 386 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also spelled "George W. Vener." 1872 a photographer, business address not given. See Orange Venner, George W. Verner.

VENNER, ORANGE
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [27R]
1862 ..... 403 Main ..... [27]
Notes: Also spelled "Orange Vener." 1860 a photographer in East Boston - Saratoga, corner of Meridian Street (Ref: 1). See George W. Venner. See Lynn section.

VERNER, GEORGE W.
1875 ..... 141 Main ..... [6]
Notes: See George W. Venner.

WHIPPLE, RANDALL M.
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [27R]
Residence:
1856 ..... 498 Main ..... [Hse]
1860 ..... 449 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: A daguerreotypist. 1860 an inventor, Boston.

WHITCOMB, ASA S.
1873..... 101 Main .....[3]
1874..... 101 Main .....[27]
1875..... 101 Main .....[5]
1876..... 101 Main .....[7]
Residence:
1874..... (Cambridgeport)..... [Hse]
1875..... 105 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston section.

WILMOT, JAMES A.
1892-93..... 261 Main .....[5R]
Notes: See Boston section.

WING, SIMON
1882-85..... 120 Cambridge .....[5]
1886..... 120 Cambridge & .....[5]
.....478 Washington (Boston)
1887-93..... 100 Cambridge & .....[5]
.....478 Washington (Boston)
1894-98..... 100 Cambridge .....[5]
Notes: Also a printer and a dealer in apparatus & supplies (see photo-copying, photo apparatus & supplies). Also see Boston section.

WOOFINDALE, CHARLES S.
1874..... 141 Main .....[27]
Residence:
1872-74..... 12 Concord..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872 a truant officer. See Boston section.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Miller, F. J., Mrs.
1877 ..... 312 Main .....[5]
Notes: Photograph coloring & oil.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Wing, Harvey T.
Notes: See Simon Wing.

Wing, Simon
1874-77 ..... Cambridge, Near Carter .....[5]
1878-86 ..... 120 Cambridge .....[5]
1887-1910 ..... 100 Cambridge .....[5]
Notes: 1874-1910 photographic apparatus & supplies. 1887-1900 Harvey T. Wing, a Principal in the firm. 1895-98 also printers. Simon Wing died 1910 (information from *The Owl*, Volume 30, #3, June 1930). 1911 firm listed as "Harvey T. Wing," but reverts back to "Simon Wing" in subsequent years. Also a photographer, see main listing. Also see Boston section (main listing). For additional information, see Ref: 534.

CHARLTON

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

TAYLOR, F. S.
1893..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

CHATHAM

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALLEN & NICHOLS
1896-98..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

BRYANT, J.
ca. 1860-70..... Washington Hall Building .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

KENDRICK, BENJAMIN
1875..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

NICHOLS
Notes: 1896-98 see Allen & Nichols.

NICKERSON, G. H.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[502]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Orleans, Provincetown sections.

RYDER, THATCHER W.
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

CHELMSFORD

[212] Lowell Suburban Directory — 1896/97-1900/01*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

EMERSON, ARTHUR I.
1898-1900..... Westford, Beyond Worthen Road .....[212]
Residence:
1896..... Westland, Beyond Worthen Road, ...[Bds]
..... at R. Frank Emerson
1898-1900..... Westford, Beyond Worthen Road .....[Bds]
Notes: 1896 a photographer, business address not given; also Emerson Brothers, confectioners, 73 Merrimack Street, Lowell.

TOWLE, SIMON
1896..... Main, Near Wright (N. Chelmsford)....[212]
Residence:
1896..... Main, Near Wright (N. Chelmsford)....[Bds]
Notes: A landscape photographer. See Lowell section.

CHELSEA

[28] Chelsea Municipal Directory — 1847/48, 1850-60*, 1864-86*, 1887-90, 1892, 1893, 1895/96, 1897, 1899

[77] Roxbury Municipal Directory — 1847-49, 1850-66*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS & BAXTER
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: 1867-68 see Baxter & Adams. See Elliot Adams, Oliver F. Baxter.

ADAMS, CHARLES H. W.
1864 ..... Congress Avenue ..... [28R]
Residence:
1860-66 ..... 7 Maverick ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860 a gas fitter, 11 Bromfield, Boston.

ADAMS, ELLIOT
1873 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [3]
1874 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [28]
1878 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [28]
Residence:
1868-70 ..... 143 Broadway ..... [Bds]
1872-74 ..... 84 Pearl ..... [Bds]
1878 ..... (Gloucester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1867-68 see Baxter & Adams. 1870-72 a photographer, business address not given. 1875 see Adams & Baxter. See Charlestown, Gloucester sections.

ALLYN, HENRY W.
1856-58 ..... 5 Winnisimett ..... [28]
1860 ..... 101 Winnisimett ..... [28]
Residence:
1852 ..... S. D. Marsh's ..... [Bds]
1854 ..... D. Allyn's ..... [Bds]
1856 ..... 168 Broadway ..... [Bds]
1858 ..... Pembroke, Corner Beacon ..... [Bds]
1860 ..... (S. Malden) ..... [Hse]

AYER, LESTER E.
1892 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [28]
1893 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 770 ..... [28]
Residence:
1892 ..... (E. Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 removed to Amesbury.

BAXTER & ADAMS (OLIVER F. & ELLIOT)
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... 138 Broadway ..... [28]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Pg. 153 ..... [28]
Notes: 1875 see Adams & Baxter. See Elliot Adams, Oliver F. Baxter.

BAXTER, OLIVER F.
1869 ..... 138 Broadway ..... [4]
1870 ..... 147 Broadway ..... [28]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [28]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [28]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Back Cover ..... [28]
1878 ..... Back Cover ..... [28]
Residence:
1868 ..... 143 Broadway ..... [Bds]
1870 ..... 24 Pearl, Rear ..... [Bds]
1872 ..... 71 Pearl ..... [Bds]
1876 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1867-68 see Baxter & Adams. 1869 a porcelain photographer. 1875 see Adams & Baxter. See Boston section.

BLAIR
Notes: 1887 see Taylor & Blair.

BRIGGS, JESSE
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867 ..... 137 Broadway ..... [1]
1868-70 ..... 139 Broadway ..... [28]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872 ..... 182 Broadway ..... [28]
1873 ..... 182 Broadway ..... [3]
Residence:
1856-58 ..... 33 Williams ..... [Hse]
1860 ..... 67 Walnut ..... [Hse]
1864-66 ..... 36 Pearl ..... [Hse]
1868-70 ..... 38 Pearl ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 65 Bellingham ..... [Hse]
1874-82 ..... 17 Fifth ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856-58 an artist. A photographer, business address not given: 1860, 1864-66, 1874-82. See Boston section. Died August 20, 1883.

BROWN, CHARLES E.
1886 ..... 280 Broadway ..... [28R]
1887-90 ..... 280 Broadway ..... [28]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1892-99 ..... 327 Broadway ..... [28]
Residence:
1884-88 ..... 95 Bellingham ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... 63 Fourth ..... [Bds]
1890 ..... 87 Tudor ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... 84 Bellingham ..... [Bds]
1893-97 ..... 84 Bellingham ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 82 Bellingham ..... [Hse]

BUSSELL, JESSE P.
1847 ..... 5 Gerrish Block ..... [28]
1848-49 ..... Winnissimet, Gerrish Block ..... [77]
Advertisements:
1847 ..... Pg. 100 ..... [28]
Notes: See Boston section.

COLE, DAVID H.
1864 ..... Congress Avenue ..... [28]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Pg. 135 ..... [28]
Residence:
1864 ..... 57 Beacon ..... [Bds]

DAVIS, ARTHUR W.
1887 ..... 20 Congress Avenue ..... [28]
Residence:
1887 ..... Suffolk ..... [Hse]
1888-89 ..... 36 Suffolk ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1888 a photographer, business address not given. 1889 a clerk, 16 Shawmut.

HAYDEN, C.
1890 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [28]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 476 ..... [28]
Residence:
1890 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 removed to Everett. See Celia Hayden, Charles F. Hayden.

HAYDEN, C. H.
1893 ..... 79 Park ..... [28]

HAYDEN, CELIA
1879 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [3]
1880-87 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [28]
1889-91 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1880-86 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... (Derby, VT) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 listed as "Estate of Celia Hayden" (Ref: 1). See C. Hayden, Charles F. Hayden.

HAYDEN, CHARLES F.
1880-82 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [28R]
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1888 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [28]
Residence:
1880-82 ..... 198 Broadway ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... (Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See C. Hayden, Celia Hayden.

HAYNES, MATTHEW J.
1895 ..... 411 Broadway ..... [28]
Residence:
1895 ..... (Revere) ..... [Hse]

HOUDLETTE, AARON B.
1886 ..... 26 Congress Avenue ..... [28]
1887 ..... 26 Congress Avenue ..... [3]
Residence:
1886 ..... 61 Central Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston & Charlestown sections.

KILLAM, CHARLES H.
1892 ..... 182 Broadway ..... [28]
Residence:
1892 ..... 411½ Broadway ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1892 a "views artist."

KNOX, O. F.
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504]

LAMSON, ALVAN L.
1882 ..... 290½ Broadway ..... [28R]
Residence:
1880-86 ..... 18 Bellingham ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 225 Chestnut ..... [Hse]
1889-95 ..... 167 Shurtleff ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 386 Webster Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1880 "periodicals," 44 Winnisimett. 1884-86 a photographer, business address not given. 1897 a salesman. See Alvin F. Lamson. See Lynn, Braintree sections.

LAMSON, ALVIN F.
1860-66 ..... Near Ferry ..... [28]
1867 ..... 37 Winnisimmet ..... [1]
1868 ..... 47 Winnisimmet, Near Ferry ..... [28]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1870 ..... 37 Winnisimmet ..... [28]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872-74 ..... 44 Winnisimmet & ..... [28]
..... 46 Winnisimmet
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876-80 ..... 46 Winnisimmet ..... [28]
1881 ..... 290½ Broadway ..... [3]
1882-84 ..... 290½ Broadway ..... [28]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1856 ..... 90 Park ..... [Hse]
1858-60 ..... 16 Washington Avenue ..... [Hse]
1864-70 ..... 90 Park ..... [Hse]
1872-97 ..... 18 Bellingham ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860-68 "Daguerreian Saloon." 1886-95 a photographer, business address not given. See Alvan L. Lamson, Josiah Lamson. See Charlestown section.

LAMSON, JOSIAH
1874 ..... 271 Broadway ..... [28]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876-80 ..... 46 Winnisimmet ..... [28]
1882-84 ..... 290½ Broadway ..... [28]
Residence:
1874-82 ..... 18 Bellingham ..... [Bds]
1884 ..... 52 Eden ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... 18 Bellingham ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1886 a photographer, business address not given. Died January 4, 1887. See Alvin F. Lamson.

LINCOLN, AMBROSE H.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [28R]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1866 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [28R]
Residence:
1860 ..... 51 Suffolk ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... Hawthorn, 2nd From Marginal ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860, 1866 a daguerreian. See Boston section.

MAYO, THOMAS H.
1854 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [28R]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]
1858 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [28R]

Residence:
1854..... Mrs. Moore's .....[Bds]
1858..... 66 Shurtleff.....[Bds]
Notes: 1854-58 a daguerreian.

MENNS & SON (WILLIAM & WALTER K.)
1872..... 269 Broadway..... [28]
1873..... 269 Broadway.....[3]
Notes: See Walter K. Menns, William Menns.

MENNS, FREDERICK R.
1876-78..... 271 Broadway..... [28]
1879..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1874..... 127 Cottage .....[Bds]
1876-78..... 271 Broadway.....[Bds]

MENNS, WALTER K.
Residence:
1872..... 269 Broadway..... [Hse]
1874..... 127 Cottage .....[Bds]
Notes: 1872-73 see Menns & Son. 1874 a photographer, business address not given.

MENNS, WILLIAM
1878..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Residence:
1872..... 269 Broadway..... [Hse]
1874..... 127 Cottage ..... [Hse]
1876-78..... 271 Broadway..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872-73 see Menns & Son. 1874-78 a tailor.

NEW ENGLAND PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPANY
1891..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

PUTNAM, GEORGE T.
1893-97..... 198 Broadway..... [28]
1898..... 198 Broadway.....[1]
1899..... 462 Broadway..... [28]
Residence:
1893-97..... 136 Pearl ..... [Hse]
1899..... 22 Washington Avenue..... [Hse]

RHODES & SMITH
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Charles Rhodes, Frederick W. Smith.

RHODES, CHARLES
Residence:
1870..... 134 Cedar ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870 a photographer, business address not given. 1871 see Rhodes & Smith.

SARGENT, B. & B. F.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, firm may be a photograph publisher or retailer and may not be a studio.

SISSON, ASA C.
1866 ..... Congress Avenue..... [28]
1867 ..... Congress Avenue.....[1]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 149 ..... [28]
Residence:
1866 ..... (Roxbury) .....[Hse]

SLADE, GEORGE F., JR.
1899 ..... 25 Cary Avenue ..... [28]
Residence:
1897-99 ..... 25 Cary Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1897 a foreman, cigars & tobacco, 212 Arlington. 1899 a foreman, cigars & tobacco, 212 Arlington, & a photographer.

SMITH, FREDERICK W.
1872 ..... 198 Broadway .....[28R]
Residence:
1872 ..... 32 Grove.....[Bds]
1874 ..... 186 Chestnut.....[Bds]
Notes: 1871 see Rhodes & Smith. 1874 a photographer, business address not given.

TAYLOR & BLAIR
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

TAYLOR, SAMUEL
Residence:
1880 ..... 82 Fifth .....[Hse]
1882 ..... 153 Spruce .....[Hse]
1884 ..... 118 Fourth .....[Hse]
Notes: 1880 a photographer, business address not given. Died March, 1886.

THAYER, JOSEPH W.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

WALLS, GEORGE S.
1878 ..... Congress Avenue..... [28]
Residence:
1878 ..... (Charlestown).....[Hse]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Briggs, Jesse
Notes: 1856-58 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

CHESTERFIELD

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

PORTER, THOMAS, JR.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

VINTON, J. D.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

CHICOPEE/CHICOPEE FALLS

[82]	Springfield Municipal Directory	1845-49, 1851, 1851/52, 1853/54-1866/67, 1868/69-1888/89, 1889-1900
[82.3]	"Chicopee/Chicopee Falls Section," Springfield Municipal Dir.	1848-49, 1853/54, 1875/76-1888/89, 1889-1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BAKER, JOHN
1856..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

BLISS, P. N.
1876-77..... Front, Over Knots Drug Store .....[82.3]
..... (Chicopee Falls)
Residence:
1876..... Wildes Hotel .....[Bds]

BONNER
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Knox & Bonner. 1871-72 Bonner & Humpage.

BONNER & HUMPAGE
1871..... (Chicopee).....[210]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[209]

BONNER, E. & T.
1873..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

BONNER, T.
Notes: 1873 see E. & T. Bonner.

BUTLER, WARREN S.
1875 ..... Exchange (Chicopee).....[82.3]
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Pg. 447, 458 ..... [82]
Residence:
1875 ..... 33 Pine (Springfield) .....[Hse]
Notes: See Springfield section.

CASSIDY, JAMES J.
1895 ..... 237 Exchange.....[82.3]
1896 ..... 237 Exchange.....[1]
Residence:
1895 ..... 237 Exchange.....[Rms]
Notes: 1896 removed to Holyoke. See Holyoke section.

CHAPIN, M. S.
Notes: 1849 see Swasey & Chapin.

CHICOPEE UNION PICTURE GALLERY
Notes: See Herbert Knox.

DOWNING, J.
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: An ambrotypist.

FISK, M. G.
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

FREZEE
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Knox & Frezee.

GIGUERE, JOSEPH W.
1889 ..... 251 Exchange ..... [82.3]
Residence:
1889 ..... 247 Exchange ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Narcisse A. Giguere.

GIGUERE, NARCISSE A.
1889 ..... 251 Exchange ..... [82.3R]
Residence:
1889 ..... 245 Exchange ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Joseph W. Giguere.

GOLDSMITH, EDWIN C.
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82.3]
Residence:
1875 ..... 37 Broad (Springfield) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Springfield section.

GOLDSMITH, S. G.
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

GRAHAM, GEORGE E.
1892 ..... 258 Exchange ..... [82.3]
1893 ..... 258 Exchange ..... [1]
Residence:
1892 ..... (Holyoke) ..... [Hse]

GRANDFIELD, JOHN E.
1899 ..... 22 South ..... [82.3]
Residence:
1898 ..... 216 Exchange ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 62 South ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 crayon artist & manager of Bay State Portrait Company, 216 Exchange. 1899 crayon artist, 62 South (Ref: 82.3R).

HART, J.
1871 ..... (Chicopee Falls) ..... [210]

HUMPAGE
Notes: 1871-72 see Bonner & Humpage.

JUDD, H. MELVILLE
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1879-82 ..... Front, Over Knox's Drug Store ..... [82.3]
..... (Chicopee Falls)
1883-85 ..... 42 Front (Chicopee Falls) ..... [82.3]
1886 ..... Front (Chicopee Falls) ..... [82.3]
1887-90 ..... 87 Front (Chicopee Falls) ..... [82.3]
1891-92 ..... 87 Main (Chicopee Falls) ..... [82.3]
1893 ..... 87 Main (Chicopee Falls) ..... [1]
1893-1900 ..... 13 Church, Corner Falls ..... [82.3]
..... (Chicopee Falls)
Residence:
1884-87 ..... Wildes Hotel ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 87 Front ..... [Rms]
1889-90 ..... Wildes Hotel ..... [Bds]
1891-92 ..... City Hotel ..... [Bds]
1893-1900 ..... Hotel De Gray ..... [Bds]

KNOX & BONNER
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Herbert Knox.

KNOX & FREZEE
ca. 1860-70 ..... Main, Union Block ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Herbert Knox.

KNOX, HERBERT
ca. 1860-70 ..... Cabot, Corner Exchange ..... [539]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a stereoview. "Chicopee Union Picture Gallery. Ambrotypes for 15 cts and upward." (Ref: 503, ambrotype). See Knox & Bonner, Knox & Frezee.

LABELLE, CHARLES J.
1896 ..... 87 Main, Corner Falls ..... [82.3]
Residence:
1896 ..... (Holyoke) ..... [Hse]

LABONTE, GIDEON (GEDEON)
Notes: 1891 a photographer, business address not given (Ref: 46R). See Holyoke section.

LUDWIG, FRANK P.
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... Perkins, Corner Exchange ..... [82.3]
1878-86 ..... Exchange ..... [82.3]
1887-89 ..... 235 Exchange ..... [82.3]
1891 ..... 235 Exchange ..... [82.3]
Residence:
1876 ..... Chestnut ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... Center, Corner Cabot ..... [Hse]
1878-86 ..... Exchange ..... [Hse]
1887-92 ..... 235 Exchange ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 a photographer, also operates a dry goods & millinery firm, 237 Exchange. 1890 dry goods & millinery only, 237 Exchange. 1891 a photographer, also operates a dry goods & millinery firm, 237 & 239 Exchange. 1892 dry goods & millinery only, 237 & 239 Exchange. See F. Whiting Weeks.

MONTY, J. B. L.
1890-99 ..... 251 Exchange ..... [82.3]
Residence:
1890-95 ..... 251 Exchange ..... [Hse]
1896-97 ..... 251 Exchange ..... [Rms]
1898 ..... 101 West ..... [Bds]
1899-1900 ..... 19 Pleasant ..... [Bds]

PENNELL, JOSEPH
ca. 1842 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]
Notes: ca. 1840 see Southworth & Pennell. See Boston section.

PINSONNEAULT, C. E.
1894-95 ..... 87 Main, Corner Falls .....[82.3]
1896 ..... 87 Main (Chicopee Falls) .....[1]
Residence:
1894 ..... 7 Broadway .....[Bds]
1895 ..... 87 Main, Corner Falls .....[Bds]

RUSSELL, EDWARD J.
1891-93 ..... 60 Dublin .....[82.3]
1894 ..... 164 South .....[82.3]
Residence:
1890-93 ..... 60 Dublin .....[Bds]
1894 ..... 164 South ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 60 Dublin ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 copying agent, business address not given. 1895 a photographer, business address not given. 1896 removed to Lawrence.

SIMPSON, DANIEL W.
1894 ..... 237 Exchange .....[82.3]
Residence:
1894 ..... 237 Exchange ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 removed to Holyoke.

SOUTHWORTH & PENNELL (ALBERT SANDS & JOSEPH)
ca. 1840 ..... (Cabotville) ..... [506.1]
Notes: See Joseph Pennell. See Boston section.

SWASEY & CHAPIN (BENJAMIN & M. S.)
1849 ..... 6 Exchange .....[2]
Notes: See Benjamin Swasey.

SWASEY, BENJAMIN
1848 ..... 4½ Exchange ..... [82]
Notes: 1849 see Swasey & Chapin.

SWEETSER, C. A.
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: See Holyoke, Lynn, Nahant, Springfield sections, under Charles A. Sweetser.

SWIFT, RIPLEY R.
1848 ..... 4 Cabot Hall ..... [82]
1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82]
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1853 ..... 11 Merchant Row ..... [82.3R]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1853 ..... Front ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1853 a daguerreotypist & express agent. See Appendix E.

UNDERWOOD, ALPHEUS
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: An ambrotypist.

WASHBURN, D. E.
Residence:
1853 ..... Exchange ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1852-53 see J. H. & D. E. Washburn. 1853 a daguerreotypist & a jeweller.

WASHBURN, J. H.
Residence:
1853 ..... Dwight .....[Hse]
Notes: Notes: 1852-53 see J. H. & D. E. Washburn. 1853 a daguerreotypist & jeweller.

WASHBURN, J. H. & D. E.
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1853 ..... 7 Exchange ..... [82.3R]
Notes: See D. E. Washburn, J. H. Washburn.

WEEKS, F. WHITING
1890-91 ..... 235 Exchange .....[82.3]
Residence:
1888 ..... 235 Exchange .....[Bds]
1890 ..... 235 Exchange .....[Bds]
Notes: 1888 employed by Frank P. Ludwig. 1889 removed to Watkins. 1891 removed to Indiana.

WOOD, WILLIAM J.
1896-99 ..... 237 Exchange .....[82.3]
1900 ..... 237 Exchange & ..... [82.3]
..... 87 Main, Corner Falls
Residence:
1896 ..... 10 Wyman .....[Hse]
1897-99 ..... 262 Exchange .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 251 Exchange .....[Hse]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Grandfield, John E.
1899 ..... 22 South .....[82.3]
Residence:
1898 ..... 216 Exchange .....[Hse]
1899 ..... 62 South .....[Hse]
Notes: 1898 crayon artist & manager of Bay State Portrait Company, 216 Exchange. 1899 crayon artist, 62 South (Ref: 82.3R). May also be a photographer.

CLAREMONT

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

COFFRIN, W.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: No Claremont, MA has been found, Coffrin possibly located in Charlemont, MA or Claremont, NH.

CLINTON

[29] Clinton Municipal Directory 1883/84, 1890/91, 1891/92, 1894-1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALLEN, T. F.
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]
1883 ..... High ..... [207]
Notes: 1883 removed to New York City.

AMSDEN, E. H.
1847 ..... Bancroft Building ..... [574]

BARKER, HERBERT D.
1883 ..... 27 High ..... [29]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 157 ..... [29]
Residence:
1883 ..... 7 High ..... [Bds]

BOYNTON, JOHN J.
1856 ..... Church ..... [574]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1866 ..... Green's Block ..... [207]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1870 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872 ..... Green's Block ..... [207]
1874-81 ..... 18 High ..... [207]
1883 ..... 18 High, Green's Block ..... [29]
1885-88 ..... 18 High ..... [207]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890-95 ..... 20 High ..... [29]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 136 ..... [29]
Residence:
1883 ..... Church, Corner Prescott ..... [Hse]
1890-96 ..... 112 Church ..... [Hse]
Notes: Successor to David Chase (Ref: 574). Born 1824 at Holden MA. (Ref: 574).

BRIGGS ART STUDIO, THE
1898 ..... 123 High ..... [29]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Back Cover ..... [29]
Notes: 1898 see Edward L. Geldert, Proprietor.

CHASE, DAVID
1856 ..... Church ..... [505]
Notes: Succeeded by John J. Boynton (Ref: 574). A musician & organizer of a brass band (Ref: 574).

CRITCHERSON
Notes: ca. 1880-90 see Locke & Critcherson.

DIETZMAN, WILLIAM H.
1897 ..... 57 Mechanic ..... [29]
1898 ..... 157 Mechanic ..... [29]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 213 ..... [29]
1898 ..... Pg. 230 ..... [29]

Residence:
1897..... 61 Mechanic .....[Bds]
1898-99..... 163 Mechanic .....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 a law student.

DUNNE, J. FRED
Residence:
1899..... American House .....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 see Whitman & Dunne. 1900 removed to Worcester.

GARVIN, HOMER H.
1899..... 49 High .....[29R]
Residence:
1899..... 49 High .....[Rms]
Notes: 1899 proprietor of The Howard Studio.

GELDER, E. L.
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Edward L. Geldert.

GELDERT, EDWARD L.
1898..... 123 High.....[29R]
1899..... 123 High..... [29]
Residence:
1898-99..... 123 High.....[Rms]
Notes: 1898 proprietor of The Briggs Art Studio. 1900 removed to Leominister. See E. L. Gelder. See Leominster section.

GOODALE, GEORGE C.
1878..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

GURNEY, SILAS
1895-97..... 41 High ..... [29]
1898..... 49 High ..... [29]
Residence:
1895..... 41 High .....[Rms]
1896-97..... 41 High ..... [Hse]
1898..... 49 High ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 removed to Rockland. See Rockland section.

HARVEY, JAMES E.
1897..... 20 High ..... [29]
1898-1900..... 28 High ..... [29]
Advertisements:
1897..... Pg. 212..... [29]
1898..... Pg. 230..... [29]
1899..... Pg. 228..... [29]
1900..... Pg. 236..... [29]
Residence:
1897..... 20 Forest..... [Hse]
1898-1900..... 44 Forest..... [Hse]

HARWOOD, G. A.
1870..... 115 Main .....[207]
Advertisements:
1870..... Pg. 8.....[207]

HELBOLD
Notes: See G. E. Adolar Helmold

HELMBOLD
Notes: See G. E. Adolar Helmold

HELMOLD, C. E., MRS.
1888 ..... Tyler's Block .....[207]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1890-97 ..... 65 High, Tyler's Block.....[29R]
1898-1900 ..... 95 High, Tyler's Block.....[29R]
Residence:
1890-97 ..... 65 High, Tyler's Block.....[Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 95 High, Tyler's Block.....[Hse]
Notes: 1889-90 listed as "Mrs. C. E. Helmhold" (Ref: 1). 1890-1900 proprietor of Jenness Studio. See Clinton C. Helmold (retoucher), Jenness Studio (main listing).

HELMOLD, G. E. ADOLAR
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1876-81 ..... 60 High .....[207]
1883 ..... 28 Church ..... [29]
1885-87 ..... 28 Church .....[207]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1890-94 ..... 57 Mechanic ..... [29]
1890-94 ..... 61 Mechanic .....[207]
1895-97 ..... 168 High..... [29]
1898 ..... 324 High..... [29]
1899 ..... 376 Water ..... [29]
1900 ..... 157 Mechanic..... [29]
Residence:
1883 ..... 28 Church .....[Hse]
1890 ..... 57 Mechanic .....[Rms]
1891 ..... 42 Mechanic .....[Rms]
1894 ..... 8 Birch .....[Hse]
1895-97 ..... 168 High.....[Hse]
1898 ..... 324 High.....[Hse]
1899 ..... 376 Water .....[Hse]
1900 ..... Barnes Court (Lancaster Center) .....[Hse]
Notes: Also listed as "Helbold," "Helmbold," "Hemold."

HEMOLD
ca. 1870-80..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: See G. E. Adolar Helmold.

HOWARD STUDIO, THE
1899 ..... 49 High ..... [29]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 228 ..... [29]
Notes: See Homer H. Garvin, Proprietor.

JENNESS STUDIO
1890-97 ..... 65 High, Tyler's Block..... [29]
1898-1900 ..... 95 High, Tyler's Block..... [29]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 192 ..... [29]
1891 ..... Pg. 207 ..... [29]
1894 ..... Pg. 217 ..... [29]
1895 ..... Pg. 215 ..... [29]
1896 ..... Pg. 213 ..... [29]
1897 ..... Pg. 213 ..... [29]
1898 ..... Pg. 230 ..... [29]
1899 ..... Pg. 228 ..... [29]
1900 ..... Pg. 236 ..... [29]
Notes: See Mrs. C. E. Helmold, Proprietor; Clinton C. Helmold, Retoucher.

KABLEY, CHARLES A.
1885-88 ..... 27 Main ..... [207]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890 ..... 41 High ..... [29]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 192 ..... [29]
Residence:
1890 ..... 12 Prescott ..... [Hse]

LOCKE & CRITCHERSON
ca. 1880-90 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See A. H. Locke.

LOCKE, A. H.
1880 ..... 27 High ..... [207]
Notes: ca. 1880-90 see Locke & Critcherson.

LYON PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY (THOMAS D.)
1895 ..... 57 Mechanic ..... [29R]
Residence:
1895 ..... (Ware) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Ware section.

PEMBUN, CHARLES S.
1894 ..... 50 Church ..... [29]
Residence:
1894 ..... Deershorn (South Lancaster) ..... [Hse]

PHELPS, ROBERT W., JR.
1890 ..... 41 High ..... [207]
1891 ..... 41 High ..... [29]
1892 ..... 41 High ..... [207]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1891 ..... Greeley ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 removed to Salem. See Gloucester section.

RUSSELL, T. W.
1848 ..... House of William N. Pierce ..... [574]

SIDNEY, THOMAS
1900 ..... 49 High ..... [29]
Residence:
1900 ..... 157 Church ..... [Hse]

STURTEVANT, F. C.
1896 ..... 57 Mechanic ..... [29R]
Notes: 1896 manager of Worcester Photo Company. 1897 removed to Boston.

SWEET, J. L.
ca. 1860-70 ..... High, Rice's Block ..... [539]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876-78 ..... 27 High ..... [207]
Notes: ca. 1870-80 information from a stereoview.

UNDERWOOD'S STUDIO
1894 ..... 41 High ..... [207]
Notes: See George A. Underwood.

UNDERWOOD, GEORGE A.
1894 ..... 41 High ..... [29]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Back Cover ..... [29]
Residence:
1894 ..... 7 White's Court ..... [Rms]
1895 ..... 41 High ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1894 see Underwood's Studio. 1896 removed to Lynn.

WHITMAN & DUNNE (ALBERT H. & J. FRED)
1899 ..... 157 Mechanic ..... [29]
Notes: See J. Fred Dunne, Albert H. Whitman.

WHITMAN, ALBERT H.
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... American House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1899 see Whitman & Dunne.

WHITNEY, C. L.
1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

WORCESTER PHOTO COMPANY
1896 ..... 57 Mechanic ..... [29]
Notes: See F. C. Sturtevant, Manager.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Retouchers

Helmold, Clinton C.
1890-97 ..... 65 High, Tyler's Block ..... [29R]
1898-1900 ..... 95 High, Tyler's Block ..... [29R]
Residence:
1890-97 ..... 65 High, Tyler's Block ..... [Bds]
1898-1900 ..... 95 High, Tyler's Block ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1890-97 a retoucher. 1898-1900 a retoucher & a music teacher. See Mrs. C. E. Helmold (main listing).

COHASSET

[126] Cohasset Municipal Directory 1894

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

REAMY, MILTON H., CAPTAIN

1891-93..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1894..... South Main, Near Brook Street .....[126]
1896..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1894..... Pg. 14 .....[126]
Residence:
1894..... Government Island ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 keeper of Minot Lighthouse & a photographer. "Photographs of monuments, statues, drawings, etc. Monumental work in cemeteries, views of residences, and all kinds of outdoor work by instantaneous process."

CONCORD

[31] Concord Municipal Directory 1886, 1892, 1896, 1901

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AIKEN, F. J.

1878..... [Street Address Not Given].....[203]

BROWN, C. E.

Notes: 1896 with Alfred Hosmer.

EMERSON, M. W.

1891..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

HOSMER, A. W.

[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: See Alfred Hosmer.

HOSMER, ALFRED

1892..... Lowell Road ..... [31]
1893..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1896..... Lowell Road ..... [31]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1901..... Main, Union Block..... [31]
Residence:
1892..... Lowell Road ..... [Hse]
1896-1901..... Lowell Road, Near Bow ..... [Hse]
Notes: See C. E. Brown, A. W. Hosmer.

MUNROE, ALFRED

1892 ..... Main..... [31]
1893-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1886 ..... Main, Corner Cross .....[Hse]
1892 ..... Main, Corner Academy Lane .....[Hse]
1896 ..... Main, Corner Academy Lane .....[Hse]

COTTAGE CITY

[62]	Nantucket Directory	1897
[62.1]	"Cottage City Section," Nantucket Dir.	1897
[127]	Cottage City Municipal Directory	1885/86

Also See Edgartown, Tisbury Sections

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

Cottage City, on the Island of Martha's Vineyard, includes the Districts of the Campground, Narragansett, Oak Bluffs, Vineyard Haven, Vineyard Highlands.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BALDWIN, COOLIDGE

1897..... (Oak Bluffs) .....[62.1]
Notes: See Baldwin Coolidge, same person.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN N.

1885..... 148 Circuit Avenue, (Oak Bluffs) .....[127]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
1897..... 11 Oak Bluffs, ... Corner Circuit (Narragansett) .....[62.1]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1885..... 148 Circuit Avenue (Oak Bluffs) ..... [Hse]
1897..... 11 Oak Bluffs ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also operated a studio in Woonsocket, RI: 1885-1891 (Ref: 1).

COOLIDGE, BALDWIN

1897..... 621 Spruce (Vineyard Highlands) .....[62.1]
Residence:
1897..... 621 Spruce (Vineyard Haven)..... [Hse]
Notes: See Coolidge Baldwin, same person. See Boston section.

WARREN, JOSEPH W.

1883..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1885..... 31 Commonwealth Sq. (Campground)..[127]
1887-96..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1897..... Commonwealth Square.....[62.1]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1885..... 28 Rural Circle (Campground)..... [Hse]
1897..... 28 Rural Circle ..... [Hse]
Notes: "Stereoscopic views made & for sale, wholesale and retail views of Residences made at short notice." (Ref: 539, stereoview). See Fall River section.

WOODWARD, W. F.

1883-85..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Warren, Joseph W.
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1885 ..... 31 Commonwealth Sq. (Campground)..[127]
1887-96 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1897 ..... Commonwealth Square.....[62.1]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1885 ..... 28 Rural Circle (Campground).....[Hse]
1897 ..... 28 Rural Circle .....[Hse]
Notes: "Stereoscopic views made & for sale, wholesale and retail views of Residences made at short notice." (Ref: 539, stereoview). See Fall River section.

CUMMINGTON

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

KINGMAN, HENRY
1865..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

SHELLMAN, L. P.
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: See L. P. Spellman.

SPELLMAN, L. P.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See L. P. Shellman.

DALTON

[71]	Pittsfield Municipal Directory	1859/60, 1868, 1869, 1873, 1875-82, 1884-86, 1886/87-1888/89, 1889-1901
[71.1]	"Dalton Section," Pittsfield Municipal Dir.	1896
[128]	Dalton Municipal Directory	1895, 1900/01

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

LEMIRE, M.
1891..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

NORWELL, FRANK A.
1900 ..... Center Block, Depot.....[128]
Residence:
1900 ..... Center Block, Depot.....[Hse]
Notes: See Pittsfield section, Frank A. Nowell.

DANVERS

[35]	Danvers Municipal Directory	1873-77*, 1882
[78]	Salem Municipal Directory	1842, 1846, 1850, 1851-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1872-78*, 1879, 1881/82, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*
[78.3]	"Danvers Section," Salem Municipal Dir.	1866, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BATCHELDER, BENJAMIN P.
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

BATCHELDER, NATHANIEL
1852 ..... (Danvers, New Mills) .....[4]
1853 ..... (Danversport) .....[4]

CHUTE, JAMES E.
1863 ..... 136 Main .....[546]
Notes: Information from a broadside, announcing his new photograph & ambrotype rooms.

COOK, O. H.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

ELWELL, ALBERT O.
1888 ..... Maple, Post Office Building ..... [78.3R]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1890-97 ..... Maple, Post Office Building .....[78.3]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1899 ..... 6 Maple .....[78.3]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 853 .....[78.3]
1899 ..... Pg. 885 .....[78.3]
Residence:
1886 ..... 12 Oak, Near B. & M. Railroad .....[Bds]
1888 ..... Oak & Locust .....[Bds]
1890 ..... 12 Oak .....[Bds]
1893 ..... Holton, Near Charles ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... Ash, Near Railroad ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 5 Ash ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... Bay View Avenue, Near High ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 a clerk, 23 Maple. 1888 listed as "Alfred O. Elwell" (Ref: 78). 1897 also Elwell & Hutchinson, electricians & electrical supplies. 1899 also Elwell & Hutchinson, electricians, bicycles & supplies, 62 Maple, near railroad.

ELWELL, ALFRED O.
1888 ..... Maple, Post Office Building .....[78.3]
Notes: See Albert O. Elwell.

GILMAN, JEROME A.
1866 ..... Maple .....[202]

HART, SAMUEL A.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

KNOWLTON & SMITH
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: See Wilber F. Knowlton, C. A. Smith, J. W. Smith.

KNOWLTON, WILBER F.
ca. 1860-70 ..... 136 Main (South Danvers) .....[500]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. 1867 see Knowlton & Smith.

NEAL BROTHERS (CHARLES S. & JOHN D.)
1899 ..... Conant, Corner Alden .....[78.3]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 877 .....[78.3]
Notes: See Charles S. Neal, John D. Neal.

NEAL, CHARLES S.
Residence:
1897 ..... Dan Lun Hospital .....[Bds]
1899 ..... 1 Alden .....[Hse]
Notes: 1897 assistant supervisor, Dan Lun Hospital. 1899 see Neal Brothers.

NEAL, JOHN D.
Residence:
1899 ..... 1 Alden .....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 see Neal Brothers.

PHIPPEN, W.
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[202]

SMITH, C.A.
1866 ..... 136 Main (South Danvers) .....[202]
Notes: 1866 see C. A. & J. W. Smith. 1867 see Knowlton & Smith.

SMITH, C.A. & J.W.
1866 ..... 136 Main (South Danvers) .....[78.3]
Notes: See C. A. Smith, J. W. Smith.

SMITH, J. W.
Notes: 1866 See C. A. & J. W. Smith. 1867 see Knowlton & Smith.

STIFF, CHARLES P.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

STIFF, CHARLES W.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1870 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[202]
Notes: ca. 1868 a photographer & publisher (Ref: 504, stereoview).

THOMPSON, EDWIN H.
1888 ..... Cherry, Near Maple .....[78.3]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1888 ..... Chestnut, Near Poplar .....[Hse]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Cook, O. H.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Stiff, Charles W.
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1870..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[202]
Notes: ca. 1868 a photographer & publisher (Ref: a stereoview).

DARTMOUTH

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

WILLIAMS, JAMES H.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

DEDHAM

[48]	Hyde Park Municipal Directory	1874, 1876/77, 1879, 1881-86, 1888, 1890, 1891/92-1895/96*, 1897, 1898/99, 1901
[48.2]	"Dedham Section," Hyde Park Municipal Dir.	1874, 1876/77
[129]	Dedham Municipal Directory	1881, 1885, 1889, 1893, 1896, 1899

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BEAL, HARRY W.
Residence:
1889..... Dwight ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 see Smith & Beal.

DRAPER, S. W.
1860..... (South Dedham) .....[1]

GUILD, J. T.
1893..... Washington, Near High .....[129]
Notes: See Jonathan F. Guild.

GUILD, JONATHAN F.
1893..... Washington, Near High .....[129R]
1896..... High, Near Washington .....[129]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1899..... 575 High.....[129R]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 3 .....[129]
Residence:
1893 ..... High, J. A. Guild .....[Bds]
1896 ..... School, Near Washington, G. A. Guild [Bds]
1899 ..... 41 School.....[Bds]
Notes: 1896 "Portraits, outside views & groups." See J. T. Guild.

SMITH & BEAL (ALONZO A. & HARRY W.)
1889 ..... High.....[129]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Pg. 2 .....[129]
Notes: See Harry W. Beal, Alonzo A. Smith.

SMITH, ALONZO A.
1891..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1889..... Washington, Corner Bryant,
..... Mrs. E. A. Clark's Boarding House ....[Bds]
Notes: 1889 see Smith & Beal.

STONE, GEORGE M.
ca. 1860-70 ..... (South Dedham) .....[539]
Notes: Information from a stereoview.

TALBOT, NATHANIEL H.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. See Nathaniel K. Talbot.

TALBOT, NATHANIEL K.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. See Nathaniel H. Talbot.

DEERFIELD

[43]	Greenfield Municipal Directory	1880, 1887, 1889, 1891-93, 1895/96, 1897, 1899
[43.1]	"Deerfield Section," Greenfield Municipal Dir.	1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALLEN, FRANCES STEBBINS & MARY ELECTA
ca. 1880-1920 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[563]
Notes: See Mary Electa Allen.

ALLEN, FRANCES STEBBINS
Notes: ca. 1880-1920 see Frances Stebbins & Mary Electa Allen. Born 1854; Died 1941 (Ref: 563).

ALLEN, MARY ELECTA
Notes: ca. 1880-1920 see Frances Stebbins & Mary Electa Allen. Born 1858; Died 1941 (Ref: 563).

FULLER, GEORGE
1840..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[565]
Notes: 1840 a painter & amateur daguerreian. Born January 17, 1822; Died March 21, 1884 (Ref: 565).

HALE, GEORGE W.
1890..... (South Deerfield) .....[211]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Amateur Photographers

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Fuller, George
1840 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[565]
Notes: 1840 a painter & amateur daguerreian. Born January 17, 1822; Died March 21, 1884 (Ref: 565)

DORCHESTER

[5]	Boston Municipal Directory (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings; 1901-41 Business Listing Only, For Photographers Active Before 1900)	1846-1941
[30]	Dorchester Municipal Directory	1868
[74]	Quincy Municipal Directory	1868/69, 1873/74, 1876/77-1882/83*, 1888/89, 1891, 1893-1900

[74.1]	"Dorchester Section," Quincy Municipal Dir.	1868/69
[77]	Roxbury Municipal Directory	1847-49, 1850-66*
[130]	Milton Municipal Directory	1885/86, 1894/95, 1897/98

Also See Boston Section.

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BRADFORD, O. E.
ca. 1860-70 ..... Wendemuth's Block.....[501]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Orlando E. Bradford.

BRADFORD, ORLANDO E.
1873..... Washington, Corner Dorchester Ave. .....[5]
..... (Dorchester)
Residence:
1873..... (Milton).....[Bds]

ELTZ, RICHARD
ca. 1880-90 ..... East Street, Meeting House Hill, ...[503]
..... Opposite Mather School
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

HALL, J. AUGUSTUS
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

KING, THEODORE E.
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

McELLERY, E. G.
1847 ..... Near Lower Mills ..... [77]

McELROY, ELBRIDGE G.
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1868 ..... Washington .....[Hse]

DOUGLAS

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CHANDLER, B. B.
1860..... (East Douglas) .....[1]

CODDING'S STUDIO
[Date Not Given] ..... (East Douglas) .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

KNIGHT, NOAH M.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

LOMBARD, G. W.
1873..... (East Douglas) .....[1]

PARADIS, R. E.
1892..... (East Douglas) .....[207]

SLATER, A. C.
1887 ..... (East Douglas).....[1]

SLATER, E. A.
1883 ..... (East Douglas).....[207]
1887 ..... (East Douglas).....[207]

SLATER, E. B.
1880 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1881-85 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1887 ..... (East Douglas).....[207]
1891 ..... (East Douglas).....[1]

SLATER, E. N.
1888-90 ..... (East Douglas).....[207]

SLATER, W.
1885 ..... (East Douglas).....[207]

SMITH
[Date Not Given] ..... (East Douglas) .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

WHIPPLE, FRANK D.
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

WILSON, J. F.
1874..... (East Douglas) .....[4]

DOVER

[65] Needham Municipal Directory — 1883, 1885, 1888/89, 1892, 1893, 1896

[65.1] "Dover Section," Needham Municipal Dir. — 1885, 1893, 1896

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

TOWN, FREDERICK E.
1893..... Farm.....[65.1]
Advertisements:
1893..... Pg. 148.....[65.1]
Residence:
1893..... Farm, Thomas Hodgsons .....[Bds]
Notes: "Views taken of buildings, groups, interiors & etc."

DUNSTABLE

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

WRIGHT, ELMER A.
1889..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1890..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[203]

DUXBURY

[126]	Cohasset Municipal Directory	1894
[126.1]	"Duxbury Section," Cohasset Municipal Dir.	1894

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BARNARD, J. S.
1865..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1867-69..... (West Duxbury) .....[4]

WADSWORTH, HENRY
1860..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

EAST BOSTON

[5]	Boston Municipal Directory (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings; 1901-41 Business Listing Only, For Photographers Active Before 1900).	1846-1941
[6]	Boston Almanac (Business Listing Only)	1842, 1844-89
[7]	Boston Business Directory (Business Listing Only)	1873, 1876, 1878, 1879, 1881-86, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1895, 1897, 1898
[8]	Boston Municipal Directory, C. Stimpson, Publisher (No Business Listing, Resident Listing Only)	1840-46
[27]	Charlestown Municipal Directory	1840, 1842, 1845, 1848-74*
[32]	East Boston Municipal Directory	1848/49, 1849, 1852
[48]	Hyde Park Municipal Directory	1874, 1876/77, 1879, 1881-86, 1888, 1890, 1891/92-1895/96*, 1897, 1898/99, 1901
[74]	Quincy Municipal Directory	1868/69, 1873/74, 1876/77-1882/83*, 1888/89, 1891, 1893-1900
[74.1]	"Dorchester Section," Quincy Municipal Directory	1868/69
[77]	Roxbury Municipal Directory	1847-49, 1850-66*

Also See Boston Section

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ANDERSON, HENRY
1860 ..... Central Square, Corner Saratoga .....[5]
Residence:
1860 ..... Central Square, Corner Saratoga ..... [Hse]
Notes: An ambrotypist.

AYER, GEORGE O.
1886-92 ..... 74 Meridian .....[5]
1893 ..... 74 Meridian .....[1]
1893-1901 ..... 71 Meridian .....[5]
Notes: Successor to William R. Hawkes. See Boston section.

BRICKETT, SOLON H., & COMPANY
1883-85 ..... 3 Lewis .....[67R]
Notes: See Boston, Newton sections.

DODGE, CHARLES W.
1856-57 ..... 2 Lewis, Corner Marverick.....[5]
1859-61 ..... 2 Lewis .....[5]
Notes: 1862-76 see Proctor & Dodge. See Boston section.

FISHER, CHARLES C.
1894 ..... 12 Maverick Square .....[5]
1895-1902 ..... 74 Meridian .....[5]
Residence:
1893-95 ..... 142 Trenton .....[Bds]
1896 ..... 172 Trenton .....[Bds]
1897-1900 ..... 142 Trenton .....[Bds]
Notes: 1893 a clerk. 1894 photo-copying & solar printing; photo-printer, 12 Maverick Sq.

FREEMAN, CHARLES H.
1897-98 ..... 3 Lewis .....[5]
Residence:
1896-1900 ..... 21 Worcester ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Wakefield section.

GERTZ, EDWIN R. W.
1885 ..... Paris, Corner Meridian.....[7]
Notes: See Boston section.

GRANGER, HOWARD P.
Residence:
1876 ..... 8 Winthrop ..... [Hse]
1877-78 ..... 23 London ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-77 see Proctor & Granger. 1878 a photographist, business address not given. 1879 removed to Randolph, VT.

HAWKES, WILLIAM R.
1865-66 ..... Central Square, Corner Meridian..... [5R]
1867 ..... 52 Meridian .....[4]
1867-85 ..... 74 Meridian .....[5]
Residence:
1865 ..... Central Square, Corner Meridian..... [Hse]
1866-68 ..... 43 Saratoga..... [Hse]
1869-70 ..... 108 Lexington ..... [Hse]
1871-84 ..... 141 Lexington ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 453 Medirian..... [Hse]
Notes: Succeeded by George O. Ayer.

KNOX, EDWARD
1877-1900 ..... 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7..... [5R]
Residence:
1877-80 ..... 142 Bremen .....[Bds]
1887-95 ..... 142 Bremen .....[Bds]
1896-1900 ..... 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7.....[Hse]
Notes: A stereoview indicates his address as 6 Winthrop Place, Room 7, East Boston (Ref: 504). Knox may be a photograph retailer or publisher and may not be a photographer. Also in Resident Listing as an artist: 1877-78, 6 Winthrop Block; 1879-1900, 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7.

MASON, E.
1862 ..... Saratoga, Corner Meridian .....[5]
Notes: An ambrotypist.

MAYO, THOMAS H.
1879 ..... 3 Lewis .....[5]
Residence:
1879 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: "At A. N. Proctor's" (Ref: 501, cdv).

McCOSKER, THOMAS
1868 ..... 101 Saratoga .....[5]
Notes: See Boston section.

MORRILL, WARREN P.
1848 ..... Maverick Square, Ritchie Hall..... [32]

PROCTOR & DODGE (ALFRED N. & CHARLES W.)
1862-69 ..... 2 Lewis .....[5]
1870-75 ..... 3 Lewis .....[5]
1876 ..... 3 Lewis .....[6]
Notes: 1862-67 a daguerreotypist. See Charles W. Dodge, Alfred N. Proctor. See Boston section.

PROCTOR & GRANGER (ALFRED N. & HOWARD P.)
1876-77 ..... 3 Lewis .....[5]
Notes: See Howard P. Granger, Alfred N. Proctor.

PROCTOR, ALFRED N.
1851 ..... Richie's Block ..... [5R]
1852-54 ..... Richie's Block .....[5]
1855 ..... Richie's Block .....[6]
1855-61 ..... 2 Lewis .....[5]
1878 ..... 3 Lewis .....[5]
1879 ..... 3 Lewis .....[6]
Notes: 1862-76 see Proctor & Dodge. 1876-77 see Proctor & Granger. See Boston section.

RICHMOND, SAMUEL
1897 ..... 140 Chelsea .....[5]
Residence:
1896 ..... 45 Lowell.....[Hse]
1897 ..... 140 Chelsea .....[Hse]
Notes: 1896 billiards.

SAHLSBURY, J. AXEL
1899 ..... 3 Lewis .....[5]
Notes: See Boston section.

STORY, AUGUSTUS
1880-87.....3 Lewis .....[5]
Notes: 1886 chief photographer for U. S. Expedition to New Zealand (Ref: 501). See Boston, Cambridge sections.

VARNEY, FRED D.
1896.....3 Lewis .....[5]
1899.....43 Decatur.....[5]
1900-03.....3 Lewis .....[5]
Notes: See Boston section, Fred D. Varney (1896-1903) .

VENNER, ORANGE
1860.....Saratoga, Corner Meridian .....[1]
Notes: See Boston, Charlestown, Lynn sections.

VOSE, AMBROSE S.
1888-95.....3 Lewis .....[5]
1896.....3 Lewis .....[1]
Residence:
1888-94.....3 Lewis ..... [Hse]
1895.....269 Tremont (Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 also President, Vose Edge Finishing Machine Company, 13 High (Boston).

WOOD, THOMAS E.
1864.....Central Square, Corner Meridian.....[5]
1865.....Central Square, Corner Meridian.....[1]
Residence:
1864.....94 Meridian ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1864 a photographist & awarded a patent for a camera, see Appendix C.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM
1849.....Maverick Square .....[6]
1850.....Maverick Square .....[5]
1851.....Maverick Square .....[6]
1865.....5 Maverick Square.....[5]
Residence:
1850-51 ..... 55 Hanover.....[Bds]
1852 ..... 104 Leverett .....[Bds]
1865 ..... 1 Hanover Place.....[Hse]
Notes: 1851-52 a musician, business address not given (Ref: 5R).

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Knox, Edward
1877-1900 ..... 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7..... [5R]
Residence:
1877-80 ..... 142 Bremen .....[Bds]
1887-95 ..... 142 Bremen .....[Bds]
1896-1900 ..... 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7.....[Hse]
Notes: A stereoview indicates his address as 6 Winthrop Place, Room 7, East Boston (Ref: 504). Knox may be a photograph retailer or publisher and may not be a photographer. Also in Resident Listing as an artist: 1877-78, 6 Winthrop Block; 1879-1900, 6 Winthrop Block, Room 7.

Patent Holders, Inventors

Wood, Thomas E.
Notes: 1864 a photographist & awarded a patent for a camera, see Appendix C. See main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Fisher, Charles C.
1894 ..... 12 Maverick Square .....[5]
Notes: 1893 a clerk. 1894 photo-copying & solar printing; photo-printer. Also a photographer, see main listing.

EASTHAMPTON

[68]	Northampton Municipal Directory	1873/74, 1875/76, 1882/83-1885/86, 1887/88-1896/97, 1898-1900
[68.1]	"Easthampton Section," Northampton Municipal Dir.	1882/83-1885/86, 1887/88-1896/97, 1898-1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BUFFINGTON, M. L.
1874.....[Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1875-79.....[Strcet Address Not Given].....[1]

CADY, WESLEY JOHN
ca. 1900-1910..... [Street Address Not Given].....[604]
Notes: ca. 1879-82 active in Springfield, VT; 1882-84 active in Hinsdale, NH. See Holyoke section. Born 1855; Died 1932.

KINNEY
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LABRAC, JOSEPH
1899-1900 ..... 68 Cottage .....[68.1]
Notes: See Joseph Labracque.

LABRACQUE, JOSEPH
1899-1900 ..... 68 Cottage ..... [68.1R]
Residence:
1899 ..... 52 Cottage ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 62 Cottage ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Joseph Labrac.

LAPOINTE, LOUIS
1890 ..... Union .....[68.1]
Residence:
1890 ..... Manhan .....[Bds]
Notes: 1891 removed to Holyoke.

MERRIAM, C. L.
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

MERRIAM, W. C.
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

PUTNAM, F. H.
[No Date Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM P.
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1882-92 ..... 47 Main, Winslow's Block .....[68.1]
1893-94 ..... 41 Main, Winslow's Block .....[68.1]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1882 ..... Prospect, Corner High .....[Hse]
1883-84 ..... Prospect .....[Hse]
1885-1900 ..... 1 Prospect .....[Hse]
Notes: 1895-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See Springfield section.

SMITH, E. R.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[500]
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp.

WEATHERHEAD, FREDERICK S.
1895-96 ..... 41 Main .....[68.1]
1898-1900 ..... 85 Main .....[68.1]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 41 Main .....[Rms]
1898 ..... 18 Chapman Avenue .....[Bds]
1899-1900 ..... 16 Chapman Avenue .....[Bds]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Putnam, F. H.
[No Date Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Smith & Pierce
1899-1900 ..... 87 Main .....[68.1]

EASTON

[131] Easton Municipal Directory 1889

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

TALBOT, N. H.
1870-72 ..... (North Easton) .....[201]

WILLIAMS, M. T.
1869 ..... (East Easton) .....[4]
Notes: See Monroe F. Williams

WILLIAMS, MONROE F.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1867 ..... (North Easton) .....[201]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1870 ..... (North Easton) .....[201]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1872-74 ..... (North Easton) .....[4]
1878 ..... (North Easton) .....[4]
1883-87 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

Advertisements:
1889..... Pg. 28 .....[131]
Residence:
1889..... Main, Cor. Williams (North Easton)... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 periodicals; also a landscape & architectural photographer. See M. T. Williams.

EDGARTOWN

[62] Nantucket Directory 1897

[62.2] "Edgartown Section," Nantucket Dir. 1897

Also See Cottage City, Tisbury Sections.

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

Edgartown, on the Island of Martha's Vineyard, includes the District of Vineyard Grove.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS, S. F.
1877..... Edgartown (Vineyard Grove).....[1]

CORNELL, ENOCH C.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1867-69..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871-79..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

SHUTE, CHARLES H., & SON
1868-77..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

SHUTE, RICHARD
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1878..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: See Richard Shute & Son.

SHUTE, RICHARD, & SON
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: See Richard Shute.

SHUTE, RICHARD G.
1879..... Edgartown (Vineyard Grove).....[1]
1889-96..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1897..... Summer .....[62.2]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1897..... Pg. 99 .....[62.2]
Residence:
1897..... Summer ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889-91 a views photographer. 1897 a jeweller: ". . . watches, clocks, jewellery, silver & plated ware, photographs - cabinet cards, photographs & views of Edgartown . . . ." Also a stationer.

WARREN, J. W.
1879 ..... Edgartown (Vineyard Grove) .....[1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers & Publishers

Shute, Richard G.
Notes: 1889-91 a views photographer, may also be a photograph retailer. 1897 a jeweller: ". . . watches, clocks, jewellery, silver & plated ware, photographs - cabinet cards, photographs & views of Edgartown . . . ." & a stationer. Also a photographer, see main listing.

ENFIELD

[86]	Ware Municipal Directory	1885, 1889
[86.1]	"Enfield Section," Ware Municipal Dir.	1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

HARWOOD, BENJAMIN E.
1893..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

JOHNSON, ALBERT F.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

SMITH, DAVID
1852-53..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1856..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1860..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

ESSEX

[35]	Danvers Municipal Directory	1873-77*, 1882
[35.3]	"Essex Section," Danvers Municipal Dir.	1873-77*
[41]	Gloucester Municipal Directory	1860, 1869, 1870/71, 1873-79*, 1880, 1882/83-1892/93*, 1894-98*, 1899/1900, 1902
[41.1]	"Essex Section," Gloucester Municipal Dir.	1898, 1899/1900
[78]	Salem Municipal Directory	1842, 1846, 1850, 1851-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1872-78*, 1879, 1881/82, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*
[78.4]	"Essex Section," Salem Municipal Dir.	1890/91, 1895/96, 1899/1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BURNHAM, GEORGE F.
1889..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1890..... Choates Court, Off Main..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 "General Store, Boots, Shoes, Clothing, etc.," 53 Main.

EVERETT

[53]	Malden Municipal Directories For Detailed Breakdown, See Appendix A	1869, 1870/71-1878/79*, 1880, 1882-86, 1888, 1890-93, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1900
[53.1]	"Everett Section," Malden Municipal Dir.	1870/71-1878/79*, 1880, 1882, 1884-86, 1888, 1890-93, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1900
[134]	Everett Municipal Directory	1899

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BELL, HIRAM E.

1895 ..... 465 Broadway .....[53.1]
1896 ..... 463 Broadway .....[1]
1897 ..... 463 Broadway .....[53.1]
1898 ..... 463 Broadway .....[1]
1899 ..... 463 Broadway .....[134]
Residence:
1893-99 ..... 12 Waverly ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 an artist, business address not given.

BURTON, EDGAR S.

1899 ..... 421 Ferry .....[134]
Residence:
1899 ..... 421 Ferry ..... [Hse]

CHASE, WILLIAM M.

1895 ..... 4½ Water Avenue .....[53.1]
1897 ..... 4½ Water .....[53.1]
Residence:
1895 ..... 4½ Water Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895-97 a views photographer (Ref: 53.1). 1895 a publisher (Ref: 53.1R).

DODGE, ALVIN H.

1899 ..... 459 Broadway .....[134]
Residence:
1899 ..... Somerville ..... [Hse]

NICHOLS, FRANK W.

Residence:
1890 ..... 23 Cleveland Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1890-91 see Redman & Nichols.

REDMAN & NICHOLS (GEORGE H. & FRANK W.)

1890 ..... Broadway, Plaisted Block .....[53.1]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Frank W. Redman, George H. Nichols.

REDMAN, GEORGE H.

1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[203]
1891-93 ..... 253 Broadway, Plaisted Block .....[53.1]
1895 ..... 459 Broadway .....[53.1]
1896 ..... 459 Broadway .....[1]
Residence:
1890 ..... 23 Cleveland Avenue .....[Hse]
1891 ..... 7 Clark .....[Hse]
1892-93 ..... 3 Oliver Place .....[Hse]
1895 ..... 483 Broadway .....[Bds]
Notes: 1890-91 see Redman & Nichols. See Webster section.

SHATTUCK, LUTHER H.

1897 ..... 459 Broadway .....[53.1]
1898 ..... 450 Broadway .....[1]
Residence:
1897 ..... 552 Ferry .....[Bds]

THOMPSON, FRANKLIN E. S.

1893 ..... 257 Broadway .....[53.1]
Residence:
1891 ..... 160 Main .....[Bds]
1892 ..... 2½ Pearl .....[Bds]
1893 ..... 3 Clark Street Extension .....[Bds]
1895 ..... 5 Clark Street Extension .....[Bds]
Notes: 1891 an express driver. 1892 a photographer, Searsport, ME. 1895 a photographer in Brockton, business address not given. See Everett E. Thompson (photo-copying).

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Bell, Hiram E.

1895 ..... 465 Broadway .....[53.1]
1896 ..... 463 Broadway .....[1]
1897 ..... 463 Broadway .....[53.1]
1898 ..... 463 Broadway .....[1]
1899 ..... 463 Broadway .....[134]
Residence:
1893-99 ..... 12 Waverly .....[Hse]
Notes: 1893 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Thompson, Everett E.
Residence:
1893..... Clark Street Extension, Thompson's....[Bds]
1895..... 5 Clark Street Extension .....[Bds]
Notes: 1893 a photo-printer, business address not given. See Franklin E. S. Thompson (main listing). 1895 a driver.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Chase, William M.
Notes: 1895 a publisher [possibly photographic] (Ref: 53.1R). Also a views photographer, see main listing.

FAIRHAVEN

[64]	New Bedford Municipal Directory	1841, 1845, 1849, 1852, 1856, 1859, 1865, 1867/68-1883/84*, 1885-89*, 1890-1900
[64.1]	"Fairhaven Section," New Bedford Municipal Dir.	1892-95, 1897-1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

SNOW, MORTON M.
1892-95..... Main, Corner Centre .....[64.1]
Residence:
1892-95..... Walnut, Levi M. Snow's.....[Bds]

TABER, LEMUEL W.
1850..... [Street Address Not Given].....[518]
Notes: See New Bedford section.

FALL RIVER

[34]	Fall River Municipal Directory	1853-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1870/71, 1872/73, 1874-84*, 1885, 1887-1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AKIN, HENRY B.
1887-88..... 21 South Main .....[34R]
1889..... 21 South Main .....[34]
1890..... 45½ South Main.....[34]
1891..... 45½ South Main.....[34R]
Residence:
1887-91..... 32 Third .....[Bds]

Notes: 1891 a Principal in the firm of Alvin E. Dubois & Company. 1892 removed to Natick.

ALARD, SAMUEL
Residence:
1884 ..... 93 Bedford .....[Bds]
Notes: 1884 a photographer, business address not given.

ARCHAMBAULT & CROWLEY (LOUIS G. H. & JAMES C.)
1872 ..... 42 South Main ..... [34]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Pg. 340 ..... [34]
Notes: See Louis G. H. Archambault, James C. Crowley.

ARCHAMBAULT, LOUIS G. H.
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1874-76 ..... 31 South Main ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 380 ..... [34]
Residence:
1872 ..... 84 South Main ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... 76 South Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872-73 see Archambault & Crowley. 1874 see Empire Photographic Company.

ASSELIN, JEAN B.
1896 ..... 470 Pleasant ..... [34]
Residence:
1896-98 ..... 29 Borden ..... [Hse]

BARRE, ALADDIN
1899-1900 ..... 470 Pleasant ..... [34R]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 29 Aetna ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Alexandre Barre.

BARRE, ALEXANDRE
1896-97 ..... 1468 South Main ..... [34]
1898-1900 ..... 470 Pleasant ..... [34]
Residence:
1895 ..... 7 Aetna ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 428 Montaup ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... 378 Montaup ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899-1900 does not appear in Resident Listing, see Aladdin Barre.

BEAN, A. M.
1875-76 ..... 37 North Main ..... [201]

BEAN, L. G.
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

BELL, ELIZABETH
1900 ..... 146 Pleasant ..... [34]
Residence:
1900 ..... (Newport, RI) ..... [Hse]

BENOIT, LEVI P.
Residence:
1900 ..... 51 Brow ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1900 see Harbeck & Benoit.

BERLIN PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY
1890 ..... 21 South Main ..... [34]
1891 ..... 52 South Main ..... [34]

BROWNELL & GRAHAM (ALEXANDER C. & NELSON C.)
1870 ..... 16 Market Square ..... [34]
Notes: See Alexander C. Brownell, Nelson C. Graham.

BROWNELL, ALEXANDER C.
1869 ..... 37 North Main ..... [34]
1870 ..... 37 North Main ..... [201]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1869 ..... 25 Bank ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... 19 Bank ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870 see Brownell & Graham.

BROWNELL, CHARLES W.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

BRYAN, PETER
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

BULLARD, E. M.
1896 ..... 180 South Main ..... [34]
1896 ..... 108 South Main ..... [1]
Residence:
1896 ..... 37 Rock ..... [Hse]

BURNHAM, JOHN U. P.
1872 ..... 5 South Main ..... [34]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1872 ..... 5 South Main ..... [Hse]

CALDWELL, WARREN H.
1878 ..... 31 South Main ..... [34R]
Residence:
1878 ..... (New Bedford) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Warren H. Campbell.

CAMPBELL, WARREN H.
1878 ..... 31 South Main ..... [34]
Notes: See Warren H. Caldwell.

CARLISLE PHOTO GALLERY
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv, "J. F. Conant, Artist." See George M. Carlisle.

CARLISLE, GEORGE M.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1861 ..... 46 South Main ..... [34]
1864 ..... 38 North Main ..... [34]
1866-69 ..... 16 Market Square ..... [34]
1867 ..... Main, Corner Bedford ..... [201]
1870 ..... Main, Corner Bedford ..... [201]
Advertisements:
1867 ..... Pg. 38 ..... [201]
Residence:
1861-64 ..... 24 Bank ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... Granite Block, Section E. ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 16 Market Square ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Carlisle Photo Gallery. 1867 Stereoscopic views manufacturer (Ref: 201).

CARON, JOHN
1887-90..... 426 South Main..... [34]
Residence:
1887-89..... 76 East Main ..... [Hse]

CARON, SOSTHINE
1884..... Brightman, Near North Main..... [34]
Residence:
1884..... 313 North Main ..... [Hse]

CHACE, ANTHONY
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1861..... 16 Market Square ..... [34]
Residence:
1855-61..... 54 Rock ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 chief clerk at Post Office. 1855-61 in Resident Listing as "Anthony Chace." 1856-59 see Chase & Hawes. 1857-59 in Business Listing as "Anthony Chase."

CHASE & HAWES (ANTHONY & WILLIAM M.)
1856..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1857-59..... 16 Market Square ..... [34]
Notes: 1856 ambrotypes. 1857-59 ambrotypes & photographs. See Anthony Chace, William M. Hawes.

CHASE, ANTHONY
Notes: 1856-59 see Chase & Hawes. 1860-61, see Anthony Chace.

CHEQUETTE, J. H.
1896-98..... 284 South Main.....[1]
Notes: See Joseph H. Choquette.

CHILD, GEORGE W.
1857-59..... 58 South Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1857..... 4 Hartwell .....[Bds]
1861..... 14 Bank .....[Bds]
Notes: 1857 "glass daguerreotypes." 1859 an ambrotype artist. 1861 an ambrotypist, business address not given. See Robert H. Child.

CHILD, ROBERT H.
1857..... 58 South Main .....[34R]
Residence:
1857..... 4 Hartwell .....[Bds]
Notes: 1857 "glass daguerreotypes." See George W. Child.

CHITTENDEN, J. H.
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See James H. Crittenden.

CHOQUETTE, HERMIDAS
1898..... 284 South Main.....[34R]
Residence:
1897-99..... 231 Bedford .....[Bds]
Notes: 1897 & 1899 a photographer, business address not given. 1900 removed to New Bedford. See Joseph H. Choquette.

CHOQUETTE, JOSEPH H.
1896-98 ..... 284 South Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1896-1900 ..... 231 Bedford.....[Hse]
Notes: 1899-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See Hermidas Choquette, J. H. Chequette.

COHEN, JOHN W.
1893-94 ..... 52 South Main ..... [34]
1896-97 ..... 156 South Main ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 803 ..... [34]
Residence:
1893-95 ..... 52 South Main .....[Hse]
1896-99 ..... 314 Fourth .....[Hse]
Notes: 1895 & 1898-99 a photographer, business address not given.

CONANT, J. F.
ca. 1860-70..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv: "Carlisle Photo Gallery, J. F. Conant, Artist."

CRITTENDEN, JAMES H.
1864 ..... 3 Pleasant.....[34R]
1866 ..... 37 North Main..... [34]
1867 ..... 37 North Main.....[1]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1864-66 ..... 11 Green.....[Hse]

CROWLEY, JAMES C.
Residence:
1870-74 ..... 77 Bedford .....[Hse]
Notes: A hairdresser: 1870-72, 42 South Main; 1874. 1872 see Archambault & Crowley.

DAVIS & DOUGLAS (EDWIN F. & WILLIAM H.)
1887-94 ..... 58 South Main ..... [34]
Notes: See Edwin F. Davis, William H. Douglas.

DAVIS, EDMUND F.
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Edwin F. Davis.

DAVIS, EDWARD F.
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Edwin F. Davis.

DAVIS, EDWIN F.
1878 ..... 54 South Main .....[34R]
1880-82 ..... 58 South Main .....[34R]
1883 ..... 58 South Main .....[4]
1884 ..... 58 South Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1878 ..... 59 Second .....[Bds]
1880 ..... 100 Third.....[Hse]
1882 ..... 11 Whipple.....[Hse]
1884 ..... 60 South Main .....[Hse]
1885 ..... 56 South Main .....[Hse]
1887 ..... 52 South Main .....[Hse]
1888-95 ..... 83 Bedford, Rear.....[Hse]

Notes: 1878-82 a photo operator. 1885 see Wilson & Davis. 1887-94 see Davis & Douglas. See Edmund F. Davis, Edward F. Davis.

DEMERS, LOUIS

Residence:
1876 ..... 5 Winslow, B. C. M. Block ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1876 a photographer, business address not given.

DENAULT, CHARLES N.

1891-95 ..... 21 South Main ..... [34]
1896-98 ..... 87 South Main ..... [34]
1899-1900 ..... 44 North Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1891 ..... 49 Pine ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... Evans House ..... [Bds]
1893-94 ..... 39 Franklin ..... [Bds]
1895 ..... 80 Pine ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 500 Pine ..... [Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 73 Grove ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Watertown section.

DESJARDINS, CHARLES T.

1878 ..... East Main, Near Slade ..... [34]
1879 ..... East Main, Near Slade ..... [3]
Residence:
1878 ..... 24 Slade, Mills Block ..... [Bds]

DOUGLAS BROTHERS (WALTER B. & WILLIAM H.)

1897 ..... 16 Pleasant ..... [34]
Notes: See Walter B. Douglas, William H. Douglas.

DOUGLAS, CHARLES O.

1870 ..... 42 South Main ..... [34R]
Residence:
1869 ..... 45 Second ..... [Bds]
1870 ..... 10 Rock ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1869 a clerk. See Oscar F. Douglas.

DOUGLAS, OSCAR A.

1887 ..... 22 North Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1887 ..... 22 North Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Oscar F. Douglas.

DOUGLAS, OSCAR F.

1861 ..... 58 South Main ..... [34]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869-70 ..... 42 South Main ..... [34]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872 ..... 42 South Main & ..... [201]
..... 65½ South Main
1872-74 ..... 65½ South Main ..... [34]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876-78 ..... 54 South Main ..... [34]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1880 ..... 58 South Main ..... [34]
1881 ..... 58 South Main ..... [3]
1882 ..... 70 South Main ..... [34]
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1887 ..... 22 North Main ..... [3]
1888-92 ..... 22 North Main ..... [34]
1893-95 ..... 89 Second ..... [34]
1896-98 ..... 205 Second ..... [34]
1899 ..... 87 South Main ..... [34]
1900 ..... 205 Second ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Opp. Back Cover ..... [34]
1890 ..... Pg. 976 ..... [34]
Residence:
1861 ..... 47 Second ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... 19½ Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 120 South Main ..... [Bds]
1869 ..... 61 Union ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... 48 South Main ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 66½ South Main, Opposite ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... Whipple, Near Cottage ..... [Hse]
1876-78 ..... 20 Whipple ..... [Hse]
1880-82 ..... 18 Whipple ..... [Hse]
1888-92 ..... 22 North Main ..... [Hse]
1893-95 ..... 89 Second ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 205 Second ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1864-66 a photographer, business address not given. See Charles O. Douglas, Oscar A. Douglas, William H. Douglas.

DOUGLAS, WALTER B.

1899-1900 ..... 16 Pleasant ..... [34]
Residence:
1897-1900 ..... 17 South Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 see Douglas Brothers.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM H.

1880-82 ..... 58 South Main ..... [34R]
1892-95 ..... 45½ South Main ..... [34]
1896 ..... 127 South Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1880-82 ..... 48 Third ..... [Bds]
1884-91 ..... 15 Ridge ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... 45½ South Main ..... [Rms]
1893 ..... 15 Ridge ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 12 Ridge ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 33 Ridge ..... [Hse]
1896-97 ..... 37 South Main ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 789 Stafford Road ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1880-82 a photo operator. 1884-85 a photo operator, business address not given. 1887-94 see Davis & Douglas. 1897 see Douglas Brothers. 1898 a photographer, business address not given. 1899 removed to Hartford, CT. See Oscar F. Douglas.

DUBOIS, ALVIN E., & COMPANY

1891 ..... 45½ South Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1888 ..... 34 Wilcox Avenue ..... [Bds]
1890-92 ..... 34 Wilcox Avenue ..... [Bds]
1893-94 ..... 15 West Slade ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 a tinsmith, 86 Bedford. 1889 removed to Pawtucket, RI. 1890 & 1894 a photographer, business address not given. 1891 Henry B. Akin, a Principal in the firm. See Oscar E. Dubois.

DUBOIS, OSCAR E.

1888 ..... 58 South Main .....[34R]
1890-91 ..... 393 South Main ..... [34]
1893 ..... 45 South Main .....[34R]
1896 ..... 127 South Main .....[34R]
1897 ..... 62 North Main .....[34R]
Residence:
1882 ..... 24 King ..... [Hse]
1884-87 ..... 34 Wilcox Avenue .....[Bds]
1888 ..... 543 South Main .....[Bds]
1889-95 ..... 34 Wilcox Avenue ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 135 Wilcox ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882 Dubois Lithographic Company, 21 Pleasant. 1884-87, 1889, 1892, 1894-95, 1898-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See Alvin E. Dubois.

DUBOIS, OTIS E.

Residence:
1891 ..... 88 Globe ..... [Hse]
1893-94 ..... 3 Sprague, Corner Brown ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 superintendent, Fall River Lithographic Company, Globe, corner King. 1892 removed to Chicago, IL. 1893 a photographer, business address not given. 1894 a lithographer, business address not given.

DUMONT, LOUIS

1893 ..... 393 South Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1892 ..... 81 Division ..... [Hse]
1893-94 ..... 21 Tenth ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 a clerk, 74 Division. 1894 a weaver.

DUNSHEE, C. E.

1853-55 ..... 3 Pleasant .....[34R]
1857-61 ..... 3 Pleasant, Corner South Main ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1857 ..... Pg. 56 ..... [34]
1859 ..... Pg. 58 ..... [34]
1861 ..... Pg. 49 ..... [34]
Residence:
1853 ..... 79 South Main .....[Bds]
1855 ..... 65 Second .....[Bds]
1857 ..... 7 Pleasant .....[Bds]
1859 ..... 34 Pine ..... [Hse]
1861 ..... 63½ North Main .....[Bds]
Notes: See Edward S. Dunshee.

DUNSHEE, EDWARD S.

1853-57 ..... 3 Pleasant, Corner South Main ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1853 ..... Pg. 144 ..... [34]
Residence:
1853 ..... 79 South Main ..... [Hse]
1855-57 ..... 65 Second ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1853 Ad. indicates 8 years experience. See C. E. Dunshee. See Boston, New Bedford sections.

EMPIRE PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPANY

1872 ..... 36 South Main ..... [34]
1873 ..... 31 South Main .....[3]
1874 ..... 31 South Main .....[34R]
Notes: 1872 see Melville Sumner. 1874 see Louis G. H. Archambault.

FANCUTT, THOMAS

1899 ..... Plymouth Avenue, Near Snell..... [34]
Residence:
1894-95 ..... 2 Dunkerley .....[Hse]
1896 ..... 590 Palmer .....[Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 73 Buffinton.....[Hse]
Notes: 1894 a spinner. 1895-98 & 1900 a photographer, business address not given.

FEROLD, WILLIAM N.

1900 ..... Main, Corner Brownell ..... [34]
Residence:
1900 ..... Main, Corner Brownell .....[Hse]

GAY, EDWIN F.

1864 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [34]
1864 ..... 5 Pleasant.....[34R]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1866-72 ..... 3 Pleasant..... [34]
1873 ..... 5 Pleasant.....[3]
1874 ..... South Main, Corner Pleasant..... [34]
1875 ..... Main, Corner Pleasant .....[201]
1876 ..... 48 South Main ..... [34]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1878 ..... South Main, Corner Borden ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 248 .....[1]
1876 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1878 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1870 ..... Pg. 51 .....[201]
Residence:
1861-64 ..... 77 North Main .....[Bds]
1866-69 ..... 10 Rodman .....[Hse]
1870-74 ..... 136 South Main .....[Hse]
1876-78 ..... 134 South Main .....[Hse]
Notes: 1861 a jeweller, 5 Pleasant. 1864 a jeweller & photographer, 5 Pleasant. See Mrs. Edwin F. Gay. Died April 6, 1879.

GAY, EDWIN F., MRS

1879 ..... 52 South Main .....[3]
1880-82 ..... South Main, Corner Borden ..... [34]
1883 ..... 52 South Main .....[3]
1884-89 ..... 52 South Main, Corner Borden ..... [34]
1890-95 ..... 39 South Main, Room 7..... [34]
1896-98 ..... 109 South Main, Room 7 ..... [34]
1899-1900 ..... 187 North Main ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1882 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1884 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1885 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1887 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1888 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1889 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1890 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1892 ..... Pg. 785 ..... [34]
1893 ..... Pg. 803 ..... [34]
1894 ..... Pg. 803 ..... [34]

Residence:
1880-92..... 134 South Main..... [Hse]
1893-94..... 16 Cherry..... [Hse]
1895..... 8 Locust..... [Hse]
1896-1900..... 120 Locust..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1884-89 Melville Sumner, an operator (Ref: 503, cdv). 1881-83 John F. Suddard, Operator (Ref: 3). 1892-1900 Winona M. Gay, Retoucher. See Edwin F. Gay.

GETTE, JOHN
1881-83..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See John Jette.

GETTE, JOSEPH
1881-83..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1882..... 5 Seventh ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Joseph Getty, Joseph Jette.

GETTY, JOSEPH
1877..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1876..... 5 Winslow, B. C. M. .....[Bds]
Notes: 1876 a photographer, business address not given. See Joseph Gette, Joseph Jette.

GIBSON, GEORGE W.
ca. 1844 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[505]

GIFFORD, DANIEL
ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

GIGUERE, BASILE
1882..... Ferry Lane, Corner North Main ..... [34]
1885..... 428 South Main.....[201]
Residence:
1880..... 52 East Main..... [Hse]
1882..... 4 Stewart..... [Hse]
1890..... 48 Narragansett, Mills Block..... [Hse]
Notes: 1880 & 1890 a photographer, business address not given. See Basile Giguere (1895, 1898).

GIGUERE, BASILE
1895..... 214 Pleasant..... [34]
1898..... 1260 Pleasant ..... [34]
Residence:
1895..... 2 Tenth..... [Hse]
1897..... 830 Grinnel..... [Hse]
1898..... 249 Harrison ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 a weaver & a photographer. 1897 a photographer, business address not given. See Basile Giguere (1882, 1885).

GOUDREAU, MARCEL
1887..... Slade, Corner East Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1887..... 7 Orswell ..... [Hse]
1888..... 7 Aetna..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 a photographer, business address not given. 1889 removed to Taunton.

GRAHAM, NELSON C.
Residence:
1870 ..... Benajah Keith's.....[Bds]
Notes: 1870 see Brownell & Graham.

HAMILTON, G. D.
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

HARBECK & BENOIT (JEAN L. & LEVI P.)
1900 ..... 58 North Main..... [34]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 1056..... [34]
Notes: See Levi P. Benoit, Jean L. Harbeck.

HARBECK, JEAN L.
1896-99 ..... 154 South Main .....[34R]
Residence:
1896-97 ..... 10 John .....[Bds]
1898-1900 ..... 192 Leonard .....[Bds]
Notes: A photo-printer. 1900 see Harbeck & Benoit.

HARFORD & TATRO
1875-76 ..... 122½ South Main.....[201]

HASTINGS, FRANK S.
Residence:
1870 ..... City Hotel .....[Bds]
Notes: 1870-71 see Warner & Hastings.

HAWES, WILLIAM M.
Residence:
1855-57 ..... 88 North Main.....[Hse]
1859 ..... 9 Pond .....[Hse]
1861 ..... 6 Pond .....[Hse]
Notes: 1855 a machinist. 1856-59 see Chase & Hawes. 1861 an agent, Union Hardware Company, near R. R. Depot.

HILL, ALFRED E.
1876 ..... 37 North Main..... [34]
1878 ..... 21 South Main..... [34]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1876 ..... 7 Bank .....[Bds]
1878 ..... Pine, Between Rock & High .....[Hse]
Notes: 1880 removed to New Bedford. See New Bedford section, A. E. Hill.

HODGDON, CHARLES G.
1884 ..... 5 South Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1884 ..... 63 Pine.....[Hse]
1885 ..... 17 Bank.....[Hse]
Notes: 1885 a photographer, business address not given.

HUARD, PIERRE
1893-94 ..... 214 Pleasant..... [34]
Residence:
1892-93 ..... 64 Lindsey .....[Hse]
1894 ..... 40 Lindsey .....[Hse]
Notes: 1892 dry goods, etc., 64 Lindsey. 1893 photographer, also dry goods, etc., 64 Lindsey.

JETTE, AUGUSTIN
Residence:
1884..... 12 Border, City Mills Block.....[Bds]
Notes: 1884 a photographer, business address not given.

JETTE, JOHN
1884..... 140 Pleasant..... [34]
Residence:
1884..... 10 Seventh.....[Bds]
Notes: See John Gette.

JETTE, JOSEPH
1884-90..... 81½ Pleasant..... [34]
1891..... 81½ Pleasant &..... [34]
..... 16 Columbia
1892-95..... 81½ Pleasant..... [34]
1896-1900..... 171 Pleasant..... [34]
Residence:
1882..... 18 Wingate ..... [Hse]
1884..... 15 Seventh..... [Hse]
1885-87..... 81½ Pleasant..... [Hse]
1888-95..... 12 Westgate ..... [Hse]
1896..... 103 Fifth..... [Hse]
1897-1900..... 150 Third ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 Resident Listing places Joseph only at 81½ Pleasant, places Nazarie Jette at 16 Columbia. See Joseph Gette, Joseph Getty, Nazarie Jette.

JETTE, NAZARIE
1889-90..... 16 Columbia ..... [34]
1891..... 16 Columbia .....[34R]
1892..... 16 Columbia ..... [34]
Residence:
1888-95..... 12 Westgate ..... [Hse]
1896..... 1990 North Main ..... [Hse]
1897..... 228 Crescent ..... [Hse]
1898-99..... 24 Bliss ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 a laborer. 1893-99 a photographer, business address not given. 1900 removed to Newport, RI. See Joseph Jette.

KEAN & QUINN (JOSEPH A. & WILLIAM)
1899..... 58 North Main ..... [34]
Notes: See Joseph A. Kean, William Quinn.

KEAN, JOSEPH A.
Residence:
1899..... 58 North Main .....[Rms]
1900..... 438 South Main.....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 see Kean & Quinn. 1900 a salesman, 60 North Main.

KELLOGG, HARRY W.
1885-88..... 21 South Main ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1885..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1887..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1885..... Front Cover .....[201]
Residence:
1885..... 21 South Main ..... [Hse]
1887-88..... 64 Pine..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 removed to Greenfield.

KELLEY
Notes: ca. 1868-78 see Lincoln & Kelley.

LAIDLAW, FRANK E.
1897 ..... 58 North Main.....[34R]
Residence:
1896 ..... 192 Durfee .....[Hse]
1897 ..... 478 Palmer .....[Hse]
Notes: A watchmaker & jeweller at Nicolet & Laidlaw, 62 North Main in 1896 & 1897, also a photographer in 1897. 1898 removed to Lowell. See A. D. Nicolet. See Lowell section, F. W. Laidlaw.

LARRECHE, JOHN
1897-98 ..... 396 Brightman..... [34]
Residence:
1897 ..... 386 Brightman.....[Hse]
1898 ..... 444 East Main .....[Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 361 East Main .....[Hse]
Notes: 1899-1900 a photographer, business address not given.

LINCOLN & KELLEY
ca. 1868-78..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

MacDONALD, JAMES W.
Residence:
1897 ..... (Providence, RI) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1897-1900 see Turner & MacDonald.

MASSE, THEODORE
1882 ..... East Main, Corner Dwelley ..... [34]
Residence:
1882 ..... East Main, Corner Dwelley .....[Hse]

McLAREN, WALTER
1864 ..... 58 South Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1864 ..... 47 Second .....[Bds]

MILNE, J. OSBORN, & COMPANY
1864 ..... 16 Main, Corner Bedford..... [34]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Pg. 52..... [34]
Residence:
1866 ..... 58 Second .....[Bds]
Notes: 1866 hoop skirts, 41 North Main.

MOISAN, LOUIS G.
1885 ..... 5 Brightman..... [34]
Residence:
1884 ..... 12 North Clark .....[Hse]
1885 ..... 9 Stewart .....[Hse]
Notes: 1884 a clerk.

MUNROE, ALBERT F.
1879 ..... 21 South Main .....[3]
1880 ..... 21 South Main ..... [34]
1881 ..... 58 South Main .....[201]
1882 ..... 58 South Main ..... [34]

Residence:
1874-82 ..... 16 Elm ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-78 an "artist". 1884 removed to Taunton. See Albert F. Munroe (artists*) See Taunton section.

NICHOLS & WARREN (THOMAS F. & JOSEPH W.)
1864 ..... 46 South Main ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Pg. 51 ..... [34]
Notes: See Thomas F. Nichols, Joseph W. Warren.

NICHOLS, THOMAS F.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1857-61 ..... 10 Hartwell ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... Somerset ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1857-61 a peddler. 1864 see Nichols & Warren.

NICOLET, A. D.
1897 ..... 58 North Main ..... [34R]
1898 ..... 58 North Main & ..... [34]
..... 60 North Main
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 977 ..... [34]
Residence:
1896 ..... 573 Osborn ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... 212 Elm ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 178 Pine ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896-97 Nicolet & Laidlaw, watches & jewellery, 62 North Main; 1897 also a photographer. 1898-99 watches & jewellery, 62 North Main; 1898 also a photographer. See Frank E. Laidlaw.

NORTON, H. F., & BROTHER
ca. 1864-66 ..... 46 South Main ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp.

PINEAU, ALFRED
Residence:
1900 ..... 163 Harrison ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900 see Jules T. Pineau & Brother.

PINEAU, JULES T.
Residence:
1900 ..... 163 Harrison ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900 See Jules T. Pineau & Brother. See Alfred Pineau.

PINEAU, JULES T., & BROTHER (ALFRED)
1900 ..... 163 Harrison ..... [34]
Notes: See Alfred Pineau, Jules T. Pineau.

PROULX, ALBERIC
1894-95 ..... 7 Brightman ..... [34]
Residence:
1893 ..... 44 Weetamoe, Mills Block ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 11 Norfolk ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 8 Norfolk ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 80 Brightman ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 38 Weetamoe, Mills Block ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 & 1896 a photographer, business address not given. 1897 a weaver. See Albert Proulx, Michael Proulx, Ulderic Proulx.

PROULX, ALBERT
1888 ..... 5 Brightman ..... [34]
1890 ..... 5 Brightman ..... [34R]
1891 ..... 7 Brightman ..... [34]
1892 ..... 7 Brightman ..... [34R]
Residence:
1888 ..... 5 Brightman ..... [Hse]
1890-92 ..... 44 Weetamoe Mills Block ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Alberic Proulx, Michael Proulx, Ulderic Proulx.

PROULX, MICHAEL
1893 ..... 7 Brightman ..... [34]
Residence:
1889 ..... 5 Brightman ..... [Bds]
1890 ..... 44 Weetamoe, Mills Block ..... [Bds]
1891-92 ..... 42 Weetamoe, Mills Block ..... [Bds]
1893 ..... 20 Fulton ..... [Bds]
1894-95 ..... 42 Weetamoe, Mills Block ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... 1424 Stafford Road ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889-92 & 1894-95 a photographer, business address not given. 1893 "Michael Proul" (Ref: 1). 1896 a baker, 1422 Stafford Road. See Alberic Proulx, Albert Proulx, Ulderic Proulx.

PROULX, ULDERIC
1889 ..... 5 Brightman ..... [34]
Residence:
1889 ..... 44 Weetamoe, Mills Block ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 4 Unity ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1890 a baker. See Alberic Proulx, Albert Proulx, Michael Proulx

QUINN, WILLIAM
Residence:
1898 ..... 29 Foster ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 58 North Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 an artist, 58 North Main. 1899 see Kean & Quinn. 1900 removed to Boston.

QUINTIN, STANISLAS
1880 ..... Pleasant, Corner Twelfth ..... [34]
Residence:
1880 ..... 125 Pleasant ..... [Bds]

REGAN, T.
1881 ..... 21 South Main ..... [201]

RICHARDSON, JOSIAH C.
1855 ..... 16 Main, Corner Bedford ..... [34]
Residence:
1855 ..... 55 Bedford ..... [Hse]

ROY, OVIDE
1900 ..... Rock Street, N. T. ..... [34]
Residence:
1899 ..... 307 East Main ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 754 Globe ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a weaver.

SMITH, HENRY W.
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... 5 South Main ..... [34]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

Advertisements:
1878 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
Residence:
1878 ..... (New Bedford) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1880 removed to New Bedford, succeeded by Albert L. Ward. See New Bedford section.

STIFF, FRED L.

1888 ..... Pine, Corner North Main ..... [34R]
1889 ..... 43 Pine ..... [34R]
1890 ..... 21 South Main ..... [34R]
1891-95 ..... 93½ North Main ..... [34R]
1896-97 ..... 187 North Main ..... [34R]
1898-1900 ..... 42 North Main ..... [34R]
Residence:
1888-90 ..... Narragansett Hotel ..... [Bds]
1891-94 ..... Evans House ..... [Bds]
1895 ..... 204 Second ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 762 Second ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 18 Cottage ..... [Bds]
1898-1900 ..... 836 Maple ..... [Hse]
Notes: See James P. Stiff, Mabel L. Stiff, Thomas P. Stiff.

STIFF, JAMES P.

1888 ..... Pine, Corner North Main ..... [34R]
1889 ..... 43 Pine ..... [34R]
1890 ..... 95 North Main ..... [34R]
1891-93 ..... 52 South Main ..... [34R]
1892-1895 ..... 93½ North Main ..... [34]
1896-97 ..... 187 North Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1888-90 ..... Narragansett Hotel ..... [Bds]
1891-94 ..... Evans House ..... [Bds]
1895 ..... 35 Durfee ..... [Bds]
1896-97 ..... 836 Maple ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896-97 photographic & fine arts studio. 1898 removed to Providence, RI. See Fred L. Stiff, Mabel L. Stiff, Thomas P. Stiff.

STIFF, MABEL L.

1898-1900 ..... 42 North Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1895 ..... 204 Second ..... [Bds]
1898-1900 ..... 836 Maple ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 assistant teacher, Osborn Street Training School. 1898-1900 in Business Listing under "Photographers," in Resident Listing as "Photographic Supplies." See Fred L. Stiff, James P. Stiff.

STIFF, THOMAS P.

1887 ..... 43 Pine ..... [3]
1888-89 ..... 43 Pine, Corner North Main ..... [34]
1890 ..... 95 North Main ..... [34]
1891 ..... 93½ North Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1888-90 ..... Narragansett Hotel ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1892 removed to Brockton. See Fred L. Stiff, James P. Stiff. See Brockton, Taunton sections.

SUDDARD, JOHN F.

1881-83 ..... 52 South Main ..... [3]
1885-95 ..... 5 South Main ..... [34]
1896-98 ..... 69 South Main ..... [34]
1899-1900 ..... 109 South Main ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 545 ..... [34]
1887 ..... Pg. 573 ..... [34]
1888 ..... Pg. 647 ..... [34]
1890 ..... Pg. 692 ..... [34]
1892 ..... Pg. 785 ..... [34]
1893 ..... Pg. 803 ..... [34]
1896 ..... Pg. 806 ..... [34]
1897 ..... Pg. 931 ..... [34]
1898 ..... Pg. 981 ..... [34]
Residence:
1882 ..... 39 Fourth ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... 11 Cambridge, Near Stafford Road ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 31 Whipple ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 82 Middle ..... [Hse]
1888-90 ..... 84 Middle ..... [Hse]
1891-93 ..... 73 Middle ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... 48 Ridge ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 376 Ridge ..... [Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 685 Broadway ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881-83 an operator at Mrs. Edwin F. Gay (Ref: 3). 1884 an artist, 52 South Main. See Mrs. Edwin F. Gay.

SUMNER, MELVILLE

1870 ..... 36 South Main ..... [34]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872 ..... 36 South Main ..... [34R]
1873 ..... 5 South Main ..... [3]
1874-76 ..... 5 South Main ..... [34]
1878-80 ..... 48 South Main ..... [34R]
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Pg. 37 ..... [201]
1876 ..... Pg. 37 ..... [201]
Residence:
1870 ..... Mount Hope House ..... [Bds]
1872 ..... 48 South Main ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... 40 Franklin ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... 38 Third ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... 6 Locust ..... [Hse]
1880-84 ..... 59 Pine ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872 see Empire Photographic Company. 1882 Collateral Loan Office, 40 North Main. 1884 cigars, etc., 40 North Main. ca. 1884-89 an operator at Mrs. Edwin F. Gay (Ref: 503, cdv).

SUNDERLAND, JOSEPH

1878 ..... Pleasant, Near Quequechan ..... [34]

TATRO

Notes: 1875-76 see Harford & Tatro.

TEBO, ISADORE

1884 ..... 302 South Main ..... [34R]
Residence:
1884 ..... 302 South Main ..... [Bds]
1885 ..... 4 Melville ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 a hairdresser & a photographer. 1885 a weaver. See Louis Tebo.

TEBO, LOUIS

1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

1884 ..... 302 South Main ..... [34]
1885 ..... 1 East Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1880-84 ..... 302 South Main ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 13 Melville, Rear ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1880-82 a hairdresser, 302 South Main. 1884-85 a hairdresser & a photographer. See Isadore Tebo, L. Thebo, T. L. Thebo.

THEBO, L.

1881-83 ..... 302 South Main ..... [3]
1887 ..... 302 South Main ..... [3]
Notes: See Louis Tebo, T. L. Thebo.

THEBO, T. L.

1879 ..... 5 Ferry Lane ..... [3]
Notes: See Louis Tebo, L. Thebo.

THIBAULT, CHARLES

1885 ..... Pleasant, Near Twelfth ..... [34]
1888 ..... Pleasant, Corner Eleventh ..... [34R]
1889-90 ..... 214 Pleasant ..... [34R]
Residence:
1884 ..... 118 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... Seventh, Rear ..... [Hse]
1887-88 ..... 17 Ninth ..... [Hse]
1889-91 ..... 62 Seventh ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 a confectioner. 1887 a photographer, business address not given. 1891 a laborer. See Joseph Thibault.

THIBAULT, JOSEPH

1887 ..... 212 Pleasant ..... [34R]
1888-89 ..... 212 Pleasant ..... [34]
1889 ..... 214 Pleasant ..... [34R]
1890-91 ..... 214 Pleasant ..... [34]
1892-95 ..... 50 South Main ..... [34]
1896-1900 ..... 154 South Main ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 927 ..... [34]
Residence:
1887 ..... 217 Ninth ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 17 Ninth ..... [Hse]
1889-91 ..... 62 Seventh ..... [Bds]
1892-93 ..... 50 South Main ..... [Bds]
1894-95 ..... 50 South Main ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 154 South Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Charles Thibault.

THIBAULT, LOUIS A.

1887-90 ..... 1 East Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1887-88 ..... 13 Melville, Rear ..... [Hse]
1889-91 ..... 3 Lee ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887-90 a hairdresser & a photographer. 1891 a hairdresser, 1 East Main.

THUOT, MARCELIN A.

1899-1900 ..... 69 South Main ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 976 ..... [34]
1900 ..... Pg. 1018 ..... [34]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... 186 John ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 126 Liberty ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1898 a clerk, 188 Pleasant. See Emma Thuot (retouchers).

TURNER & MacDONALD (HERBERT & JAMES W.)

1897-1900 ..... 180 South Main ..... [34]
Notes: See James W. MacDonald, Herbert Turner.

TURNER, HERBERT

Residence:
1897-99 ..... 838 Plymouth Avenue ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 179 Cottage ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897-1900 see Turner & MacDonald.

WALSH, FRANK A.

1888-90 ..... 5 South Main ..... [34R]
1891-93 ..... 66 South Main ..... [34R]
Residence:
1888-90 ..... 73 Rodman ..... [Bds]
1891 ..... 34 John ..... [Bds]
1892-93 ..... 32 John ..... [Bds]
1895 ..... 36 Middle ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... 95 John ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1888-93 a photo-printer. 1894 removed to Boston. 1895-96 a photographer, business address not given. 1897 removed to New York City. See James A. Walsh.

WALSH, JAMES A.

1891-95 ..... 66 South Main ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 737 ..... [34]
1892 ..... Pg. 785 ..... [34]
1893 ..... Pg. 803 ..... [34]
1894 ..... Pg. 803 ..... [34]
Residence:
1885 ..... 60 Rodman ..... [Bds]
1887 ..... 17 Fifth ..... [Hse]
1888-90 ..... 73 Rodman ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 34 John ..... [Hse]
1892-93 ..... 32 John ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... 36 Middle ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885-90 a photo-printer, 5 South Main. 1894 views. See Frank A. Walsh.

WARD, ALBERT L.

1878 ..... 5 South Main ..... [34R]
1879 ..... 5 South Main ..... [3]
1880-82 ..... 5 South Main ..... [34]
1883 ..... 21 South Main ..... [3]
1884 ..... 21 South Main ..... [34]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1882 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
1884 ..... Front Cover ..... [34]
Residence:
1876 ..... Granite Block, Section E ..... [Bds]
1878-80 ..... 39 Bank ..... [Bds]
1882-85 ..... 35 Franklin ..... [Hse]

Notes: 1876 a photographer, business address not given. Successor to Henry W. Smith.

WARNER & HASTINGS (JAMES E. & FRANK S.)

1870..... North Main, Corner Central.....[34]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Frank S. Hastings, James E. Warner.

WARNER, JAMES E.

1872..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Residence:
1870..... City Hotel .....[Bds]
Notes: 1870-71 see Warner & Hastings.

WARNER, JULIA A.

1874..... 20 Second .....[34]
Residence:
1874..... Richardson House.....[Bds]

WARREN, JOSEPH W.

1865..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1866-69..... 36 South Main .....[34]
1870-72..... 36 South Main .....[201]
1876-78..... 2 High.....[34]
1879-80..... 2 High.....[3]
1881-83..... 36 Franklin.....[3]
1887..... 38 Rock.....[3]
Advertisements:
1867..... Pg. 249.....[1]
1866..... Pg. 228.....[34]
1869..... Pg. 260.....[34]
1876..... Pg. 451.....[34]
Residence:
1857-66..... 33 Rock.....[Bds]
1869-71..... 36 Franklin.....[Hse]
1872-78..... 2 High.....[Hse]
1880..... 36 Franklin.....[Hse]
1882-84..... 37 Rock.....[Bds]
Notes: 1859 a machinist. 1861 a carpenter. 1864 see Nichols & Warren. ca. 1866-72 "Stereoscopic Views for Sale" (Ref: 539, stereoview). 1870-74 a carpenter. 1876-78 "views of residences, etc., a specialty." 1884 a photographer, business address not given. See Cottage City section.

WELLS, CHARLES A.

1875..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

WILSON & DAVIS (GEORGE R. & EDWIN F.)

1885..... 58 South Main .....[34]
Notes: See Edwin F. Davis, George R. Wilson.

WILSON, GEORGE R.

1891..... 45½ South Main.....[34]
Residence:
1884-85..... Richardson House.....[Bds]
1887..... 39 Bedford .....[Hse]
1890-91..... 39 Bedford .....[Hse]
1892..... 32 South Main .....[Hse]
Notes: 1884 an artist, 58 South Main. 1885 see Wilson & Davis. 1887 a photographer, business address not given. 1892 manager, Aquarelle Manufacturing Co., art novelties, etc., 45½ South Main.

WILSON, GEORGE R.

Residence:
1893-95 ..... 7 Borden.....[Hse]
Notes: 1893-95 a photographer, business address not given.

WILSON, RUSH

1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1888-91 ..... 39 Bedford .....[Hse]
1892 ..... Granite Block.....[Hse]
Notes: 1888-92 a photographer, business address not given.

WOODWARD, ALLEN R.

1897-1900 ..... 127 South Main ..... [34]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 927 ..... [34]
1899 ..... Pg. 976 ..... [34]
1900 ..... Pg. 1018 ..... [34]
Residence:
1897 ..... 599 South Main .....[Rms]
1898-1900 ..... 127 South Main .....[Rms]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Munroe, Albert F.
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. Also see listing that follows & main listing.

Munroe, Albert F.
Notes: 1876-78 an "artist" . 1879-82 a photographer, see main listing. Also see Albert F. Munroe, previous listing.

Quinn, William
Residence:
1898 ..... 29 Foster .....[Hse]
1899 ..... 58 North Main.....[Hse]
Notes: 1898 an artist, 58 North Main. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Stiff, James P.
Notes: 1896-97 photographic & fine arts studio. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Suddard, John F.
Notes: 1884 an artist, 52 South Main. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Wilson, George R.
Notes: 1884 an artist, 58 South Main. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Harbeck, Jean L.
1896-99 ..... 154 South Main .....[34R]
Residence:
1896-97 ..... 10 John .....[Bds]

1898-1900..... 192 Leonard.....[Bds]
Notes: A photo-printer. May also be a photographer. 1900 see Harbeck & Benoit.

Walsh, Frank A.
1888-90..... 5 South Main.....[34R]
1891-93..... 66 South Main .....[34R]
Residence:
1888-90..... 73 Rodman .....[Bds]
1891..... 34 John.....[Bds]
1892-93..... 32 John.....[Bds]
1895..... 36 Middle.....[Bds]
1896..... 95 John.....[Bds]
Notes: 1888-93 a photo-printer, may also be a photographer. 1894 removed to Boston. 1895-96 a photographer, business address not given. 1897 removed to New York City. See James A. Walsh.

Walsh, James A.
1885-90..... 5 South Main.....[34R]
Notes: A photo-printer, also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Carlisle, George M.
Notes: 1867 Stereoscopic views manufacturer (Ref: 201). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Lincoln & Kelley
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Warren, Joseph W.
Notes: ca. 1866-72 "Stereoscopic Views for Sale" (Ref: 539, stereoview).

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Stiff, Mabel L.
1898-1900..... 42 North Main ..... [34]
Residence:
1895..... 204 Second .....[Bds]
1898-1900..... 836 Maple ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 assistant teacher, Osborn Street Training School. 1898-1900 in Business Listing under "Photographers," in Resident Listing as "Photographic Supplies." See Fred L. Stiff, James P. Stiff.

Photomechanical Services

Dubois Lithographic Company
1882..... 21 Pleasant .....[34R]
Notes: See Oscar E. Dubois, main listing.

Dubois, Otis E.
Notes: 1891 superintendent, Fall River Lithographic Company, Globe, corner King. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Fall River Lithographic Company
1891..... Globe, Corner King.....[34R]
Notes: See Otis E. Dubois.

Retouchers

Gay, Winona M.
1892-95 ..... 39 South Main .....[34R]
1896-98 ..... 109 South Main .....[34R]
1899-1900 ..... 187 North Main .....[34R]
Residence:
1891 ..... 139 South Main .....[Bds]
1892 ..... 134 South Main .....[Bds]
1893-94 ..... 16 Cherry.....[Bds]
1895 ..... 8 Locust .....[Bds]
1896-1900 ..... 120 Locust .....[Bds]
Notes: 1891 a china decorator, 39 South Main. See Mrs. Edwin F. Gay.

Thuot, Emma
1898-1900 ..... 69 South Main .....[34R]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... 186 John .....[Bds]
1900 ..... 126 Liberty.....[Bds]
Notes: A retoucher. See Marcelin A. Thuot.

FALMOUTH

[132] Bourne Municipal Directory 1900

[132.1] "Falmouth Section," Bourne Municipal Dir. 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BOURNO
Notes: ca. 1870-90 see Conant & Bourno.

CONANT & BOURNO
ca. 1870-90 ..... (Wood's Hole) .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

CONANT, CHARLES
1873..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1874..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

CONANT, JOSEPH
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: See Joseph F. Conant.

CONANT, JOSEPH F.
1867..... (Wood's Hole) .....[4]
1883..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Joseph Conant.

DAVIS, H. B.
1896-98..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

DRAPER, FRED WARD
1893..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

HODGDON, C. H.
1891-93..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LEVERTON, J. H.
1885..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]

LINNELL, SADIE E., MISS
1900 ..... Main (Falmouth Hights) ..... [132.1]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 83 ..... [132.1]
Residence:
1900 ..... Belleview Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: "All kinds of professional & amateur work, cameras, chemicals for amateurs, toning & developers."

LOUDEN, BENJAMIN F.
1865 ..... (Wood's Hole).....[1]
Notes: See Benjamin F. Lowden.

LOWDEN, BENJAMIN F.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Benjamin F. Louden.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Linnell, Sadie E., Miss
1900 ..... Main (Falmouth Hights) ..... [132.1]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 83 ..... [132.1]
Residence:
1900 ..... Belleview Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: "All kinds of professional & amateur work, cameras, chemicals for amateurs, toning & developers." Also a photographer.

FELTONVILLE

See Marlboro Section

FISKDALE

See Sturbridge Section

FITCHBURG

[36] Fitchburg Municipal Directory — 1847-60, 1865, 1866, 1871, 1871/72, 1873, 1874, 1874/75, 1876-1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALLEN, CHARLES
1866 ..... 45 Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 95 ..... [36]
Residence:
1871 ..... 33 Prichard ..... [Hse]

ALLEN, E. E.
1878 ..... 172 Main ..... [36R]
Residence:
1877 ..... C. H. Allen's ..... [Bds]
Notes: See G. A. Allen.

ALLEN, G. A.
1878 ..... 172 Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1878 ..... Pg. 208 ..... [36]
Residence:
1878 ..... Marshall Road, Near Pearl ..... [Hse]
Notes: See E. E. Allen.

ALLEN, MORRIS D.
1871-74 ..... 86 Main ..... [36]
1871 ..... Main, Corner Putnam ..... [36R]
1872-74 ..... Main, Corner Putnam ..... [207]
1874 ..... 100 Main ..... [36R]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1871 ..... Pg. 202 ..... [36]
1873 ..... Pg. 202 ..... [36]
Residence:
1866 ..... Cheery ..... [Hse]
1871-78 ..... 50 Day ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 a milk dealer. 1871 a ferrotypist. 1876 a photographer, business address not given.

AMSDEN, ELBRIDGE H.
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1857-58 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [36R]
Residence:
1857 ..... School ..... [Rms]
1858 ..... Grove ..... [Hse]

BISSONNETI & KNIGHT
1881 ..... 306 Main ..... [3]

BRIDGES, CYRUS L.
1872 ..... 115 Main ..... [207]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Pg. 91 ..... [207]
Residence:
1873 ..... 29 Central ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1873 see Gott & Bridges.

BURNS, WILLARD F.
1890 ..... Summer ..... [207]
1892-99 ..... Lunenburg, Corner Summer ..... [36]
1900 ..... Bemis Road, Near Duck Mill ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 403 ..... [36]
Residence:
1890-93 ..... 143 Blossom ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 271 Blossom ..... [Hse]
1895-97 ..... 88 Clinton ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... 42 Lunenburg ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 407 Summer ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 a photographer, business address not given. 1900 listed as "F. W. Burns" (Ref: 36).

BUSHEE, ABNER
Residence:
1859 ..... Pleasant ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1859 see Ruggles & Bushee.

CATE, FRED I.
1890-1900 ..... 172 Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 362 ..... [36]
Residence:
1889-90 ..... 14 Cross ..... [Bds]
1891-1900 ..... 100 Milk ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 a house & sign painter at S. P. Durant.

CODDING, FRED W.
ca. 1858 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

COLBURN, GEORGE S.
1857 ..... Main, Octagon Building ..... [36R]
Residence:
1855-56 ..... Main ..... [Rms]
1858 ..... Cottage Square ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1855 "rattan shop." 1856 "with Haskins & Company." 1857 a daguerreotypist.

DAMON, ALBERT B.
1896-97..... 179 Main ..... [36]
1898-1900..... 145 Main ..... [36]
Residence:
1895-97..... 37 School ..... [Bds]
1898-1900..... 37 School ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 a music teacher, 37 School.

DUNN, H. A.
1860..... Main, Washington Block..... [36R]
Notes: An ambrotypist.

EATON, A. B.
ca. 1875-85 ..... 306 Main ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv, successor to Joseph F. Keniston.

EKLOVF, ALBIN
1900..... 355½ Main..... [36]
Residence:
1900..... 116 High..... [Bds]

EMORY, SIDNEY P.
1856-57..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [36R]
Residence:
1856..... High ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1859 at C. A. Emory's, hats, caps & furs.

FARNSWORTH, CALVIN P.
1860..... 27 Prichard, Rear ..... [36R]
Notes: 1860 a traveling ambrotypist.

GARFIELD, SOLOMON
ca. 1847 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

GILLMORE, JAMES M.
1860..... 117 Main ..... [36R]
Residence:
1860..... 7 Prichard ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1860 an ambrotypist.

GOTT & BRIDGES (CALVIN O. & CYRUS L.)
1873..... 71 Main ..... [36]
Notes: See Cyrus L. Bridges, Calvin O. Gott (1874, 1877).

GOTT & OLLIS (CALVIN O. & HERBERT)
1874..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1875..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See Calvin O. Gott (1874, 1877), Herbert Ollis.

GOTT, CALVIN O.
1865..... 115 Main ..... [36]
1866..... 45 Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1865..... Pg. 80 ..... [36]
1866..... Pg. 95 ..... [36]
Residence:
1865..... 7 Davis..... [Rms]
Notes: See Calvin O. Gott (1874, 1877).

GOTT, CALVIN O.
1874..... 31½ Main ..... [36]
1877..... 172 Main ..... [36]
Residence:
1873-74 ..... Summer, Near Trotting Park ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... Summer, Near Boutelle ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... 93 Main..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873 see Gott & Bridges. 1874-75 see Gott & Ollis. 1878 "Saloon, Railroad Sq." See Calvin O. Gott (1865-66).

GOTT, J. WESLEY
Residence:
1865 ..... 1 Bond ..... [Bds]
1866 ..... Central ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1865 at Calvin O. Gott. 1866 a tobacconist.

GUIMOND, JOSEPH
Residence:
1896 ..... 102 Fairmount..... [Bds]
Notes: 1896 see Lagace & Guimond. 1897 removed to Nashua, NH.

HARWOOD, GEORGE A.
1871 ..... 115 Main ..... [36R]
1871 ..... 117 Main*..... [36]
Advertisements:
1871 ..... Pg. 198*..... [36]
Residence:
1871 ..... Garnet & Day ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... Garnet & Jay* ..... [Hse]
Notes: * - information from 1871/72 directory. 1866 a chair painter at Heywoods.

HASKINS, FREDERICK W.
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [4]
1854 ..... Main, Gallery At Dr. Palmer's ..... [36]
..... Octagon Building
1855 ..... Main..... [36]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [36R]
Residence:
1855-56 ..... Mechanic ..... [Rms]

HOWARD, EDGAR E.
1879-89 ..... 172 Main ..... [36]
1891-97 ..... 145 Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1879 ..... Back Colored Page..... [36]
1880 ..... Back Colored Page..... [36]
1881 ..... Back Colored Page..... [36]
1882 ..... Back Colored Page..... [36]
1883 ..... Back Colored Page..... [36]
1884 ..... Back Colored Page..... [36]
1885 ..... Back Colored Page..... [36]
1886 ..... Back Colored Page..... [36]
1887 ..... Back Colored Page..... [36]
Residence:
1878 ..... Tolman Place, Baker ..... [Hse]
1879-80 ..... Vine, Near Grove ..... [Hse]
1881-82 ..... 172 Main ..... [Hse]
1883-84 ..... Milk, Corner Maple ..... [Hse]
1885-98 ..... 28 Maple, Corner Milk ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878-79 a furniture finisher, 221 Main. 1890 & 1898 a photographer, business address not given.

JUDKINS, DAVID R.
1869 ..... 115 Main ..... [4]
Notes: Successor to William H. Lane (Ref: 503, cdv).

KENISTON, JOSEPH F.
1871 ..... 117 Main ..... [36R]
1873-74 ..... 117 Main ..... [36]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876-77 ..... 355½ Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Pg. 57 ..... [207]
Residence:
1871-73 ..... Rollston House ..... [Bds]
1874 ..... 4 West ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... Rollston House ..... [Bds]
1877 ..... 273 Main ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1874 in Resident Listing as "Kenniston." Succeeded by A. B. Eaton (Ref: 503, cdv).

KIMBALL BROTHERS (ALONZO W. & ELBRIDGE C.)
1878-97 ..... 355½ Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1878 ..... Pg. 201 ..... [36]
1879 ..... Pg. 202 ..... [36]
1880 ..... Pg. 213 ..... [36]
1881 ..... Pg. 218 ..... [36]
1882 ..... Pg. 237 ..... [36]
1883 ..... Pg. 288 ..... [36]
1884 ..... Pg. 271 ..... [36]
1885 ..... Pg. 277 ..... [36]
1886 ..... Pg. 281 ..... [36]
1887 ..... Pg. 309 ..... [36]
Notes: 1884 Matthew H. Kimball employed by the firm. See Alonzo W. Kimball, Elbridge C. Kimball.

KIMBALL, ALONZO W.
Residence:
1893-97 ..... (Gardiner, ME) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878-97 see Kimball Brothers.

KIMBALL, ELBRIDGE C.
Residence:
1878 ..... 55 High ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... Summer, Corner Winter ..... [Hse]
1880-83 ..... 470 Main ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... 5 Mechanic ..... [Hse]
1885-90 ..... 37 Cottage Square ..... [Hse]
1891-1900 ..... 161 Mount Vernon ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878-97 see Kimball Brothers.

KIMBALL, MATTHEW H.
Residence:
1884 ..... 355½ Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 employed by the Kimball Brothers.

KNIGHT
1881 See Bissonneti & Knight.

LAGACE & GUIMOND (ARTHUR & JOSEPH)
1896 ..... 69 Fairmount ..... [36]
Notes: See Joseph Guimond, Arthur Lagace.

LAGACE, ARTHUR
1897 ..... 69 Fairmount ..... [36]
1898-1900 ..... 175 Fairmount ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 429 ..... [36]
Residence:
1896 ..... 102 Fairmount ..... [Bds]
1897 ..... 69 Fairmount ..... [Bds]
1898-1900 ..... 175 Fairmount ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 see Lagace & Guimond.

LAMB, CHARLES F.
1865 ..... 45 Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 89 ..... [36]
Residence:
1865 ..... 1 Bond ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1866 a clerk, A. Manning's Clothing Store.

LANE, WILLIAM H.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... 115 Main ..... [207]
1870 ..... 45 Main ..... [207]
1876 ..... 172 Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1870 ..... Pg. 28 ..... [207]
Residence:
1871 ..... Roll House ..... [Bds]
1876 ..... 28 Day ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1871 boot & shoe dealer, 35 Main. Succeeded by David R. Judkins (Ref: 503, cdv).

MANNING, THOMAS A.
1895-99 ..... 224½ Main ..... [36]
1900 ..... 244½ Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 496 ..... [36]
Residence:
1895-99 ..... 224½ Main ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 244½ Main ..... [Hse]

MARSHALL, JAMES A.
1859 ..... 117 Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1859 ..... Pg. 54 ..... [36]
Residence:
1860 ..... 34 Grove ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1859 an "ambrotype salon." 1860 at A. M. Rattan Shop.

MAYNARD, MAY I., MRS. (MISS MAY I. WHIPPLE)
Residence:
1899 ..... 12 Cross ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1898-99 see Phoenix Studio (proprietor). See Miss May I. Whipple.

McDERMOTT, HENRY M.
1896-1900 ..... 197½ Main ..... [36R]
Residence:
1896 ..... 70 Myrtle Avenue ..... [Bds]
1897-1900 ..... 63 Myrtle Avenue ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1896-1900 with Snow & McDermott.

McDERMOTT, JOSEPH F.

Residence:
1891-92 ..... 197½ Main ..... [Rms]
1893 ..... 53 Pine ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 13 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1895-96 ..... 70 Myrtle Avenue ..... [Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 63 Myrtle Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891-1900 see Snow & McDermott. See Henry M. McDermott.

McKENNEY, ALBERT S.

1898-1900 ..... 179 Main ..... [36]
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... 179 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Leominister section.

McKINNEY, E. A.

1896 ..... 179 Main ..... [1]

MORSE, JAMES E.

ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... 45 Main ..... [207]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1870 ..... 159 Main ..... [207]
1871 ..... 45 Main ..... [36R]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Pg. 18 ..... [207]
1870 ..... Pg. 5 ..... [207]
Residence:
1871 ..... Summer ..... [Rms]
1871 ..... Summer, Opposite Fulton ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. 1871 a pattern maker.

MOULTON, HORATIO D.

1874 ..... 159 Main ..... [36R]
1876-1900 ..... 368 Main ..... [36R]
Residence:
1871 ..... Davis & Pleasant ..... [Bds]
1871 ..... 125 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1874-84 ..... 7 Davis ..... [Bds]
1885-93 ..... 5 Davis ..... [Bds]
1894-95 ..... 9 Atlantic Avenue ..... [Bds]
1896-1900 ..... 474 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871 a clerk, 159 Main; also a photographer, business address not given. 1888-89 photographer & bird dealer, 368 Main. 1890-91 photographer & dealer in birds and supplies, 119 Main. See Joseph C. Moulton.

MOULTON, JOSEPH C.

1848 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [529]
1850-52 ..... Main ..... [36]
1853-57 ..... Rooms, Opposite Fitchburg Hotel ..... [36]
1858-75 ..... 159 Main, Opposite Fitchburg Hotel ..... [36]
1876-1900 ..... 368 Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1850 ..... Pg. 55 ..... [36]
1853 ..... Pg. 70 ..... [36]
1857 ..... Pg. 75 ..... [36]
1860 ..... Pg. 84 ..... [36]
1865 ..... Pg. 117 ..... [36]
1866 ..... Pg. 93 ..... [36]
1871 ..... Pg. 96 ..... [36]
1871/72 ..... Pg. 209 ..... [36]
1873 ..... Pg. 222 ..... [36]
1874 ..... Pg. 218 ..... [36]
1876 ..... Pg. 225 ..... [36]
1877 ..... Pg. 210 ..... [36]
1878 ..... Pg. 201 ..... [36]
1879 ..... Pg. 202 ..... [36]
1880 ..... Pg. 213 ..... [36]
1881 ..... Pg. 218 ..... [36]
1882 ..... Pg. 237 ..... [36]
1883 ..... Pg. 288 ..... [36]
1884 ..... Pg. 271 ..... [36]
1885 ..... Pg. 277 ..... [36]
1886 ..... Pg. 281 ..... [36]
1887 ..... Pg. 309 ..... [36]
1888 ..... Pg. 336 ..... [36]
1889 ..... Pg. 344 ..... [36]
1890 ..... Pg. 362 ..... [36]
1891 ..... Pg. 373 ..... [36]
1893 ..... Pg. 523 ..... [36]
1894 ..... Pg. 490 ..... [36]
1895 ..... Pg. 496 ..... [36]
1896 ..... Pg. 510 ..... [36]
1897 ..... Pg. 429 ..... [36]
1898 ..... Pg. 454 ..... [36]
1899 ..... Pg. 454 ..... [36]
1891 ..... Pg. 199 ..... [50]
1892 ..... Pg. 219 ..... [50]
1893 ..... Pg. 185 ..... [50]
1896 ..... Pg. 203 ..... [50]
1897 ..... Pg. 215 ..... [50]
1898 ..... Pg. 222 ..... [50]
1866 ..... Pg. 14 ..... [207]
1872 ..... Pg. 94 ..... [207]
1874 ..... Pg. 105 ..... [207]
Residence:
1855 ..... Mechanic ..... [Rms]
1856 ..... Davis ..... [Rms]
1857 ..... Academy ..... [Rms]
1858-60 ..... 7 Davis ..... [Rms]
1866 ..... 7 Davis ..... [Rms]
1871 ..... Davis & Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1871/72 ..... 7 Day ..... [Hse]
1873-84 ..... 7 Davis ..... [Hse]
1885-93 ..... 5 Davis ..... [Hse]
1894-1900 ..... 9 Atlantic Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: Moulton served as a city councilman, first president of Fitchburg's YMCA, a deacon in Rollstone Church and for fifteen years superintendent of its Sunday School (Ref: 529). See Alice L. Moulton (artists*), Horatio D. Moulton. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

MUDGETT, JOHN C.

1871-73 ..... 53 Main ..... [36]
1872 ..... 45 Main ..... [207]
Advertisements:
1871 ..... Pg. 205 ..... [36]
1873 ..... Pg. 203 ..... [36]

Residence:
1871 ..... 13 Prichard .....[Bds]
1873 ..... 26 South ..... [Hse]

OLLIS, HERBERT
1874 ..... 31½ Main .....[36R]
Residence:
1873 ..... 9 Cross .....[Bds]
1874 ..... 49 Mechanic .....[Bds]
Notes: 1873 a clerk, 1 Main. 1874-75 see Gott & Ollis.

PERKINS, A. D.
1876 ..... 243 Main ..... [36]
1876 ..... 306 Main .....[207]
1877-80 ..... 306 Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 221 ..... [36]
1878 ..... Pg. 206 ..... [36]
1879 ..... Pg. 203 ..... [36]
1876 ..... Pg. 54 .....[207]
1878 ..... Pg. 56 .....[207]
Residence:
1876 ..... Oliver .....[Bds]
1877 ..... 5 Chestnut .....[Bds]
1878 ..... Chestnut .....[Bds]
1879-80 ..... 37 Mechanic .....[Bds]
Notes: 1878 photo-copying & goods (Ref: 207).

PHOENIX STUDIO
1898-99 ..... 355½ Main Street ..... [36]
Notes: 1898 Miss May I. Whipple, Proprietor; 1899 Mrs. May I. Maynard, Proprietor (same person). See Mrs May I. Maynard, Miss May I. Whipple.

RICHARD, P.
1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

RUGG, ARTHUR B.
1876 ..... 172 Main .....[207]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Pg. 62 .....[207]
Residence:
1877 ..... At James Rugg's .....[Bds]
Notes: 1877 a photographer, business address not given.

RUGGLES & BUSHEE (FREDERICK & ABNER)
1859 ..... Pipers Block .....[36R]
Notes: 1859 an "ambrotype saloon." See Abner Bushee, Frederick Ruggles.

RUGGLES, FREDERICK
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[36R]
Residence:
1860 ..... 42 Mechanic .....[Bds]
Notes: A "daguerreian artist." 1859 see Ruggles & Bushee.

SNOW & McDERMOTT (HERBERT L. & JOSEPH F.)
1891 ..... 197½ Main .....[36R]
1892-1900 ..... 197½ Main ..... [36]
Notes: See Henry M. McDermott, Joseph F. McDermott, Herbert L. Snow.

SNOW, HERBERT L.
1890-91 ..... 197½ Main ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 362 ..... [36]
Residence:
1891 ..... 197½ Main .....[Rms]
1892 ..... 5 Cherry .....[Rms]
1893-1900 ..... (North Cambridge) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891-1900 see Snow & McDermott.

STICKNEY, FRED H.
1898-1900 ..... 132 Water ..... [36]
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... (Leominster) .....[Hse]

STONE, ARTHUR L.
1900 ..... 45 Walton ..... [36]
Residence:
1893-97 ..... 45 Walton .....[Bds]
1899-1900 ..... 45 Walton .....[Bds]
Notes: 1894-97 a photographer, business address not given. 1898 removed to Westminster. 1900 a views photographer.

TOWNSEND, HORATIO
1848 ..... Heywood & Comee's Block ..... [36]
Advertisements:
1848 ..... Pg. 53 ..... [36]

WHIPPLE, MAY I., MISS (MRS. MAY I. MAYNARD)
1898 ..... 355½ Main Street ..... [36]
Residence:
1891 ..... 62 Charles .....[Bds]
1892 ..... 203 South .....[Bds]
1893-98 ..... 28 Maple .....[Bds]
1899 ..... 12 Cross .....[Bds]
Notes: 1891 a music teacher. 1892-97 a clerk, 145 Main. 1898-99 see Phoenix Studio (proprietor). See Mrs. May I. Maynard.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Moulton, Alice L., Miss
Residence:
1888-93 ..... 5 Davis .....[Bds]
1894-98 ..... 9 Atlantic Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1888-94 employed by Joseph C. Moulton. 1895 an artist, business address not given. A china painter: 1896, 387 Main; 1898, 9 Atlantic Avenue.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Perkins, A. D.
Notes: 1878 photo-copying & goods (Ref: 207). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Marshall, W. I.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Residence:
1884 ..... 355½ Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: A photo-publisher. In 1876 published a series of Yellowstone National Park views (Ref: 500).

Prescott, Charles A.
ca. 1890-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [556]
Notes: "Stereopticons & slides" (Ref: 556, lantern slide).

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Perkins, A. D.
Notes: 1878 photo-copying & goods (Ref: 207). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Prescott, Charles A.
ca. 1890-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [556]
Notes: "Stereopticons & slides" (Ref: 556, lantern slide).

FLORENCE

See Northampton Section

FOXBORO

[37]	Foxboro Municipal Directory	1887/88, 1890, 1894
[112]	Mansfield Municipal Directory	1887, 1891, 1894, 1898, 1900
[112.1]	"Foxboro Section," Mansfield Municipal Dir.	1898

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CARPENTER & HEWINGS
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See W. Fred Carpenter.

CARPENTER, W. FRED
1865 ..... Union Building ..... [1]
1877-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

GILL, FRANK
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [503]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: ca. 1870-80 information from a stereoview.

HEWINGS
Notes: 1875 see Carpenter & Hewings.

HIGGINS, J. C.
1872-74 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

LEWIS, J. H.
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

LEWIS, THOMAS
1887 ..... Centennial ..... [37]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890 ..... Centennial ..... [37]
1891-93 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1894 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [37]
Residence:
1887-88 ..... Bird, Corner Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887-98 a landscape photographer. See Cambridge section (main listing), Mansfield section (photo manufacturers).

NICHOLS, ARTHUR M.
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1894 ..... Centennial, Near School ..... [37]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1898 ..... Centennial, Near School ..... [37]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 24 ..... [37]
Notes: 1894 uses "Aristo Paper."

PLIMPTON, GEORGE H.
ca. 1865-70 ..... Post Office Building .....[500]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1865-70 information from a cdv.

POLLOCK, CHARLES
1891..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1894..... Baker ..... [37]
Notes: 1894 a commission photographer.

POND, FRANK L.
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: "Stereoviews" (Ref: 539).

ROBINSON & STORER
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

STEVENS, CALEB ALTON
1883-85..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1887..... Centennial ..... [37]
1889..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1890..... 4 Centennial ..... [37]
1891..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1887..... Pg. 11 ..... [37]
1890..... Pg. 119..... [37]
Residence:
1887..... 4 Centennial..... [Hse]
1890..... Centennial ..... [Hse]
1894..... East, Opposite Cocasset..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 a photographer, business address not given.

STIFF, CHARLES W.
1898 ..... Railroad Avenue .....[112.1R]
Residence:
1894 ..... Cocasset, G. H. Stiff's .....[Bds]
1898 ..... Foxboro House .....[Bds]
Notes: 1894 a photographer, business address not given.

STORER
Notes: 1860 see Robinson & Storer.

SWEET, JOHN L.
1894 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [37]
1898 ..... Mechanic ..... [112.1]
Residence:
1894 ..... Mrs. S. F. Sweet's.....[Bds]
1898 ..... Mechanic, Columbus Dill's .....[Bds]

FRAMINGHAM

[54]	Marlboro Municipal Directory	1872/73, 1878/79, 1883, 1885/86, 1887/88, 1890, 1894, 1897, 1899, 1900
[54.2]	"Framingham Section," Marlboro Municipal Dir.	1872/73
[59]	Milford Municipal Directory	1856, 1869, 1870, 1872/73, 1877/78, 1880, 1882, 1884/85, 1886/87, 1889, 1893, 1896, 1900
[59.2]	"Framingham Section," Milford Municipal Dir.	1884/85, 1886/87, 1889
[63]	Natick Municipal Directory	1882/83, 1897/98, 1900
[63.1]	"Framingham Section," Natick Municipal Dir.	1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A.
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CAMPBELL, A. B.
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]

CRITCHERSON & HALLOCK
1884 ..... (South Framingham) ..... [203]
Notes: See Daniel F. Critcherson.

CRITCHERSON, DANIEL F.
1884 ..... Winthrop House (Hollis) ..... [59.2]
1885 ..... (South Framingham) ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 398 ..... [59.2]
Residence:
1884 ..... 14 Arlington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 see Critcherson & Hallock. 1886 removed to Boston. See Boston, Worcester sections.

DRAKE & LYON (HENRY S. & THOMAS D.)
1889 ..... Waverly, Near South ..... [59.2]
Notes: See Henry S. Drake, Thomas D. Lyon.

DRAKE & REYNOLDS
1891 ..... (South Framingham) ..... [1]
Notes: See Henry S. Drake.

DRAKE, HENRY S.
1884 ..... 24 Howard ..... [59.2]
1886 ..... Waverly, Near South ..... [59.2]
1887-89 ..... (South Framingham) ..... [1]
1890 ..... Irving, Tribune Block ..... [203]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 455 ..... [203]
Residence:
1884 ..... Bishop ..... [Hse]
1886-89 ..... Bishop, Near Natick Line ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 see Drake & Lyon. 1891 see Drake & Reynolds.

FORD, CHARLES E.
1898 ..... (South Framingham) ..... [1]
1900 ..... Concord (South Framingham) ..... [63.1]

GODDARD, J.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]
Notes: Listed in directory under town heading of "Framington," possibly "Framingham."

HALLOCK
Notes: 1884 see Critcherson & Hallock.

HILL, C. G.
1877 ..... (South Framingham) ..... [500]
1877 ..... (Cochituate) ..... [500]
Notes: Information from two dated cdv's.

HUDSON, CHARLES E.
1896 ..... 12 Irving ..... [1]
1898 ..... Concord ..... [1]
1900 ..... Concord Building ..... [63.1]
Residence:
1900 ..... Off Hollis ..... [Hse]
Notes: A cabinet card, ca. 1890-1900, indicates "The Tribune Studio" on obverse, "Charles E. Hudson" on reverse (Ref: 503). See The Tribune Studio.

LYON, THOMAS D.
Residence:
1889 ..... Freeman, Near Howard ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 see Drake & Lyon.

PHIPPS, ARTHUR C.
1898 ..... (South Framingham) ..... [1]
1900 ..... Irving (South Framingham) ..... [63.1]
1900 ..... 29 Tribune Building ..... [63.1R]
Residence:
1900 ..... 56 Irving ..... [Hse]

REYNOLDS
Notes: 1891 see Drake & Reynolds.

SWEET, JOHN L.
1884 ..... Winthrop House (Hollis) ..... [59.2R]
1886 ..... Hollis, Near Claflin ..... [59.2]
1887-91 ..... (South Framingham) ..... [1]
1893 ..... 49 Hollis ..... [1]
Residence:
1884 ..... Hollis, East Eame's ..... [Bds]
1886 ..... Hollis, Near Claflin ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1884 an operator at Daniel F. Critcherson. See Sweet's Portraits.

SWEET'S PORTRAITS
ca. 1885-95 ..... Gordon (South Framingham) ..... [507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See John L. Sweet.

TRIBUNE STUDIO, THE
ca. 1890-1900 ..... (South Framingham) ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See Charles E. Hudson.

WILLIAMS, F. J.
1893 ..... 12 Irving (South Framingham) ..... [1]
Notes: See Fred J. Williams.

WILLIAMS, FRED J.
ca. 1880-90 ..... Tribune Building (S. Framingham) ..... [507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

WOODHILL, J. W.
1896-98 ..... 10 Hollis ..... [1]
Notes: See Natick section, James W. Woodill.

FRAMINGTON

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

GODDARD, J.
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[203]
Notes: Listed in directory under town heading of "Framington," possibly "Framingham."

FRANKLIN

[133] Franklin Municipal Directory 1884, 1886, 1890, 1893, 1896/97, 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS, KILBURN
1883..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1884-86..... Depot.....[133]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
Advertisements:
1884..... Pg. 76 .....[133]
Notes: 1883 Franklin Photographic Studio, K. Adams (Ref: 500, dated cdv).

ADAMS, WILLIAM G.
1865..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

BLAIR, T. H.
1877-81..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

CALKIN, RUPERT S.
1898..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1899..... 13 Depot.....[133]
Advertisements:
1899..... Pg. 37 .....[133]
Residence:
1899..... 13 Depot ..... [Hse]

CARR, WALTER R.
1890..... Central .....[133]
1891-93..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1890..... Pg. 61 .....[133]
Residence:
1890..... Mrs. C. F. Briggs.....[Bds]

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN N.
1893 ..... Central Square, Morse's New Block....[133]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 112 .....[133]
Notes: 1885-93 branch studio in Woonsocket, RI.

CLEAVELAND, E. A. (or E. H.)
ca. 1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given].....[535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp.

DAY, E. W.
ca. 1885-95..... [Street Address Not Given].....[509]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. Amateur photographer, interior & exterior views.

DRAKE, H. S.
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

DRAKE, JOHN S.
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

FISHER & HOWE
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[523]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

FRANKLIN PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIO
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[500]
Notes: Information from a dated cdv. See Kilburn Adams.

HOWE
Notes: See Fisher & Howe.

NEALEY, ANDREW
1893-96..... Depot.....[133]
Advertisements:
1893..... Pg. 44 .....[133]
1896..... Pg. 16 .....[133]
Residence:
1893..... Depot..... [Hse]
1896..... Garfield ..... [Hse]
1899..... Central ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a photographer, business address not given.

REED, EGDAR E.
1890..... Depot.....[133]
Advertisements:
1890..... Pg. 2.....[133]
Residence:
1890..... Depot..... [Hse]

REED, ROSALVO A.
1887-91..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Lawrence, Lynn sections. See Cambridge, Charlestown sections under Rosalvo Reed.

VESIE, GEORGE L.
1896..... Central Square, Morse's New Block ....[133]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1899..... Central Square .....[133]
Advertisements:
1896..... Pg. 13 .....[133]
1899..... Pg. 6.....[133]
Residence:
1899..... Central Square ..... [Hse]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Amateur Photographers

Day, E. W.
ca. 1885-95 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[509]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. Amateur photographer, interior & exterior views.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Fisher & Howe
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[523]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

FREETOWN

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AIKEN, BENJAMIN F.
1889..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

GARDNER

[39] Gardner Municipal Directory 1885/86, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893, 1899, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS, CHARLES A.
1883 ..... (West Gardner) .....[207]
1885-88 ..... 13 Central, Stevens Bk. (West Gardner) [39]
1889 ..... (West Gardner) .....[1]
1890 ..... 33 Central (West Gardner)..... [39]
1891 ..... (West Gardner) .....[1]
1892 ..... (West Gardner) .....[207]
1893 ..... 262 Central (West Gardner) ..... [39]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 126..... [39]
Residence:
1885-86 ..... 17 Graham (West Gardner) ..... [Hse]
1888-90 ..... 9 Graham (West Gardner) ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 55 Graham (West Gardner) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 see Adams & Aldrich (photomechanical services).

ADAMS, HERBERT T.
1894 ..... (West Gardner) .....[207]
1896-98 ..... (West Gardner) .....[1]
1899-1900 ..... 244 Central, (West Gardner) ..... [39]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 189..... [39]
1894 ..... Pg. 461.....[207]
Residence:
1893-1900 ..... 66 Cherry ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 at Art Publishing Company.

ALLEN, WARREN
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Notes: See Warren P. Allen.

ALLEN, WARREN P.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[613]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1881-89 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1885 ..... Chestnut, Corner Main ..... [Hse]
1886-88 ..... 131 Chestnut ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 137 Chestnut ..... [Hse]
Notes: A photomechanical printer: 1885 Chestnut, corner Main; 1886 Lithotype Printing & Publishing Company, Green Street. 1888-90 a lithotype printer. See Warren Allen. Born March 18, 1843 (Ref: 614).

ART PUBLISHING COMPANY
1893 ..... 24-34 Chestnut.....[39R]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 2009 .....[1]
Notes: Marine, landscapes & theatrical photography only (Ref: 1). Art publishers, printers, engravers, & embossers (Ref: 39).

CASWELL BROTHERS (ALVIN C. & GEORGE H.)
1883 ..... 21 Pleasant .....[207]
1885-88 ..... 21 Chestnut..... [39]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1890 ..... 67 Central ..... [39]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 128 ..... [39]
1886 ..... Pg. 140 ..... [39]
1888 ..... Pg. 166 ..... [39]
1890 ..... Pg. 154 ..... [39]
Notes: See Alvin C. Caswell, George H. Caswell.

CASWELL, ALVIN C.
Residence:
1885 ..... (Holyoke).....[Hse]
1886 ..... (Boston).....[Hse]
1888-90 ..... (Fitchburg) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1883-90 see Caswell Brothers.

CASWELL, GEORGE H.
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1885 ..... Green, Near Heywood .....[Hse]
1886 ..... 71 Chestnut .....[Hse]
1888 ..... 35 Elm .....[Hse]
1890 ..... 28 Central .....[Bds]
Notes: 1883-90 see Caswell Brothers. 1893 removed to Keene, NH.

COWEE, WILLIAM H.
1874-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
Residence:
1885 ..... Glazier, Near James .....[Hse]
Notes: 1885 proprietor of Lithotype Printing Company (photomechanical services).

DOUGLASS, RONALD
1885-86 ..... 24 Vernon (West Gardner) ..... [39]
1887 ..... (West Gardner) .....[207]
Residence:
1885-88 ..... 24 Vernon (West Gardner) .....[Bds]

HOWARD, APOLLOS
1890 ..... 30 Vernon (West Gardner) ..... [39]
1893 ..... 244 Central (West Gardner) ..... [39]
Residence:
1885-86 ..... 32 Parker (West Gardner) .....[Hse]
1888-90 ..... 30 Vernon (West Gardner) .....[Hse]
1893 ..... 138 Vernon (West Gardner).....[Hse]
Notes: 1885-93 see Apollos Howard & Son.

HOWARD, APOLLOS, & SON (GEORGE A.)
1885-88 ..... 31 Central (West Gardner) ..... [39]
1889 ..... (West Gardner) .....[1]
1890 ..... 30 Vernon (West Gardner) .....[39R]
1893 ..... 244 Central.....[39R]
Notes: 1890-93 partnership listed in Resident Listing under George A. Howard. See Apollos Howard, George A. Howard.

HOWARD, GEORGE A.
1883 ..... (West Gardner) .....[207]
Residence:
1885-86 ..... 32 Parker (West Gardner) .....[Bds]
1888-90 ..... 30 Vernon (West Gardner) .....[Bds]
1893 ..... 138 Vernon (West Gardner).....[Bds]
Notes: 1885-93 see Apollos Howard & Son.

MARBEL, WALTER F.
1894 ..... 262 Central (West Gardner) .....[207]
1896-98 ..... (West Gardner) .....[1]
1899-1900 ..... 262 Central (West Gardner) ..... [39]
Residence:
1893 ..... 100 Vernon (West Gardner) ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 68 North Main (West Gardner) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893, employed at J. A. Dunn, cane seat chair manufacturer, 58 North Main.

MOSMAN, JOEL
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

PENAULT, GIDEON
1892 ..... (West Gardner) .....[207]
Notes: See Gideon Perrault, J. Perrault, Gideon Perreault.

PERRAULT, GIDEON
1893 ..... 13 West (West Gardner) ..... [39]
1894 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1899-1900 ..... 13 West (West Gardner) ..... [39]
Notes: See Gideon Penault, J. Perrault, Gideon Perreault.

PERRAULT, J.
1893-98 ..... (West Gardner) .....[1]
Notes: See Gideon Penault, Gideon Perrault, Gideon Perreault.

PERREAULT, GIDEON
1893 ..... 13 West (West Gardner) .....[39R]
1899-1900 ..... 13 West (West Gardner) .....[39R]
Residence:
1888 ..... 47 Reagan (West Gardner).....[Bds]
1893 ..... 201 Reagan (West Gardner) .....[Bds]
1899-1900 ..... 201 Reagan (West Gardner) .....[Bds]
Notes: 1888 at H. Brothers & Company, no occupation listed. 1890 removed to Canada. See Gideon Penault, Gideon Perrault, J. Perrault.

SIMONDS, L. B.
1885-88 ..... South Main (South Gardner) ..... [39]
Notes: 1890 removed to Petersham, NH.

TOWNE & WHITNEY (MISS ANNA F. & MRS. ALMA F.)
1892 ..... (West Gardner) .....[207]
1893 ..... 172-182 Central (West Gardner)..... [39]
1894 ..... 182 Central (West Gardner) .....[207]
1896-98 ..... (West Gardner) .....[1]
1899-1900 ..... 182 Central (West Gardner) ..... [39]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Back Cover ..... [39]
1899 ..... Back Cover ..... [39]
1900 ..... Back Cover ..... [39]
Notes: 1899-1900, "Lady Photographers, Photographic Supplies & Art Goods." See Miss Anna F. Towne, Mrs. Alma F. Whitney. See Ashburnham section.

TOWNE, ANNA F., MISS
Residence:
1893 ..... 172 Central ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 182 Central (West Gardner) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892-1900 see Towne & Whitney.

WHITNEY, ALMA F., MRS.
Residence:
1893 ..... 172 Central .....[Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 182 Central (West Gardner) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1892-1900 see Towne & Whitney.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Art Publishing Company
1893 ..... 24-34 Chestnut .....[39R]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 2009 .....[1]
Notes: Marine, landscapes & theatrical photography only (Ref: 1). Art publishers, printers, engravers, & embossers (Ref: 39). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Knight, O. H.
1899-1900 ..... 258 Central (West Gardner) ..... [39]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 203 ..... [39]

Towne & Whitney
(Miss Anna F. & Mrs. Alma F.)
1892 ..... (West Gardner) .....[207]
1893 ..... 172-182 Central (West Gardner) ..... [39]
1894 ..... 182 Central (West Gardner) .....[207]
1896-98 ..... (West Gardner) .....[1]
1899-1900 ..... 182 Central (West Gardner) ..... [39]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Back Cover ..... [39]
1899 ..... Back Cover ..... [39]
1900 ..... Back Cover ..... [39]
Notes: 1899-1900, "Lady Photographers, Photographic Supplies & Art Goods." See Miss Anna F. Towne, Mrs. Alma F. Whitney (main listing). See Ashburnham section.

Photomechanical Services

Adams & Aldrich
1885 ..... 13 Central, Stevens Bk. (W. Gardner)... [39]
Notes: Photomechanical printing. See Charles A. Adams, main listing.

Aldrich
Notes: 1885 see Adams & Aldrich.

Allen, Warren P.
1885 ..... Chestnut, Corner Main.....39R]
1886 ..... Green.....[39R]
Notes: 1885 a photomechanical printer. 1886 Lithotype Printing & Publishing Company, Green Street. 1888-90 a lithotype printer. Also a photographer, see main listing. See Warren Allen, main listing.

Art Publishing Company
1893..... 24-34 Chestnut.....[39R]
Advertisements:
1893..... Pg. 2009 .....[1]
Notes: Maine, landscapes & theatrical photography only (Ref: 1). Art publishers, printers, engravers, & embossers (Ref: 39). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Cowee, William H.
Residence:
1885..... Glazier, Near James ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 proprietor of Lithotype Printing Company. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Crown Die Company
1899..... 28 Central, Syndicate Block..... [39]
1900..... Temple, Corner Rich ..... [39]
Advertisements:
1899..... Colored Pg. VII ..... [39]
1900..... Colored Pg. V ..... [39]
Notes: Photo-engraving.

Lithotype Printing & Publishing Co.
1886 ..... Green..... [39]
Notes: Photomechanical printing. 1885 see Lithotype Printing Company. 1888-90 see Lithotype Publishing Company.

Lithotype Printing Company
1885 ..... Green..... [39]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Opp. Pg. 113 ..... [39]
Notes: Photomechanical printing. 1886 see Lithotype Printing & Publishing Company. 1888-90 see Lithotype Publishing Company. See William N. Cowee.

Lithotype Publishing Company
1888-90 ..... Green..... [39]
Notes: Photomechanical printing. 1885 see Lithotype Printing Company. 1886 see Lithotype Printing & Publishing Company.

GEORGETOWN

[124] Georgetown Municipal Directory 1897/98

[135] Groveland Municipal Directory 1885/86

[135.1] "Georgetown Section," Groveland Municipal Dir. 1885/86

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BATCHELDER
1887..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

HARRIMAN, WILLIAM H.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1866..... [Street Address Not Given].....[202]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1869..... Maple .....[4]
1870-71..... [Street Address Not Given].....[202]
Advertisements:
1870..... Pg. 3.....[202]

MORSE, GARDNER S.
1885..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]

REED, S. C.
ca. 1870-80..... Central .....[588]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: ca. 1870-80 information from a stereoview.

ROLLINS
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[202]

SPAULDING, ALFRED A.
Residence:
1897 ..... Tenny .....[Hse]
Notes: 1897 a photographer, business address not given.

GLOBE VILLAGE

See Southbridge Section

GLOUCESTER

[40]	Gloucester Almanac	1859/60
[41]	Gloucester Municipal Directory	1860, 1869, 1870/71, 1873-79*, 1880, 1882/83-1892/93*, 1894-98*, 1899/1900, 1902

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS, ELLIOTT

1876 ..... 77½ Front ..... [202]
1877 ..... 77½ Front ..... [41]
1878 ..... 77½ Front ..... [202]
1879-82 ..... 62 Main ..... [41]
1883 ..... 62 Main ..... [202]
1884-88 ..... 120 Main ..... [41]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890-92 ..... 192 Main ..... [41]
1893 ..... 192 Main ..... [1]
1894 ..... 100 Main ..... [41]
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Lines On Back Cover ..... [41]
1882 ..... Lines On Back Cover ..... [41]
1884 ..... Lines On Back Cover ..... [41]
1886 ..... Lines On Back Cover ..... [41]
1888 ..... Lines On Back Cover ..... [41]
1890 ..... Lines On Back Cover ..... [41]
1892 ..... Lines On Back Cover ..... [41]
1894 ..... Lines On Back Cover ..... [41]
Residence:
1877 ..... Clifton Mayo's ..... [Bds]
1879 ..... 20 Washington ..... [Hse]
1880-96 ..... 52 Western Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884-94 "Instantaneous Process." 1894 photographer, crayon & color artist. 1896 crayon & color artist. See Charlestown, Chelsea sections.

BURNHAM & GRAY (J. MELVILLE & WARREN A.)

1894 ..... 192 Main ..... [41]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 344 ..... [41]
Notes: "Instantaneous Process." See J. Melville Burnham, Warren A. Gray.

BURNHAM, J. MELVILLE

1896-98 ..... 192 Main ..... [41]
1899 ..... 129 Main ..... [41R]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 371 ..... [41]
1898 ..... Pg. 415 ..... [41]
Residence:
1892-1899 ..... 49 Western Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 a driver, G. A. Davis. 1894 see Burnham & Gray. 1896 "Instantaneous Process." 1898 see Elite Studio.

CENTER, ADDISON P.

1899 ..... 119 Main ..... [41]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 516 ..... [41]
Residence:
1899 ..... 6 Marchant ..... [Bds]

CHURCHILL, LUCIUS O.

1886 ..... 222 Main ..... [41]
1887 ..... 222 Main ..... [3]
Residence:
1886 ..... 222 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 a landscape photographer.

CLOUGH, O. W.

1877 ..... Head Of Commercial ..... [1]
Notes: See Orin E. Clough.

CLOUGH, ORIN E.

1877 ..... Head Of Commercial ..... [41R]
Residence:
1877 ..... Atlantic Hotel ..... [Bds]
Notes: See O. W. Clough.

COOK & FRIEND (OLIVER H. & HERVEY)

1870 ..... 77 Front ..... [41R]
Notes: 1870-71 see Cooper & Friend. See Oliver H. Cook, Hervey Friend.

COOK, OLIVER H.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Residence:
1870 ..... (Salem) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870 see Cook & Friend. 1870-71 see Cooper & Friend.

COOPER & FRIEND (HERVEY FRIEND)
1870 ..... 77 Front ..... [41]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: 1870 listed as "Cook & Friend" (Ref: 41R). See Hervey Friend.

DADMUN & COMPANY
ca. 1880-90 ..... 226 Main .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

DAGGETT, M. L.
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

DAILEY, E. V.
1871 ..... 110 Front .....[202]

DODGE
Notes: 1868 see Robinson & Dodge.

ELITE STUDIO
1898 ..... 192 Main .....[41R]
Notes: See J. Melville Burnham.

ELWELL, WILLIAM A.
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [40]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1866 ..... 78 Front .....[202]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869-77 ..... 78 Front ..... [41]
1874 ..... 72 Front .....[202]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1879 ..... 73 Front ..... [41]
1881 ..... 120 Main .....[500]
1882 ..... 120 Main ..... [41]
1883 ..... 120 Main .....[202]
Residence:
1859 ..... 64 High ..... [Hse]
1869-77 ..... Mason ..... [Hse]
1879-86 ..... 13 Mason ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1880 a photographer, business address not given. 1881 information from a dated cdv. 1884 a photographer, business address not given. Born April, 1828; Died March 31, 1891.

EMERY, WILLIAM H.
1896-99 ..... 162 Main ..... [41]
Residence:
1896 ..... (Boston) ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... Mason House .....[Bds]
1899 ..... (Boston) ..... [Hse]

FRIEND & STORY (HERVEY & LEWIS)
ca. 1864-66 ..... Front .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp.

FRIEND, HERVEY
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869 ..... 163 Front .....[41R]
ca. 1872 ..... 77 Front .....[523]
Residence:
1869-73 ..... 104 Prospect .....[Bds]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. ca. 1864-66 see Friend & Story. 1870 see Cook & Friend. 1870-71 see Cooper & Friend. 1874 a salesman, Tarr & Wonson.

GARDNER, WALTER
1891 ..... 120 Main .....[202]
1892-96 ..... 120 Main ..... [41]
1898 ..... 119 Main ..... [41]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 333 ..... [41]
1894 ..... Pg. 343 ..... [41]
1896 ..... Pg. 371 ..... [41]
1898 ..... Lines On Back Cover ..... [41]
Residence:
1888-90 ..... 17 Liberty .....[Bds]
1892 ..... 8 Liberty .....[Hse]
1894 ..... 6 Alpine .....[Hse]
1896 ..... 6 Alpine Court .....[Hse]
1898 ..... 122 Washington .....[Hse]
1899 ..... 21 Curve .....[Hse]
Notes: 1888 a blacksmith, George D. Gardner & Son, Parson Street. 1890 a photographer, business address not given. 1892 landscapes, marine, & photographic supplies. 1894-98 portraits, architectural, landscape, marine, & photographic supplies. 1899 a salesman, 186 Main.

GODARD, J.
1866 ..... 2nd Door, East Of Cape Ann Bank .....[202]
Notes: See J. Goddard.

GODDARD, J.
1863 ..... Saloon, Opp. The Bank Of Cape Ann ..[503]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: 1863 information from a cdv dated, 11/29/1863. See J. Godard.

GRAY, WARREN A.
Residence:
1894 ..... 2 Procter .....[Hse]
Notes: 1894 see Burnham & Gray. 1896 removed to Salem. See Salem section.

HARVEY, G. W., MRS.
1896 ..... Curve .....[1]

HAYDEN, CHARLES F.
1896 ..... 162 Main .....[1]

KATTELL, SANFORD M.
1883 ..... 227 Main .....[202]
1884-90 ..... 227 Main ..... [41]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

Residence:
1884-90..... (Lowell)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 listed as "S. M. Katell" (Ref: 41). 1885-91 also listed as "S. M. Katell" (Ref: 1).

LOW, FRED C.
1891..... 62 Main .....[202]
1892-96..... 62 Main ..... [41]
1898..... 62 Main .....[1]
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 334..... [41]
Residence:
1892-94..... 10 Berlin Court ..... [Hse]
1896..... 28 Lookout ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892-96 "Instantaneous Process." 1892-94 photographic supplies. See Miss Mina S. Low (retoucher). See Cambridge section.

LYON, THOMAS D.
1884-86..... 62 Main ..... [41]
1887..... 62 Main .....[3]
Advertisements:
1884..... Front Cover ..... [41]
Residence:
1884..... 73 Washington .....[Bds]
1886..... 42 Beacon ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884-86 "Instantaneous Process."

MEARS, GEORGE C.
1886..... 227 Main .....[41R]
1888..... 62 Main ..... [41]
1889..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1890..... 62 Main & ..... [41]
..... 6 Centre
1891..... 8 Centre.....[202]
1892-99..... 8 Centre..... [41]
Advertisements:
1888..... Pg. 315..... [41]
1890..... Pg. 317..... [41]
1892..... Pg. 322..... [41]
1894..... Pg. 332..... [41]
1896..... Pg. 360..... [41]
Residence:
1886..... 227 Main .....[Rms]
1888-90..... 2 Shepherd ..... [Hse]
1892-99..... 25 Commonwealth Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888-96 "Instantaneous Process."

NORWOOD, GILBERT
1873..... 110 Front ..... [41]
Advertisements:
1873..... Pg. 254..... [41]
Residence:
1873..... (Rockport)..... [Hse]

NOVELTY PHOTO COMPANY
1898..... 140 Main ..... [41]

PHELPS, ROBERT W., JR.
1894-96 ..... 120 Main .....[41R]
1898-99 ..... 120 Main ..... [41]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 415 ..... [41]
1899 ..... Pg. 533 ..... [41]
Residence:
1896-1899 ..... 26 Chestnut .....[Hse]
Notes: 1898 a photographer, also photo supplies.

RHODES, CHARLES
1882 ..... 208 Main ..... [41]
1883-84 ..... 208 Main .....[202]
Residence:
1882 ..... 240 Main .....[Bds]
Notes: 1884 removed to Boston. See Boston section, Rhodes & King.

ROBINSON & DODGE
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

ROLLINS, ERASTUS G.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1870 ..... 110 Front..... [41]
1871 ..... 77 Front .....[202]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1873 ..... 77½ Front..... [41]
1874 ..... 133 Front.....[202]
1875-77 ..... 133 Front..... [41]
1878 ..... 133 Main .....[202]
Residence:
1869 ..... Pond.....[Hse]
1870 ..... 46 Middle .....[Hse]
1873 ..... 88 Washington.....[Hse]
1875-77 ..... Liberty, Near Corner Park .....[Hse]
Notes: 1869 a photographer, business address not given. See Thomas G. Rollins.

ROLLINS, THOMAS G.
1875 ..... 133 Front.....[41R]
Residence:
1875 ..... Liberty .....[Bds]
Notes: See Erastus G. Rollins.

SILVER, MANUEL S.
1898 ..... 62 Main..... [41]
1899 ..... 192 Main ..... [41]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 415 ..... [41]
1899 ..... Front Cover ..... [41]
Residence:
1896-99 ..... 125 Prospect .....[Hse]
Notes: 1896 a painter and a paperhanger, 125 Prospect.

STORY PICTURE GALLERY
ca. 1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given].....[535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp. See Lewis Story.

STORY, LEWIS

1866..... 110 Front .....[202]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1869..... 13 Boston .....[Bds]
Notes: ca. 1864-66: see Friend & Story, also Story Picture Gallery. 1869 a clerk, basement Sawyer Block.

THORNE, WILLIAM

1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

WHITE, AUGUSTUS A.

1869-73..... 163 Front ..... [41]
1869-73..... 165 Front .....[202]
1874..... 154 Front .....[202]
1875..... Front, Corner Parsons ..... [41]
1876..... 165 Front .....[3]
1876..... 167 Front .....[202]
1877..... 167 Front ..... [41]
1878..... 167 Front .....[202]
1879-92..... 162 Main ..... [41]
1893..... 162 Main .....[1]
Residence:
1869..... Park, Near Oak Hill ..... [Hse]
1870..... 163 Front ..... [Hse]
1873..... Duncan..... [Hse]
1875..... Sargent ..... [Hse]
1877..... Park, Near Catholic Church ..... [Hse]
1879-90..... 66 Prospect..... [Hse]
1892..... 52 Prospect..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 see Augustus A. White & Son. Died March 15, 1894.

WHITE, AUGUSTUS A., & SON (AUGUSTUS E.)

1894..... 162 Main ..... [41]
Advertisements:
1894..... Pg. 344..... [41]
Notes: See Augustus A. White, Augustus E. White.

WHITE, AUGUSTUS E.

Residence:
1894..... 52 Prospect.....[Bds]
Notes: 1894 see Augustus A. White & Son. 1896 removed to Boston.

WOOFFINDALE, E.

1869..... 110 Front ..... [41]
Residence:
1869..... Taylor ..... [Hse]

WRITER, JOHN W.

1879-80..... 120 Main ..... [41]
1881..... 120 Main .....[3]
Residence:
1877..... Mt. Vernon.....[Bds]
1879-82..... 38 Mt. Vernon .....[Bds]
Notes: 1877 a clerk, 147 Front. 1884 removed to Galveston, TX.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Adams, Elliott
1894 ..... 100 Main ..... [41]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Lines On Back Cover..... [41]
Notes: A photographer, crayon & color artist. 1896 crayon & color artist. Also see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Procter Brothers
ca. 1868-78..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.1]
1871 ..... 123 Front, Old Corner Book Store.....[523]
Notes: Information from stereoviews. Back of 1871 stereoview reads "Published by Proctor Brothers . . . ."

Rogers, John S. E.
ca. 1868-78..... 6 Spring.....[539]
Notes: A photograph publisher, information from a stereoview.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Gardner, Walter
1892-96 ..... 120 Main ..... [41]
1898 ..... 119 Main ..... [41]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 333 ..... [41]
1894 ..... Pg. 343 ..... [41]
1896 ..... Pg. 371 ..... [41]
1898 ..... Lines On Back Cover..... [41]
Notes: 1892 landscapes, marine, & photographic supplies. 1894-98 portraits, architectural, landscape, marine, & photographic supplies. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Low, Fred C.
1892-94 ..... 62 Main..... [41]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 334 ..... [41]
Residence:
1892-94 ..... 10 Berlin Court.....[Hse]
1896 ..... 28 Lookout .....[Hse]
Notes: 1892-96 "Instantaneous Process." 1892-94 photographic supplies. Also a photographer, see main listing. See Miss Mina S. Low. See Cambridge section.

Phelps, Robert W., Jr.
1898 ..... 120 Main ..... [41]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 415 ..... [41]
Residence:
1896-1899 ..... 26 Chestnut .....[Hse]
Notes: Photo supplies. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Retouchers

Low, Mina S., Miss
1892-96..... 62 Main .....[41R]
Residence:
1892-94..... 10 Berlin Court ..... [Hse]
1896..... 28 Lookout .....[Bds]
Notes: 1892-96 a photo retoucher. See Fred C. Low. See Cambridge section.

GRAFTON

[215] Worcester Suburban Directory 1896/97, 1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CLARK, EDWARD S., JR.
1894..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1896..... North, Near The Common .....[215]
Advertisements:
1896..... Pg. 548.....[215]
Residence:
1896..... North, Beyond Merrian, ...[Bds]
..... at Edward S. Clark
Notes: 1900 a station & express agent, Grafton Station, G. & U. Railroad.

HOLMES, CHARLES D.
1870..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

SWEENEY, FRANK
1890-94..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Notes: See J. F. Sweeney, J. Frank Sweeney.

SWEENEY, J. F.
1887-88 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
Notes: See Frank Sweeney, J. Frank Sweeney.

SWEENEY, J. FRANK
Notes: 1861 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. See Frank Sweeney, J. F. Sweeney. See Westboro section

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Sweeney, J. Frank
Notes: 1861 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. Also see Frank Sweeney, J. F. Sweeney, main listing.

GRANTVILLE

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

SEAVER, CHANDLER., JR.
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

GREAT BARRINGTON

[42]	Great Barrington Municipal Directory	1883/84, 1894/95, 1901/02
[71]	Pittsfield Municipal Directory	1859/60, 1868, 1869, 1873, 1875-82, 1884-86, 1886/87-1888/89, 1889-1901
[71.2]	"Great Barrington Section," Pittsfield Municipal Dir.	1869

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BECKER, C.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

BRADBURN, W. J.
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [208]

BUELL, O. W.
1869 ..... Railroad ..... [71.2R]
Notes: See Oliver B. Buell.

BUELL, OLIVER B.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See O. W. Buell.

CLARK, EDWIN H.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... Main ..... [71.2R]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1869 ..... Castle ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Stockbridge section.

CLARKE, EDWARD H.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

COSTELLO, ALFRED M.
1889-93 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1894 ..... Main, Opposite Railroad ..... [42]
1896-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1901 ..... Bridge, Near Main ..... [42]
Residence:
1894 ..... Main, Opposite Railroad ..... [Hse]
1901 ..... Reed ..... [Hse]

HALL, JULIUS
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1874 ..... One Door North Of Post Office ..... [208]
1875-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 317 ..... [208]
Notes: 1874 "Views, Chromos, Stereoscopes, Frames & Moulding." For additional information, see Ref: 534.

HALL, JULIUS S.
Residence:
1883 ..... Castle ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883 a photographer, business address not given.

HUGHES, FREDERICK N.
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1901 ..... Castle, Corner Main, Mahaiwe Block ... [42]
Advertisements:
1901 ..... Front Cover ..... [42]
Residence:
1901 ..... Grove ..... [Hse]

JOYCE, ALEXANDER, JR.
1901 ..... Depot (Housatonic) ..... [42]
Residence:
1894 ..... Kirk (Housatonic) ..... [Bds]
1901 ..... Hart (Housatonic) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 a retoucher, Lane Brothers.

LACEY, Z.
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

LANE BROTHERS (RUFUS M. & STEPHEN W.)
1892 ..... (Housatonic) ..... [597]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1894 ..... Castle, Cor. Main, Mahaiwe Block & .. [42]
..... Central Block Depot (Housatonic)
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 97 ..... [42]
Notes: 1892 information from an oversized print. 1894 Alexander Joyce, Jr., a retoucher for the firm. See Rufus M. Lane, Stephen W. Lane.

LANE, RUFUS M.
Residence:
1894 ..... 5 Hart (Housatonic) ..... [Hse]
1901 ..... Grove ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893-96 see Lane Brothers. 1901 an artist, business address not given.

LANE, STEPHEN W.
Residence:
1894 ..... 5 Hart (Housatonic) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1893-96 see Lane Brothers.

SISSON, E. R.
1871-75..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: Photographed & published stereoviews of Berkshire scenery.

TICE, CALVIN E.
Residence:
1883..... Miller House .....[Bds]
Notes: 1883-87 see Van Patten & Tice.

TOBEY, MARCUS E.
1856..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

VAN PATTEN & TICE (WILLIAM H. & CALVIN E.)
1883..... Main, Near Post Office..... [42]
1885..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]
Advertisements:
1883..... Pg. 79 ..... [42]
Notes: See Calvin E. Tice, William H. Van Patten.

VAN PATTEN, WILLIAM H.
1885..... Main.....[208]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1891-93..... (Housatonic) .....[1]
Residence:
1883..... North Water, Corner School .....[Bds]
Notes: 1883 a photographer and an artist. 1883-87 see Van Patten & Tice.

WHEELER, MERRITT L.
1885..... South Main .....[602]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Lane, Rufus M.
Residence:
1894..... 5 Hart (Housatonic)..... [Hse]
1901..... Grove..... [Hse]
Notes: 1901 an artist, business address not given. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Van Patten, William H.
Residence:
1883..... North Water, Corner School .....[Bds]
Notes: 1883 a photographer, also an artist. 1883-87 see Van Patten & Tice, main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Hall, Julius
1874 ..... One Door North Of Post Office.....[208]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 317 .....[208]
Notes: "Views, Chromos, Stereoscopes, Frames & Moulding." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Sisson, E. R.
1871-75 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: Photographed & published stereoviews of Berkshire scenery.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Hall, Julius
1874 ..... One Door North Of Post Office.....[208]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 317 .....[208]
Notes: "Views, Chromos, Stereoscopes, Frames & Moulding." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Retouchers

Joyce, Alexander, Jr.
Notes: 1894 a retoucher, Lane Brothers. Also a photographer, see main listing.

GREENBUSH

See Scituate Section

GREENFIELD

[]43] Greenfield Municipal Directory 1880, 1887, 1889, 1891-93, 1895/96, 1897, 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BALL, C.
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Christian Bau, possibly same person.

BARTON
Notes: 1872 see Bradford & Barton.

BAU, CHRISTIAN
1893-99 ..... 26 Federal ..... [43]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Front Cover ..... [43]
1899 ..... Front Cover ..... [43]
Residence:
1891-93 ..... 3 Garfield ..... [Hse]
1895-99 ..... 118 Davis ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891-92 see Dunklee & Bau. See C. Ball, possibly same person. See Northampton section.

BRADFORD & BARTON
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: See P. Bradford.

BRADFORD, P.
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871-73 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 see Kingman & Bradford. 1872 see Bradford & Barton.

CUSHING, HENRY
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp.

DAVIS
Notes: 1871-72 see Horton & Davis. See Henry J. Davis.

DAVIS, HENRY J.
1873-79 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1880 ..... Pond's Block ..... [43]
1881-85 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1887 ..... 13 Pond's Block ..... [43]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1880 ..... 25 West Main ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 19 Conway ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 21 Conway ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871-72 see Horton & Davis. 1889 a photographer in Turners Falls.

DUNKLEE & BAU (DELANO D. & CHRISTIAN)
1891-92 ..... 26 Federal ..... [43]
Notes: See Christian Bau, Delano D. Dunklee. See Northampton section.

DUNKLEE & DUNKLEE (CHARLES & DELANO D.)
1889 ..... Chapman ..... [43]
Notes: See Charles Dunklee, Delano D. Dunklee.

DUNKLEE & FREEMAN (CHARLES & WILLIAM G. E.)
1897-99 ..... 3 Chapman ..... [43]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 118 ..... [43]
Notes: See Charles Dunklee, William G. E. Freeman.

DUNKLEE, A. E.
Residence:
1891-92 ..... 7 Chapman .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891-92 a photographer, business address not given.

DUNKLEE, CHARLES
1890 ..... 3 Chapman .....[211]
1891 ..... Chapman ..... [43]
1892-95 ..... 3 Chapman ..... [43]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1887 ..... 39 Chapman.....[Hse]
1889-93 ..... 8 Shattuck Square .....[Hse]
1895-99 ..... 8 Fort Square, North .....[Hse]
Notes: 1887 a painter. 1889 see Dunklee & Dunklee. 1891-93 listed as "Charles T. Dunklee" (Ref: 43). 1897-99 see Dunklee & Freeman. See William G. E. Freeman.

DUNKLEE, DELANO D.
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1890 ..... 26 Federal .....[211]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1889-93 ..... Main, Corner Conway .....[Hse]
1895-99 ..... 20 Main.....[Hse]
Notes: 1889 see Dunklee & Dunklee. 1891-92 see Dunklee & Bau. 1895-97 a photographer, business address not given.

ELY & POPKINS
1862 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
Notes: Information from a dated cdv. See Erskine C. Ely, Benjamin F. Popkins.

ELY, ERSKINE C.
1856..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1864..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1864 information from a dated cdv.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM G. E.
1895..... 3 Chapman .....[43R]
Residence:
1892..... 51 Main .....[Bds]
1893-95..... 1 Fisk Avenue .....[Bds]
1897..... George ..... [Hse]
1899..... Federal, Columbus Block ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892-93 a photo operator, business address not given. 1895 a photographer, Charles Dunklee & Company. 1897-99 see Dunklee & Freeman.

HALL, H. E.
1889..... 13 Pond's Block ..... [43]

HORTON & DAVIS
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: See Henry J. Davis.

HORTON & WISE
ca. 1860-70 ..... 3 Pond's Block.....[503]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv, successor to D. B. Taylor.

INGRAHAM BROTHERS
1878..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

KELLEY BROTHERS (CHARLES B. AND FRANK B.)
1887..... Miles ..... [43]
Notes: See Charles B. Kelley, Frank B. Kelley.

KELLEY, CHARLES B.
Residence:
1887..... Wells ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 see Kelley Brothers.

KELLEY, FRANK B.
Residence:
1887..... Wells ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 see Kelley Brothers.

KINGMAN & BRADFORD
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[500]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp. See P. Bradford.

KNOWLTON
Notes: 1868 see Taylor & Knowlton. See Willis Knowlton.

KNOWLTON, WILLIS
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

NEW YORK GALLERY
1891..... 24 Federal ..... [43]

POPKINS, BENJAMIN F.
1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1875-85 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1880 ..... Main, Corner Federal ..... [43]
1887-95 ..... Main, Corner Federal ..... [43]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1897 ..... Main, Corner Federal .....[43R]
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Front & Back Cover ..... [43]
1887 ..... Back Cover..... [43]
Residence:
1880 ..... 17 West Main .....[Hse]
1887-91 ..... 6 Church .....[Hse]
1892-95 ..... Court Square .....[Hse]
1897 ..... Main, Corner Federal .....[Hse]
Notes: 1844 began as a daguerreotypist in Greenfield (Ref: 518). 1887 Ad. states "Established in 1847." 1862 see Ely & Popkins.

TAYLOR & KNOWLTON
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Willis Knowlton, D. B. Taylor.

TAYLOR, D. B.
ca. 1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[535]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. See Taylor & Knowlton. Succeeded by Horton & Wise (Ref: 503, cdv).

WISE
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Horton & Wise.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Dunklee, Charles
Notes: 1887 a painter. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Merriam, E. D.
ca. 1865-70..... 3 Bank Row .....[500]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, a photograph publisher, "Successor to L. Merriam, Bookseller & Stationer." See E. D. & L. Merriman.

Merriman, E. D. & L.
ca. 1860-70..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[500]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, likely a photograph publisher. See E. D. Merriam.

Retouchers

Dunklee, M. Inez
Residence:
1899 ..... 42 Franklin.....[Hse]
Notes: 1899 a retoucher, business address not given.

GREENWICH

[86] Ware Municipal Directory 1885, 1899

[86.2] "Greenwich Section," Ware Municipal Dir. 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

HAY, HENRY
1869..... (Greenwich Village) .....[4]
1871..... (Greenwich Village) .....[1]

RYERSON, ROSWELL G.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, also identifies himself as an artist, see Appendix E.

GROTON

[104] Ayer Municipal Directory 1888

[104.1] "Groton Section," Ayer Municipal Dir. 1888

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

FARWELL, ALBERT B.
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

GILPATRICK, M. G.
1865..... (Groton Junction).....[1]
1867..... (Groton Junction).....[203]
1868..... (Groton Junction).....[1]

GOING, MERTON
1896..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LEWIS, THOMAS R.
1871..... (Groton Junction).....[1]

PUTNAM, A. H.
1873..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[203]

ROSE, H. P.
ca. 1860-70 ..... (Groton Junction).....[503]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv.

SCOTT, WESLEY F.
1860 ..... (South Groton).....[1]

WRIGHT, J. W.
1868 ..... (Groton Junction) .....[1]
1869 ..... (Groton Junction) .....[4]

GROVELAND

[44]	Haverhill Municipal Directory	1853, 1857, 1859, 1860/61, 1865, 1867, 1869/70, 1872-82*, 1883-91*, 1892, 1894-1901
[44.1]	"Groveland Section," Haverhill Municipal Dir.	1894-99
[135]	Groveland Municipal Directory	1885/86

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BURKE
Notes: 1898 see Wood & Burke.

WOOD & BURKE
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Gardner Wood.

WOOD, GARDNER
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: 1898 see Wood & Burke

HAMILTON

[78]	Salem Municipal Directory	1842, 1846, 1850, 1851-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1872-78*, 1879, 1881/82, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*
[78.5]	"Hamilton Section," Salem Municipal Dir.	1893/94, 1897/98
[108]	Ipswich Municipal Directory	1888, 1891, 1896, 1897, 1900
[108.2]	"Hamilton Section," Ipswich Municipal Dir.	1888

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

DODGE, G. K.
1885..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Amesbury section.

WHIPPLE, J. H.
1869-71..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[202]

WHIPPLE, JOHN, JR.
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

HANCOCK

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

WELLS, MILFORD D.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

HANOVER

[76]	Rockland Municipal Directory	1884, 1888/89, 1892, 1896, 1898, 1900
[76.2]	"Hanover Section," Rockland Municipal Dir.	1892, 1898

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BAILEY, LEWIS F.
1892..... Near Railroad Station (W. Hanover) ..[76.2]
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 143.....[76.2]
Residence:
1892..... Cedar..... [Hse]

PERRY, JEROME
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

STETSON, BENJAMIN L.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

TRIPP, JOSEPH A.
1892 ..... Broadway.....[76.2]
1898 ..... Broadway, Near Church .....[76.2]
Residence:
1892 ..... Broadway.....[Hse]
1898 ..... Broadway, Near Church .....[Hse]
Notes: A hairdresser & a photographer.

HANSON

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BRIGGS, S. M.
1887..... (South Hanson) .....[1]
1896..... (South Hanson) .....[1]

DELANO, THOMAS B.
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

ELLIOT, WELLS S.
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1889-96 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

HARDWICK

[86] Ware Municipal Directory 1885, 1899

[86.3] "Hardwick Section," Ware Municipal Dir. 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

JENNY, W. S.
1848..... [Street Address Not Given].....[518]

HARWICH

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CAHOON, C. D.
ca. 1850 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[526]
Notes: Information from a daguerreotype. Image is reproduced and additional information will be found in *Photographica Journal* (Volume 3, #2, Spring 1986). See Clemont A. Cahoon.

CAHOON, CLEMENT A.
ca. 1864-66 ..... (Harwich Centre).....[535]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1873..... Main.....[205]
1874..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1875-79..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1880..... Main.....[205]
1881-98..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. See C. D. Cahoon, Clement C. Cahoon.

CAHOON, CLEMENT C.
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: See Clement A. Cahoon.

CHASE
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Higgins & Chase.

CHASE, F. W.
1860..... (West Harwich).....[1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Higgins & Chase.

ELDREDGE, R.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

FREEMAN, WARREN
1865 ..... (South Harwich).....[1]
1867 ..... (South Harwich).....[4]
1868 ..... (South Harwich).....[1]

HIGGINS & CHASE
ca. 1860-70 ..... Opposite Exchange Hall .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See F. W. Chase.

KELLEY, WILLIE F.
1891-98 ..... (Harwichport).....[1]

KELLEY, WILLIE L.
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

LOTHROP, R. A.
ca. 1864-66 ..... (West Harwich).....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp.

HATFIELD

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

KINGSLEY, LEWIS H.
1887..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1893-98..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

HAVERHILL

[44]	Haverhill Municipal Directory	1853, 1857, 1859, 1860/61, 1865, 1867, 1869/70, 1872-82*, 1883-91*, 1892, 1894-1901
[124.1]	"Bradford Section," Georgetown Municipal Dir.	1897/98

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ANDERSON, ALFRED W.
1865..... Pleasant, Corner Fleet.....[44]
1866..... Pleasant, Corner Fleet.....[202]
1871..... 60 Merrimack.....[202]
1872-94..... 60 Merrimack.....[44]
1895-96..... 60 Merrimack.....[44R]
1895-96..... 69 Merrimack.....[44]
1897-1900..... 60 Merrimack.....[44]
Residence:
1865..... Main, E. Hardings.....[Bds]
1872..... Eagle House.....[Bds]
1874-83..... (Groveland).....[Bds]
1889..... (Groveland).....[Hse]
1891..... 12 School.....[Hse]
1892..... 64 Emerson.....[Hse]
1894..... 64 Winter.....[Hse]
1895-1900..... 70 Merrimack.....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. Photographed & published a series of 9 stereoviews on the Great Fire of Haverhill, February 17-18, 1882 (Ref: 599, stereoview). Succeeded by Vickery & Hight (Ref: 503, cdv).

ARAKELIAN, SAHAG
1897..... 54 Essex.....[44]
1898..... 54 Essex.....[1]
Residence:
1897..... 54 Essex.....[Hse]

ARZOOMAN, A. N. (or A. M.)
1898..... 11 Main (Bradford).....[44]
Advertisements:
1897..... Pg. 843.....[44]
Residence:
1897..... 10 Fleet.....[Hse]

BAILEY
Notes: 1896 see Fuller & Bailey.

BAKER & FURLONG
1860..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See A. E. Baker.

BAKER, A. E.
1860..... 10 Main.....[44]
Advertisements:
1860..... Front Pg. 4.....[44]
Residence:
1860..... Vestry, J. M. Little's.....[Bds]
Notes: 1860 see Baker & Furlong.

BARTLETT, GEORGE W. W.
1895 ..... 1 Summit Avenue .....[44R]
1896-98 ..... 1 Summit Avenue ..... [44]
1899-1900 ..... 1 Summit Avenue .....[44R]
Residence:
1895-1900 ..... 1 Summit Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 life & accident insurance, 1 Summit Avenue. 1896 a photographer, also insurance.

BATCHELDER & DARLING (WILLIAM & J. C.)
1859 ..... Main ..... [44]
Notes: See William Batchelder, J. C. Darling.

BATCHELDER, WILLIAM
Residence:
1859 ..... Water, Opposite Chestnut .....[Bds]
Notes: 1859 see Batchelder & Darling.

BATES, JAMES C.
ca. 1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[523]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

BIENVENU, J. L.
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

BIGELOW, WILLIAM A.
1865 ..... Merrimack, Corner Pecker ..... [44]
1867 ..... 10 Main ..... [44]
Residence:
1867 ..... 14 Franklin ..... [Hse]

CATE, J.
ca. 1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[505]

COUTURE, HENRY
Residence:
1894-95 ..... 77 Essex ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 25 Williams .....[Bds]
1897-99 ..... 5 Garden Court .....[Bds]
1900 ..... 135 Franklin .....[Bds]
Notes: A photo-printer: 1894-95, 77 Essex; 1896, 154 Essex (Ref: 44R). 1897-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See Lazare Couture.

COUTURE, LAZARE
1891-95 ..... 77 Essex ..... [44]
1896 ..... 77 Essex .....[1]
1896-1900 ..... 154 Merrimack ..... [44]
Residence:
1892-95 ..... 77 Essex ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 25 Williams ..... [Hse]
1897-99 ..... 5 Garden Court ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 135 Franklin ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 listed as "Coture" (Ref: 44). See Henry Couture.

DARLING, J. C.
Residence:
1859 ..... 21 Vestry .....[Bds]
Notes: 1859 see Batchelder & Darling.

DOE, R. H.
1853-57 ..... Merrimack, Corner Pecker ..... [44]
Advertisements:
1853 ..... Pg. 88 ..... [44]
Residence:
1853 ..... Winter, E. J. Sawins.....[Bds]
1857-59 ..... 40 How .....[Hse]
Notes: 1859 a shoe manufacturer, Doe & Lord.

FOWLER, EDWARD P.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1869 ..... 10 Main..... [44]
1871 ..... 10 Main.....[202]
1872-74 ..... 57 Merrimack..... [44]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1876 ..... 59 Merrimack..... [44]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1878-82 ..... 57 Merrimack &..... [44]
..... 93 Merrimack
1879-81 ..... 59 Merrimack &.....[3]
..... 93 Merrimack
1883-85 ..... 59 Merrimack &..... [44]
..... 93 Merrimack
1886-88 ..... 59 Merrimack &.....[202]
..... 93 Merrimack
1887-89 ..... 91 Merrimack..... [44]
1891 ..... 91 Merrimack.....[202]
1891-92 ..... Daggett Building, Room 44 & 48 ..... [44]
1893 ..... Daggett Building .....[1]
1894 ..... Daggett Building, Room 44 & 45 ..... [44]
1897-98 ..... 77 Essex ..... [44]
1899-1900 ..... 59 Merrimack..... [44]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Front Cover ..... [44]
Residence:
1869 ..... Franklin, Corner John.....[Hse]
1872-74 ..... North, Near John.....[Hse]
1876-87 ..... 19 North, Near John.....[Hse]
1889 ..... 142 North .....[Hse]
1891-1900 ..... 39 North .....[Hse]
Notes: 1895-96 a photographer, business address not given.

FULLER & BAILEY (E. FRANKLIN FULLER)
1896 ..... 8 Main .....[44R]
Notes: See E. Franklin Fuller.

FULLER STUDIO, THE
1899-1901 ..... 59 Merrimack..... [44]
Notes: From an envelope: "The Fuller Studio, 69 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass. and Exeter, N. H. Photographs in Carbons - Carbonettes - Platinotypes - Bas Relief - Photo-gravures. My Wife & I - Prop'rs." (Ref: 503). See E. Franklin Fuller.

FULLER, E. FRANKLIN
1896 ..... 8 Main ..... [44]
1897-98 ..... 69 Merrimack..... [44]
Residence:
1896-97 ..... 91 Main.....[Hse]
1898-99 ..... 16 Summer .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 18 Hamilton Avenue.....[Hse]
Notes: 1896 see Fuller & Bailey. 1899-1901 see The Fuller Studio.

FULLER, MRS.
Notes: See The Fuller Studio

FURLONG
Notes: 1860 see Baker & Furlong.

GOULD
Notes: ca. 1868-78 see Kimball & Gould.

HAYNES BROTHERS (MATHEW J. & T. A.)
1889 ..... 10 Main ..... [44]
Notes: See Mathew J. Haynes, T. A. Haynes.

HAYNES, MATHEW J.
Residence:
1889 ..... 10 Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1889 see Haynes Brothers.

HAYNES, T. A.
Residence:
1889 ..... 10 Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1889 see Haynes Brothers. 1889 T. A. Haynes & Company, photography & real estate.

HIGHT, H. A.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See H. H. Hight.

HIGHT, H. H.
Residence:
1867 ..... Eagle House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1867 see Vickery & Hight. See H. A. Hight.

JONES, SAMUEL W.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

JUDKINS, LORENZO D.
1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [44R]
1860 ..... How ..... [44]
1865 ..... 10 Main ..... [44]
1866 ..... 10 Main ..... [202]
Advertisements:
1860 ..... Pg. 235 ..... [44]
Residence:
1859 ..... 2 Currier Court ..... [Bds]
1860 ..... Portland ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... Vestry, Corner Cross ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist.

KIMBALL & GOULD
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

LAJOIE, P. A.
1888 ..... 74 Essex ..... [202]

LANE, W. H.
1865 ..... 4 How, Near Merrimack ..... [44]
Residence:
1865 ..... Eagle House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1860 a shoemaker.

LEEMAN, EDWIN A.
1867 ..... 4 How ..... [44R]
Residence:
1867 ..... Bradford, N. S. Leeman's ..... [Bds]
1869-72 ..... 29 Vine ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1869-72 a clerk. See Nehemiah S. Leeman.

LEEMAN, NEHEMIAH S.
1866 ..... 4 How ..... [202]
1867-72 ..... 4 How ..... [44]
1873 ..... 95 Merrimack ..... [3]
1874 ..... Merrimack, Corner Pecker ..... [44]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... 93 Merrimack, Corner Pecker ..... [44]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Pg. 11 ..... [44]
Residence:
1867 ..... Bradford ..... [Hse]
1869-74 ..... 29 Vine ..... [Hse]
1876-78 ..... 25 Vine ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878 a confectioner. See Edwin A. Leeman.

LEMIRE, HENRI
1892-98 ..... 195 Merrimack ..... [44]
1899 ..... 59 Merrimack ..... [44R]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Back Cover ..... [44]
Residence:
1894-95 ..... 25 Hilldale Avenue ..... [Bds]
1896-98 ..... 195 Merrimack ..... [Rms]
1899 ..... 59 Merrimack ..... [Rms]

LOUPRET, RODOLPHE L.
1891 ..... 195 Merrimack ..... [44]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 676 ..... [44]
Residence:
1891 ..... 172 Merrimack ..... [Rms]

MILLER, M. FRANK
1889 ..... 59 Merrimack ..... [44R]
1891-98 ..... 46 Merrimack ..... [44]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 479 ..... [44]
1896 ..... Pg. 797 ..... [44]
Residence:
1889 ..... 48 White ..... [Rms]
1891-94 ..... 100 Main ..... [Hse]
1895-98 ..... 2 Summit Avenue ..... [Hse]

MOSELY, R. E.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

NEW YORK PHOTOGRAPH PARLORS, THE
1887 ..... 59 Merrimack ..... [44R]
Notes: See William M. Rose.

PAQUETTE, WILFRED
1889 ..... 79 Essex ..... [44]
Residence:
1887 ..... 61 Hilldale Avenue ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 79 Essex ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 a shoemaker.

PERKINS, J. S.
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: 1856 an ambrotypist.

RAINAUD, HERBERT
1876 ..... 159 Merrimack ..... [44]
1876 ..... 195 Merrimack ..... [202]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1874 ..... Union, Corner Fifth, J. Rainaud's ..... [Bds]
1876-78 ..... 8 Union ..... [Hse]

ROBINSON & BROTHERS
1866 ..... Merrimack, Corner Pecker ..... [202]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 12 ..... [202]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 see George C. & O. B. Robinson. See George C. Robinson, O. B. Robinson.

ROBINSON, B.
Residence:
1878 ..... 1 Spring Court ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1878 a photographer, business address not given.

ROBINSON, GEORGE C.
1867-69 ..... Merrimack, Corner Pecker ..... [44]
1871 ..... Merrimack, Corner Pecker ..... [202]
1872 ..... 37 Merrimack, Corner Pecker ..... [44]
1872 ..... 93 Merrimack ..... [44R]
1873 ..... 37½ Merrimack ..... [202]
Residence:
1867 ..... Pecker ..... [Bds]
1872 ..... 87 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 see George C. & O. B. Robinson. 1866-67 see Robinson & Brothers. 1874 "Photo Rooms in Salem." For additional information, see Ref: 534.

ROBINSON, GEORGE C. & O. B.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp. 1866-67 see Robinson & Brothers. See George C. Robinson, O. B. Robinson.

ROBINSON, J. BELA
1879 ..... 8 Main ..... [3]
1880 ..... 8 Main ..... [44]
1881 ..... 8 Main ..... [3]
Residence:
1880 ..... 8 Main ..... [Hse]

ROBINSON, O. B.
Notes: ca. 1864-66 see George C. & O. B. 1866-67 see Robinson & Brothers.

ROSE, WILLIAM M.
1887 ..... 59 Merrimack ..... [44]
1888 ..... 59 Merrimack ..... [202]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 523 ..... [44]
Residence:
1887 ..... 11 Vestry ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1887 firm also known as The New York Photograph Parlors.

SABIN
Notes: 1891 see Wilkinson & Sabin.

SILVER, M. L.
1901 ..... 46 Merrimack ..... [44]

SKIFF, A. M.
ca. 1857 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

SPUHLER ART GALLERY
1901 ..... 3 Merrimack ..... [44]
Notes: See August Spuhler.

SPUHLER & TENNANT (AUGUST & POLASKI W.)
1899-1900 ..... 3 Merrimack ..... [44]
Notes: See August Spuhler, Polaski W. Tennant.

SPUHLER, AUGUST
1896 ..... 8 Main ..... [44R]
Residence:
1896 ..... 59 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 4 Portland ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 12 Essex ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897-98 see Tilton & Spuhler. 1899-1900 see Spuhler & Tennant. 1901 see Spuhler Art Gallery.

STURGIS & THOMPSON (MRS. HELLEN S. & MAY R.)
1899 ..... 46 Merrimack ..... [44]
Notes: See Mrs. Hellen S. Sturgis, May R. Thompson.

STURGIS, HELLEN S., MRS.
1900 ..... 46 Merrimack ..... [44]
Residence:
1899 ..... Hamilton Avenue ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 3 Franklin ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 see Sturgis & Thompson.

SWICK, W. JEROME
1891 ..... 59 Merrimack ..... [44]
Residence:
1891 ..... 9 School ..... [Hse]

TAYLOR, G. P.
ca. 1857 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

TENNANT, H. WENDELL
1894 ..... Academy Of Music, Rear ..... [44]
Residence:
1894 ..... 16 Pecker ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... Emerson, Allen Block ..... [Hse]

Notes: 1895-96 see Polaski W. Tennant & Son. See Herbert W. Tennant. See Lawrence section. See Lowell section, H. W. Tennant.

TENNANT, HERBERT W.

Residence:
1885 ..... 77 Groveland ..... [Bds]
1887 ..... 8 Winter, Corliss Block ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... (Plaistow) ..... [Hse]
1892-94 ..... Hotel Thurston ..... [Bds]
1897-99 ..... 35 Lincoln Avenue ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1884 at Exeter, NH (Ref: 303) 1885 & 1887 an artist, 69 Merrimack. 1887-89 see Polaski W. Tennant & Son. 1892 a photographer, business address not given. 1894-96 see H. Wendell Tennant. 1897 a photographer, business address not given. See Polaski W. Tennant.

TENNANT, POLASKI W.

1882-85 ..... 69 Merrimack ..... [44]
1886 ..... 69 Merrimack ..... [202]
1887 ..... 69 Merrimack ..... [4]
1891-94 ..... 69 Merrimack ..... [44]
1896 ..... 69 Merrimack ..... [44R]
1897-98 ..... 3 Merrimack ..... [44]
Residence:
1883-87 ..... 77 Groveland ..... [Hse]
1889-91 ..... 50 Winter ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... Lincoln Avenue, Corner Adams ..... [Hse]
1894-1900 ..... 35 Lincoln Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887-89 see Polaski W. Tennant & Son (Herbert W.). 1895-96 see Polaski W. Tennant & Son (H. Wendell). 1899-1900 see Spuhler & Tennant. See H. Wendell Tennant, Herbert W. Tennant. See Lowell section. Operates studios in both Haverhill, MA & Exeter, NH (Ref: 503, cdv). New Hampshire studios listed in: Rumney, 1877, 1879, 1880 (Ref: 303) & 1877 & 1881 (Ref: 1); Bristol, 1879 (Ref: 1); Exeter, 1885 (Ref: 1).

TENNANT, POLASKI W., & SON (H. WENDELL)

1895 ..... 69 Merrimack ..... [44]
1896 ..... 69 Merrimack ..... [1]
Notes: See H. Wendell Tennant, Herbert W. Tennant, Polaski W. Tennant, Polaski W. Tennant & Son (Herbert W.). See Lowell section.

TENNANT, POLASKI W., & SON (HEBERT W.)

1887-89 ..... 69 Merrimack ..... [44]
Notes: See H. Wendell Tennant, Herbert W. Tennant, Polaski W. Tennant, Polaski W. Tennant & Son (H. Wendell).

TEWSBURY, ELMER L.

1900 ..... 37 Merrimack ..... [44]
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... 22 Sheridan ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 a shoemaker. 1899 see Tilton & Tewsbury.

THOMPSON, MAY R.

Residence:
1899 ..... 4 Cedar ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1899 see Sturgis & Thompson.

TILTON & SPUHLER (ALFRED B. & AUGUST)

1897-98 ..... 39 Merrimack ..... [44]
Notes: See August Spuhler, Alfred B. Tilton.

TILTON & TEWSBURY (ALFRED B. & ELMER L.)

1899 ..... 37 Merrimack ..... [44]
Notes: See Elmer L. Tewsbury, Alfred B. Tilton.

TILTON, ALFRED B.

1896 ..... 39 Merrimack ..... [44]
1900 ..... 5 Fourth Avenue ..... [44R]
Residence:
1895-99 ..... 5 Fourth Avenue ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 5 Fourth Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 a salesman. 1897-98 see Tilton & Spuhler. 1899 see Tilton & Tewsbury.

VICKERY & HIGHT (DEXTER B. & H. H.)

1867 ..... 37 Merrimack ..... [44]
Advertisements:
1867 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [44]
Notes: Successor to A. W. Anderson (Ref: 503, cdv). See H. H. Hight, Dexter B. Vickery.

VICKERY, D. A.

ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. May be Dexter B. Vickery.

VICKERY, DEXTER B.

1869 ..... 37 Merrimack ..... [44]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872 ..... 37½ Merrimack ..... [44]
1873 ..... 37½ Merrimack ..... [3]
1874 ..... 37½ Merrimack ..... [44R]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... 39 Merrimack ..... [44]
1876 ..... 37 Merrimack ..... [202]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... 37 Merrimack ..... [44]
1879 ..... 39 Merrimack ..... [3]
1880-96 ..... 39 Merrimack ..... [44]
1891 ..... 37 Merrimack ..... [202]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 480 ..... [44]
Residence:
1867 ..... 10 Oak ..... [Hse]
1869-72 ..... North, Near John ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... Highland Avenue, Opp. Summit Ave. ..[Hse]
1876 ..... 19 Highland Ave., Opp. Summit Ave. .[Hse]
1878-1900 ..... 19 Highland Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1867 see Vickery & Hight. 1897-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See D. A. Vickery, E. B. Vickery.

VICKERY, E. B.

1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Dexter B. Vickery.

WALTON, DANIEL
1859 ..... Merrimack, Corner How ..... [44]
1860 ..... Merrimack, Corner Pecker ..... [44]
Residence:
1860 ..... Winter, Corner Locke ..... [Hse]

WEBBER, A.
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

WELCOME, I. L.
1888 ..... 10 Main ..... [202]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [202]

WESTON, DANIEL
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

WILCOX, CHARLES P.
1892-98 ..... 59 Merrimack ..... [44]
Residence:
1891-92 ..... 128 Main ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 28 Green ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... (Bedford) ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 34 Main (Bradford) ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... 59 Merrimack ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1891-94 an artist. 1895-98 an artist & photo artist.

WILKINSON & SABIN
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR
1901 ..... 77 Essex ..... [44]

WILLOUGHBY, BENJAMIN L.
1896-98 ..... 91 Merrimack ..... [44]
Residence:
1896-98 ..... 91 Merrimack ..... [Rms]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Tennant, Herbert W.
1885 ..... 69 Merrimack ..... [44R]
1887 ..... 69 Merrimack ..... [44R]
Residence:
1885 ..... 77 Groveland ..... [Bds]
Notes: An artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Wilcox, Charles P.
1895-98 ..... 59 Merrimack ..... [44]
Residence:
1891-92 ..... 128 Main ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 28 Green ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... (Bedford) ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 34 Main (Bradford) ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... 59 Merrimack ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1891-94 an artist, business address not given. 1995-98 an artist and photo artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Couture, Henry
1894-95 ..... 77 Essex ..... [44R]
1896 ..... 154 Essex ..... [44R]
Residence:
1894-95 ..... 77 Essex ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 25 Williams ..... [Bds]
1897-99 ..... 5 Garden Court ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 135 Franklin ..... [Bds]
Notes: A photo-printer. 1897-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See Lazare Couture (main listing).

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Anderson, Alfred W.
Notes: Photographed & published a series of 9 stereoviews on the Great Fire of Haverhill, February 17-18, 1882 (Ref: 599, stereoview). See main listing.

Bates, James C.
ca. 1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [523]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Kimball & Gould
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Mosely, R. E.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Vickery, D. A.
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. May be Dexter B. Vickery, see main listing.

Photomechanical Services

Fuller Studio. The
Notes: ca. 1899-1901 photogravures. Also doing bas relief. Also a photographer, see main listing.

HEATH

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

DICKINSON, GEORGE
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

HINGHAM

[74]	Quincy Municipal Directory	1868/69, 1873-74, 1876/77-1882/83*, 1888/89, 1891, 1893-1900
[74.2]	"Hingham Section," Quincy Municipal Dir.	1876/77, 1878/79
[136]	Hingham Municipal Directory	1885/86, 1894

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CHANDLER, M.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp.

FREEMAN, J.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[514]

HUDSON, AUGUSTUS L.
Notes: See William, Jr. & Augustus L. Hudson.

HUDSON, WILLIAM, JR.
1867-69..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: See William, Jr. & Augustus L. Hudson. Born 1820; Died 1907 (Ref: 569).

HUDSON, WILLIAM, JR., & AUGUSTUS L.
1866..... [Street Address Not Given].....[520]
Notes: 1866 awarded a patent for a sensitizing box, see Appendix C. See William Hudson, Jr.

LANE, WILLIAM
1869..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

SHAW
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Tiernan & Shaw.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM
1894 ..... South, Near Depot .....[136]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 12 .....[136]
Residence:
1894 ..... 109 South (West Hingham).....[Hse]

TIERNAN & SHAW
ca. 1870-80..... (Nantasket).....[509]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

TIRRELL, G. W.
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See G. W. Tirrell, 2nd.

TIRRELL, G. W., 2nd.
ca. 1868-78..... (Nantasket Beach)..... [504.1]
Notes: See G. W. Tirrell.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Patent Holders, Inventors

Hudson, William, Jr., & Augustus L.
Notes: 1866 awarded a patent for a sensitizing box, see Appendix C. Also photographers, see main listing under Augustus L. Hudson, William, Jr. & Augustus L. Hudson.

HINSDALE

[128]	Dalton Municipal Directory	1895, 1900/01
[128.1	"Hinsdale Section," Dalton Municipal Directory	1900/01

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

COLE, CHARLES R.
1896..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

MULLETT
1893..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

HOLDEN

[215]	Worcester Suburban Directory	1896/97, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

MERRIAM, FRANK
1898..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

PHELPS, CYRUS P.
1866 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1891-93 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

HOLLIS

See Framingham Section

HOLLISTON

[59]	Milford Municipal Directory	1856, 1869, 1870, 1872/72, 1877/78, 1880, 1882, 1884/85, 1886/87, 1889, 1893, 1896, 1900
[59.3]	"Holliston Section," Milford Municipal Dir.	1884/85, 1886/87, 1889
[137]	Hopkinton Municipal Directory	1886, 1891, 1899
[137.1]	"Holliston Section," Hopkinton Municipal Dir.	1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BEMIS, C. E.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

COLE, D. H.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]

FISKE, J. N.
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

FOYE, C. E.
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

HILL, C. G.
1876 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a dated cdv. See Framingham section.

HILLSIDE STUDIO
ca. 1893-95 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [581]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. Edwin B. Luce, proprietor. See Edwin B Luce.

HINMAN, MRS.
ca. 1860-70 ..... Washington St., Exchange St. ..... [511]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

HODGMAN, CHARLES O.
1871-73 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See L. O. Hodgman.

HODGMAN, L. O.
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Charles O. Hodgman.

HOUSTON, FRANK K.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

LOMBARD, M. W.
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

LUCE, EDWIN B.
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [581]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. "Fine Crayon Work a Specialty. Copyrighted 1889." See Hillside Studio. See Millbury, Worcester sections.

WILSON, L. D.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Luce, E. B.
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [581]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. "Fine Crayon Work a Specialty. Copyrighted 1889." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Bemis, C. E.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

HOLMES HOLE

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CONANT, J. F.
ca. 1864-66 ..... Hillman's Saloon ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp. See Tisbury section, under E. F. Conant.

HOLYOKE

[46]	Holyoke Municipal Directory	1876, 1879, 1880/81, 1882-1900
[68]	Northampton Municipal Directory	1873/74, 1875/76, 1882/83-1885/86, 1887/88-1896/97, 1898-1900
[68.2]	"Holyoke Section," Northampton Municipal Dir.	1873/74
[82]	Springfield Municipal Directory	1845-49, 1851, 1851/52, 1853/54-1866/67, 1868/69-1888/89, 1889-1900
[82.2]	"Holyoke Section," Springfield Municipal Dir.	1875/76

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AITKEN, JOHN
Residence:
1895 ..... 35 Newton ..... [Bds]
1896-97 ..... 53 Newton ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1895 at Valley Paper Company. 1896 see Rice & Aitken. 1897 an engineer, Norman Paper Company.

AMERICAN PHOTO COMPANY
ca. 1878-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

ANDREWS
Notes: 1875 see Buckholz & Andrews.

BAIL, SAMUEL
1887-93 ..... Hampden, Corner Front ..... [46]
1896 ..... Hampden ..... [1]
Residence:
1887 ..... 5 Union ..... [Bds]
1888-90 ..... 143 Main ..... [Bds]
1891 ..... (Chicopee) ..... [Hse]
1892-93 ..... Hampden Corner, Front ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... Chicopee Falls Road, ... [Hse]
..... Plains (Willimansett)
Notes: 1892-93 a photographer & a grocer. 1894-95 a grocer. 1896 a photographer. 1896-97 a grocer & a postmaster. See Vincent Bail.

BAIL, VINCENT
Residence:
1886 ..... 5 Union ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 a photographer, business address not given. See Samuel Bail.

BLAIR, M. D.
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

BOSTON STOCK PHOTOGRAPH ROOMS
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
Notes: Information from an image with a tax stamp, also a cdv (Ref: 503) lists F. W. Haskins, Agent & Operator. See. Fred W. Haskins.

BUCHHOLZ, H.
1876 ..... 60 Main ..... [46]
Residence:
1876 ..... 60 Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1875 see Buckholz & Andrews. See Springfield section.

BUCKHOLZ & ANDREWS
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See H. Buchholz.

BUSHEY, N. C.
1890 ..... 310 Main ..... [211]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Front Cover ..... [211]

BUSHEY, NELSON
Residence:
1891 ..... 113 Lyman, Rear ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 a photographer, business address not given.

BUTLER, DWIGHT E.
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [209]
1873 ..... Crescent ..... [68.2]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [209]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1882 ..... 417 Main ..... [46]
1883-87 ..... Front, Corner John ..... [46]
1888-89 ..... 352 High ..... [46]
1890-94 ..... 291 High ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 157 ..... [68.2]
Residence:
1873 ..... West, Corner Ely ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... 4 Hubbard Avenue (Springfield) ..... [Hse]

1883 ..... 36 Newton Place ..... [Hse]
1884-89 ..... 123 Oak ..... [Hse]
1890-93 ..... 291 High ..... [Hse]

CADY, WESLEY J.

ca. 1884-85 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [604]
1886-90 ..... 194 High ..... [46]
1890 ..... 109 Dwight ..... [211]
1891-1900 ..... 109 Dwight ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 466 ..... [46]
1887 ..... Pg. 467 ..... [46]
1888 ..... Pg. 492 ..... [46]
1889 ..... Pg. 561 ..... [46]
1890 ..... Pg. 580 ..... [46]
1891 ..... Pg. 585 ..... [46]
1892 ..... Pg. 610 ..... [46]
1893 ..... Pg. 610 ..... [46]
1894 ..... Pg. 634 ..... [46]
1895 ..... Pg. 642 ..... [46]
1896 ..... Pg. 656 ..... [46]
1897 ..... Pg. 691 ..... [46]
1898 ..... Pg. 689 ..... [46]
1899 ..... Pg. 683 ..... [46]
1900 ..... Pg. 671 ..... [46]
Residence:
1886-90 ..... 194 High ..... [Hse]
1891-97 ..... 109 Dwight ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 181 Chestnut ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 206 Walnut ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 186 Dwight ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also active in Springfield, VT, ca. 1879-82; Hinsdale, NH, 1882-84 (Ref: 604). See Easthampton section. Born 1855; Died 1932 (Ref: 604).

CASSIDY, JAMES J.

1894 ..... 313½ Main ..... [46]
Residence:
1894 ..... 313½ Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: See Chicopee/Chicopee Falls section.

CASWELL & WALKER (ALVIN C. & WILLIAM L.)

1885 ..... 194 High ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 445 ..... [46]
Notes: See Alvin C. Caswell, William L. Walker.

CASWELL, ALVIN C.

Residence:
1885 ..... 125 High ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1885 see Caswell & Walker.

CASWELL, J. H.

[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

CHOICENER, J. FRANK

Residence:
1896 ..... (Springfield) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 the manager of C. H. Gallup & Company. See Taunton section.

CLARK, E. P.

1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

CODDING, F. W.

1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

COLLINGS, HENRY A.

1896-97 ..... 464 High ..... [46]
1898 ..... 464 High ..... [1]
1898-99 ..... 461 High ..... [46]
1900 ..... 464 High ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Back Cover ..... [46]
Residence:
1895 ..... 326 Maple ..... [Rms]
1896-97 ..... 464 High ..... [Rms]
1898-99 ..... 21 Essex ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 232 Appleton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892-95 the manager of C. H. Gallup & Company.

COVEY, FRANK W.

1895 ..... 175 High ..... [46]
Residence:
1895 ..... 175 High ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 removed to Bellows Falls, VT.

CRANE, JAMES D.

1879 ..... 65 Dwight ..... [46]
1880 ..... 63 Dwight ..... [46]
1881 ..... 63 Dwight ..... [3]
1882 ..... 151 Dwight ..... [46]
1883 ..... 194 High ..... [46R]
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Page H ..... [46]
1882 ..... Pg. 352 ..... [46]
Residence:
1879 ..... 65 Dwight ..... [Rms]
1880-82 ..... 234 Maple ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... (Springfield) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883 a photographer at Charles A. Sweetser.

DEMERS & SON (JACQUES L. & HORMISDAS)

1885-90 ..... 314 Main ..... [46]
1891-1900 ..... 207 Main ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 444 ..... [46]
1886 ..... Pg. 465 ..... [46]
1887 ..... Pg. 466 ..... [46]
1888 ..... Pg. 490 ..... [46]
1889 ..... Pg. 560 ..... [46]
1890 ..... Pg. 579 ..... [46]
1891 ..... Pg. 584 ..... [46]
1892 ..... Pg. 609 ..... [46]
1893 ..... Pg. 610 ..... [46]
1894 ..... Pg. 634 ..... [46]
1895 ..... Pg. 642 ..... [46]

1896..... Pg. 656..... [46]
1897..... Pg. 691..... [46]
1898..... Pg. 689..... [46]
1899..... Pg. 683..... [46]
1900..... Pg. 671..... [46]
Notes: 1885-1900 photographers and artists. See Fred Demers, Hormisdas Demers, Jacque L. Demers, Mary L. Demers (retoucher), Wilfred Demers (photo-printer)

DEMERS, FRED
Residence:
1892..... 280 Maple .....[Bds]
Notes: 1892 a photographer, business address not given. See Demers & Son.

DEMERS, HORMISDAS
Residence:
1885..... 67 Bond .....[Bds]
1886-88..... 73 Bond .....[Bds]
1889-91..... 179 Chestnut .....[Bds]
1892-1900..... 280 Maple .....[Bds]
Notes: 1885-1900 see Demers & Son.

DEMERS, JACQUE L.
Residence:
1885..... 67 Bond ..... [Hse]
1886-88..... 73 Bond ..... [Hse]
1889-91..... 179 Chestnut ..... [Hse]
1892-1900..... 280 Maple ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885-1900 see Demers & Son.

DENNIS & FERGUSON (EDWIN DENNIS)
ca. 1887-88 ..... 175 High.....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv: G. Wallace Wright, Successor to Edwin Dennis, 1888 on obverse, Dennis & Ferguson on reverse. See Edwin Dennis.

DENNIS, EDWIN
1888..... 175 High..... [46]
Advertisements:
1888..... Pg. 491..... [46]
Residence:
1888..... 175 High..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1887-88 see Dennis & Ferguson. Succeeded by G. Wallace Wright (Ref: 503, cdv). 1889 removed to Pawtucket, RI.

DERAGON, JOHN B.
1888-89..... Front, Near John ..... [46]
Residence:
1888..... 7 High.....[Bds]
1889..... 91 Front.....[Rms]

DOWER, JOHN A.
1880..... 151 High..... [46]
1881..... 151 High.....[3]
Advertisements:
1880..... Pg. IXXIII..... [46]
Residence:
1879-82..... 149 Dwight..... [Hse]
Notes: 1879 "music rooms," 170 Main. 1880 "photographer & music rooms." 1882 a music teacher. 1883 removed to Northampton.

DUBOIS, J. HENRY
1894 ..... Hampden, Corner Front ..... [46]
Residence:
1894 ..... Plain Road (Willimansett) .....[Bds]
Notes: 1895 removed to Canada.

FERGUSON
Notes: ca. 1887-88 see Dennis & Ferguson.

GALLUP, C. H., & COMPANY
1892-1900 ..... Railroad, Near Dwight ..... [46]
Notes: Managers: 1892-95 Henry A. Collins; 1896 J. Frank Choicener; 1897-98 Henry W. Ostrum.

GOEFFE, F. H.
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[210]

GOLDSMITH, CHARLES B.
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[209]
1873 ..... High.....[3]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[209]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1876 ..... 75 Dwight ..... [46]
1880-83 ..... Front, Corner Hampden ..... [46]
1884-87 ..... Front, Near Hampden ..... [46]
1888-91 ..... Railroad, Near Dwight ..... [46]
Residence:
1873 ..... South Hadley Falls.....[Hse]
1875 ..... 89 Central (Springfield).....[Bds]
1876 ..... 38 Ely .....[Hse]
1880 ..... 21 Tyler .....[Hse]
1882 ..... 21 Taylor .....[Hse]
1883-84 ..... 16 Taylor .....[Hse]
1885-86 ..... 64 Taylor .....[Hse]
1887-88 ..... 24 Taylor .....[Hse]
1889-93 ..... 25 Taylor .....[Hse]
Notes: 1876 "photograph car." 1892-93 a photographer, business address not given. 1894 removed to Springfield. See Springfield section.

GREEN, G. D.
ca. 1868-78..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

HAMELIN BROTHERS (NARCISSE & DIDYME)
1899 ..... 519 High..... [46]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 683 ..... [46]
Notes: See Didyme Hamelin, Narcisse Hamelin.

HAMELIN, DIDYME
Residence:
1899 ..... (Spencer) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1899 see Hamelin Brothers.

HAMELIN, NARCISSE
Residence:
1899 ..... 350 High.....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 see Hamelin Brothers. 1900 removed to Spencer.

HASKINS & LEWIS (FRED W. & T. R.)
1876..... 104 Dwight..... [46]
Notes: See Fred W. Haskins, T. R. Lewis.

HASKINS & SWEETSER
1864..... Hutchins Block .....[503]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: 1864 information from a dated cdv. See Fred W. Haskins, Charles Sweetser.

HASKINS, F. A.
1871..... High .....[210]

HASKINS, FRED W.
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1873..... Dwight, Corner High .....[68.2]
1873..... High, Corner Dwight .....[3]
1874..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1875..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1877..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1878..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Residence:
1876..... South Hadley Falls ..... [Hse]
Notes: A cdv indicates agent & operator of Boston Stock Photograph Company (Ref: 503). 1864-65 see Haskins & Sweetser. 1876 see Haskins & Lewis.

L'HEUREUX, JOHN
1879..... Union..... [46]
Residence:
1879..... 69 Walnut ..... [Hse]

L'HEUREUX, JOHN B.
1883..... 312 High..... [46]
1884..... Main, Corner Hamilton ..... [46]
Residence:
1882..... Lyman, Potvin's Block ..... [Hse]
1884..... 79 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882 at R. R. Pulp Company.

LABELLE, E.
1887-89..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Israel Labelle.

LABELLE, ISRAEL
1879..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1880-83..... 305 Main ..... [46]
1884-88..... 310 Main ..... [46]
1890..... 310 Main ..... [46]
1891-93..... 314 Main ..... [46]
1895-99..... 313½ Main..... [46]
1896..... 314 Main .....[1]
1898..... 315 Main .....[1]
Advertisements:
1884..... Pg. 428..... [46]
1887..... Pg. 467..... [46]
Residence:
1880 ..... 305 Main .....[Hse]
1882 ..... 307 Main .....[Hse]
1884-87 ..... 310 Main .....[Hse]
1888 ..... Canal, Near Maple (S. Hadley Falls) ...[Hse]
1890-93 ..... 310 Main .....[Hse]
1894-95 ..... 311 Main .....[Hse]
1896-99 ..... 313½ Main.....[Hse]
Notes: 1889 removed to Waterbury, CT. 1900 removed to West Springfield. See E. Labelle, Louis Labelle. See Charles J. Labelle, under photo-copying.

LABELLE, LOUIS
Residence:
1882 ..... 307 Main .....[Bds]
Notes: 1882 at Israel Labelle. 1883 removed to Canada. See Israel Labelle.

LABONTE, GIDEON (or GEDEON)
1890 ..... 411 Main ..... [46]
1892-93 ..... 354 Main ..... [46]
1894-96 ..... 356 Main ..... [46]
1896 ..... 354 Main .....[1]
1898 ..... 356 Main .....[1]
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 586 East .....[Bds]
1892-94 ..... 582 East .....[Bds]
1895 ..... 572 East .....[Bds]
1896 ..... 582 East .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 a photographer in Chicopee.

LADY, W. J.
ca. 1880-90..... [Street Address Not Given].....[500]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. "Instantaneous process used exclusively."

LEDUC, CHARLES
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

LEWIS, T. R.
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1879 ..... 60 Main..... [46]
Residence:
1876 ..... 164 High.....[Bds]
Notes: 1876 see Haskins & Lewis.

LIBBEY, MASON A.
1896 ..... 175 High..... [46]
1898 ..... 175 High.....[1]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 656 ..... [46]
Residence:
1896 ..... 175 High.....[Rms]
1897 ..... 123 Beach .....[Rms]
Notes: 1897 a photographer, business address not given.

LOREY & MARKEY
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Frank C. Markey.

MARKEY, FRANK C.
1883 ..... 312 High ..... [46R]
Residence:
1883 ..... 60 Race ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883 see Lorey & Markey.

MASSE BROTHERS (ALPHONSE & WILFRED)
1900 ..... 313½ Main ..... [46]
Notes: See Alphonse Masse, Wilfred Masse.

MASSE, ALPHONSE
Residence:
1900 ..... 313½ Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900 see Masse Brothers.

MASSE, WILFRED
Residence:
1900 ..... Windsor Mills (P.Q.) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900 see Masse Brothers.

MILES, WILLIAM B.
1883-1900 ..... 151 High ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 407 ..... [46]
1884 ..... Pg. 428 ..... [46]
1885 ..... Pg. 444 ..... [46]
1886 ..... Pg. 465 ..... [46]
1887 ..... Pg. 466 ..... [46]
1888 ..... Pg. 490 ..... [46]
1889 ..... Pg. 560 ..... [46]
1890 ..... Pg. 579 ..... [46]
1891 ..... Pg. 584 ..... [46]
1892 ..... Pg. 609 ..... [46]
1893 ..... Pg. 611 ..... [46]
1894 ..... Pg. 635 ..... [46]
Residence:
1880 ..... 194 High ..... [Hse]
1882-83 ..... 7 Main ..... [Bds]
1884 ..... 135 Park ..... [Bds]
1885-87 ..... 11 Taylor ..... [Hse]
1888-89 ..... Linden, Corner Hampden ..... [Hse]
1890-1900 ..... 1 Linden ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1880-82 at Charles A. Sweetser.

MONTY, JOHN B. L.
1884-86 ..... Front, Corner Hampden ..... [46]
1887 ..... Front, Corner Hampden ..... [3]
Residence:
1883-84 ..... 7 High ..... [Hse]
1885-89 ..... 1 High ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883 at Charles B. Goldsmith. 1888-89 a photographer, business address not given.

O'NEIL, J. C.
1876 ..... 60 Main ..... [46R]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

OGDEN, BENJAMIN F.
Residence:
1893 ..... (Pittsfield) ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 324 Hampden ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1892 see Benjamin F. Odgen & Son (Edmund M.). 1893-94 see Benjamin F. Ogden & Sons (Edmund M. & Levi P.).

OGDEN, BENJAMIN F., & SON (EDMUND M.)
1892 ..... 175 High ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 610 ..... [46]
Notes: 1893-94 see Benjamin F. Ogden & Sons (Edmund M. & Levi P.). See Benjamin F. Ogden, Edmund M. Ogden.

OGDEN, BENJAMIN F., & SONS (EDMUND M. & LEVI P.)
1893-94 ..... 175 High ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 611 ..... [46]
Notes: 1892 see Benjamin F. Odgen & Son (Edmund M.). See Benjamin F. Ogden, Edmund F. Ogden, Levi P. Ogden, Stephen P. Ogden.

OGDEN, EDMUND M.
Residence:
1892 ..... 209 Walnut ..... [Rms]
1893 ..... 175 High ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 328 Hampden ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 see Benjamin F. Odgen & Son (Edmund M.). 1893-94 see Benjamin F. Ogden & Sons (Edmund M. & Levi P.). 1895 removed to Connecticut.

OGDEN, LEVI P.
Residence:
1893 ..... (Albany, NY) ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 324 Hampden ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893-94 see Benjamin F. Ogden & Sons (Edmund M. & Levi P.). 1895 removed to Pittsfield. See Pittsfield section.

OGDEN, STEPHEN P.
Residence:
1894 ..... 175 High ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1894 at Benjamin F. Ogden & Sons. 1895 removed to Pittsfield. See Pittsfield section, under L. Parker Ogden, & Levi P. Ogden.

ORRINGTON, NATHAN H.
1899-1900 ..... 175 High ..... [46]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 362 High ..... [Rms]

OSTRUM, HENRY W.
Residence:
1897-98 ..... 132 Dwight ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897-98 the manager of C. H. Gallup & Company. 1899 removed to Hornersville, NY.

PHELPS, ALFRED J.
1890-91 ..... 175 High ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 580 ..... [46]

Residence:
1890-91 ..... 175 High ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 removed to New London, CT.

PREW, B.
Notes: 1867-72 see Prew Brothers.

PREW BROTHERS (JOSEPH N. & B.)
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1871 ..... High Street ..... [210]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [209]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Pg. 57 ..... [209]
Notes: 1872 Ad., "All work warranted or no pay, pictures from the smallest to the largest, also buy & sell real estate in all parts of the town, and dealers in horses, hay & oats." See B. Prew, Joseph N. Prew, Prew's Picture Rooms.

PREW, JOSEPH N.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1873 ..... High, Near Hampden ..... [68.2]
1873 ..... High, Fullers Block ..... [3]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... 151 High ..... [46]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1873 ..... John, Near Railroad ..... [Hse]
1876-79 ..... 5 John ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp. ca. 1864-80 see Prew's Picture Rooms, 1867-73 see Prew Brothers.

PREW'S PICTURE ROOMS
ca. 1864-80 ..... High Street ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Joseph N. Prew, Prew Brothers.

RAINVILLE & COMPANY (AVILA)
1895 ..... Hampden, Corner Front ..... [46R]
1896 ..... Hampden, Corner Front ..... [46]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 93 Park ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1897 removed to Indian Orchard. See Hermenegelde Rainville, a Principal in the firm. See Springfield section.

RAINVILLE, HERMENEGELDE
Residence:
1895 ..... 6 Worcester Place ..... [Bds]
1896-97 ..... 60 Center ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1895-96 a Principal in the firm of Rainville & Company.

RICE & AITKEN (ROBERT F. & JOHN)
1896 ..... 404 High ..... [46]
Notes: See John Aitken, Robert F. Rice.

RICE, ROBERT F.
Residence:
1896 ..... 53 Newton ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1896 see Rice & Aitken. 1897 removed to Hartford, CT.

SCHERER, FRANK R.
1900 ..... 291 High ..... [46]
Residence:
1900 ..... 124 Chestnut ..... [Hse]

STONEHAM, JOHN H.
1895 ..... 40 Ely ..... [46R]
Residence:
1894-95 ..... 40 Ely ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893-94 a photo-printer. 1896 removed to Fall River.

SWEETSER
Notes: 1864-65 see Haskins & Sweetser. See Charles A. Sweetser.

SWEETSER & TICE (CHARLES A. & WILLIAM W.)
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Charles A. Sweetser, William W. Tice.

SWEETSER, CHARLES A.
1879 ..... 190 High ..... [46]
1880-84 ..... 194 High ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 428 ..... [46]
Residence:
1879 ..... West Dwight, Barrett House ..... [Hse]
1880-85 ..... 194 High ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1865 see Haskins & Sweetser. 1879 "photographic car." 1881 see Sweetser & Tice. See James D. Crane, William B. Miles, William W. Tice. See Lynn, Nahant, Springfield sections. See Chicopee/Chicopee Falls section, under C. A. Sweetser. Born 1841 at Danville, VT (Ref: 521).

TICE, WILLIAM W.
1880-82 ..... 194 High ..... [46R]
Residence:
1880 ..... 225 High ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... 184 High ..... [Hse]
1883-85 ..... Ingleside ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... Springfield, Lower Road ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1880-82 a photographer at Charles A. Sweetser. 1881 see Sweetser & Tice. 1883-85 a photographer, business address not given. 1886 a canvasser.

WALKER, SHELDON H.
1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

WALKER, WILLIAM L.
Residence:
1885 ..... 125 High ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1885 see Caswell & Walker. 1886 removed to Fitchburg.

WARNER, MILAN P.

1883-86 ..... 38 Lincoln ..... [46]
1887 ..... 38 Lincoln ..... [3]
1887 ..... 69 Lincoln ..... [46]
1888-89 ..... 380 High ..... [46]
1890 ..... West, End Of Dwight ..... [46]
1891 ..... 258 Northampton, Near Dwight ..... [46]
1895 ..... Allyn, Corner Howard ..... [46R]
1896 ..... 259 Hampden ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Pg. 491 ..... [46]
1889 ..... Pg. 561 ..... [46]
1890 ..... Pg. 581 ..... [46]
1891 ..... Pg. 585 ..... [46]
1890 ..... Front Cover ..... [211]
Residence:
1882 ..... Appleton, Corner Bond ..... [Bds]
1883 ..... 38 Lincoln ..... [Bds]
1885 ..... 38 Lincoln ..... [Rms]
1886 ..... 69 Walnut ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 69 Lincoln ..... [Hse]
1888-89 ..... 380 High ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... West, End Of Dwight ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 258 Northampton, Near Dwight ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 259 Hampden ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882 a photographer, business address not given. 1884-87 & 1896 landscapes. 1888-91 landscapes & "publishing photographer." 1897 removed to Springfield. See Milon Warner. See Springfield section.

WARNER, MILON

Residence:
1880 ..... 155 Elm ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1880 a photographer, business address not given. See Milan P. Warner.

WHITE, ELMER

1897-1900 ..... 356 Main ..... [46]
Residence:
1896-97 ..... 139 High ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 350 High ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896-1900 at Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, also a photographer 1897-1900.

WILLIAMS, S.

1879 ..... 151 High ..... [46]

WOOD, WILLIAM J., & COMPANY

1896 ..... 291 High ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 656 ..... [46]
Residence:
1896 ..... (Chicopee) ..... [Hse]

WOODS, JOHN H.

1896 ..... 109 Dwight ..... [46R]
1897-99 ..... 291 High ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 691 ..... [46]
1898 ..... Pg. 689 ..... [46]
Residence:
1896 ..... 109 Dwight ..... [Bds]
1897 ..... 447 High ..... [Rms]
1898 ..... 138 Dwight ..... [Rms]
1899 ..... 55 Pearl ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 97 Appleton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900 at the Photo Department of C. E. Ball Drug Company, 227 High.

WRIGHT, WALLACE G.

1888 ..... 175 High ..... [503]
1889 ..... 175 High ..... [46]
Residence:
1889 ..... 175 High ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1888 information from a dated cdv, successor to Edwin Dennis.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Demers & Son (Jacques L. & Hormisdas)
1885-1890 ..... 314 Main ..... [46]
1891-1900 ..... 207 Main ..... [46]
Notes: 1885-1900 photographers and artists. Also see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Demers, Wilfred
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 179 Chestnut ..... [Bds]
1892-1900 ..... 280 Maple ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1890-1900 a photo-printer, Demers & Son (main listing).

Labelle, Charles J.
1896-99 ..... 313½ Main ..... [46R]
Residence:
1895 ..... 311 Main ..... [Bds]
1896-98 ..... 313½ Main ..... [Bds]
1899 ..... 6 Worcester ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 6 Worcester ..... [Hse]
Notes: A clerk: 1895, 315 Main; 1900, 346 Main. See Israel Labelle (main listing).

Stoneham, John H.
1893-94 ..... 40 Ely ..... [46]
Residence:
1894-95 ..... 40 Ely ..... [Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer. 1895 a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Caswell, J. H.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Green, G. D.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Warner, Milan P.
1888-89 ..... 380 High ..... [46]
1890 ..... West, End Of Dwight ..... [46]
1891 ..... 258 Northampton, Near Dwight ..... [46]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Pg. 491 ..... [46]
1889 ..... Pg. 561 ..... [46]
1890 ..... Pg. 581 ..... [46]
1891 ..... Pg. 585 ..... [46]
1890 ..... Front Cover ..... [211]
Notes: 1888-91 landscapes & "publishing photographer." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Retouchers

Demers, Mary L., Miss
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 179 Chestnut ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1890-91 a retoucher, Demers & Son (main listing).

HOPKINTON

[122] Ashland Municipal Directory 1886, 1890, 1896

[122.1] "Hopkinton Section," Ashland Municipal Dir. 1896

[137] Hopkinton Municipal Directory 1886, 1891, 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BROWN, HERBERT
1883-85 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

BROWN, HERBERT L.
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]

BURGESS, FRANK H.
1886 ..... 89 Main ..... [137]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 32 ..... [137]
Residence:
1886 ..... 5 Maple ..... [Hse]

FORBUSH, ERASTUS
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

GILL, FRANK
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

LEAVITT, A. L.
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

PHIPPS, ARTHUR
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1896-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

PHIPPS, ARTHUR C.
1896 ..... Main ..... [122.1]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 80 ..... [122.1]
Residence:
1886 ..... 109 Main ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 129 Main ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 129 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 & 1891 at Crooks Boot Factory. 1896 "Views of residences, factories, interiors, monumental work, teams, live stock, etc."

PIERCE, ALLEN W.
1899 ..... Church ..... [137]
Residence:
1891 ..... East Main ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... East Main ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... East Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 at Crooks Boot Factory. 1896 a motorman, Electric Railroad.

HOUSATONIC

See Great Barrington Section

HUBBARDSTON

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

EMERSON, E. C.
1892-94..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]

MAREAN, WILLIAM C.
1868..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1874..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1875..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1878-81..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1883-96..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See W. C. Mareau, W. C. Marion, William C. Marreon.

MAREAU, W. C.
1878..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1879-81..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1890-94..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
Notes: See William C. Marean, W. C. Marion, William C. Marreon.

MARION, W. C.
1876 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
Notes: See William C. Marean, W. C. Mareau, William C. Marreon.

MARREON, WILLIAM C.
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
Notes: See William C. Marean, W. C. Mareau, W. C. Marion.

SARGENT, F. V.
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

WARREN, W. C.
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]

HUDSON

[54]	Marlboro Municipal Directory	1872/73, 1878/79, 1883, 1885/86, 1887/88, 1890, 1894, 1897, 1899, 1900
[54.1]	"Hudson Section," Marlboro Municipal Dir.	1872/73, 1883, 1885/86, 1887/88, 1890, 1894
[107]	Hudson Municipal Directory	1898, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BROWN, HERBERT L.
1898..... 38 Main .....[107]
Advertisements:
1898..... Pg. 3, Front .....[107]
Notes: 1898 "Largest Skylight & Operating Room in New England." 1900 removed to Hampton, NH.

BRYANT, G. E.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[500]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. Stereoview indicates: dealer in picture frames, stereoscopes, views, advertising cards & etc.

LEWIS, B. RUSSELL

1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Russell Burnap Lewis.

LEWIS, RUSSELL BURNAP

ca. 1864-70 ..... Dana F. Brigham Block .....[536]
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1872 ..... Wood Square, Lewis Block .....[54.1]
1873-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1882 ..... Wood Square .....[203]
1883-85 ..... 27 Wood Square .....[54.1]
1887 ..... Wood Square .....[54.1]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1890 ..... 27 Wood Square .....[203]
1891-93 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1894 ..... Wood Square, Lewis Block .....[54.1]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1898-1900 ..... Wood Square, Lewis Block .....[107]
1900-10 ..... Wood Square, Lewis Block .....[536]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Front Cover .....[54.1]
1885 ..... Pg. 34 .....[54.1]
1890 ..... Pg. 232 .....[54.1]
1894 ..... Opp. Pg. 86 .....[54.1]
1898 ..... Pg. 79 .....[107]
1900 ..... Pg. C .....[107]
1873 ..... Pg. 129 .....[203]
Residence:
1872 ..... Central, Near Rice ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... Corner Lincoln ..... [Hse]
1887-90 ..... Cox Square, Near Lincoln ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... Cox Square ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 1 Lincoln ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 Ad. indicates "Established 21 Years," also "Instantaneous Process Exclusively." See B. Russell Lewis. Born 1835; Died 1924.

PERRY, CHARLES L.

1900 ..... 38 Main .....[107]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. C .....[107]
Residence:
1900 ..... Lincoln ..... [Hse]

SENECAL & SENECAL (ADELARD & LOUIS)

1894 ..... Broad .....[54.1]
Notes: See Adelard Senecal, Louis Senecal.

SENECAL, ADELARD

1887 ..... Broad, Near Summer .....[54.1]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1890 ..... Broad, Near Summer .....[54.1]
1891-93 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1898 ..... 33 Broad ..... [107R]
1900 ..... 33 Broad .....[107]
Residence:
1885 ..... 13 Broad .....[Hse]
1887-90 ..... Broad, Near Summer .....[Hse]
1894 ..... Broad .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 44 Broad .....[Hse]
Notes: 1885 a shoemaker. 1894 see Senecal & Senecal.

SENECAL, LOUIS

1890 ..... Broad Near Summer ..... [54.1R]
Residence:
1887-90 ..... Broad, Near Summer .....[Hse]
1894 ..... Broad .....[Hse]
Notes: 1887 a shoemaker. 1894 see Senecal & Senecal.

SPENCER, D. H.

[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Bryant, G. E.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[500]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. Stereoview indicates: dealer in picture frames, stereoscopes, views, advertising cards & etc.

Spencer, D. H.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

HUNTINGTON

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

GREENWOOD, E. D.
1867-69..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1875-77..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

HYANNIS

See Barnstable Section

HYDE PARK

[48] Hyde Park Municipal Directory — 1874, 1876/77, 1879, 1881-86, 1888, 1890, 1891/92-1895/96*, 1897, 1898/99, 1901

Also See Boston Section

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BARRITT, C. H.
1877-81..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

BARRITT, E. M.
1876..... River, Everett Block..... [48]
Advertisements:
1876..... Pg. 2..... [48]
Notes: 1876 in Resident Listing as "M. Barritt." 1876 William M. Barritt, Manager.

BARRITT, WALTER H.
Residence:
1893..... 31 Williams .....[Bds]
Notes: 1893 a photographer, business address not given. See William H. Barritt.

BARRITT, WILLIAM H.
1876..... River, Everett Block..... [48]
1878..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1879..... River, Everett Block..... [48]
1881..... River, Everett Block,..... [48]
..... Opposite Episcopal Church
1882-88..... 29 West River, Opp. Episcopal Church . [48]
1889..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1890-1901..... 37 West River, Everett Block ..... [48]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 23 ..... [48]
1885 ..... Pg. 23 ..... [48]
1886 ..... Pg. 25 ..... [48]
1888 ..... Pg. 25 ..... [48]
1890 ..... Pg. 21 ..... [48]
1898 ..... Pg. 28 ..... [48]
Residence:
1876 ..... Pierce .....[Hse]
1879 ..... Pierce, Near Arlington .....[Hse]
1881-85 ..... Floral Place .....[Hse]
1886 ..... Floral Place, Off Williams Avenue.....[Hse]
1888 ..... 13 Williams Avenue .....[Hse]
1890-1901 ..... 31 Williams Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: 1876 manager of E. M. Barritt. 1883 "Photographs by an Entirely New Process." 1884 views of residences, etc., use of instantaneous process. 1898 indicates 22 years of experience. See Walter H. Barritt.

CHASE, WALDO
1874 ..... Cottage Place ..... [48]
Residence:
1874 ..... Cottage Place .....[Hse]

COOK, ARTHUR W.
1897-1901 ..... 146½ Fairmont Avenue..... [48]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 56 ..... [48]

1898..... Pg. 172..... [48]
1901..... Pg. 58 ..... [48]
Residence:
1891-95..... 64 Arlington..... [Hse]
1897-98..... 154 Arlington ..... [Hse]
1901..... 25 Riverside Square ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891-96 a photographer in Boston, business address not given. 1893-96 a photo-printer, 6 Winter, Boston (Ref: 5R).

COOK'S RIVERSIDE PHOTO STUDIO
Notes: See Arthur W. Cook.

CRANE, JAMES DANFORTH
1874..... River, Connors Block ..... [48]
1875..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]
Advertisements:
1874..... Pg. 16 ..... [48]
Residence:
1874..... River, Connors Block ..... [Hse]

CRUDGINGTON, AMOS M.
1897-98..... 33 Huntington Avenue ..... [48]
Residence:
1897..... 33 Huntington Avenue ..... [Hse]
1901..... 33 Huntington Avenue ..... [Hse]

FISHER, FRANK A.
1893 ..... 26 Station..... [48]
1895 ..... 26 Station..... [48R]
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 13 Pierce ..... [Hse]
1893-95 ..... 26 Station..... [Hse]
Notes: An art dealer: 1890, 2 East River; 1891, 4 East River.

WARREN
ca. 1860-70..... Central Avenue, Corner River,..... [501]
..... Rich's Block
Notes: Information from a cdv.

WILKINS, JOSEPH
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]

INDIAN ORCHARD

See Springfield Section

IPSWICH

[108] Ipswich Municipal Directory 1888, 1891, 1896, 1897, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BANCROFT, GEORGE R.
1874..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]

BEAL, WALTER
1891..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]

BEAL, WALTER A.
1878-80..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [202]
1881..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]
1884-86..... South Main..... [202]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]
1888..... S. Main, Over Baker's Clothing Store..[108]
1889..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]
1891 ..... South Main..... [108]
Residence:
1888 ..... S. Main, Over Baker's Clothing Store..[Hse]
1891 ..... South Main..... [Hse]

CARY, A. S.
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [202]

CARY, ROBERT
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [4]

DEXTER, GEORGE
1893-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]
Notes: See George G. Dexter.

DEXTER, GEORGE G.

1886..... Central .....[202]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1888..... Central, Wildes Block .....[108]
1889..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1891..... Central .....[108]
1896..... Central .....[108]
1897..... Central, Jewetts Block..... [108R]
1900..... Central, Jewetts Block..... [108R]
Advertisements:
1888..... Pg. 48 & 66 .....[108]
1891..... Pg. 64 .....[108]
1896..... Pg. 52 .....[108]
Residence:
1888..... 10 East, Mrs. Hodgkins.....[Bds]
1896-97..... School..... [Hse]
1900..... Argilla Road ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888-96 a photographer & a crayon artist. See George Dexter, George T. Dexter. See Agawam section.

DEXTER, GEORGE T.

1891..... [Street Address Not Given].....[202]
Notes: See George G. Dexter.

DODGE, GEORGE K.

1891..... North Main.....[108]
1896-97..... North Main.....[108]
Advertisements:
1891..... Pg. 86 .....[108]
Residence:
1888..... North Main, Near The Monument..... [Hse]
1896..... North Main ..... [Hse]
1897..... North Main, Near The Monument..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 & 1896 a photographer & a crayon artist. See Amesbury section.

HUBBARD, EVERETT S.

1891..... Central .....[108]
1896..... East.....[108]
Residence:
1897..... 32 East ..... [Hse]
1900..... East..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 an oil artist. 1891 & 1896 a photographer & an oil artist. 1897 & 1900 a photo retoucher.

JONES, GEORGE H.

1869..... Market, Corner Mill Lane .....[202]
1871-77..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: 1874 landscapes & buildings (Ref: 202).

ST. PIERRE, J.

Residence:
1897..... Opposite Hammatt ..... [Hse]
1900..... Hammatt ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897-1900 manager of the Witch City Photo Company. See Salem section.

STANIFORD, GEORGE E.

1866..... [Street Address Not Given].....[202]

WITCH CITY PHOTO COMPANY

1897-1900 ..... Hammatt..... [108R]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 38.....[108]
Notes: 1897-1900 J. St. Pierre, Manager.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Dexter, George G.
1886 ..... Central .....[202]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1888 ..... Central, Wildes Block .....[108]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1891 ..... Central .....[108]
1896 ..... Central .....[108]
1897 ..... Central, Jewetts Block..... [108R]
1900 ..... Central, Jewetts Block..... [108R]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Pg. 48 & 66 .....[108]
1891 ..... Pg. 64 .....[108]
1896 ..... Pg. 52 .....[108]
Notes: 1888-96 a photographer & a crayon artist. Also see main listing.

Dodge, George K.
1891 ..... North Main.....[108]
1896-97 ..... North Main.....[108]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 86 .....[108]
Notes: 1891 & 1896 a photographer & a crayon artist. Also see main listing.

Hubbard, Everett S.
1891 ..... Central .....[108]
1896 ..... East.....[108]
Residence:
1897 ..... 32 East .....[Hse]
1900 ..... East.....[Hse]
Notes: 1888 an oil artist. 1891 & 1896 a photographer & an oil artist. 1897 & 1900 a photo retoucher.

Retouchers

Hubbard, Everett S.
1891 ..... Central .....[108]
1896 ..... East.....[108]
Residence:
1897 ..... 32 East .....[Hse]
1900 ..... East.....[Hse]
Notes: 1888 an oil artist. 1891 & 1896 a photographer & an oil artist. 1897 & 1900 a photo retoucher.

JAMAICA PLAIN

[5]	Boston Municipal Directory (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings; 1901-41 Business Listing Only, For Photographers Active Before 1900)	1846-1941
[110]	Brookline Municipal Directory	1868, 1871, 1873/74, 1875, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881, 1883, 1885/86, 1887-93*, 1894-1900
[110.1]	"Jamaica Plain Section," Brookline Municipal Dir.	1868

Also See Boston Section

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BOSTON PORTRAIT COMPANY
ca. 1880-90 ..... Washington, Corner Glen Road.....[509]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

EMMONS, ALONZO C.
1865..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1868..... Centre, Near Post Office..... [110.1]
Advertisements:
1868..... Pg. 14 ..... [110.1]
Residence:
1868..... Burroughs ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1868 a photographer & a retailer, photo albums. See Boston, Roxbury sections.

HOWES, CLAIR D.
1894-1902..... 121 Green .....[5]
Notes: See Boston section.

MAYTO, T. H.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[501]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

STARKWEATHER, J. B.
1865..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Boston section. See Roxbury section, Joseph B. Starkweather.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Farrah, C. A. J.
ca. 1868-78..... [Street Address Not Given].....[539]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, a publisher. See Boston section, under Charles A. J. Farrah, (photo retailers or publishers).

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Emmons, Alonzo C.
1868 ..... Centre, Near Post Office..... [110.1]
Notes: A retailer, photograph albums. Also a photographer, see main listing.

KINGSTON

[72]	Plymouth Municipal Directory	1846, 1860, 1887, 1890, 1893, 1896, 1898, 1899
[72.1]	"Kingston Section," Plymouth Municipal Dir.	1890, 1893, 1898, 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

DOUGLAS, NATHAN W.
1893-98..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1899..... Summer .....[72.1]
Residence:
1893-99..... 27 Mayflower (Plymouth) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 see Savery & Douglas. See Plymouth Section.

FULLER, THURMAN
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: 1869-71 landscapes.

SAVERY & DOUGLAS
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Nathan W. Douglas.

LANESBORO

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

WILLIAMS, GEORGE S.
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LAWRENCE

[25]	Andover Municipal Directory	1885/86, 1891, 1897/98, 1901/02
[49]	Lawrence Municipal Directory	1847, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1853/54, 1855-59*, 1860/61, 1866, 1868/69, 1871-85*, 1886, 1887, 1888/89, 1889, 1890/91, 1891-1900
[111]	Methuen Municipal Directory	1885/86

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALLEN, WILLIAM H.
1887-93..... 467 Essex..... [49]
1894..... 316 Essex..... [49]
Residence:
1887..... Franklin House .....[Bds]
1888..... 467 Essex.....[Rms]
1889-95..... 13 Milton, Corner Bodwell ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Lowell section.

BAKER, J. H.
1871..... 295 Essex.....[202]

BAKER, M. S., & COMPANY
1873 ..... 283 Essex.....[202]
Notes: See M. S. Buker.

BEALS & CHASE (CHARLES S. & EZRA B.)
1857 ..... 197 Essex..... [49]
Notes: See Charles S. Beals, Ezra B. Chase.

BEALS, CHARLES S.
Residence:
1857 ..... 8 Pacific .....[Bds]
Notes: 1857 see Beals & Chase.

BEAN, AMOS MORRILL

1868 ..... 142 Essex ..... [49]
1869 ..... 283 Essex ..... [202]
1871 ..... 283 Essex ..... [49]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875 ..... 350 Essex ..... [49R]
1876 ..... 334 Essex ..... [202]
1877-79 ..... 334 Essex ..... [49]
1877 ..... 328 Essex ..... [49R]
1879-80 ..... 295 Essex ..... [202]
1881-1900 ..... 295 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1868 ..... 179 Essex ..... [Bds]
1871 ..... 359 Essex ..... [Bds]
1875 ..... 329 Essex ..... [Bds]
1877-79 ..... 38 Pacific Corp. ..... [Bds]
1881 ..... 28 Pacific Corp. ..... [Bds]
1883-1900 ..... 295 Essex ..... [Hse]
Notes: Successor to James L. Potter (Ref: 503, cdv). 1877-78 see Bean's Photo Company. See Joe M. Bean, Morrill M. Bean.

BEAN, JOE M.

1891-94 ..... 295 Essex ..... [49R]
Residence:
1891-94 ..... 295 Essex ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Amos Morrill Bean.

BEAN, L. G.

ca. 1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

BEAN, MORRILL M.

Residence:
1868 ..... 179 Essex ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 357 Essex ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1868-71 a photographer, business address not given. See Amos Morrill Bean.

BEAN'S PHOTO COMPANY

1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See Amos Morrill Bean.

BERRY, C. F.

ca. 1875-85 ..... 181 Essex ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv, successor to Hiram B. Robie. See C. F. Bery.

BERY, C. F.

ca. 1875-85 ..... 181 Essex ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See C. F. Berry.

BLACKWELL, FRANK S.

1888-91 ..... 467 Essex ..... [49R]
1893 ..... 467 Essex ..... [49R]
1894 ..... 316 Essex ..... [49R]
1895-98 ..... 316 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1888 ..... 467 Essex ..... [Rms]
1889-91 ..... 13 Milton ..... [Bds]
1893 ..... 21 Bradford ..... [Bds]
1894 ..... 67 Saunders ..... [Bds]
1895-98 ..... 79 Berkeley ..... [Bds]
1899 ..... 79 Berkeley ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 79 Berkeley ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1892 removed to Waltham. 1899 a cook, 378 Essex. 1900 an insurance agent, 477 Essex.

BLANCHARD, DAVID

1888 ..... 521 Essex ..... [202]

BRIDGE, ERASTUS

1853-55 ..... 3 City Block ..... [49]
1857 ..... 166 Essex ..... [49]
1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [49R]
Advertisements:
1854 ..... Pg. 17 ..... [4]
1853 ..... Pg. 109 ..... [44]
1855 ..... Pg. 121 ..... [49]
Residence:
1853-57 ..... 4 Bay State Block ..... [Hse]
1859 ..... 21 Bradford ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist.

BUKER, M. S., & COMPANY

1873 ..... 283 Essex ..... [49]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1873 ..... 279 Common ..... [Hse]
Notes: See M. S. Baker & Company.

CARR, J. S.

1857 ..... 249 Elm ..... [49R]
Notes: 1857 a daguerreotypist.

CASPAR, SHAOPIN

1888-89 ..... 521 Essex ..... [49]
1890-1900 ..... 457 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1888-90 ..... 489 Essex ..... [Rms]
1891-92 ..... 111 South Union ..... [Rms]
1893-1900 ..... 457 Essex ..... [Rms]

CHASE, EZRA B.

1855 ..... 11 Merchants Row ..... [49]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1855 ..... Pg. 2, Front ..... [49]
Residence:
1855 ..... 11 Merchants Row ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1857 see Beals & Chase.

COLE, CHARLES

1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

COOK & EMMONS

ca. 1860-70 ..... 136 Essex ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Edward T. Cook & Company.

COOK, E. T.

ca. 1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

COOK, EDWARD T., & COMPANY
1860 ..... 197 Essex ..... [49]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1866 ..... 136 Essex ..... [49]
Advertisements:
1860 ..... Pg. 136 ..... [49]
Residence:
1859 ..... 3 Bay State Block ..... [Bds]
1860 ..... 3 Washington Block ..... [Bds]
1866 ..... 172 Essex ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 see Dorr & Cook. ca. 1860-70 see Cook & Emmons.

COOKE, LEONARD C.
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... 15 Logan ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898-1900 see Ebert-Cooke Photograph Company.

CURRIER, BENJAMIN G.
Residence:
1848 ..... 10 Lawrence ..... [Hse]
1849 ..... 19 Elm ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1848 see Norcross & Currier.

DANE, A. P.
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

DENNIS, ALBERT S.
1857 ..... 71 Newbury ..... [49R]
Notes: 1857 a daguerreotypist.

DESCLOS, EPHRAM
1896 ..... Essex, Corner Hampshire ..... [49]
Notes: 1897 removed to Manchester, NH.

DESCLOS, ULRIC J.
1897-1900 ..... 390 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1897 ..... 435 Essex ..... [Rms]
1898 ..... 50 Concord ..... [Rms]
1899-1900 ..... 385 Essex ..... [Rms]

DORR & COOK (JAMES & EDWARD T.)
1859 ..... 197 Essex ..... [49]
Notes: See Edward T. Cook, James Dorr.

DORR, JAMES
Residence:
1859 ..... 3 Bay State Block ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1859 see Dorr & Cook.

DYER & COMPANY
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

EATON, WILLIAM C.
1866 ..... 202 Essex ..... [202]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1866 ..... 46 Pacific Corp. ..... [Bds]

EBERT-COOKE PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY (KARL M. & LEONARD C.)
1898-1900 ..... Berkeley, Corner Jackson ..... [49]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 670 ..... [49]
Notes: See Leonard C. Cooke, Karl M. Ebert.

EBERT, CHARLES, JR.
1886-91 ..... 271 Essex ..... [49R]
Residence:
1885-89 ..... 15 Hall ..... [Bds]
1890 ..... 15 Hall ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 113 Howard ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 a photographer, business address not given. 1886-91 a photo-printer.

EBERT, KARL M.
1892 ..... 271 Essex ..... [49R]
Residence:
1892-93 ..... 115 Howard ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... 115 Howard ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 52 Berkeley ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 a photo-printer. 1893 see Willoughby & Ebert. 1894 removed to Boston. 1898-1900 see Ebert-Cooke Photograph Company.

EMERSON, MOSES W.
1859 ..... 147 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1859 ..... 22 Bay State Block ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1861 & 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. See Lowell section.

EMMONS
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Cook & Emmons.

ENTERPRISE PORTRAIT COMPANY
1891 ..... 8 Winter ..... [49]
1892-98 ..... 116 Broadway ..... [49]
1899-1900 ..... 116 Broadway ..... [49R]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 503 ..... [49]
1892 ..... Pg. 531 ..... [49]
1893 ..... Pg. 544 ..... [49]
1894 ..... Pg. 564 ..... [49]
1895 ..... Pg. 563 ..... [49]
1896 ..... Pg. 615 ..... [49]
Notes: 1891-92 "Studios at Boston & Worcester." 1891-98 a portrait & copying studio. At the firm: 1891-1900 Alonzo A. Miller; 1893-1900 T. V. Nichols.

FRIDAG, WILLIAM
1871-73 ..... 181 Newbury ..... [49]
Residence:
1871-75 ..... 181 Newbury ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also listed as "Friday," & "Fritag." 1875 an operative.

FRIDAY, WILLIAM
Notes: See William Fridag.

FRITAG, WILLIAM
Notes: See William Fridag.

GREEN, JOHN J.
1897 ..... Hampshire, Corner Essex ..... [49]
1898 ..... Hampshire, Corner Essex ..... [49R]
Residence:
1895-99 ..... 140 Hancock ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895-96 & 1899 a photographer, business address not given. See John J. Greene.

GREENE, JOHN J.
1898 ..... Hampshire, Corner Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1900 ..... 140 Hancock ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900 a photographer, business address not given. See John J. Green.

HALL, ALFRED
1853-55 ..... Essex, 8 City Block ..... [49]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1857-61 ..... 142 Essex ..... [49]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1853 ..... Pg. 108 ..... [44]
1857 ..... Pg. 147 ..... [44]
1853 ..... Pg. 8 ..... [49]
1855 ..... Pg. 6, Front ..... [49]
1857 ..... Back Pages ..... [49]
Residence:
1853 ..... 13 Oak Street ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... Oak Street ..... [Hse]
1857 ..... 31 Spring Street ..... [Hse]
Notes: Succeeded by Robie & Potter (Ref: 503, edv).

HAMEL, JOSEPH
1895 ..... 467 Essex ..... [49R]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 110 Lowell ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1896 a photographer, business address not given. 1897 removed to Suncook, NH. See Alfred Hamel (retoucher), William Hamel.

HAMEL, WILLIAM
1892-93 ..... 493 Essex ..... [49]
1894-95 ..... 467 Essex ..... [49]
1896 ..... 467 Essex ..... [1]
Residence:
1892-94 ..... 493 Essex ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 11 Lowell Terrace ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Alfred Hamel (retoucher), Joseph Hamel.

HAMER, A. B.
1880 ..... 467 Essex ..... [202]
1883 ..... 467 Essex ..... [202]
Notes: See A. B. Hamon, Anderson B. Hamor.

HAMON, A. B.
1878 ..... 271 Essex ..... [202]
Notes: See A. B. Hamer, Anderson B. Hamor.

HAMOR, ANDERSON B.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1871 ..... 295 Essex ..... [49R]
1873-79 ..... 271 Essex ..... [49]
1881 ..... 467 Essex ..... [49]
1883 ..... 467 Essex ..... [202]
1883 ..... 267 Essex ..... [49]
1884 ..... 247 Essex ..... [202]
1885-86 ..... 267 Essex ..... [49]
1887 ..... 467 Essex ..... [3]
Residence:
1871 ..... 16 Amesbury ..... [Hse]
1873-77 ..... 37 Newbury ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 204 Lowell ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 467 Essex ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... 267 Essex ..... [Hse]
1885-87 ..... 13 Cedar ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 30 State ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871 see Lufkin & Hamor. 1888 see Hamor & Tennant, Dry Plate Manufacturer (photo manufacturer). See A. B. Hamer, A. B. Hamon. See Amesbury, Salisbury sections.

HARDY, JASON
1852-55 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1853 ..... 11 Merchants Row ..... [Hse]

HAYNES, HENRY
1878 ..... 411 Essex ..... [4]
Notes: See William H, Haynes.

HAYNES, WILLIAM H.
1877 ..... 411 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1877 ..... 183 Newbury ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Henry Haynes.

JUDD, J. E.
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: 1856 ambrotypes.

JUDKINS & ROLLINS, (L. D. & E. G.)
1866 ..... 147 Essex ..... [49R]
Notes: See L. D. Judkins, E. G. Rollins.

JUDKINS, L. D.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1868 ..... 147 Essex ..... [49]
1869 ..... 295 Essex ..... [202]
Residence:
1866 ..... (Haverhill) ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 147 Essex ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a edv with tax stamp. 1866 see Judkins & Rollins.

KARR, JOSEPH
1855 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [49R]
1859-61 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [49R]
Residence:
1853-55 ..... Lawrence, Corner Elm ..... [Hse]
1857 ..... 49 Elm ..... [Hse]
1859-66 ..... 249 Elm ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1853 a teamster. 1855 & 1859-61 a daguerreotypist. 1857 see Samuel & Joseph Karr. 1866 a paperhanger.

KARR, SAMUEL

1859-61 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [49R]
Residence:
1853-55 ..... Lawrence, Corner Elm ..... [Hse]
1857 ..... 49 Elm ..... [Hse]
1859-66 ..... 249 Elm ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1853 a teamster. 1857 see Samuel & Joseph Karr. 1859-61 a daguerreotypist. 1866 a carpenter.

KARR, SAMUEL & JOSEPH

1857 ..... 201 Essex ..... [49]
Advertisements:
1857 ..... Pg. 36 ..... [49]
Notes: See Joseph Karr, Samuel Karr.

KENEFICK, OWEN A.

1880 ..... 271 Essex ..... [202]
1881-91 ..... 271 Essex ..... [49]
1892 ..... 271 Essex ..... [49R]
1892-96 ..... 271 Lawrence ..... [49]
1897-1900 ..... 271 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1881 ..... 173 Chestnut ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... 77 Cross ..... [Hse]
1885-87 ..... 102 Jackson ..... [Hse]
1888-89 ..... 147 Franklin ..... [Bds]
1890-98 ..... 192 Garden ..... [Rms]
1899 ..... (Canobie Lake, NH) ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 271 Essex ..... [Hse]

KING, JERRY

1871 ..... 421 Essex ..... [49R]
1873-79 ..... 7 Appleton ..... [49]
Residence:
1868 ..... 7 Washington Corp. ..... [Bds]
1871 ..... 339 Essex ..... [Hse]
1873 ..... 229 Essex ..... [Bds]
1879 ..... 439 Essex ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1868 a photographer, business address not given. 1873 listed as "Jeremiah King" (Ref: 202). 1881 removed to Boston.

KINNEY, AMOS B.

1873-75 ..... 411 Essex ..... [49]
1876 ..... 411 Essex ..... [202]
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Front Cover ..... [49]
Residence:
1873 ..... 121 Jackson ..... [Hse]
1875-77 ..... 1 Winter ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 50 Chelmsford ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873 listed as "Amos B. Kenney" (Ref: 202). 1877 a photographer, business address not given. 1879 an overseer, Arlington.

KNOWLES, C. B.

1871 ..... 212 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1871 ..... 39 Newbury ..... [Hse]

KNOWLTON, WILLIAM S.

1868 ..... 207 Essex ..... [49R]
Residence:
1868 ..... 16 Amesbury ..... [Bds]

LALLY, JAMES

1887-94 ..... 283 Essex ..... [49R]
1895-96 ..... 333 Essex ..... [49]
1897-1900 ..... 467 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1890 ..... 267 Essex ..... [Rms]
1891-92 ..... 29 Warren ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 428 Lowell ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 283 Essex ..... [Hse]
1895-96 ..... 333 Essex ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... 14 Landowne Court ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 709 Essex ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 759 Essex ..... [Hse]

LAWRENCE, CHARLES A.

1879-86 ..... 181 Essex ..... [49]
1887 ..... 181 Essex ..... [49R]
1888 ..... 181 Essex ..... [49]
1889-91 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 25 ..... [25]
1885 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [111]
Residence:
1879 ..... 3 Everett Block ..... [Bds]
1881-83 ..... 57 Eutaw ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 9 Willoughby ..... [Hse]
1886-93 ..... 19 Willoughby ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 photographs & ferrotypes. 1888-98 see Charles A. Lawrence & Son. See Charles E. Lawrence. Died August 7, 1894.

LAWRENCE, CHARLES A., & SON (CHARLES E.)

1888 ..... 181 Essex ..... [202]
1889-97 ..... 181 Essex ..... [49]
1898 ..... 181 Essex ..... [49R]
Notes: See Charles A. Lawrence, Charles E. Lawrence.

LAWRENCE, CHARLES E.

1886-88 ..... 181 Essex ..... [49R]
Residence:
1886-87 ..... 19 Willoughby ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 19 Willoughby ..... [Hse]
1889-93 ..... 17 Willoughby ..... [Hse]
1894-99 ..... 19 Willoughby ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888-98 see Charles A. Lawrence & Son. See Charles A. Lawrence.

LECK, GEORGE H.

1879-81 ..... 283 Essex ..... [49R]
1883-1900 ..... 283 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1889 ..... (Methuen) ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 12 Lowell ..... [Hse]
1891-98 ..... 121 Haverhill ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 106 Haverhill ..... [Hse]
Notes: See George H. Locke.

LEIGHTON, GEORGE A.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1866 ..... High, Opp. Sargent ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 31 Merrimac ..... [Hse]
1871-73 ..... Railroad, Near Broadway, South Side . [Hse]
1875 ..... 3 Farnham, Southside ..... [Hse]
Notes: An artist: 1866 Essex Street; 1868-75 business address not given.

LOCKE, GEORGE H.
1885 ..... 283 Essex ..... [111R]
Residence:
1885 ..... 14 Pleasant (Methuen) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See George H. Leck.

LUFKIN & HAMOR (ANDERSON B. HAMOR)
1871 ..... 271 Essex ..... [202]
Notes: See Anderson B. Hamor, Merchant H. Lufkin.

LUFKIN, EDWIN P.
1873 ..... Essex, Corner Lawrence ..... [49]
Residence:
1871 ..... 17 Haverhill ..... [Bds]
1873 ..... 42 Summer ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... 186 Essex ..... [Bds]
Notes: A clerk: 1871; 1875, 544 Essex.

LUFKIN, MERCHANT H., & COMPANY
1866 ..... 166 Essex ..... [49R]
1868 ..... 211 Essex ..... [49]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1871 ..... 421 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1866-71 ..... 17 Haverhill ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 a photographer, Yeaw & Company. A Principal in Yeaw & Company: ca. 1864-66 (Ref: 500, cdv with tax stamp); 1866 (Ref: 503, dated cdv). 1871 see Lufkin & Hamor. See Mrs. M. H. Lufkin, Albin Yeaw. See Lowell section.

LUFKIN, M. H., MRS.
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1873 ..... 42 Summer ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Merchant H. Lufkin.

LYONS, JAMES H.
Residence:
1877 ..... 75 Union ..... [Bds]
1879 ..... 15 Atlantic Corp ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1877 see Stone & Lyons. 1879 an operative.

MARSHALL, J. KIMBALL
1874 ..... 264 Essex ..... [202]
1875-77 ..... 264 Essex ..... [49]
1878 ..... 264 Essex ..... [202]
Residence:
1875 ..... 54 High ..... [Bds]
1877-79 ..... Essex, Corner Oxford ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1879 a photographer, business address not given. See N. K. Marshall.

MARSHALL, N. K.
1876 ..... Essex ..... [3]
Notes: See J. Kimball Marshall.

MASSUERE, FRANCIS
1860 ..... 201 Essex ..... [49]
1866 ..... 221 Essex ..... [49R]
1867 ..... 136 Essex ..... [1]
1868 ..... 136 Essex ..... [49]
1869 ..... 271 Essex ..... [202]
1871 ..... 271 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1860 ..... Hampshire, Corner Lowell ..... [Hse]
1866-73 ..... 134 Lowell ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... 105 Concord ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873 a photographer, business address not given.

MEAGHER, TIMOTHY
1888-89 ..... 295 Essex ..... [49R]
1890 ..... 217 Hampshire ..... [49]
1891 ..... 295 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1888-89 ..... 407 Essex ..... [Bds]
1890 ..... 79 Methuen ..... [Bds]

MEALEY, M. W.
1871 ..... 411 Essex ..... [49R]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1873-75 ..... 295 Essex ..... [49]
1876 ..... 295 Essex ..... [202]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1873 ..... 54 Garden ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... Lowell, Near Ames ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 435 Lowell ..... [Hse]

MILLER, ALONZO A.
Residence:
1890-1900 ..... 9 Bodwell ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 at Nichols Manufacturing Company. 1891-1900 at Enterprise Portrait Company.

MILLER, R. A.
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
ca. 1855 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

NEWBERTS, A.
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

NEWEL, H.
1876 ..... 285 Essex ..... [3]

NEWELL, WILLIAM J.
1874 ..... 283 Essex ..... [202]
1875-81 ..... 283 Essex ..... [49]
1879-80 ..... 285 Essex ..... [202]
Residence:
1875 ..... 208 Broadway ..... [Hse]
1877-79 ..... 6 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 167 Broadway ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883 removed to Nebraska.

NICHOLS, T. V.
Residence:
1893-96 ..... (Worcester) ..... [Hse]
1897-1900 ..... (Auburn) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893-1900 at Enterprise Portrait Company.

NORCROSS & CURRIER (BENJAMIN G. CURRIER)
1848 ..... 2 Merchants Row ..... [49]
Advertisements:
1848 ..... Pg. 66 ..... [49]
Notes: See Benjamin G. Currier.

PAGE, STANISLAUS R.
1896-1900 ..... 493 Essex ..... [49]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 630 ..... [49]
1899 ..... Pg. 670 ..... [49]
1900 ..... Pg. 743 ..... [49]
Residence:
1896-97 ..... 493 Essex ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 156 Oxford ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 493 Essex ..... [Hse]

PARKER, A. A.
ca. 1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

PICKLES, THOMAS H.
1896 ..... 467 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1896 ..... 30 Dracut ..... [Hse]

PORTER, K. S.
ca. 1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

POTTER & REED
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See James L. Potter, Velledo S. Reed.

POTTER & RUSSELL
ca. 1860-70 ..... Essex, Corner Jackson ..... [503]
Notes: Information from an ambrotype. See James L. Potter, Frank Russell.

POTTER, J. L., MRS.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1868 ..... 179 Essex ..... [Bds]
1871 ..... 50 Lowell ..... [Bds]
Notes: See James L. Potter.

POTTER, JAMES L.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1866 ..... 46 Lowell ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Potter & Russell. 1865 see Potter & Reed. 1866 see Robie & Potter. See Mrs. J. L. Potter.

PRATT, DAVID L.
1859 ..... 201 Essex ..... [49]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1859 ..... 200 Essex ..... [Hse]
Notes: For additional information, see Ref: 534.

REED BROTHERS (ROSALVO A. & VELLEDO S.)
1866 ..... 92 Essex ..... [49]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 6, Back Colored Page ..... [49]
1866 ..... Pg. 5 ..... [202]
Notes: See Rosalvo A. Reed, Velledo S. Reed.

REED, ROSALVO A.
Notes: 1866-67 see Reed Brothers. See Franklin, Lynn sections. See Cambridge, Charlestown sections, under Rosalvo Reed.

REED, VELLEDO S.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1866 ..... 92 Essex ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1865 see Potter & Reed. 1865 listed as "Vivaldas S. Reed" (Ref: 1). 1866-67 see Reed Brothers. See Andover, Newburyport sections. See Lynn section, Vivalda S. Reed.

RICE, CHARLES P.
1857 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [49R]
1859 ..... 166 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1857 ..... 4 Bay State Block ..... [Bds]
1859 ..... Bradford ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1857 a daguerreotypist.

RICHARDSON, JASPER
Residence:
1866 ..... 32 Pacific Corp. ..... [Hse]
1868-71 ..... 55 Amesbury ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 a painter, "Pacific." 1868 at Frank Russell & Company, 166 Essex.

ROBIE & POTTER (HIRAM B. & JAMES L.)
1866 ..... 142 Essex ..... [49]
1866 ..... 92 Essex ..... [49R]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 208 ..... [49]
Notes: Successor to Alfred Hall (Ref: 503, cdv). See Hiram B. Robie, James L. Potter.

ROBIE, HIRAM B.
1857 ..... 136 Essex ..... [49]
1859 ..... 142 Essex ..... [49R]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [49R]
1868 ..... 92 Essex ..... [49]

1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871-77..... 181 Essex..... [49]
1878..... 181 Essex.....[202]
Residence:
1855..... Chestnut ..... [Hse]
1857-59..... 121 Oak..... [Hse]
1860..... 70 Newbury ..... [Hse]
1866..... 28 Mechanics Block ..... [Hse]
1868-75..... 237 Jackson ..... [Hse]
1877..... 109 Tarbox..... [Hse]
1879..... 109 Berkeley ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859-60 a daguerreotypist. 1866 see Robie & Potter. 1879 a farmer. Successor to A. Yeaw, 181 Essex (Ref: 500, cdv); succeeded by C. F. Berry (Ref: 503, cdv). For additional information, see Ref: 534.

ROLLINS, E. G.

Residence:
1866..... 172 Essex.....[Bds]
Notes: 1866 see Judkins & Rollins.

RUSSELL, A. LEON

1888-90..... 333 Essex.....[49R]
1891-96..... 351 Essex.....[49R]
Residence:
1888-94..... (Methuen) .....[Bds]
1895-96..... Morrison Place (Methuen).....[Bds]
Notes: See Arthur L. Russell, Frank Russell.

RUSSELL, ARTHUR L.

1886..... 33 Essex .....[49R]
Residence:
1886..... (Methuen) .....[Bds]
Notes: See A. Leon Russell, Frank Russell.

RUSSELL, FRANK

1868..... 166 Essex..... [49]
1869..... 333 Essex.....[202]
1871-90..... 333 Essex..... [49]
1891-96..... 351 Essex..... [49]
Advertisements:
1868..... Front Cover ..... [49]
1883..... Back Cover..... [49]
1885..... Back Cover..... [49]
Residence:
1868..... (Lowell)..... [Hse]
1871..... 29 Lowell..... [Hse]
1873-75..... 63 Lowell..... [Hse]
1877..... 125 Jackson ..... [Hse]
1881-88..... (Methuen) ..... [Hse]
1889-96..... Morrison Place (Methuen)..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Potter & Russell. 1868 see Jasper Richardson. See A. Leon Russell, Arthur L. Russell.

SANBORN, G. S.

ca. 1850 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[505]

SHERMAN, LEONARD D.

1899-1900..... 316 Essex..... [49]
Advertisements:
1899..... Pg. 670..... [49]
1900..... Pg. 742..... [49]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 391 Prospect .....[Bds]
..... Corner Highland Avenue

STEVENS, B. D.

ca. 1857 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[505]

STONE & LYONS (GEORGE H. & JAMES H.)

1877 ..... 295 Essex..... [49]
Notes: See James H. Lyons, George H. Stone.

STONE, GEORGE H.

1878 ..... 295 Essex.....[202]
Residence:
1877 ..... 75 Union.....[Hse]
1879 ..... 37 Howard .....[Hse]
Notes: 1875 a leather preparer, Stedman & Fuller. 1877 see Stone & Lyons. 1879 a photographer, business address not given.

TENNANT, H. WENDELL

1896 ..... 418 Essex..... [49]
Residence:
1896 ..... 418 Essex.....[Rms]
Notes: 1896 a photographer & a music dealer. 1897 removed to Haverhill. See Haverhill section. See Lowell section, H. W. Tennant.

THEBERGE, GEORGE

1887 ..... 316 Essex..... [49]
1888 ..... 316 Essex.....[202]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 467 ..... [49]
Residence:
1886 ..... 173 Lowell .....[Bds]
1887 ..... 31 Washington.....[Hse]

THIBAULT, E.

ca. 1890-1900..... 493 Essex.....[500]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

TUTTLE, THADDEUS P.

1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1866 ..... 104 Essex..... [49]
Residence:
1866 ..... 8 Washington Corp. .....[Hse]

VALLEY, ARCHILLE

1889-91 ..... 493 Essex..... [49]
1893-94 ..... 390 Essex..... [49]
Residence:
1887 ..... 404 Common.....[Hse]
1888 ..... 511 Common.....[Hse]
1889-91 ..... 493 Essex.....[Hse]
1893 ..... 390 Essex.....[Hse]
1894 ..... 448 Essex.....[Rms]
Notes: 1887 saloon, 381 Common. 1892 removed to Fitchburg. 1894 a photographer & a restaurateur.

WHELAN, JOHN
1897 ..... 190 Broadway ..... [49]
1898 ..... 190 Broadway ..... [1]
Residence:
1897 ..... 21 Chelmsford ..... [Hse]

WHITCOMB, I. A.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

WILKINSON, JAMES R.
1899 ..... 477 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1899 ..... (Lowell) ..... [Bds]

WILLIS, ALVAH E.
1888 ..... 314 Essex ..... [49]
1889 ..... 497 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1888-92 ..... 385 Broadway ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1890-92 a photographer, business address not given. 1893 removed to New York.

WILLOUBY, LAMONT C.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

WILLOUGHBY & EBERT, (BENJAMIN L. & KARL M.)
1893 ..... 333 Essex ..... [49]
Notes: See Karl M. Ebert, Benjamin L. Willoughby.

WILLOUGHBY, BENJAMIN L.
1891-92 ..... 333 Essex ..... [49]
1893 ..... 333 Essex ..... [1]
1894 ..... 333 Essex ..... [49]
Residence:
1891 ..... (Methuen) ..... [Hse]
1892-94 ..... 333 Essex ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 see Willoughby & Ebert.

YEAW, ALBIN
1857 ..... 147 Essex ..... [49]
1860 ..... 166 Essex ..... [49]
ca. 1864-66 ..... 166 Essex ..... [500]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1866 ..... 166 Essex ..... [49]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... 92 Essex & ..... [49]
..... 202 Essex
1869 ..... 411 Essex ..... [202]
1871 ..... 411 Essex ..... [49]
1871 ..... 181 Essex & ..... [49R]
..... 411 Essex
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 208 ..... [49]
Residence:
1855 ..... 11 City Block ..... [Bds]
1857 ..... 98 Essex ..... [Bds]
1860 ..... 254 Jackson (Hallville) ..... [Hse]
1866-68 ..... 2 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1871-73 ..... 10 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1875-79 ..... 121 East Haverhill ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 Davis & Yeaw, tailors. 1857 a daguerreotypist. 1860 an ambrotypist. ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp. 1866 see Merchant H. Lufkin, a photographer, & a Principal in Yeaw & Company, ca. 1864-66 (Ref: 500, cdv with tax stamp). 1877-79 a deputy sheriff, 3 Appleton. Given name also listed as "Albbie," "Albion," "Albine."

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Emerson, Moses W.
Notes: 1861 & 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as a artist, see Appendix E. Also a photographer, see main listing. See Lowell section, under artists*.

Leighton, George A.
1866 ..... Essex ..... [49R]
Notes: An artist. 1868-75 an artist, business address not given. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Richardson, Jasper
Notes: A painter, "Pacific." Also see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Ebert, Charles, Jr.
1886-91 ..... 271 Essex ..... [49R]
Notes: A photo-printer. Also be a photographer, see main listing.

Ebert, Karl M.
1892 ..... 271 Essex ..... [49R]
Notes: A photo-printer. May also be a photographer, see main listing.

Enterprise Portrait Company
1891 ..... 8 Winter ..... [49]
1892-98 ..... 116 Broadway ..... [49]
Notes: A portrait & copying studio. Also see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Dyer & Company
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Whitcomb, I. A.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Photographic Manufacturers

Hamor & Tennant (Anderson B. & P. W.)
1888 ..... 8 Chester ..... [49R]
Notes: A dry plate manufacturer. See Anderson B. Hamor (main listing), P. W. Tennant.

Tennant, P. W.
Residence:
1888.....(Haverhill)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 see Hamor & Tennant. 1889 removed to Haverhill. See Haverhill section, main listing under Polaski W. Tennant. See Lowell section, main listing.

Retouchers

Hamel, Alfred
1895 ..... 467 Essex.....[49R]
Residence:
1892-94 ..... 493 Essex.....[Bds]
1895-97 ..... 110 Lowell .....[Bds]
Notes: 1893-96 a retoucher, business address given for 1895 only. See Joseph Hamel, William Hamel - main listing.

LEE

[71]	Pittsfield Municipal Directory	1859/60, 1868, 1869, 1873, 1875-82, 1884-86, 1886/87-1888/89, 1889-1901
[71.3]	"Lee Section," Pittsfield Municipal Dir.	1869

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CHAPIN, W. R.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[620]
Notes: Information from a cdv & cabinet card.

CUTTING, CHAUNCEY P.
1857.....Main, Clark's Bldg., Lee Centre .....[710]
1860.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1865.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1867.....[Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1868.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1869.....Main..... [71.3R]
1871-98.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1874.....Pg. 306.....[208]

MORLEY, EDWARD A.
ca. 1880-90 .....(East Lee).....[539]
1885.....28 East Lee, Rear .....[602]
Notes: ca. 1880-90 information from a stereoview, outdoor views. See Henry F. Morley.

MORLEY, HENRY F.
1885.....28 East Lee, Rear .....[602]
ca. 1886 .....(East Lee).....[620]
Notes: Produced an 1886 Flood Disaster Series (Ref: 620). See Edward A. Morley.

PEASE BROTHERS
ca. 1864-66 .....[Street Address Not Given].....[535]
1868.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a image with tax stamp. See Joseph L. Pease.

PEASE, JOSEPH L.
ca. 1865-75 ..... Lyman & Chaffee Block .....[620]
1869 ..... Main..... [71.3R]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1869 ..... Main.....[Hse]
Notes: See Pease Brothers. ca 1865-75 information for a tintype.

RICH, H. W.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[620]
Notes: Information from a cdv & cabinet card.

LENOX

[71]	Pittsfield Municipal Directory	1859/60, 1868, 1869, 1873, 1875-82, 1884-86, 1886/87-1888/89, 1889-1901
[71.4]	"Lenox Section," Pittsfield Municipal Dir.	1896, 1898

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CAREY, CHARLES E.
1893..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

GRAHAM, RALPH
1893..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LEOMINSTER

[36]	Fitchburg Municipal Directory	1847-60, 1865, 1866, 1871, 1871/72, 1873, 1874, 1874/75, 1876-1900
[36.1]	"Leominster Section," Fitchburg Municipal Dir.	1893
[50]	Leominster Municipal Directory	1877/78, 1885/86, 1889/90-1893/94, 1895-1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALLEN, WILLIAM T.
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1866-68..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

COLLINS, IRA A.
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1872..... Monument Square .....[207]
1873..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See J. A. Collins.

COLLINS, J. A.
1870..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Notes: See Ira A. Collins.

CRITCHERSON, G. P.
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Boston, Boylston, Marlboro, Worcester sections.

CURRIER, L. B.
ca. 1890-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

DAVIS, E. E.
1870 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

DAVIS, EDMUND G.
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1874-76 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1877 ..... Pleasant, Corner Pearl .....[50R]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]
1891 ..... 18 Water ..... [50]
1892-96 ..... 25 Water ..... [50]
1897-98 ..... 10 Summer, Rear ..... [50]
1899-1900 ..... 28 Summer ..... [50]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 25 ..... [50]
1885 ..... Pg. 131 ..... [50]
1889 ..... Pg. 154 ..... [50]
1891 ..... Pg. 183 ..... [50]
1892 ..... Pg. 202 ..... [50]

Residence:
1877 ..... Summer ..... [Bds]
1885-90 ..... 10 Summer, Rear ..... [Bds]
1891-98 ..... 10 Summer, Rear ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 28 Summer, Rear ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 32 Summer, Rear ..... [Hse]
Notes: A publisher, photographer & taxidermist (Ref: 539, stereo-view backstamp). 1885 a taxidermist, 18 Water. 1889 upholstering, furniture repairing, & taxidermist, 18 Water. 1891-1900 landscape photographer, upholstering, & furniture repairing.

GELDERT & KIVLAN (EDWARD L. & JOHN)
1900 ..... 37 Monument Square ..... [50]
Notes: See Edward L. Geldert, John Kivlan.

GELDERT, EDWARD L.
Residence:
1900 ..... Columbia Hotel ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1900 see Geldert & Kivlan. See Clinton section.

KIVLAN, JOHN
1889-91 ..... Cooks Block ..... [50R]
1892-99 ..... 37 Monument Square ..... [50R]
Residence:
1889-91 ..... Cooks Block ..... [Rms]
1892-97 ..... 37 Monument Square ..... [Rms]
1898-1900 ..... 37 Monument Square ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889-99 see Worcester Photo Studio. 1900 see Geldert & Kivlan.

McKENNEY, ALBERT S.
1896-97 ..... 5 Monument Square ..... [50]
1900 ..... 23 Monument Square ..... [50]
Residence:
1896 ..... (Fitchburg) ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 11 Summer ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 179 Main (Fitchburg) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 removed to Fitchburg. See Fitchburg section.

McKINNEY, E. A.
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

PARKHURST, CHARLES S.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

PIERCE, CHARLES M.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1866 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

RICE, W.F.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

RICHARDSON, LUCIUS A.
1874-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]
1883 ..... Water ..... [207]
1885-98 ..... Water, Corner Mechanic ..... [50]
1899-1900 ..... 2 Water, Corner Mechanic ..... [50]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 129 ..... [50]
1889 ..... Pg. 153 ..... [50]
1890 ..... Pg. 152 ..... [50]
1891 ..... Pg. 181 ..... [50]
1892 ..... Pg. 201 ..... [50]
1893 ..... Pg. 171 ..... [50]
1895 ..... Pg. 177 ..... [50]
1896 ..... Pg. 186 ..... [50]
1897 ..... Pg. 201 ..... [50]
1898 ..... Pg. 210 ..... [50]
1899 ..... Pg. 208 ..... [50]
1900 ..... Pg. 207 ..... [50]
Residence:
1877 ..... Vine ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... Walnut ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... Walnut, Bey Grove Avenue ..... [Hse]
1890-91 ..... 29 Walnut, Opposite Orchard ..... [Hse]
1892-98 ..... 51 Walnut, Opposite Orchard ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 125 Walnut, Opposite Orchard ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1877 a photographer, business address not given. 1899 indicates over 30 years experience. See Miss Clara L. S. Richardson (photo-copying), Miss Lillian J. Richardson (retoucher).

STAYNER, L. M.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]

WORCESTER PHOTO STUDIO
1888 ..... Monument Square ..... [207]
1889-91 ..... Cooks Block ..... [50]
1892-99 ..... 37 Monument Square ..... [50]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Pg. 153 ..... [50]
1891 ..... Pg. 181 ..... [50]
1892 ..... Pg. 201 ..... [50]
Notes: See John Kivlan.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Richardson, Clara L. S., Miss
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 29 Walnut ..... [Bds]
1892-98 ..... 51 Walnut ..... [Bds]
1899-1900 ..... 125 Walnut ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1890-1900 a photo-printer at Lucius A. Richardson.

Retouchers

Richardson, Lillian J., Miss
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 29 Walnut ..... [Bds]
1892-98 ..... 51 Walnut ..... [Bds]
1899-1900 ..... 125 Walnut ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1890-1900 a retoucher at Lucius A. Richardson.

LEXINGTON

[45] Lexington Municipal Directory 1887/88, 1894, 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

LAWRENCE, C. F.
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LEGG, F. W.
1882 ..... Main .....[203]
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Cambridge, Woburn sections, under Frank W. Legg.

WHITCHER, EUGENE B.
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LOWELL

[51] Lowell Municipal Directory 1840-42, 1844, 1845-55*, 1858-61, 1864/65, 1865, 1866-74*, 1875/76, 1878, 1880, 1881, 1883-1900

[102] Acton Municipal Directory 1883/84

[212] Lowell Suburban Directory 1896/97-1900/01*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALDRICH, THADDEUS A.
1880 ..... 50 Merrimack .....[51R]
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

ALLEN, WILLIAM H.
1892-94 ..... 52 Hildreth Building ..... [51]
1893 ..... 31 Merrimack .....[1]
Residence:
1892-94 ..... (Lawrence) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 removed to Lawrence. See Lawrence section.

ATLANTIC PORTRAIT COMPANY
1891-92 ..... 75 Middlesex, Room 21 ..... [51]
1893 ..... 75 Middlesex .....[51R]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 960 ..... [51]
Notes: 1891-92 F. W. Laidlaw, Manager.

AYOTTE, P. VICTOR
1872 ..... 89 Merrimack .....[51R]
1873 ..... 27 Central .....[203]
1874 ..... 27 Central .....[51R]
1875 ..... 27 Central .....[203]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Front Cover .....[203]
1875 ..... Front Cover .....[203]
Residence:
1870-72 ..... 3 Farsons Block .....[Bds]
1874 ..... 19 South .....[Hse]
Notes: 1870 a salesman, 2 Wells Block.

AYOTTE, PIERRE
1892 ..... 92 Hall .....[51R]
1893 ..... 92 Hall ..... [51]
1894 ..... 158 Hall ..... [51]
1894 ..... 150 Hall .....[51R]
1895-99 ..... 150 Hall ..... [51]

Residence:
1891 ..... 5 Decatur Street, Alley ..... [Hse]
1892-93 ..... 92 Hall ..... [Hse]
1894-99 ..... 150 Hall ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892-93 a photographer, also boots & shoes.

AYOTTE, WILFRED
1900 ..... 150 Hall ..... [51]
Residence:
1900 ..... 150 Hall ..... [Hse]

BAILEY, MORRIS
1853-58 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [51]
Residence:
1853-55 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
1858 ..... 13 Central ..... [Bds]

BAKER, SAMUEL R.
1853 ..... 128 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Residence:
1853 ..... 37 Booth Corporation ..... [Bds]
1855 ..... 35 Booth Corporation ..... [Bds]

BAYINGTON, CHARLES S.
1881 ..... 89 Merrimack ..... [51]

BEAN, CLARA F., MISS
Residence:
1884 ..... 241 Merrimack ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1884 a Principal in the firm of S. Herbert Lodge & Company.

BEAN, LOTHROP G.
1858-59 ..... 234 Merrimack ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1858 ..... Pg. 4 ..... [51]
1859 ..... Pg. 22 ..... [51]
Residence:
1858-59 ..... 234 Merrimack ..... [Hse]

BENOIT, A. P.
Residence:
1896 ..... 536 Fletcher ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1896 a photographer, business address not given. See Levi P. Benoit.

BENOIT, JOSEPH, JR.
1896 ..... 475 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Residence:
1895 ..... 77 Dalton ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... 234 Ludlam ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1895 a carpenter.

BENOIT, LEVI P.
1896-98 ..... 52 Hildreth Building ..... [51R]
1899 ..... 159 Merrimack ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 1120 ..... [51]
Residence:
1896 ..... 536 Fletcher ..... [Bds]
1897 ..... 159 Merrimack, Room 68 ..... [Bds]
1898 ..... 52 Hildreth Building ..... [Rms]
1899 ..... 356 Merrimack ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1896-97 a photographer. 1898 an artist. 1899 an "artist photographer." See A. P. Benoit.

BOOMHOWER, JOHN C. (or Z)
1870 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51R]
1875 ..... 13 Kirk ..... [203]
1875-78 ..... Barristers Hall, ... [51]
..... Central, Corner Merrimack
1877-79 ..... 14 Barristers Hall ..... [203]
1880-81 ..... 14 Barristers Hall, ... [51]
..... Central, Corner Merrimack
Advertisements:
1878 ..... Front Cover ..... [51]
1875 ..... Pg. 11 ..... [203]
Residence:
1870 ..... 12 Tremont Corporation ..... [Bds]
1872-75 ..... Westford, Corner Nichols ..... [Bds]
1878 ..... Barristers Hall, ... [Hse]
..... Central, Corner Merrimack
1880-81 ..... 14 Barristers Hall, ... [Hse]
..... Central, Corner Merrimack
1883 ..... 25 Barristers Hall ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1871-72 see Richardson & Boomhower. 1873-75 see Kenney & Boomhower. 1883 a photographer, business address not given. 1884 removed to Boston.

BOSTON PHOTO COMPANY
1896 ..... 106 Merrimack ..... [1]

BRADBURY, CHARLES
1853 ..... 50 Merrimack ..... [51]

BRIGHAM, EPHRAIM T.
1847 ..... Wyman's Exchange ..... [51R]
Residence:
1845 ..... Merrimack ..... [Hse]
1847 ..... Tyler ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1845 a bookseller, 61 Merrimack.

BRIGHAM, EPHRAIM T.
1866-68 ..... 103 Merrimack ..... [51]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1866 ..... 3 High Street Square ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 20 Bartlett ..... [Hse]

BROOKS, E. L.
ca. 1860-70 ..... 89 Merrimack ..... [503]
ca. 1870-80 ..... 89 Merrimack ..... [500]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv, "With Moses W. Emerson." ca. 1870-80 information from a tintype.

BROWN, STEPHEN P.
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1883 ..... 167 Middlesex ..... [3]
Residence:
1881 ..... 20 Middlesex ..... [Rms]
Notes: Information from a cdv: stereoscopic views, buildings, landscapes, groups & c. taken at short notice & moderate prices (Ref: 500).

BURGE, CHARLES H.
1864..... Central, Corner Merrimack.....[51]
Notes: A Principal in the firm of Asa B. Eaton.

CHAMPAGNE, E. J.
1893..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Edmond Champagne.

CHAMPAGNE, EDMOND
1893..... 8 Hurd .....[51]
Residence:
1893..... 86 Tremont.....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 see Champlin & Champagne. See E. J. Champagne.

CHAMPLIN & CHAMPAGNE (JERRY & EDMOND)
1891..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: Studio address possibly 8 Hurd. See Jerry Champlin, Edmond Champagne.

CHAMPLIN, JERRY
1889-90..... 14 Barristers Hall .....[51R]
1891-92..... 8 Hurd .....[51]
Residence:
1889..... 5 Chelmsford.....[Hse]
1890..... 415 Gorham.....[Hse]
1891-92..... 8 Hurd .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 see Champlin & Champagne. 1893 removed to New York City.

CHASE, E. B.
1851..... 128 Merrimack .....[51]

CHURCHILL & KATELL
ca. 1875-85 ..... 245 Merrimack .....[509]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Lucius O. Churchill.

CHURCHILL, LUCIUS O.
1878..... 100 Merrimack .....[203]
1879..... 245 Merrimack .....[203]
1880-81..... 245 Merrimack .....[51]
1882..... 245 Merrimack .....[203]
1883..... 235 Merrimack .....[3]
1883..... 237 Merrimack .....[51]
Residence:
1880-81..... 245 Merrimack .....[Rms]
1883..... 237 Merrimack .....[Rms]
1884..... 19 Cabot .....[Rms]
Notes: ca. 1875-85 see Churchill & Katell. 1884 "poultry."

CLARK, JAMES G.
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist; reenlists 1864 as a daguerreotype artist, see Appendix E.

CLARK, T. F.
1849..... 50 Merrimack, Opposite John.....[707]
Notes: Information from *The DayStar*, Lowell, MA, 11/3/1849.

COBURN, REUBEN
Residence:
1887 ..... 88 Hampshire .....[Hse]
1888 ..... 52 & 54 Hildreth Building.....[Hse]
Notes: 1887-88 see Warren & Coburn. 1889 removed to Somerville. See Somerville section.

CROSS, ANDREW B., & COMPANY
1868 ..... 27 Central .....[51R]
1870 ..... 27 Central .....[51]
Residence:
1864-66 ..... 156 Lawrence.....[Bds]
1868-70 ..... 11 Lawrence .....[Bds]
Notes: 1864 a carpet weaver, Naylors. 1866 a photographer, business address not given. ca. 1869-70 see Andrew B. & George W. Cross. 1870 George W. Cross, a Principal in the firm of Andrew
B. Cross & Company.

CROSS, ANDREW B. & GEORGE W.
ca. 1869-70..... 27 Central .....[503]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: ca. 1869-70 information from a cdv: ambrotypes & photographs, successor to A. J. Simpson. See Andrew B. Cross & Company, George W. Cross.

CROSS, GEORGE W.
1870 ..... 27 Central .....[51R]
Residence:
1868-70 ..... 11 Lawrence .....[Bds]
Notes: 1868 a loomfixer. ca. 1869-70 see Andrew B. & George W. Cross. 1870 a Principal in the firm of Andrew B. Cross & Company.

CROWN STUDIO, THE
1896 ..... 97 Central .....[212]
Notes: See Herbert L. Higgins, Manager.

CUNNINGHAM, ALBERT A.
Residence:
1888 ..... American House.....[Hse]
1889-90 ..... 21 Kirk.....[Hse]
1891-93 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[Hse]
1894-97 ..... 102 Westford .....[Hse]
1898-99 ..... 138 Merrimack, Room 17 .....[Rms]
Notes: 1888 a porter, American House. 1889-1900 see Lothrop & Cunningham.

CURRIER, JOHN Q.
ca. 1851..... [Street Address Not Given].....[505]
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[51R]
1854 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Residence:
1853 ..... Elm (Centralville).....[Hse]
Notes: 1851-52 see Gilchrest & Currier.

DALY, ISAAC S.
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1870 ..... 100 Merrimack .....[51R]
1871 ..... 27 Central .....[203]
1872 ..... 27 Central .....[51]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

1874 ..... 100 Merrimack ..... [51]
1875 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Pg. 1399 ..... [1]
1871 ..... Pg. 131 ..... [203]
Residence:
1870-76 ..... 10 McIntire ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1876 a music teacher.

DAVIS, ARI

1841 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [708]
Notes: Information from the *Lowell Advertiser*, 4/2/1841, sells daguerreotype apparatus & lectures on the daguerreotype process. See Boston section.

DAVIS, EUGENE, MRS.

Residence:
1885 ..... 132 School ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 see Dexter & Davis.

DELANO, ATWOOD C.

1899 ..... 29 Central ..... [51]
Residence:
1897-99 ..... 295 Central ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1897 a portrait artist, 29 Central. 1898 see Lampron & Delano. 1900 removed to Boston.

DESJARDINS, J. GASPARD

1898 ..... 9 Hurd ..... [51]
1899-1900 ..... 709 Merrimack ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 1120 ..... [51]
Residence:
1898 ..... 9 Hurd ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 709 Merrimack ..... [Hse]

DEXTER & DAVIS (GEORGE C. & MRS. EUGENE)

1885 ..... 65 Merrimack ..... [51]
Notes: See Mrs. Eugene Davis, George C. Dexter.

DEXTER, GEORGE C.

Residence:
1884-85 ..... 11 Varnum Avenue ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1884 a photographer, business address not given. 1885 see Dexter & Davis.

DORR, JAMES

1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [518]

DOUGLAS, RANALD

ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

DOW, GEORGE

1883 ..... 65 Merrimack ..... [102AD]
1884 ..... 65 Merrimack ..... [51]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 46 ..... [102]
Residence:
1884 ..... 13 Water ..... [Bds]
Notes: Successor to Henry A. Hall (Ref: 102)

DUCLOS, GUSTAVE J.

1899-1900 ..... 29 Central ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 1121 ..... [51]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 29 Central ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1900 a photographer & a portrait artist. See Serge Duclos.

DUCLOS, SERGE

1899-1900 ..... 29 Central ..... [51R]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 201 Middlesex ..... [Rms]
Notes: See Gustave J. Duclos.

DUHAIME, FRANCOIS

1886-87 ..... 237 Merrimack ..... [51]
1887 ..... 330 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Residence:
1886 ..... 230 Market ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 330 Merrimack ..... [Hse]

DULANEY, J. A.

1898 ..... 309 Bridge ..... [1]

EATON, ASA B.

1864 ..... Central, Corner Merrimack ..... [51]
1866-72 ..... 15 Barristers Block (Hall) ..... [51]
1873 ..... 15 Central, Barristers Hall ..... [203]
1873 ..... 14 Central, Barristers Hall ..... [3]
1874 ..... 14 Barristers Hall ..... [51]
Residence:
1866-68 ..... 23 Third (Centralville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1864 listed as "Asa B. Eaton & Company." ca. 1860-70 "F. P. Sanborn with A. B. Eaton, Barrister's Hall." (Ref: 503, cdv). 1864 Charles H. Burge, a Principal in the firm. See Frederick P. Sanborn. See Boston section.

EAYRES, GEORGE S.

1858 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [51R]
Residence:
1858-59 ..... 12 Cabot ..... [Bds]
Notes: A daguerreotypist. 1859 "Coffee Mill, Dutton."

EMERSON, MOSES W.

1866-74 ..... 89 Merrimack ..... [51]
1875 ..... 127 Merrimack ..... [203]
1875-88 ..... 21 Central ..... [51]
1878 ..... 21 Central & ..... [203]
..... 120 Merrimack
1889-91 ..... 100 Bridge, Opposite Third ..... [51]
1892-93 ..... 21 Central ..... [51]
1894-1900 ..... 118 Merrimack ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Back Cover ..... [51]
1868 ..... Back Colored Page ..... [51]
1881 ..... Back Cover ..... [51]
1896 ..... Pg. 420 ..... [212]
1898 ..... Pg. 425 ..... [212]

Residence:
1865-66..... 11 Willow ..... [Hse]
1868..... 1 High Street Square..... [Hse]
1870..... (Billerica)..... [Hse]
1872..... 77 High ..... [Hse]
1874..... Mt. Washington, Near Bowers..... [Hse]
1875..... 30 Mt. Washington ..... [Hse]
1878-81..... 21 Central ..... [Hse]
1883-93..... 47 Beach..... [Hse]
1894-1900..... 77 Beach..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as a artist, see Appendix E. See E. L. Brooks. See Lawrence section.

EVANS, JAMES T.
Residence:
1861..... 23 Prescott Corporation .....[Bds]
Notes: 1861 see Howes & Evans.

FIELDS, J., DAGUERREIAN ROOMS
[ca. 1840-65] ..... Wentworth's Building, 2nd Floor .....[600]
Notes: Information from a broadside, "Just Let Loose or Driven Away from S. P. Howe's Daguerreian Rooms. . . . Pictures taken Cheaper than the Cheapest. Come and See."

FISH, ADDISON, & COMPANY
1855..... 50 Merrimack..... [51]

FONTAINE, JOSEPH TELESPHORE
1888-93..... 237 Merrimack ..... [51]
1894-1900..... 475 Merrimack ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1888..... Pg. 919..... [51]
1889..... Pg. 935..... [51]
1890..... Pg. 970..... [51]
1891..... Pg. 960..... [51]
1892..... Pg. 1012 ..... [51]
1893..... Pg. 1030 ..... [51]
1894..... Pg. 1030 ..... [51]
1895..... Pg. 1032 ..... [51]
1896..... Pg. 1032 ..... [51]
1897..... Pg. 1117 ..... [51]
Residence:
1887-88..... 237 Merrimack .....[Rms]
1889..... 343 Merrimack .....[Rms]
1890..... 247 Merrimack .....[Rms]
1891-92..... 88 Salem..... [Hse]
1893..... 175 Moody ..... [Hse]
1894-95..... 489 Moody ..... [Hse]
1896-1900..... 536 Fletcher..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 see Genest & Fontaine. See Prime Fontaine.

FONTAINE, ONESIME
Residence:
1892..... 102½ Merrimack Corp., Prince .....[Rms]
Notes: 1892 a photographer, business address not given. See Prime Fontaine.

FONTAINE, PRIME
1892-93 ..... 237 Merrimack .....[51R]
1894 ..... 475 Merrimack .....[51R]
Residence:
1891 ..... 15 Race.....[Rms]
1892 ..... 102½ Merrimack Corp., Prince .....[Rms]
1893 ..... 175 Moody.....[Bds]
1894 ..... 489 Moody.....[Bds]
Notes: 1895 removed to Great Falls, NH. See Joseph Telesphore Fontaine, Onesime Fontaine.

FOWLER, JOSEPH E.
1859 ..... Wyman's Exchange.....[51R]
Residence:
1859 ..... Hunts Court .....[Hse]
Notes: A daguerreotypist.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM J.
1895-97 ..... 52 Hildreth Building..... [51]
1896-98 ..... 45 Merrimack.....[1]
1899 ..... 52 Hildreth Building..... [51]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 1032..... [51]
1896 ..... Pg. 1032..... [51]
1897 ..... Pg. 1117..... [51]
1899 ..... Pg. 1120..... [51]
1896 ..... Back Cover.....[212]
Residence:
1895-97 ..... 52 Hildreth Building.....[Rms]
1899 ..... Merrimack House.....[Bds]
Notes: 1898 removed to Boston (Ref: 51R). See Boston section.

GAGNE, EDWARD
1886 ..... 65 Merrimack &..... [51]
..... 88 Merrimack
1887 ..... 65 Merrimack.....[3]
Residence:
1886 ..... 329 Merrimack .....[Bds]
Notes: 1887 removed to Boston. See Boston section.

GALE, ALVIN D.
1847 ..... Wyman's Building .....[51R]
Residence:
1847 ..... J. Gale .....[Bds]

GARLAND, EBEN F.
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

GEE, JOHN J.
1884 ..... 167 Middlesex.....[203]
1885-86 ..... 167 Middlesex..... [51]
1887 ..... 167 Middlesex.....[3]
1887 ..... 84 Andrews ..... [51]
Residence:
1884 ..... 77 Church .....[Bds]
1885 ..... 167 Middlesex.....[Rms]
1886-88 ..... 46 Appleton .....[Hse]
Notes: 1884 see MacDonald & Gee. 1888 a photographer, business address not given. 1889 removed to Chester, PA.

GENEST & FONTAINE (GEDEON & JOSEPH TELESPHORE)

1887 ..... 237 Merrimack ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 877 ..... [51]
Notes: See Gedeon Genest, Joseph Telesphore Fontaine.

GENEST, GEDEON

Residence:
1887 ..... (Salem) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 see Genest & Fontaine. 1888 removed to Salem. See Salem section.

GILCHREST & CURRIER

1851 ..... Canal Block & 82 Marrimack ..... [596]
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: 1851 information from "Daguerreian Artists Register" of *The Daguerreian Journal* (Volume 2, #7, 8/15/1851 - Volume 3, #3, 12/15/1851). See John Q. Currier, George C. Gilchrest.

GILCHREST, GEORGE C.

1847 ..... 82 Merrimack ..... [51R]
1849 ..... 92 Merrimack ..... [51]
1851 ..... 82 Merrimack ..... [51]
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1853-86 ..... 92 Merrimack ..... [51]
1887 ..... 92 Merrimack ..... [4]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1858 ..... Back Cover ..... [51]
Residence:
1845 ..... Merrimack Street (Belvidere) ..... [Hse]
1847 ..... East Merrimack ..... [Hse]
1849 ..... James Court ..... [Hse]
1851 ..... (Centralville) ..... [Hse]
1853-55 ..... Fifth (Centralville) ..... [Hse]
1858-74 ..... 16 Myrtle, Cor. Fifth (Centralville) .... [Hse]
1875-78 ..... 26 Myrtle (Centralville) ..... [Hse]
1880-81 ..... 70 Westford ..... [Hse]
1883-88 ..... 170 Westford ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also listed as "Gilchrist." 1845 a miniature painter, 82 Merrimack. 1851-52 see Gilchrest & Currier. See George E. Gilchrest (son), Edward F. Smith, Simon Towle. Died January 12, 1888.

GILCHREST, GEORGE E.

1864-66 ..... 92 Merrimack ..... [51R]
1867 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [203]
1868-84 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [51]
Residence:
1864 ..... Mrs. J. Gordens ..... [Bds]
1866 ..... 16 Myrtle ..... [Bds]
1868 ..... 16 Fifth (Centralville) ..... [Bds]
1870 ..... 24 Willow ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... Sixth, Near Beach ..... [Hse]
1875-80 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
1881-84 ..... 119 Gorham ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... (Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: Also listed as "Gilchrist." 1886 removed to Boston. See George C. Gilchrest (father). See Boston section, George E. Gilchrist.

GILCHRIST

Notes: See George C Gilchrest, George E. Gilchrest.

GOVE, WILLIAM S.

1850 ..... Central, Canal Block ..... [545]
Notes: See Grove.

GROVE

Notes: 1849 see Pearson & Grove. See William S. Gove.

GUILDFORD, EDWIN R.

1853 ..... 50 Merrimack ..... [51]
Notes: See Amesbury section.

HAIGH, JOHN

1890-91 ..... 131 Lawrence ..... [51]
1892-93 ..... 58 Concord ..... [51]
1894-95 ..... 132 Concord ..... [51]
1896 ..... 132 Concord ..... [1]
1897 ..... 132 Concord ..... [51]
1898 ..... 131 Billerica ..... [51]
1899-1900 ..... 135 Third ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 970 ..... [51]
1891 ..... Pg. 960 ..... [51]
1892 ..... Pg. 1012 ..... [51]
1893 ..... Pg. 1030 ..... [51]
1894 ..... Pg. 1030 ..... [51]
1895 ..... Pg. 1032 ..... [51]
1897 ..... Pg. 1117 ..... [51]
1898 ..... Pg. 1121 ..... [51]
Residence:
1889 ..... 31 Lawrence ..... [Hse]
1890-91 ..... 131 Lawrence ..... [Hse]
1892-93 ..... 58 Concord ..... [Hse]
1894-97 ..... 132 Concord ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 131 Billerica ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 135 Third ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 a spinner. 1890-95 a views photographer. 1891-95 a picture frame manufacturer. 1896 fruits & confectionery, 2 Thorndike, near Northern Depot. 1896 & 1898 "copying" (Ref: 1). 1897-99 a views photographer & a picture frame manufacturer. Died July 12, 1899.

HALL & SHATTUCK (HENRY A. & SEWALL)

ca. 1877-81 ..... 27 Central ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Henry A. Hall, Sewall Shattuck.

HALL, HENRY A.

1875 ..... 21 Central ..... [51R]
1877 ..... 27 Central ..... [203]
1878-81 ..... 27 Central ..... [51]
1883 ..... 65 Merrimack ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [203]
Residence:
1875 ..... 13 Water ..... [Bds]
1878 ..... 172 Central ..... [Bds]
1880-83 ..... 13 Water (Belvidere) ..... [Rms]
Notes: ca. 1877-81 see Hall & Shattuck. Succeeded by Ithamer Howe (Ref: 503, cdv). Died May 6, 1883.

HAMBLET, A. F.
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

HARLOW, JAMES H.
1868 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [51]
Residence:
1868 ..... Pawtucket, North Of Moody ..... [Bds]

HARRINGTON, L.
1842 ..... 35 Merrimack ..... [51]
Notes: 1844 a "Luther Harrington" is listed as a laborer.

HASKELL, J. F.
1870 ..... 103 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Residence:
1870 ..... 4 Massachusetts Corporation ..... [Bds]
Notes: See William G. Haskell.

HASKELL, MOSES G.
1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [51R]
Residence:
1847 ..... 104 Merrimack ..... [Bds]
1849 ..... Jane McKenzie's ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1847 shoe shop, Suffolk.

HASKELL, WILLIAM
Residence:
1866 ..... 13 Massachusetts Corporation ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1866 a photographer, business address not given. See William G. Haskell.

HASKELL, WILLIAM G.
1868 ..... 103 Merrimack ..... [51R]
1870 ..... 103 Merrimack ..... [51]
1871 ..... 103 Merrimack ..... [203]
Residence:
1868 ..... 5 Massachusetts Corporation ..... [Bds]
1870 ..... 20 Bartlett ..... [Bds]
Notes: See J. F. Haskell, William Haskell.

HASTINGS, EMORY A.
1858 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [51]
Residence:
1858 ..... 67 Merrimack ..... [Bds]

HASTINGS, S. H.
1849 ..... 146 Merrimack ..... [2]

HAVILAND
Notes: ca. 1865-75 see O'Brien & Haviland.

HAWES, S. P.
1849 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [2]
Notes: See Samuel P. Howes.

HAYDEN, MARSHALL M.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1879 ..... 120 Merrimack ..... [203]
1880-86 ..... 120 Merrimack ..... [51]
1887 ..... 120 Merrimack ..... [3]
1887-93 ..... 122 Merrimack ..... [51]
1894-1900 ..... 196 Merrimack ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Pg. 930 ..... [51]
1889 ..... Pg. 935 ..... [51]
1890 ..... Pg. 970 ..... [51]
1891 ..... Pg. 961 ..... [51]
1892 ..... Pg. 1031 ..... [51]
1893 ..... Pg. 1031 ..... [51]
1894 ..... Pg. 1031 ..... [51]
1895 ..... Pg. 1033 ..... [51]
1896 ..... Pg. 1033 ..... [51]
1897 ..... Pg. 1116 ..... [51]
1898 ..... Pg. 1120 ..... [51]
Residence:
1880 ..... 36 High (Belvidere) ..... [Hse]
1881-87 ..... 35 Hampshire (Centralville) ..... [Hse]
1888-93 ..... 27 Hampshire ..... [Hse]
1894-1900 ..... 11 Hampshire ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1868 a tintypist (Ref: 1).

HAYNES, WILLIAM H.
1872 ..... 100 Merrimack ..... [51R]
1874 ..... 52½ Merrimack ..... [51R]
1875 ..... 159 Central ..... [203]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1870-72 ..... 15 Marshall ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1870 a bobbin maker.

HAZELTON, BENSON C.
1849 ..... Merrimack ..... [51]
1851 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51R]
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1855 ..... 69 Central ..... [51]
Residence:
1849 ..... William Phillips, Boarding House ..... [Bds]
1851-53 ..... Nesmith, Near East Merrimack ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... 19 Alder ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1853 bowling saloon, basement museum. See Boston section.

HEATH, JAMES
1859 ..... 50 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Residence:
1859 ..... 48 Prescott Corporation ..... [Hse]

HERMAN, JOHN
1890 ..... 21 Central ..... [51]
Residence:
1889 ..... 139 Merrimack Corporation, Colburn .. [Bds]
1890 ..... 21 Central ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1889 at Merrimack Corporation.

HIGGINS, HERBERT L.
1895 ..... 97 Central, Room 23 ..... [51R]
1896-98 ..... 97 Central, Room 23 ..... [51]
Residence:
1895-98 ..... 159 Middlesex ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1895-97 at Loupret's Studio. 1899 removed to Lynn. See The Crown Studio.

HODGES & SQUIRE (WILLIAM F. & ALBERT N.)
1884 ..... 237 Merrimack .....[203]
1885 ..... 237 Merrimack ..... [51]
Notes: See William F. Hodges, Albert N. Squire.

HODGES, WILLIAM F.
Residence:
1885 ..... 237 Merrimack .....[Rms]
Notes: 1884-85 see Hodges & Squire.

HOIT, SAMUEL
1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[51R]
Residence:
1849 ..... Sarah Parker's .....[Bds]
Notes: See Samuel Hoyt.

HOPKINS, FREEMAN D.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. See F. D. Hopkins.

HOPKINS. F. D.
1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[51R]
Residence:
1859 ..... 13 Central .....[Bds]
Notes: See Freeman D. Hopkins.

HOPKINSON, H. A.
1851 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [51]
Notes: See Jotham A. Hopkinson.

HOPKINSON, JOTHAM A.
1851 ..... 88 Merrimack .....[51R]
Residence:
1851 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
Notes: See H. A. Hopkinson.

HOWE, ITHAMER
1882 ..... 27 Central .....[203]
1883 ..... 27 Central ..... [51]
Residence:
1880 ..... 227 Chelmsford.....[Bds]
1881-83 ..... Liberty, Corner Lane.....[Bds]
Notes: 1881 a photographer, business address not given. Successor to Henry A. Hall (Ref: 503, cdv).

HOWES & EVANS (SAMUEL P. & JAMES T.)
1861 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51]
Notes: See James T. Evans, Samuel P. Howes.

HOWES, SAMUEL P.
1847 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[51R]
1849-55 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1858 ..... 138 Merrimack ..... [51]
1859-60 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51]
1864 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51]
1865 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[51R]
Residence:
1845-49 ..... Gorham ..... [Hse]
1851 ..... Gorham, Opposite Union ..... [Hse]
1853 ..... Central, Near Walnut ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... 281 Central.....[Hse]
1858-61 ..... 35 Walnut .....[Hse]
1864-65 ..... Hale, Near Cambridge .....[Hse]
Notes: 1845 a portrait painter, 112 Merrimack. 1847-65 a portrait painter & a daguerrean artist. 1866 a portrait painter, business address not given. 1861 see Howes & Evans.

HOYT, SAMUEL
1849 ..... 31 Merrimack.....[2]
Residence:
1849 ..... Ford .....[Hse]
Notes: See Samuel Hoit.

HUBBARD
1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[51R]
Residence:
1859 ..... 13 Central .....[Bds]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist.

HUBBELL, JOHN H.
1891 ..... 14 Central, Room 27 ..... [51]
Residence:
1891 ..... Washington Tavern .....[Rms]
Notes: 1892 removed to Lawrence.

HUNTOON, J.
1847 ..... 82 Central .....[51R]
Residence:
1845 ..... 3 Willow Place .....[Hse]
1847 ..... 4 William .....[Bds]
Notes: 1845 "job wagon."

INGALLS, LYMAN
1855 ..... 50 Merrimack.....[51R]
Residence:
1855 ..... 71 Mechanic .....[Bds]

KATELL
Notes: ca. 1875-85 see Churchill & Katell.

KENDALL, WILLIAM P.
1861 ..... 50 Merrimack.....[51R]
Residence:
1859-64 ..... 14 Prescott Corporation.....[Hse]
Notes: 1859 at Prescott Corporation. A photographist: 1861 with Nathaniel C. Sanborn; 1864 business address not given.

KENNEY & BOOMHOWER (JOHN R. & JOHN C.)
1873 ..... 29 Kirk.....[3]
1874 ..... 29 Kirk..... [51]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See John C. Boomhower, John R. Kenney.

KENNEY, JOHN R.
Residence:
1874 ..... 119 Prince.....[Bds]
1875 ..... 22 Austin .....[Hse]
Notes: 1873-75 see Kenney & Boomhower.

KIMBALL & TALLANT (ALONZO W. & EBEN W.)
1871 ..... 245 Merrimack .....[203]
1872 ..... 245 Merrimack ..... [51]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Alonzo W. Kimball, Eben W. Tallant.

KIMBALL BROTHERS (ELBRIDGE C. & FRANK P.)
1874-76 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Elbridge C. Kimball, Frank P. Kimball.

KIMBALL PHOTOGRAPHIC ART STUDIO (WILLIAM H. SOUTHARD & MRS. M. FRANK SOUTHARD)
1883-88 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 684 ..... [51]
1884 ..... Pg. 707 ..... [51]
1885 ..... Pg. 711 ..... [51]
1886 ..... Pg. 828 ..... [51]
1887 ..... Pg. 880 ..... [51]
1888 ..... Pg. 931 ..... [51]
Residence:
1883-88 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886-88 William H. Southard is an actor. See Miss M. Frank Kimball, Mrs. M. Frank Southard.

KIMBALL, ALONZO W.
1870 ..... 245 Merrimack ..... [51]
Notes: 1871-73 see Kimball & Tallant.

KIMBALL, ELBRIDGE C.
1871 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[203]
1872 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51]
1873 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[203]
Residence:
1872 ..... 9 Wamesit ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... 360 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... 254 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1874-77 see Kimball Brothers. See M. G. Kimball.

KIMBALL, FRANK P.
Residence:
1874 ..... 360 Merrimack .....[Bds]
1875 ..... 254 Merrimack .....[Bds]
Notes: 1874-77 see Kimball Brothers.

KIMBALL, M. FRANK, MISS
1878-81 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[51]
1882 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[203]
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Pg. 563 ..... [51]
1881 ..... Pg. 648 ..... [51]
Residence:
1875-81 ..... 254 Merrimack .....[Bds]
Notes: 1875 an artist, 172 Merrimack. 1880-84 John Seraphin Marion is an operator for the firm. 1883-89 see Kimball Photographic Art Studio. See Mrs. M. Frank Southard.

KIMBALL, M. G.
1872 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[51R]
Notes: See Elbridge C. Kimball.

LAIDLAW, F. W.
Residence:
1891 ..... 19 Chelmsford .....[Bds]
Notes: 1891-92 manager, Atlantic Portrait Company. 1893 removed to Providence, RI. See Fall River section, Frank E. Laidlaw.

LAMPRON & DELANO (FRED F. & ATWOOD C.)
1898 ..... 29 Central ..... [51]
Notes: See Atwood C. Delano, Fred F. Lampron.

LAMPRON, FRED F.
1894-97 ..... 29 Central ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 1030 ..... [51]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 29 Central .....[Hse]
1897 ..... 68 Varnum .....[Hse]
1898 ..... 822 Central.....[Hse]
Notes: 1898 see Lampron & Delano. 1899 removed to Nashua, NH. See Joseph Lampron.

LAMPRON, JOSEPH
1896-97 ..... 29 Central .....[51R]
Residence:
1895 ..... 7 Boynton .....[Bds]
1896 ..... 29 Central .....[Bds]
1897 ..... 68 Varnum .....[Bds]
Notes: A photo-printer. 1898 removed to Nashua, NH. See Fred F. Lampron.

LINCOLN, A. H.
1851 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[51R]
Residence:
1851 ..... G. S. Teal's .....[Bds]

LITTLE, JAMES H.
1864 ..... 28 Merrimack.....[51R]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1864 ..... 139 Moody .....[Hse]
1866 ..... 59 L. M. S. Corporation.....[Bds]
Notes: 1866 a machinist.

LODGE, S. HERBERT, & COMPANY
1884 ..... 237 Merrimack ..... [51]
Residence:
1884 ..... 237 Merrimack .....[Rms]
Notes: Miss Clara F. Bean, a Principal in the firm.

LOTHROP & CUNNINGHAM (CHARLES D. & ALBERT A.)
1889-93 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51]
1894-99 ..... 182 Merrimack ..... [51]
1900 ..... 45 Merrimack..... [51]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Pg. 934 ..... [51]
1890 ..... Pg. 970 ..... [51]

1891 ..... Pg. 961 ..... [51]
1892 ..... Pg. 1013 ..... [51]
1893 ..... Pg. 1031 ..... [51]
1894 ..... Pg. 1031 ..... [51]
1895 ..... Pg. 1033 ..... [51]
1896 ..... Pg. 1033 ..... [51]
1897 ..... Pg. 1116 ..... [51]
1898 ..... Pg. 1120 ..... [51]
1899 ..... Pg. 1120 ..... [51]
1900 ..... Pg. 1120 ..... [51]
1898 ..... Lines On Theatre Plans ..... [212]
1899 ..... Lines On Theatre Plans ..... [212]
Notes: 1898 Charles D. Lothrop removed to Boston. See Albert A. Cunningham, Charles D. Lothrop, William J. Lothrop.

LOTHROP, CHARLES D.

Residence:
1889 ..... 21 Kirk ..... [Rms]
1891 ..... 123 Prince ..... [Rms]
1892-97 ..... (Providence, RI) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889-1900 see Lothrop & Cummingham. 1898 removed to Boston.

LOTHROP, WILLIAM J. (or WILLARD)

1892-93 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51R]
1894-95 ..... 182 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Residence:
1892 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [Rms]
1893 ..... 17 Central ..... [Rms]
1894 ..... 182 Merrimack ..... [Rms]
1895 ..... 27 Central ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1892-95 at Lothrop & Cummingham. 1896 removed to Woonsocket, RI.

LOUPRET'S STUDIO

1894-97 ..... 97 Central, Room 23 ..... [51]
Notes: See Herbert L. Higgins, Napoleon J. Loupret, Rodolphe L. Loupret.

LOUPRET, NAPOLEON J.

1880-81 ..... 21 Central ..... [51R]
1883 ..... 27 Central ..... [51R]
1884 ..... 27 Central ..... [51]
1885-93 ..... 51 Central, Room 23 ..... [51]
1894 ..... 118 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 704 ..... [51]
1885 ..... Pg. 712 ..... [51]
1887 ..... Pg. 877 ..... [51]
Residence:
1880 ..... 31 West Fourth (Centralville) ..... [Bds]
1881-83 ..... 56 Massachusetts Corporation ..... [Bds]
1884 ..... 83 Bridge ..... [Hse]
1885-87 ..... 23 Howard ..... [Hse]
1888-93 ..... (Chelmsford) ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 34 Cady ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... (Chelmsford) ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 276 High ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 at Loupret's Studio. 1898-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See Rodolphe L. Loupret.

LOUPRET, RODOLPHE L.

1894 ..... 97 Central, Room 23 ..... [51R]
Residence:
1893 ..... 69 High ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 241 Stackpole ..... [Hse]
1895-97 ..... 37 Second Avenue ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 205 Stackpole ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 a clerk, 51 Central, Room 23. 1894 at Loupret's Studio. 1895-97 a photographer, business address not given. 1898 a watchman. See Napoleon J. Loupret.

LOVRIEN, WILLIAM T.

1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [51R]
Residence:
1859 ..... 48 Prescott Corporation ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist.

LUFKIN, MERCHANT H.

1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1859 ..... 100 Merrimack ..... [51R]
1861 ..... 100 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Residence:
1853 ..... Lagrange, Corner Adams ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... 43 Tyler ..... [Hse]
1859-61 ..... 32 Chestnut ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... (Lawrence) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 see Wilkins & Lufkin. 1859 a daguerreotypist. 1861 a photographer. 1864 at Yeaw & Company. See Lawrence section, Merchant H Lufkin & Company.

MacDONALD & GEE (CHARLES F. & JOHN J.)

1884 ..... 167 Middlesex ..... [51]
Notes: See John J. Gee, Charles F. MacDonald.

MacDONALD, CHARLES F.

Residence:
1881-84 ..... 84 Merrimack Corporation ..... [Bds]
1885 ..... 106 Salem ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1881 a clerk. 1883 a clerk, Lowell Paint Works. 1884 see MacDonald & Gee.

MAGNANT, LOUIS

1877 ..... 19 Central ..... [203]

MARION, ANTHONY

Residence:
1888 ..... 248 Merrimack ..... [Rms]
1889 ..... 162 Fletcher ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1888-89 a photographer, business address not given.

MARION, J. W.

1883 ..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Residence:
1883 ..... 254 Merrimack ..... [Bds]
1886 ..... 250 Merrimack ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1884 removed to Lawrence. 1886 a photographer, business address not given.

MARION, JOHN SERAPHIN

1880-84 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[51R]
1885-1900 ..... 14 Barristers Hall .....[51]
1890 ..... 2 Central .....[203]
1893 ..... 52 Barristers Hall .....[1]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 711 .....[51]
1886 ..... Pg. 828 .....[51]
1887 ..... Pg. 877 .....[51]
1888 ..... Pg. 931 .....[51]
1889 ..... Pg. 935 .....[51]
1890 ..... Pg. 970 .....[51]
1891 ..... Pg. 961 .....[51]
1892 ..... Pg. 1013 .....[51]
1893 ..... Pg. 1031 .....[51]
1894 ..... Pg. 1031 .....[51]
1895 ..... Pg. 1033 .....[51]
1896 ..... Pg. 1033 .....[51]
1897 ..... Pg. 1116 .....[51]
1898 ..... Pg. 1120 .....[51]
1899 ..... Pg. 1120 .....[51]
1900 ..... Pg. 1120 .....[51]
Residence:
1880-84 ..... 254 Merrimack .....[Bds]
1885 ..... 16 Central .....[Bds]
1886 ..... 170 Bridge .....[Hse]
1887-88 ..... 8 Shedd .....[Hse]
1889-93 ..... Twelfth, Corner Wachusett .....[Hse]
1894-1900 ..... 34 Twelfth, Corner Wachusett .....[Hse]
Notes: 1880-84 an operator at Miss M. Frank Kimball. See Worcester section.

MARION, P. N.

Residence:
1890 ..... 48 Central .....[Rms]
Notes: 1890 a photographer, business address not given.

MARION, WASHINGTON

1886-88 ..... 14 Barristers Hall .....[51R]
Residence:
1886-88 ..... 254 Merrimack .....[Bds]
Notes: 1889 removed to Boston. See John Seraphin Marion.

McLAUGHLIN, JAMES

1882 ..... 167 Middlesex .....[203]
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

MERRILL, J., & SON (SONS)

ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

MERRIMAC STEREO COMPANY

ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

MILLER, RUSSELL A.

1853 ..... 6 Canal Block .....[51]
1854 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1855 ..... 19 Central .....[51]
Advertisements:
1854 ..... Pg. 13 .....[4]
1855 ..... Inside Back Cover .....[51]
Residence:
1853 ..... Favor .....[Hse]
1855 ..... 19 Central .....[Hse]

MITCHELL, GEORGE E.

1859 ..... 89 Merrimack .....[51R]
1860-65 ..... 89 Merrimack .....[51]
Advertisements:
1861 ..... Pg. 3 .....[51]
Residence:
1859 ..... 18 Prescott Corporation .....[Bds]
1861 ..... 37 Andover .....[Hse]
1864-66 ..... 35 Elm .....[Hse]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist. 1861 a photographist & a daguerreotypist.

MOORE, GEORGE N.

1866 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[51R]
1867 ..... 245 Merrimack .....[203]
1868 ..... 245 Merrimack .....[51R]
Residence:
1866-68 ..... 16 Bartlett .....[Bds]
Notes: See Horatio N. Moore.

MOORE, HENRY

1842 ..... 20 Merrimack .....[567]
1843 ..... 20 Merrimack .....[568]
Residence:
1844 ..... Sixth .....[Hse]
Notes: Died 1844 (Ref: 605)

MOORE, HORATIO N.

1866 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[51]
1868 ..... 245 Merrimack .....[51]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Residence:
1866 ..... 66 Bartlett .....[Bds]

MOREAU, MAGLOIRE

1895 ..... 331 Middlesex .....[51]
Residence:
1895 ..... (Hooksett, NH) .....[Hse]

MORRILL, FRANK L.

1874 ..... 50 Merrimack .....[51R]
1875-81 ..... 65 Merrimack, Corner John .....[51]
1882-82 ..... Merrimack, Corner John .....[203]
1883-87 ..... 33 Central, Central Block .....[51]
1888-91 ..... 31 Central, Central Block .....[51]
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Pg. 20 .....[203]
Residence:
1874 ..... 67 Third .....[Hse]
1875 ..... 43 Fourth (Centralville) .....[Hse]
1878 ..... 28 Stackpole .....[Bds]
1880-81 ..... Dover, Corner Grove .....[Hse]
1883-88 ..... 39 Dover .....[Hse]
1889-91 ..... 31 Central, Central Block .....[Rms]
Notes: 1892 removed to New York City.

MORSE, L.
ca. 1842 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[505]

NEWTON, ERASTUS
1868..... 162 Middlesex ..... [51]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Residence:
1869..... 1 Bay State Avenue ..... [Hse]

O'BRIEN & HAVILAND
ca. 1865-75 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

OSBORN, ALBERT W.
1852..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

PAGE, ANDREW J.
1858..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51]
1861..... 112 Merrimack ..... [51]
Residence:
1858-59..... 255 School ..... [Hse]

PASTER, GOLS H.
1893..... 91 Middlesex.....[51R]
Notes: See H. Paster & Company.

PASTER H., & COMPANY
1893..... 91 Middlesex..... [51]
Advertisements:
1893..... Pg. 1031 ..... [51]
Residence:
1893..... 14 Union ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Gols H. Paster.

PEAKE, M. MORTON
1849-51..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[51R]
Residence:
1849..... M. S. Dakerma's .....[Bds]
1851..... 135 Central .....[Bds]

PEARSON & GROVE
1849..... 128 Merrimack .....[2]
Notes: See William S. Gove. See Pearson's.

PEARSON'S (TIMOTHY PEARSON)
1847..... Merrimack, Wentwort's Building..... [51]
Residence:
1845..... 98 Merrimack.....[Bds]
1847..... Mrs. Pearson's.....[Bds]
1849..... 112 Merrimack Corporation.....[Bds]
Notes: 1849 millinery shop, Merrimack. See James M. Pearson.

PEARSON, CHARLES H.
1859..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [51]
Residence:
1859..... 55 Bartlett .....[Bds]
Notes: A daguerreotypist.

PEARSON, JAMES M.
1847 ..... Wyman's .....[51R]
Residence:
1845 ..... 98 Merrimack.....[Bds]
1847 ..... Mrs. Pearson's .....[Bds]
1849 ..... High.....[Hse]
Notes: 1849 fruit store, Bank Block. See Pearson's.

PERRY, WILLIAM A.
1851 ..... 6 Canal Block..... [51]
Residence:
1851 ..... (Centralville).....[Hse]

POWELL & WHITELEY (JOHN & WRIGHT)
1893 ..... 60 Agawam .....[51R]
1894 ..... 76 Agawam ..... [51]
Notes: See John Powell, Wright Whiteley.

POWELL, JOHN
1895-97 ..... 76 Agawam, Rear ..... [51]
1898-1900 ..... 55 South Whipple ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 1033 ..... [51]
1896 ..... Pg. 1033 ..... [51]
1897 ..... Pg. 1116 ..... [51]
1898 ..... Pg. 1120 ..... [51]
1899 ..... Pg. 1120 ..... [51]
1900 ..... Pg. 1120 ..... [51]
Residence:
1892 ..... 60 Agawam .....[Hse]
1893-97 ..... 76 Agawam, Rear .....[Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 55 South Whipple .....[Hse]
Notes: 1893 photographer, also boarding house. 1893-94 see Powell & Whiteley.

POWERS, A. MAX
1896 ..... 28 Bridge & .....[212]
..... 138 Paige &
..... 158 Paige
1896-98 ..... 149 Paige .....[1]
1896-99 ..... 28 Bridge, Corner Paige ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 1032 ..... [51]
1896 ..... Pg. 464 .....[212]
Residence:
1896-98 ..... 138 Paige .....[Rms]
1899 ..... 138 Paige .....[Hse]

RICHARDSON & BOOMHOWER (LEONARD & JOHN C.)
1871 ..... 29 Kirk.....[203]
1872 ..... 29 Kirk..... [51]
Notes: See John C. (or Z.) Boomhower, Leonard Richardson.

RICHARDSON & TALLANT (LEONARD & EBEN W.)
1873 ..... 245 Merrimack .....[203]
1874 ..... 245 Merrimack ..... [51]
1875 ..... 245 Merrimack .....[203]
Notes: See Leonard Richardson, Eben W. Tallant.

RICHARDSON, HOWARD A.
1864 ..... 100 Merrimack .....[51R]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1861 ..... 21 John .....[Bds]
1864 ..... 17 Market .....[Bds]
Notes: 1861 a clerk, 256 Merrimack.

RICHARDSON, LEONARD
1868 ..... 27½ Kirk ..... [51]
1870 ..... 29 Kirk ..... [51]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1868 ..... 31 Hamilton Corporation ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... 1 City Hall Avenue .....[Bds]
1874 ..... 2 Tremont ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871-72 see Richardson & Boomhower. 1873-75 see Richardson & Tallant.

ROBINSON, EDGAR W.
1864 ..... 103 Merrimack .....[51R]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

SALMON, JOHN J.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

SANBORN & WASHBURN (NATHANIEL C. & JOHN M.)
1867 ..... 28 Merrimack .....[203]
Notes: 1868 see Washburn & Sanborn. See Nathaniel Sanborn, John M. Washburn.

SANBORN, AMOS H., & COMPANY
1887 ..... 33 Central ..... [51]
1888 ..... 31 Central, Room 24 ..... [51]
1889 ..... 31 Central ..... [51]
1890-93 ..... 31 Central, Room 37 ..... [51]
1894 ..... 53 Central, Room 37 ..... [51]
1895-1900 ..... 53 Central ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 1051 ..... [51]
1900 ..... Pg. 405 .....[212]
Residence:
1886-87 ..... 5 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 1 Nesmith ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 18 John ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 123 Prince ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 115 East Merrimack ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 8 Oak ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 4 Coburn Avenue ..... [Hse]
1894-1900 ..... 26 Coburn Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 a clerk, 50 Merrimack. A photographer & dealer in photographic materials: 1895-1900; also sells views 1896-98. See Henry C. Sanborn.

SANBORN, FREDERICK P.
1867 ..... 100 Merrimack .....[203]
1868 ..... 100 Merrimack .....[51R]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1870 ..... 15 Barrister Hall .....[51R]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1866-70 ..... 11 Lee .....[Bds]
Notes: 1866 a photographer, business address not given. ca. 1860-70 "F. P. Sanborn with A. B. Eaton, Barrister's Hall." (Ref: 503, cdv). See Asa B. Eaton

SANBORN, HENRY C.
1887 ..... 33 Central .....[51R]
1888-93 ..... 31 Central .....[51R]
Residence:
1887-93 ..... (Auburn, NH) .....[Hse]
1894 ..... 4 Coburn Court .....[Hse]
Notes: 1887-93 at Amos H. Sanborn & Company.

SANBORN, JAMES B. P.
1864-65 ..... 50 Merrimack .....[51R]
Residence:
1864-65 ..... 28 Massachusetts Corporation .....[Bds]
1866 ..... 6 Merrimack .....[Hse]
Notes: 1866 a woodworker. See Nathaniel C. Sanborn.

SANBORN, NATHANIEL C.
1860-86 ..... 50 Merrimack ..... [51]
1887 ..... 50 Merrimack .....[3]
Advertisements:
1861 ..... Pg. 6 ..... [51]
1864 ..... Inside Back Cover ..... [51]
1866 ..... Back Colored Page ..... [51]
1868 ..... Front Cover ..... [51]
1870 ..... Front Cover ..... [51]
1872 ..... Front Cover ..... [51]
1874 ..... Front Cover ..... [51]
1875 ..... Front Cover ..... [51]
1880 ..... Front Cover ..... [51]
1881 ..... Front Cover ..... [51]
1871 ..... Back Cover .....[203]
1878 ..... Front Cover .....[203]
1879 ..... Front Cover .....[203]
1882 ..... Front Cover .....[203]
Residence:
1865-74 ..... 120 East Merrimack .....[Hse]
1875-80 ..... 108 Merrimack (Belvidere) .....[Hse]
1881-86 ..... 11 Alder (Belvidere) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1867 see Sanborn & Washburn. 1868 see Washburn & Sanborn. 1870 listed as "Nathaniel P. Sanborn" (Ref: 51). For additional information, see Ref: 534. See William P. Kimball, Amos H. Sanborn, James B. P. Sanborn. Born 1829/30; Died October 3, 1886.

SANBORN, NATHANIEL P.
1870 ..... 50 Merrimack ..... [51]
Notes: See Nathaniel C. Sanborn.

SARGENT, HARRISON E.
1855 ..... Wyman's Exchange .....[51R]
Residence:
1855 ..... 113 Merrimack .....[Bds]
Notes: 1855 a daguerreotypist at A. J. Simpson.

SCOTT, WESLEY F.
1859..... 112 Merrimack .....[51R]
Residence:
1859..... 29 Union.....[Bds]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist at Samuel P. Howes.

SHATTUCK, ORAMEL C.
1861..... 19 Central .....[51R]
Residence:
1861..... 19 Central .....[Bds]
Notes: See Sewall Shattuck.

SHATTUCK, SEWALL
1856..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1858-72..... 19 Central ..... [51]
1873..... 19 Central .....[3]
1874..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1875..... 19 Central .....[51R]
1875..... 77 Bridge (Centralville).....[203]
1877..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1878-80..... 27 Central ..... [51]
1881..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1889..... 52 Hildreth Building.....[51R]
Residence:
1855..... 19 Central .....[Bds]
1858-68..... 19 Central ..... [Hse]
1870-74..... First Above Read (Centralville)..... [Hse]
1875-91..... 70 First (Centralville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 a merchant tailor, 76 Central. ca. 1877-81 see Hall & Shattuck. 1882-88 a photographer, business address not given.

SILVESTER, ALBERT H.
1853..... 50 Merrimack.....[51R]
Residence:
1853..... 9 Central.....[Bds]

SIMPSON, ANDREW J.
1849..... 28 Merrimack.....[2]
1849-58..... Wyman's Exchange..... [51]
1864-65..... 27 Central .....[51R]
1866-68..... 27 Central ..... [51]
Residence:
1847-53..... East Merrimack, Corner Willow..... [Hse]
1855-68..... 141 East Merrimack, Corner Willow .. [Hse]
Notes: 1847 an artist. 1861 barometers, 27 Central. 1868 music & musical instruments, 44 Central. Succeeded by Andrew B. & George W. Cross. See Harrison E. Sargent. Born December 9, 1814; Died April 10, 1897 (obituary in *Lowell Sun*, 4/12/1897).

SMITH, COSTILLIA D., MISS
1877..... 100 Merrimack .....[203]
1878-80..... 100 Merrimack ..... [51]
1881-89..... 104 Merrimack ..... [51]
1890..... 73 Middlesex.....[203]
1890-93..... 75 Middlesex, Marston Block..... [51]
1894-98..... 159 Middlesex, Marston Block ..... [51]
1899-1900..... 159 Middlesex, Marston Block & ..... [51]
..... 97 Central
Advertisements:
1887..... Pg. 877..... [51]
1890..... Pg. 970..... [51]
1896..... Pg. 401.....[212]
Residence:
1878-80 ..... 100 Merrimack .....[Hse]
1881-89 ..... 104 Merrimack .....[Hse]
1890-93 ..... 75 Middlesex, Marstons Block .....[Rms]
1894-1900 ..... 159 Middlesex, Marstons Block .....[Rms]
Notes: Also listed as "Miss C.," "Miss C. D.," "Costie D.," "Costilia," "Costillia."

SMITH, D. K.
1875 ..... 14 Barristers Hall, ...[203]
..... Merrimack, Corner Center
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Front Cover .....[203]

SMITH, EDWARD F.
1859 ..... 92 Merrimack.....[51R]
Residence:
1859 ..... 3 Massachusetts Corporation.....[Bds]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist at George C. Gilchrest.

SOUTHARD, M. FRANK, MRS.
1884 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[203]
Notes: See Miss M. Frank Kimball. See Kimball Photographic Art Studio.

SOUTHARD, WILLIAM H.
Notes: Married Miss M. Frank Kimball, together were proprietors of Kimball Photographic Art Studio, 1883-89. See Kimball Photographic Art Studio. See Mrs. M. Frank Southard.

SQUIRE, ALBERT N.
Residence:
1885 ..... 237 Merrimack .....[Rms]
1887 ..... 27 Tremont Corporation .....[Bds]
Notes: 1884-85 see Hodges & Squire.

ST. ONGE, CESAIRE C.
1876 ..... 27 Central ..... [51]
Residence:
1876 ..... 27 Central .....[Hse]

STERNS, CHARLES H.
1858 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[51R]
Residence:
1858 ..... 34 Fayette .....[Hse]
Notes: 1858 a daguerreotypist.

TALLANT, EBEN W.
1875-78 ..... 245 Merrimack ..... [51]
Residence:
1870 ..... 47 Hamilton Corporation .....[Bds]
1872-74 ..... 46 Hamilton Corporation .....[Bds]
1875 ..... 76 Merrimack Corporation .....[Bds]
1878 ..... 19 Coral .....[Hse]
1880 ..... 76 Merrimack Corporation .....[Bds]
Notes: 1870 "second hand." 1871-73 see Kimball & Tallant. 1873-75 see Richardson & Tallant.

TENNANT, H. W.
1890 ..... 31 Merrimack ..... [203]
Residence:
1890 ..... 52 Hildreth Building ..... [Rms]
1891 ..... (Haverhill) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-91 see P. W. Tennant & Son (H. W.). See Haverhill, Lawrence sections, under H. Wendell Tennant.

TENNANT, P. W.
Residence:
1890-91 ..... (Haverhill) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-91 see P. W. Tennant & Son (H. W.). See Haverhill section, Polaski W. Tennant.

TENNANT, P. W., & SON (H. W.)
1890-91 ..... 52 Hildreth Building ..... [51]
Notes: See H. W. Tennant, P. W. Tennant. See Haverhill section, Polaski W & Son.

THAYER, CHARLES
1847 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [51R]
Residence:
1847 ..... 176 Merrimack ..... [Bds]

THROPE STUDIO
1900 ..... 182 Merrimack ..... [212]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Side Lines ..... [212]
Notes: See Charles H. Thrope.

THROPE, CHARLES H.
1900 ..... 182 Merrimack ..... [51]
Notes: See Thrope Studio. See Roy V. Thrope.

THROPE, ROY V.
1900 ..... 182 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Residence:
1900 ..... 182 Merrimack ..... [Rms]
Notes: See Charles H. Thrope.

TOWLE, SIMON
1855-59 ..... 92 Merrimack ..... [51R]
1860-66 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [51]
1867 ..... 88 Merrimack ..... [1]
1868-72 ..... 92 Merrimack ..... [51]
1874 ..... 92 Merrimack ..... [51R]
1875-93 ..... 92 Merrimack ..... [51]
Residence:
1855-59 ..... 92 Merrimack ..... [Bds]
1861-74 ..... 16 Myrtle (Centralville) ..... [Bds]
1875-78 ..... 26 Myrtle (Centralville) ..... [Bds]
1880-81 ..... 70 Westford ..... [Hse]
1883-88 ..... 170 Westford ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... 92 Merrimack ..... [Rms]
1890 ..... 170 Westford ..... [Hse]
1891-93 ..... 92 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855-59 a daguerreotypist at George C. Gilchrest. See George E. Gilchrest. See Chelmsford section.

VAN ALSTON, A. W.
1845 ..... Went's Building ..... [51R]
Residence:
1845 ..... Barts ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1844 fruit & confectionery, 72 Merrimack.

VICKERY, D.
1859 ..... 89 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Residence:
1858-59 ..... 14 Prescott ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1858 a clerk, H. S. Hayne's crockery, china, glass, Britannia, & plateware, 45 Merrimack. 1859 a daguerreotypist.

WADE, SNELL O.
1864 ..... 245 Merrimack ..... [51R]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1864 ..... 130 Merrimack Corporation ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 4 Perrin ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 a machinist, 84 Middle.

WARREN & COBURN (OLIVER H. & REUBEN)
1887-88 ..... 52 & 54 Hildreth Building ..... [51]
Notes: See Reuben Coburn, Augustus W. Warren, Oliver H. Warren.

WARREN, ADDIE J., MRS.
1886 ..... Post Office Building ..... [51R]
Residence:
1886 ..... 20 Hurd ..... [Bds]

WARREN, AUGUSTUS W.
1888 ..... 52 Hildreth Building ..... [51R]
Residence:
1887 ..... 88 Hampshire ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 2 Ludlam, Near Bridge ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 a photographer, business address not given. See Warren & Coburn.

WARREN, GEORGE KENDALL
1851 ..... 128 Merrimack ..... [596]
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1853-55 ..... 128 Merrimack ..... [51]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1858-61 ..... 100 Merrimack ..... [51]
1864-65 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1861 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [51]
Residence:
1853-65 ..... 46 Boott Corporation ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1851 information from "Daguerrian Artists Register" of *The Daguerreian Journal* (Volume 2, #2, 6/1/1851 - Volume 3, #3, 12/15/1851). 1861 a "daguerrean & ambrotype artist." 1863 opens Cambridge studio. 1870 opens Boston studio. See Boston, Cambridge sections. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1834; Died November 29, 1884.

WARREN, OLIVER H.
1874-75 ..... 19 Central ..... [51]
1876 ..... 19 Central ..... [3]
1877 ..... 98 Merrimack ..... [203]
1878-80 ..... 89 Merrimack ..... [51]

1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1882 ..... 14 Barristers Hall ..... [203]
1883-84 ..... 2 Central ..... [51]
1884 ..... Post Office Block ..... [203]
1885 ..... 2 Post Office Building ..... [51]
1886 ..... 52 & 54 Hildreth Building ..... [51]
1887 ..... 52 Hildreth Building ..... [3]
1889 ..... 52 & 54 Hildreth Building ..... [51]
Residence:
1874 ..... 12 Hudson ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... 19 Central ..... [Hse]
1878-80 ..... 89 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 157 Central ..... [Hse]
1883-85 ..... 57 Beach ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... 52 & 54 Hildreth Building ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 88 Hampshire ..... [Rms]
1888 ..... 52 & 54 Hildreth Building ..... [Rms]
1889 ..... 36 Central ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1881 confectionery & periodicals, 155 Central. 1887-88 see Warren & Coburn. 1890 removed to Boston. See Boston section.

WASHBURN & SANBORN (JOHN M. & NATHANIEL C.)

1868 ..... 28 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Notes: 1867 see Sanborn & Washburn. See Nathaniel C. Sanborn, John M. Washburn.

WASHBURN, JOHN M.

1864-65 ..... 100 Merrimack ..... [51R]
1866-75 ..... 100 Merrimack ..... [51]
1876 ..... 100 Merrimack ..... [3]
Residence:
1861 ..... Tyngsborough ..... [Hse]
1866-74 ..... 68 Appleton ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... 96 Appleton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1861 John M. Washburn & Son, produce, 31 Market. 1867 see Sanborn & Washburn. 1868 see Washburn & Sanborn. 1870-72 suspenders & photographs. 1874 sewing machines & photographs.

WELSH, S. A.

1896 ..... 331 Middlesex ..... [1]

WENDEN, GEORGE C.

1898 ..... 52 Hildreth Building ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 1121 ..... [51]
1898 ..... Pg. 417 ..... [212]
Residence:
1897-98 ..... 6 Whidden ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1897 a clerk, Gas Company, 22 Shattuck. Died August 18, 1898.

WESCOTT, ROBERT E.

1892-93 ..... 31 Central, Central Block, Rm. 82-85 ... [51]
1894-1900 ..... 53 Central, Central Block, Rm. 82-85 ... [51]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 1012 ..... [51]
1893 ..... Pg. 1030 ..... [51]
1894 ..... Pg. 1030 ..... [51]
1895 ..... Pg. 1032 ..... [51]
1896 ..... Pg. 1032 ..... [51]
1897 ..... Pg. 1117 ..... [51]
1898 ..... Pg. 1121 ..... [51]
1899 ..... Pg. 1121 ..... [51]
1900 ..... Pg. 1120 ..... [51]
1900 ..... Foot Lines ..... [212]
Residence:
1889 ..... 26 Arlington ..... [Bds]
1890 ..... 10 Loring ..... [Bds]
1891-93 ..... 4 Alder ..... [Bds]
1894 ..... 10 Alder ..... [Bds]
1895 ..... 29 Harrison ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... 7 Harrison ..... [Bds]
1897-98 ..... 50 Wilder ..... [Bds]
1899-1900 ..... 10 Alder ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1889-91 a photographer, business address not given. See Robert E. Westcott.

WESTCOTT, ROBERT E.

1893 ..... 31 Central ..... [1]
1896-98 ..... 53 Central ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Foot Lines ..... [212]
Notes: See Robert E Wescott.

WHITELEY, WRIGHT

Residence:
1892-93 ..... 60 Agawam ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 a "twister." 1893-94 photographer, also boarding house. 1893-94 see Powell & Whiteley. 1895 boarding house, 730 Lawrence.

WHITMAN, ALBERT H.

1900 ..... 97 Central ..... [51]

WHITTEN, JOHN R.

1851 ..... 128 Merrimack ..... [51R]
Notes: 1851 "daguerrean artist at Chase's."

WILKINS & LUFKIN (CHARLES & MERCHANT H.)

1855 ..... 82 Merrimack ..... [51]
Notes: See Merchant H. Lufkin, Charles Wilkins.

WILKINS, CHARLES

1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1855 ..... 27 Willow ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 see Wilkins & Lufkin.

WILLIAMS, BRET L.

1889 ..... 31 Central, Room 24 ..... [51R]
1890-91 ..... 31 Central, Room 37 ..... [51R]
1892-93 ..... 31 Central, Room 82 ..... [51R]
1894 ..... 53 Central, Room 82 ..... [51R]
1896 ..... 158 Merrimack ..... [1]
1896 ..... 26 Central, Room 17 ..... [51]
Residence:
1889-93 ..... 28 Boott Corporation, John ..... [Bds]
1894-95 ..... 17 Edson ..... [Bds]

1896..... 54 Grove.....[Bds]
Notes: 1889-92 an assistant photographer. 1895 a photographer, business address not given.

WINSLOW, GEORGE L.

1859..... 28 Merrimack.....[51R]
1860..... Merrimack, Corner Central..... [51]
1861..... 28 Merrimack..... [51]
1864..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [51]
Residence:
1859..... 4 Hunts Court..... [Hse]
1861-65..... 45 Bartlett ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist. 1864 a photographist. 1865 a photographist, business address not given.

WOODSIDE, WILLIAM E.

1883-86..... 21 Central .....[51R]
1887-93..... 65 Merrimack, Corner John ..... [51]
1894-1900..... 107 Merrimack ..... [51]
Residence:
1881..... 33 Bowen..... [Hse]
1883..... 29 Beach..... [Hse]
1884-93..... 47 Beach..... [Hse]
1894-96..... 77 Beach..... [Hse]
1897-1900..... 37 Laurel ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 a photographer, business address not given.

YEAW, ALB., & COMPANY

1864..... 112 Merrimack .....[51R]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1864..... Race, Corner Moody ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1864 see Merchant H. Lufkin. See Lawrence section, Albin Yeaw.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Benoit, Levi P.
1898..... 52 Hildreth Building .....[51R]
1899..... 159 Merrimack ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1899..... Pg. 1120 ..... [51]
Notes: 1896-97 a photographer. 1898 an artist. 1899 an "artist photographer." Also see main listing.

Clark, James G.
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, reenlists 1864 as a daguerreotype artist, see Appendix E.

Delano, Atwood C.
1897..... 29 Central .....[51R]
Notes: A portrait artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Duclos, Gustave J.
1899-1900..... 29 Central ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1900..... Pg. 1121 ..... [51]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 29 Central .....[Rms]
Notes: 1900 a photographer & a portrait artist. Also see main listing.

Emerson, Moses W.
Notes: 1863 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. Also a photographer, see main listing. In addition, see E. L. Brooks (main listing). See Lawrence section (main listing, & artists*).

Gilchrest, George C.
1845 ..... 82 Merrimack..... [51]
Notes: A miniature painter. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Howes, Samuel P.
1845 ..... 112 Merrimack .....[51R]
Residence:
1845-49 ..... Gorham .....[Hse]
1851 ..... Gorham, Opposite Union .....[Hse]
1853 ..... Central, Near Walnut.....[Hse]
1855 ..... 281 Central.....[Hse]
1858-61 ..... 35 Walnut .....[Hse]
1864-65 ..... Hale, Near Cambridge .....[Hse]
Notes: 1845 a portrait painter. 1847 a portrait painter & a daguerreian artist. 1866 a portrait painter, business address not given. Also see main listing.

Kimball, M. Frank, Miss
1875 ..... 172 Merrimack ..... [51]
Notes: An artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Simpson, Andrew J.
Notes: 1847 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Haigh, John
Notes: 1896 & 1898 copying. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Lampron, Joseph
1896-97 ..... 29 Central .....[51R]
Residence:
1895 ..... 7 Boynton .....[Bds]
1896 ..... 29 Central .....[Bds]
1897 ..... 68 Varnum .....[Bds]
Notes: A photo-printer. 1898 removed to Nashua, NH. See Fred F. Lampron, main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Coggeshall, F. P.
ca. 1860-70..... 51 Merrimack &.....[503]
..... 3 John
Notes: Information from a cdv, bookseller, stationer, photograph publisher. "Bookseller & Stationer," from an illustration in *Ephemera*, publication of the Ephemera Society of America, 1989, pg. 10.

Douglas, Ranald
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Marston & Prince
ca. 1868-78 ..... 90 Merrimack ..... [539]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, photograph retailers, possibly publishers, "Picture Manufactory, Book Store & News Office."

Merrill, J., & Son (S)
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Merrimac Stereo Company
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Sanborn, Amos H., & Company
1896-1898 ..... 53 Central ..... [51]
Notes: A photographer & dealer in photographic materials: 1895-1900; also sells views 1896-98. Also see main listing.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Davis, Ari
1841 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [708AD]
Notes: Information from the *Lowell Advertiser*, 4/2/1841, sells daguerreotype apparatus & lectures on the daguerreotype process. See Boston section.

Sanborn, Amos H., & Company
1895-1900 ..... 53 Central ..... [51]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 1051 ..... [51]
1900 ..... Pg. 405 ..... [212]
Notes: A photographer & dealer in photographic materials: 1895-1900; also sells views 1896-98. Also see main listing.

LYNN

[52] Lynn Municipal Directory — 1841, 1851, 1854-60*, 1863-75*, 1876, 1878/79, 1880-84*, 1885-1900

[213] Lynn Suburban Directory — 1897/98, 1899

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AMES, GEORGE W.
1891-92 ..... 8 Market ..... [52R]
1893-94 ..... 94 Market ..... [52R]
1895-1900 ..... 94 Market ..... [52]
1901-17 ..... 94 Market ..... [521]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 311 ..... [213]
Residence:
1891-92 ..... 162 South Common ..... [Bds]
1893-96 ..... 5 Vine ..... [Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 162 South Common ..... [Hse]

APPLETON & BARRETT
ca. 1860-70 ..... Arcade Building (West Lynn) ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See William R. Appleton.

APPLETON & RHODES
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See William R. Appleton, Charles Rhodes.

APPLETON & WALCH
1866 ..... 21, 23 & 25 Healey's Arcade ..... [202]
Notes: See William R. Appleton.

APPLETON, HENRY J.
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Joseph H. Appleton.

APPLETON, JOSEPH H.
Residence:
1873 ..... 16 Howard ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1873 a photographer, business address not given. See Henry J. Appleton.

APPLETON, WILLIAM R.
1858 ..... Common, Near Commercial ..... [52]
1860-67 ..... Healey's Arcade ..... [52]
1869 ..... Union, Corner Willow ..... [52]
1871 ..... 65 Munroe ..... [52]
1871 ..... 68 Munroe ..... [202]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... 3 Central Avenue ..... [3]

1878 ..... 66 Market ..... [52]
1879 ..... 66 Market ..... [202]
Advertisements:
1860 ..... Pg. 78 ..... [52]
Residence:
1858-60 ..... 17 Howard ..... [Bds]
1863 ..... Lynn Hotel ..... [Bds]
1865-69 ..... 12 Howard ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 14 Howard ..... [Hse]
1873-80 ..... 16 Howard ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Appleton & Barrett. 1866 see Appleton & Walch. 1868 see Appleton & Rhodes. 1873-75 a photographer, 153 Washington, Marblehead. 1880 a baker, 34 Pearl. See Marblehead section. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

ARMAND, ERVIN F.

1895 ..... 165 Oxford ..... [52]
Residence:
1895 ..... 165 Oxford ..... [Hse]

BARRETT

Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Appleton & Barrett.

BATCHELDER, JOHN

1883-85 ..... 220 Chestnut ..... [52]
Residence:
1883-85 ..... 220 Chestnut ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-85 a landscape photographer.

BATCHELLER, EDWARD F.

ca. 1889-92 ..... 40 Broad ..... [521]
Notes: ca. 1889-92 a photographer & a dealer in photographic supplies.

BEAN, EDWARD A.

1891 ..... 72 Market ..... [202]
Notes: 1892 see Reed's Studio.

BOSTON COPYING COMPANY

1891 ..... 333 Union, Room 11 ..... [52]
Notes: Photo-copying. A. W. Edwards, Manager.

BOSTON VIEW COMPANY

1898 ..... 402 Essex ..... [52]

BOWDOIN, DAVID W.

Notes: 1844 see Snell & Bowdoin. See Boston & Salem sections.

BOWERS, NELLIE

1895 ..... 15 Market ..... [52R]
Residence:
1893-95 ..... 289 Washington ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1893-94 a clerk, 15 Market. See Wilder T. Bowers.

BOWERS, SERENO A.

1894 ..... 36 Summer ..... [52]
Residence:
1894 ..... (Concord, NH) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 removed to Newport, NH. Also active in Concord, NH: 1891-98; Franklin Falls, NH: 1893; Newport, NH: 1896-98 (Ref: 1).

BOWERS, WILDER T.

1856-65 ..... 96 Market ..... [52]
1866 ..... 96 Market ..... [202]
1867-69 ..... 204 Market ..... [52]
1871-82 ..... 11 Market ..... [52]
1884 ..... 11 Market ..... [202]
1885-87 ..... 11 Market ..... [52]
1888-1904 ..... 15 Market ..... [52]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Back Cover ..... [52]
1869 ..... Pg. 357 ..... [52]
1871 ..... Pg. 390 ..... [52]
Residence:
1856 ..... 138 Broad ..... [Hse]
1858 ..... Church, Near South Common ..... [Hse]
1863-69 ..... Washington, Near Essex ..... [Hse]
1871-87 ..... 96 Washington ..... [Hse]
1888-90 ..... 162 Washington ..... [Hse]
1891-1900 ..... 289 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Nellie Bowers. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Died May, 1904.

BROWN, CHARLES A.

1896 ..... 61 Market ..... [52]
Residence:
1896 ..... 16 Bond ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Joseph C. Brown.

BROWN, JOSEPH C.

1896 ..... 61 Market ..... [52R]
Residence:
1896 ..... 16 Bond ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Charles A. Brown.

BROWNELL & ELLIS

1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See George L. Ellis.

BURNS, FREDERICK W.

1894-97 ..... 137 Central ..... [52]
Residence:
1894 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... (Woburn) ..... [Hse]
1896-97 ..... 131 Central ..... [Hse]

BUSHBY & HART (ASA & SAMUEL S.)

1865-67 ..... 47 Union ..... [52]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... 108 Broad ..... [52]
1871-76 ..... 71 Broad ..... [52]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... 54 Exchange ..... [202]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 40 ..... [52]
1867 ..... Pg. 278 ..... [52]
1871 ..... Pg. 389 ..... [52]
Notes: See Asa Bushby, Samuel S. Hart.

BUSHBY, ASA
1878 ..... 54 Exchange ..... [52]
1879 ..... 54 Exchange ..... [202]
Residence:
1865 ..... 21 School ..... [Bds]
1867 ..... Central Square ..... [Bds]
1869 ..... Tudor, Near Nahant ..... [Hse]
1871-80 ..... 7 Tudor ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1850's a self-taught portrait painter, Danvers, MA. (Ref: 586). 1865-78 see Bushby & Hart. 1867 a portrait painter. See Boston section. Born June 9, 1834 at Danvers, MA; Died June 31, 1897 at Wacoma, WA (Ref: 586).

CHUTE, ROBERT J.
ca. 1860-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. See Boston, Melrose sections.

CLAPP, TYLER F.
1873 ..... 32 Munroe ..... [52]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1873 ..... 20 Stewart ..... [Hse]

CLOUGH, ORRIN W.
1873 ..... 65 Munroe ..... [202]
Notes: 1873 an artist, 32 Munroe (Ref: 52R).

COLLINS, IRA A.
1875-83 ..... 8 Market ..... [52]
1884 ..... 8 Market ..... [202]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1875-83 ..... 8 Market ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 removed to East Saugus. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under Collins.

COOK, CHARLES E.
1879 ..... Ocean, Corner Atkins Court ..... [3]
Residence:
1880 ..... 18 Ocean ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1880 a views photographer, business address not given.

COOK, EDWARD O.
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1889-91 ..... 72 Market ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1889-91 manager of Reed's Studio. See Lemuel W. Cook.

COOK, LEMUEL W.
1886 ..... 66 Market ..... [202]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1893-1900 ..... 72 Market ..... [52]
1901-04 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [521]
Residence:
1887-88 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
1893-1900 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887-88 manager of Reed's Studio. 1889 removed to Chelsea. See Edward O. Cook. See Boston section.

DANSHEE, E. C.
1874 ..... 8 Market ..... [202]
Notes: See E. S. Dunshee.

DEARBORN, ALBERT C.
1886 ..... 8 Market ..... [52R]
Residence:
1886 ..... (East Saugus) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 with Charles A. Sweetser.

DIONNE, AUGUSTINE E.
Residence:
1899 ..... 1 Adams Street Extension ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 61 Market ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a stage manager, 133 Oxford. 1900-02 see Augustine E. Dionne & Son.

DIONNE, AUGUSTINE E., & SON (JOHN B.)
1900 ..... 61 Market ..... [52]
1901-02 ..... 61 Market ..... [521]
Notes: See Augustine E. Dionne, John B. Dionne.

DIONNE, JOHN B.
Residence:
1900 ..... 61 Market ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900-02 see Augustine E. Dionne & Son.

DODGE, ALVIN H.
1897-99 ..... 61 Market ..... [52]
Residence:
1897-99 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Edwin G. Dodge.

DODGE, EDWIN G.
1898-99 ..... 61 Market ..... [52R]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Alvin H. Dodge.

DUNSHEE, E. S.
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See E. C. Danshee.

DUNSHEE, EDWARD P.
ca. 1880-90 ..... 8 Market ..... [521]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

EDMONDS & HARRADEN (ALBERT W. & CHARLES A.)
1893 ..... 145 Monroe, Room 24 ..... [52]
Notes: See Albert W. Edmonds, Empire Copying Company, Charles A. Harraden.

EDMONDS, ALBERT W.
Residence:
1893 ..... 86 Union ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1893 see Edmonds & Harraden.

EDWARDS, A. W.
Notes: 1891 Manager, Boston Copying Company.

ELLIS, GEORGE L.
1867 ..... 94 Market ..... [1]
1867 ..... 197 Market ..... [52]
Residence:
1867 ..... 197 Market ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 see Whiting & Ellis. 1867 see Brownell & Ellis.

ELLIS, LEMUEL
ca. 1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]
1854 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [52R]
Residence:
1854 ..... Newhall, Corner Sachem ..... [Hse]

ELWELL, EDWARD W.
1867-69 ..... 154 Market ..... [52]
1871-78 ..... 11 Market ..... [52R]
Residence:
1863 ..... Pearl, Near Market ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... Mulbury ..... [Bds]
1867 ..... Near High Rock Cottage ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 154 Market ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 217 Essex ..... [Hse]
1873-76 ..... 11 Oxford ..... [Hse]
1878-80 ..... 35 Mulbury ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863-65 occupation not given, 96 Market. 1880 a photographer, business address not given. See Wilder T. Bowers. Died February 19, 1881.

EMPIRE COPYING COMPANY
1893 ..... 145 Munroe ..... [1]
Notes: See Edmonds & Harraden.

ERICKSON & HEMPERLY (FRANK C. ERICKSON)
1881 ..... 27½ Market ..... [3]
Notes: See Frank C. Erickson.

ERICKSON, FRANK C.
1882 ..... 27½ Market ..... [52]
1883 ..... 27½ Market ..... [3]
1883-87 ..... 34 Market ..... [52]
1888 ..... 40 Market ..... [52]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1882 ..... 40 Johnson ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... 40 Johnson ..... [Rms]
1885-88 ..... (Salem) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 see Erickson & Hemperly. 1889 removed to Salem, succeeded by Carleton E. Shorey.

FONEY, E. H.
1858 ..... 23 Healey's Arcade ..... [521]
Notes: 1858 an ambrotypist & a daguerreotypist.

GARLAND, EBEN F.
1884 ..... 185 Union ..... [202]
1885 ..... 189 Union ..... [52]
1887 ..... 75 Central Avenue ..... [52]
1888 ..... 28 Almont ..... [52]
1889 ..... 3 Exchange ..... [52]
1891 ..... 165 Oxford ..... [202]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 564 ..... [202]
Residence:
1885 ..... 189 Union ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 3 Tremont Block ..... [Rms]
1888 ..... 28 Almont ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 13 Buffum ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 a photographer & a electrician. 1887-88 a photographer, also medical batteries. 1890 removed to Haverhill.

GARLAND, FRANK
Residence:
1887 ..... 57 Market ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1887 a photographer, business address not given.

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM W.
1897-98 ..... 1 Market ..... [52]
1899-1900 ..... 80 Johnson ..... [52]
1901 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [521]
Residence:
1896-1900 ..... 80 Johnson ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 a baker & a confectioner, 1 Market. 1897-99 a baker & a views photographer.

HARRADEN, CHARLES A.
Residence:
1893 ..... Steamer, #5 House ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1893 see Edmonds & Harraden.

HART, SAMUEL S.
Residence:
1865 ..... 21 School ..... [Bds]
1867 ..... Central Square ..... [Bds]
1869 ..... 99 Broad ..... [Hse]
1871-76 ..... 7 Tudor ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1865-78 See Bushby & Hart.

HAYNES, MATTHEW J.
1892-93 ..... 43 North Common ..... [52]
Residence:
1892-93 ..... (Revere) ..... [Hse]

HAZELTINE, WILLIAM P.
1883 ..... 11 Market ..... [52]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 635 ..... [52]
Residence:
1882-85 ..... 20 Farrar ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882 a shoe cutter, 234 Union. 1883 see Huse & Hazeltine. 1885 a electrician.

HEALD & BROTHERS
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Stephen C. Heald.

HEALD, STEPHEN C.
Residence:
1865 ..... Commercial, Corner Neptune ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1865 a photographer, business address not given. See Heald & Brothers.

HEMPERLY
Notes: 1881 see Erickson & Hemperly.

HILL, ALFRED E.
1869..... 197 Market ..... [52]
1871-73..... 8 Market ..... [52]
1874..... 3 Central Avenue.....[202]
1875..... 3 Central Avenue..... [52]
1876..... 3 Central Avenue.....[3]
Advertisements:
1869..... Pg. 342..... [52]
Residence:
1869..... 214 Market .....[Bds]
1871-73..... 23 Breed ..... [Hse]
1875..... 3 Central Avenue..... [Hse]

HILL, CHARLES C.
1854..... Healey's Arcade, South Common ..... [52]
1856..... 49 Union..... [52]
Advertisements:
1856..... Pg. 49 ..... [52]
Residence:
1854..... T. S. Williams .....[Bds]
1856..... 146 Broad ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Charles G. Hill (ca. 1856-63).

HILL, CHARLES G.
1856..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1858-60..... 49 Union..... [52]
1863..... 94 Market &..... [52]
..... 6 Exchange
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[535]
Residence:
1858..... Burchstead Court ..... [Hse]
1860..... Ireson, Near Essex ..... [Hse]
1863..... 94 Market ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 Information from an image with tax stamp. See Charles C. Hill.

HILL, CHARLES G.
1877..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1876..... 20 Steward, Rear ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876 a photographer, business address not given.

HOVEY, GUY C.
1895-96..... 42 Broad ..... [52]
Residence:
1894-96..... 82 Grant .....[Bds]
Notes: 1894 at T. H. E. Company. 1897 removed to Los Angeles, CA.

HUSE & HAZELTINE (WILLIAM P. HAZELTINE)
1883..... 11 Market .....[202]
Notes: See William P. Hazeltine.

HUSSEY, WILLIAM G.
1891-92..... 8 Market ..... [52]
1893-94..... 94 Market ..... [52]
Residence:
1891-94..... (Salem)..... [Hse]
1895..... 73 Walnut ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Salem section.

JORDAN, GEORGE A.
ca. 1860-65..... Exchange .....[500]
ca. 1860-70..... 6 Exchange.....[521]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from cdv's.

KENDRICK, ALFRED
Residence:
1892 ..... 19 Central Square, ...[Hse]
..... Bergengren Building, Room. 34
Notes: 1892 a Principal in the Novelty Crayon Portrait Company.

KENISTON, JOSEPH F., & COMPANY
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Boston section.

KEYES, BERTRAND B.
1900 ..... 8 Market, Room 8 ..... [52]
1901-03 ..... 8 Market.....[521]
Residence:
1900 ..... 49 Sachem.....[Hse]

LAMB, COLBY
1871 ..... 51 Market ..... [52]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1873 ..... 51 Market .....[202]
1873 ..... 66 Market ..... [52]
1874 ..... 66 Market .....[202]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1871 ..... 22 Centre.....[Hse]
1873 ..... 16 Church .....[Hse]
1875 ..... 32 Hanover.....[Bds]

LAMSON, ALVIN L.
1887 ..... 89 Central Avenue .....[52R]
1888-90 ..... 141 Central Avenue..... [52]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1892 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[28R]
Residence:
1887-90 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: See Josiah Lamson. See Chelsea section.

LAMSON, JOSIAH
1878 ..... Central Avenue, Opposite Music Hall ... [52]
1879 ..... Central Avenue, Near Essex .....[3]
1880 ..... Central Avenue, Near Essex ..... [52]
1881 ..... Central Avenue, Near Essex .....[3]
1882-87 ..... 89 Central Avenue ..... [52]
Residence:
1878-82 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
1883 ..... 10 Whiting .....[Hse]
1885-87 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: See Alvin L. Lamson. See Chelsea section. Died January 4, 1887.

LINTON, HOBART
Residence:
1876 ..... 106 Munroe.....[Hse]
1878 ..... 4 Pearl .....[Hse]
Notes: 1876-77 see Robinson & Linton. 1878 a crayon artist, 4 Pearl.

MacKENZIE, M. A. SMITH, MRS.

1888-92..... 41 Central Avenue ..... [52]
1893-1900..... 85 Silsbee Avenue..... [52]
1901-02..... 85 Silsbee Avenue.....[521]
Residence:
1888-92..... 41 Central Avenue ..... [Hse]
1893-1900..... 85 Silsbee Avenue..... [Hse]

MACOMBER

ca. 1842 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[521]
Notes: "First Portrait Daguerreotype taken in Lynn - 1842. By 'Mr. Macomber' - of George Burrill Currier and Lydia Ann Currier, his little sister." (Ref: 521, card with daguerreotype).

MAYO, T. H.

ca. 1870-80 ..... 51 Market .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

MUDGE, WILLIAM R.

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

NASH, GEORGE W.

1894-95..... 40 Park..... [52]
1896..... 63 Market ..... [52]
1897..... 165 Market ..... [52]
1898-99..... 89 Market ..... [52]
1900..... 90 Market, Room 4 ..... [52]
1901-09..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[521]
Residence:
1893..... 7 Vine ..... [Hse]
1894-95..... 40 Park..... [Hse]
1896..... Highland House ..... [Hse]
1897-1900..... 44 Johnson ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 a carpenter. 1894-96 a views artist.

NEWHALL, JAMES ROBINSON

ca. 1841 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[566]
Notes: Apparently an amateur, Newhall claimed to have made the first daguerreotype in Lynn (Ref: 566). Born December 25, 1809 (Ref: 606); Died October 24, 1893 (Ref: 52).

NOVELTY CRAYON PORTRAIT COMPANY

1892..... 19 Central Square ..... [52]
..... Bergengren Building, Room 34
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 833..... [52]
Notes: See Alfred Kendrick, Charles Pumbun; both Principals in the firm.

PARKER, JOHN R.

1889..... 36 Andrew..... [52]
Residence:
1889..... 89 Franklin .....[Rms]

PEABODY, EVERETT

1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869..... 34 Munroe..... [52]
Residence:
1869..... 34 Munroe..... [Hse]
1871..... 128 Chatham ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871 a shoe cutter.

PEMBUN, CHARLES S.

Residence:
1891-92 ..... 34 Williams .....[Hse]
1893 ..... 20 Curve.....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 a teamster. 1892 a Principal in the Novelty Crayon Portrait Company.

PHILLIPS, FRANKLIN A.

1873-75 ..... 27½ Market.....[52R]
Residence:
1873-75 ..... 27½ Market.....[Bds]
1876 ..... 15 Farrar .....[Bds]
Notes: 1876 a photographer, business address not given. See Theodore N. Phillips.

PHILLIPS, THEODORE N.

ca. 1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given].....[535]
1867-69 ..... 3 Ellis Building, Opposite Arcade..... [52]
1871 ..... 21 Market Square ..... [52]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1873 ..... 27½ Market.....[52R]
1874 ..... 27½ Market.....[202]
1875-80 ..... 27½ Market..... [52]
1881-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1867 ..... Pg. 281 ..... [52]
1871 ..... Pg. 401 ..... [52]
Residence:
1865 ..... 349 Summer.....[Bds]
1867-69 ..... 3 Ellis Building.....[Hse]
1871 ..... 21 Market Square .....[Hse]
1873-75 ..... 27½ Market.....[Hse]
1876 ..... 15 Farrar .....[Hse]
1878-80 ..... 3 Estes .....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. 1865 a photographer at Benjamin Whiting. 1873 in Business Listing as "Mrs. Theodore N. Phillips." See Franklin A. Phillips.

PHILLIPS, THEODORE N., MRS.

1873 ..... 27½ Market..... [52]
Residence:
1873 ..... 27½ Market.....[Hse]
Notes: "Funeral & Bridal Flowers Preserved to Order, in Bouquets, Anchors, Harps, Wreaths, Crosses & Emblematic Designs." (Ref: 52). See Theodore N. Phillips.

POTTER, J. L.

ca. 1865-75..... 142 Essex.....[509]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

REED'S STUDIO

1887 ..... 66 Market ..... [52]
1888-92 ..... 72 Market ..... [52]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 833 ..... [52]
Notes: Managers: 1887-89 Lemuel W. Cook; 1889-91 Edward O. Cook; 1892 Edward A. Bean & Amasa J. Rosebrook. See Rosalvo A. Reed.

REED, ROSALVO A.

1879 ..... 66 Market ..... [3]
1880-86 ..... 66 Market ..... [52]
1887 ..... 66 Market ..... [3]
Residence:
1880-82 ..... 379 Boston ..... [Hse]
1883-85 ..... 79½ Franklin ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... 32 Rogers Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 listed as "H. A. Reed" (Ref: 1). 1887 removed to Franklin. See Vivalda S. Reed. See Reed's Studio. See Franklin, Lawrence sections. See Cambridge, Charleston sections, under Rosalvo Reed.

REED, VIVALDA S.

1886 ..... 66 Market ..... [52R]
Residence:
1886 ..... 32 Rogers Avenue ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Rosalvo A. Reed. See Andover, Lawrence, Newburyport sections, under Vellado S. Reed.

RHODES

Notes: 1868 see Appleton & Rhodes.

RHODES, CHARLES

1867 ..... 8 State ..... [1]
1867 ..... 40 Munroe ..... [52]
1873 ..... 22 Munroe ..... [202]
Residence:
1867 ..... 456 Boston ..... [Bds]
1869 ..... Boston, Corner Batchelder ..... [Hse]
1871-73 ..... 97 Boston ..... [Bds]
1875 ..... Boston, Above Jenness Court ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1869-75 a photographer, business address not given. 1868 see Appleton & Rhodes.

RHODES, J. H.

1876 ..... 51 Market ..... [202]
Notes: See Joseph C. Rhodes.

RHODES, JOSEPH C.

1875-76 ..... 51 Market ..... [52]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1875 ..... Boston ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... Silsbee ..... [Bds]
Notes: See J. H. Rhodes.

RIDEOUT, WILLIAM C.

1876 ..... 66 Market ..... [52]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Pg. 55 ..... [202]
Residence:
1876 ..... 16 Church ..... [Hse]

ROBINSON & LINTON (GEORGE C. & HOBART)

1876 ..... 3 Central Avenue ..... [52]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Hobart Linton, George C. Robinson.

ROBINSON, GEORGE C.

1878-80 ..... 3 Central Avenue ..... [52]
1881-83 ..... 183 Union ..... [3]
1882-83 ..... 185 Union, Room 14 ..... [52]
Advertisements:
1878 ..... Pg. 415 ..... [52]
1880 ..... Pg. 493 ..... [52]
1882 ..... Pg. 588 ..... [52]
Residence:
1876-86 ..... 23 Broad ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876 -77 see Robinson & Linton. 1885-86, a photographer, business address not given. 1887 removed to Fall River.

RONEY, EUGENE H.

1858 ..... 23 Healey's Arcade ..... [52]
Advertisements:
1858 ..... Pg. 36 ..... [52]
Residence:
1858 ..... 65 Beach ..... [Bds]

ROSEBROOK, AMASA J.

Residence:
1891 ..... 61 Moulton ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... 105 Vine ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1891 an "electric light man." 1892 manager, Reed's Studio.

RUST, EDWIN F.

1873 ..... 78 Market ..... [52]
Residence:
1871 ..... 301 Essex ..... [Bds]
1873 ..... Kirkland House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1871 a "finisher."

SANBORN, N. C.

ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp.

SCHOREN, CHARLES

1897-99 ..... 8 Market ..... [52]
Residence:
1897 ..... 8 Market ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... 48 Ocean ..... [Hse]

SCRIBNER, AMOS P., & COMPANY

ca. 1850-60 ..... 23 & 24 Healey's Arcade (W. Lynn) ... [503]
1856 ..... 23 Healey's Arcade ..... [52]
1858 ..... 41 Union, Corner Railroad ..... [52]
Advertisements:
1856 ..... Pg. 65 ..... [52]
Residence:
1856-60 ..... 140 Union ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1850-1860 information from a daguerreotype: "Miniatures taken from 25 cents to 25 dollars!" 1860 a shoemaker. See B. Scribner, M. B. Scribner.

SCRIBNER, B.

ca. 1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]
Notes: See Amos P. Scribner & Company.

SCRIBNER, M. B.
ca. 1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]
Notes: See Amos P. Scribner & Company.

SHOREY, CARLETON E.
1889-1900 ..... 40 Market ..... [52]
1901-15 ..... 40 Market ..... [521]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Pg. 782 ..... [52]
1890 ..... Pg. 793 ..... [52]
1891 ..... Pg. 820 ..... [52]
1892 ..... Pg. 833 ..... [52]
1893 ..... Pg. 860 ..... [52]
1894 ..... Pg. 860 ..... [52]
1895 ..... Pg. 860 ..... [52]
1896 ..... Pg. 858 ..... [52]
1897 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [213]
1899 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [213]
Residence:
1890 ..... 67 High Rock Avenue ..... [Rms]
1891-92 ..... 40 Ireson Avenue ..... [Hse]
1893-1900 ..... (Swampscott) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 successor to F. C. Erickson.

SMITH, CHARLES R.
1854 ..... Healey's Arcade ..... [52]
Residence:
1854 ..... 76 Shepard ..... [Hse]

SMITH, FREDERICK M.
1879 ..... 24 Spring, Rear ..... [202]
Residence:
1876-79 ..... 15 Sachem ..... [Hse]
1880-86 ..... 75 Newhall ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 2 Lowell ..... [Hse]
1888-91 ..... 14 Lowell ..... [Hse]
1892-97 ..... 17 Fayette ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-87 a photographer in Boston. 1888-95 in Boston, occupation not given. 1896 occupation not given, 215 Market. 1897 assistant superintendent, 215 Market. See Boston section.

SNELL & BOWDOIN (WILLIAM & DAVID W.)
1844 ..... Lyceum Hall ..... [702]
Notes: Information from an advertisement in *The Salem Gazette*, 5/5/1844; Ad. itself dated 3/22/1844. See David W. Bowdoin, William Snell. See Salem section.

SNELL, WILLIAM
Notes: 1844 see Snell & Bowdoin. See Newburyport, Salem sections.

SWEETSER, CHARLES A.
1885 ..... 8 Market ..... [52R]
1886-88 ..... 8 Market ..... [52]
1889-93 ..... 57 Market ..... [52]
1894-95 ..... 61 Market ..... [52]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 685 ..... [52]
1887 ..... Pg. 756 ..... [52]
Residence:
1886-88 ..... 8 Market ..... [Hse]
1889-93 ..... 57 Market ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 61 Market ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... (Nahant) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 Albert C. Dearborn is a Principal in the firm. See Holyoke, Nahant, Springfield sections. See Chicopee/Chicopee Falls section, C. A. Sweetser. Born 1841 at Danville, VT (Ref: 521).

TAGGARD, ELLEN M., MISS
Residence:
1885-87 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1888-1900 ..... 53 Bassett ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885-1900 occupation not given, but in the Resident Listing as having the same business address as Frank E. Taggard.

TAGGARD, FRANK E.
1884 ..... 185 Union ..... [202]
1885-87 ..... 185 Union, Room 14 ..... [52]
1888-89 ..... 343 Union, Room 14 ..... [52]
1890 ..... 165 Oxford ..... [52R]
1891-1900 ..... 333 Union, Room 56 ..... [52]
1901-13 ..... 333 Union ..... [521]
Residence:
1885-87 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Hse]
1888-1900 ..... 53 Bassett ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Miss Ellen M. Taggard.

TUTTLE, C. B.
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

TWIST, NATHAN H.
1883 ..... 3 Central Square ..... [52]
1885 ..... 44 Andrew ..... [52]
1886 ..... 40 Andrew ..... [202]
1886 ..... 36 Andrew ..... [52]
1887 ..... 36 Andrew ..... [3]
1888 ..... 419 Chatham ..... [202]
Residence:
1883 ..... 121 Chatham ..... [Hse]
1885-87 ..... 225 Chatham ..... [Hse]
1888-89 ..... 419 Chatham ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887-90 a photographer, business address not given.

VENNER, O. H.
1867 ..... 70 Market ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1867 ..... Pg. 179 ..... [1]
Residence:
1867 ..... Laighton, Corner Washington ..... [Hse]

VENNER, ORANGE
1860 ..... 2 Sagamore Building ..... [52]
Residence:
1860 ..... 25 Union ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Boston, Charlestown sections.

WAITE, LUTHER
Residence:
1892-94..... 59 Prospect.....[Bds]
1895..... 59 North Common .....[Bds]
1896..... 11 Stickney.....[Bds]
1897..... 127 Commercial ..... [Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer: 1892-93, 40 Market; 1894, business address not given. 1895 a hairdresser, 84 Summer. 1896 a photographer, business address not given. 1897 a baggage master, B. R. B. & L. Railroad.

WAITE, WILBER M.
1891..... 257 Boston .....[202]
1893..... 40 Mansfield .....[1]
1894..... 113 Market.....[52R]
1895..... 53 Mansfield ..... [52]
1895..... 33 Mansfield .....[52R]
Residence:
1889-90..... 98 Park.....[Bds]
1891-92..... 257 Boston ..... [Hse]
1893..... 40 Mansfield ..... [Hse]
1894..... 33 Mansfield ..... [Hse]
1895..... 11 Stickney..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 a canvas canoe builder. 1890-92 a view photographer, business address not given. 1893 a photographer. 1896 removed to Hartford, CT.

WALCH
Notes: 1866 see Appleton & Walch.

WHITING & ELLIS (BENJAMIN & GEORGE L.)
1866..... 94 Market .....[202]
Advertisements:
1866..... Pg. 84 .....[202]
Notes: See George L. Ellis, Benjamin Whiting.

WHITING, BENJAMIN
1865..... 3 Newhall &.....[52R]
..... Ellis Building
1866..... 3 Newhall &.....[202]
..... Ellis Building
Advertisements:
1865..... Pg. 40 ..... [52]
Residence:
1865..... 97 North Common ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 see Whiting & Ellis. See Theodore N. Phillips.

WHITMORE, S. H.
1850..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[518]
1851..... 49 Union..... [52]
1852-53..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Advertisements:
1851..... Pg. 177 & Opp. Pg. 177 ..... [52]
Residence:
1851..... 56 Union.....[Bds]

WILCOX, GEORGE F.
1899-1900..... 110 South..... [52]
Residence:
1894-95..... 110 South..... [Hse]
1896..... 346 Summer.....[Bds]
1897-1900..... 110 South..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 a photographer, business address not given. 1896 a photographer, T. H. E. Company. 1897-98 an insurance agent, 343 Union, Room 31.

WILCOX, WILLIAM A.
1893 ..... 41 Central Avenue ..... [52]
Residence:
1893 ..... 41 Central .....[Hse]
Notes: 1894 removed to Worcester. See Worcester section.

WILLIAMS, THEODORE S.
1854-58 ..... 49 Union..... [52]
Advertisements:
1854 ..... Pg. 30 & 31 ..... [52]
Residence:
1854 ..... 24 Essex Street .....[Hse]
1856 ..... 82 Essex Street .....[Hse]
1858 ..... Pine Grove Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: 1854 Daguerreotypes, Patent Mezzotypes, Crystalotypes (Ref: 521, broadside).

WILSON, M. A., MRS.
1900 ..... 62 Munroe ..... [52]
Residence:
1900 ..... 85 Cedar Hill Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: See Morton C. Wilson. See Malden section.

WILSON, MORTON C.
1896 ..... 8 Market..... [52]
Residence:
1896 ..... (Malden).....[Hse]
1900 ..... 85 Cedar Hill Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: 1897 removed to Malden. 1900 an artist, 62 Munroe. See Mrs. M. A. Wilson. See Malden section.

WIRES, WILLIAM M.
1873-75 ..... 82 Broad..... [52]
1876 ..... 82 Broad.....[3]
1876-87 ..... 87½ Broad ..... [52]
1888-1900 ..... 139 Broad ..... [52]
1901-13 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[521]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 406 ..... [52]
1876 ..... Inside Front Cover..... [52]
1878 ..... Inside Front Cover..... [52]
1880 ..... Inside Front Cover..... [52]
Residence:
1873-76 ..... 82 Broad.....[Hse]
1878-80 ..... 82½ Broad .....[Hse]
1882-87 ..... 177 Boston .....[Hse]
1888-93 ..... 399 Broadway .....[Hse]
1894-1900 ..... 31 Ocean Terrace .....[Hse]
Notes: 1878 "Business Hours: 8am to 6pm." (Ref: 52AD).

YOUNG, J. E.
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Amateur Photographers

Newhall, James Robinson
ca. 1841 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[566]
Notes: Apparently an amateur, Newhall claimed to have made the first daguerreotype in Lynn (Ref: 566). Born December 25, 1809 (Ref: 606); Died October 24, 1893 (Ref: 52).

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Bushby, Asa
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[52R]
Notes: 1850's a self-taught portrait painter, Danvers, MA. (Ref: 586). 1867 a portrait painter. Also a photographer, see main listing. Born June 9, 1834 at Danvers, MA; Died June 31, 1897 at Wacoma, WA (Ref: 586).

Clough, Orrin W.
1873..... 32 Munroe.....[52R]
Notes: An artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Linton, Hobart
Residence:
1876..... 106 Munroe ..... [Hse]
1878..... 4 Pearl ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878 a crayon artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Novelty Crayon Portrait Company
1892..... 19 Central Square ..... [52]
..... Bergengren Building, Room 34
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 833.....[52]
Notes: See main listing, under Alfred Kendrick, Charles Pumbun; both Principals in the firm. Also a photographic studio, see main listing.

Wilson, Morton C.
1900..... 62 Munroe.....[52r]
Residence:
1900..... 85 Cedar Hill Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: An artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Boston Copying Company
1891..... 333 Union, Room 11 ..... [52]
Notes: Photo-copying, A. W. Edwards, Manager. May also be a photographic studio.

Empire Copying Company
1893..... 145 Munroe .....[1]
Notes: May also be a photographic studio, see main listing.

Waite, Luther
1892-93..... 40 Market .....[52R]
Residence:
1892-94..... 59 Prospect.....[Bds]
1895..... 59 North Common .....[Bds]
1896..... 11 Stickney.....[Bds]
1897 ..... 127 Commercial.....[Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer. 1894 a photo-printer, business address not given. 1895 a hairdresser, 84 Summer. 1886 a photographer, business address not given. 1897 a baggage master, B. R. B. & L. Railroad.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Chute, Robert J.
ca. 1860-80..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Fuller, George E., & Company
ca. 1870-80..... 53 Market .....[523]
Notes: Information from a stereoview: a photograph publisher, also a dealer in crockery, glassware, etc.

Herbert, George C.
ca. 1868-78..... 3 Central Avenue..... [504.1]
Notes: A publisher of stereoviews.

Munroe, J. M., & Sons
ca. 1868-78..... 145 Market..... [504.1]
Notes: Information from a stereoview: "publisher & dealer, fancy goods, stationery, periodicals & room paper." (Ref: 523)

Tuttle, C. B.
ca. 1870-80..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Webster, William T.
ca. 1868-78..... 9 Exchange..... [504.1]
ca. 1869-78..... 8 Exchange.....[523]
Notes: ca. 1869-78 information from a stereoview: "Publisher, Bookseller & Stationery."

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Batcheller, Edward F.
ca. 1889-92..... 40 Broad.....[521]
Notes: 1889-92 a photographer & a dealer in photographic supplies.

MALDEN

[53] Malden Municipal Directories:

Malden, Medford & Melrose Directory	1869
Malden, Medford, Melrose & Everett Directory	1870/71-1878/79*, 1880, 1885, 1886, 1888
Malden Directory	1882
Malden & Medford Directory	1882
Malden & Everett Directory	1882, 1884, 1890-93, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1900
Malden & Melrose Directory	1883, 1885

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BAKER, GEORGE T.
1900 ..... 56 Pleasant ..... [53]
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... (Roxbury) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1898 an inspector, City Hall.

BARENTZEN PHOTOGRAVURE COMPANY (FRANK E. BARENTZEN)
1890-92 ..... 43 Florence, Rear ..... [53]
1893 ..... 43 Florence ..... [1]
1895 ..... 21 Garnet ..... [53R]
1896 ..... 21 Garnet ..... [1]
1897-98 ..... 21 Garnet ..... [53]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 669 ..... [53]
1891 ..... Pg. 582 ..... [53]
1892 ..... Pg. 582 ..... [53]
Notes: See Frank E. Barentzen.

BARENTZEN, FRANK E.
1900 ..... 21 Garnet ..... [53]
Residence:
1890-92 ..... 43 Florence ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 72 Wyoming Avenue ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 33 Florence ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 67 Cedar ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-93 & 1895-98 at Barentzen Photogravure Company. 1893 removed to the West Indies.

BULLARD, S. G., MRS.
1898 ..... 56 Pleasant ..... [53]
Residence:
1898 ..... (Melrose) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston, Worcester sections.

BURDICK, H. G.
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

BURDICK, HORACE R.
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1888 ..... 62 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 74 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 74 Washington ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 16 Parker ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... The Victoria Summer ..... [Bds]
1895 ..... 33 Clement ..... [Hse]
Notes: An artist: 1888-90; 1891, 74 Washington; 1892, 16 Parker; 1893-95, 43 Florence, Rear. See Barentzen Photogravure Company.

CRONK, GREYSON N.
1897 ..... 56 Pleasant ..... [53]
Residence:
1897 ..... 53 Meridian ..... [Hse]

DYER, JOHN W.
1898-1900 ..... 100 Pleasant ..... [53]
Residence:
1897-98 ..... 9 Hazelwood ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 24 Hazelwood ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1897 a photographer in Boston, business address not given.

FOSS PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIO
1895 ..... 64 Florence ..... [53]

FOSS, ELIPHALET J.
1878 ..... Florence, Near Clement ..... [53]
1880 ..... 17½ Florence ..... [53]
1881 ..... 17½ Florence ..... [3]
1882 ..... 17 Florence ..... [53]
1884 ..... 17½ Florence ..... [53]
1885 ..... 17 Florence ..... [53]
1886 ..... 17½ Florence ..... [53]
1887 ..... 17½ Florence ..... [3]
1888 ..... 33 Florence ..... [53]
1890 ..... 24 Florence ..... [53]
1891-93 ..... 64 Florence ..... [53]
1895 ..... 41 Florence ..... [53R]
1896 ..... 64 Florence ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1878 ..... Pg. 8 ..... [53]
1880 ..... Opp. Malden Street Listings ..... [53]
1882 ..... Pg. 24 ..... [53]
1885 ..... Pg. A12 ..... [53]
1885 ..... Pg. 681 ..... [53]
1886 ..... Pg. 745 ..... [53]

1888..... Pg. 808..... [53]
Residence:
1878..... Florence, Near Clement..... [Hse]
1880-86..... 17 Florence..... [Hse]
1888..... 33 Florence, Rear..... [Hse]
1890..... 24 Florence..... [Hse]
1891-93..... 64 Florence..... [Hse]
1895-97..... 41 Florence..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882-95 a photographer & a crayon artist. 1897 an artist, 41 Florence. See Foss Photographic Studio. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

FOWLER, HENRY H.
1891-92..... 17 Pleasant..... [53]
Residence:
1891-92..... (Cliftondale)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 removed to Cliftondale.

GILCHREST, GEORGE E.
1890..... 17 Pleasant..... [53]
1891..... 17 Pleasant..... [53R]
Residence:
1890-91..... 21 Sea View Avenue (Faulkners)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 removed to Boston. See Boston section, George E. Gilchrist. See Lowell section.

HAYDEN, CHARLES F.
1897-98..... 51 Pleasant..... [53]
Residence:
1897..... 15 Dartmouth..... [Bds]
1898..... 51 Pleasant..... [Hse]

HEALD, SUMNER B.
1882-83..... 5 Faulkner..... [53]
Residence:
1882-83..... 5 Faulkner..... [Hse]

HODGMAN, CHARLES O.
1878-83..... Pleasant, Baileys Building..... [53]
Advertisements:
1883..... Pg. 191..... [53]
Residence:
1878..... Middlesex, J. B. Buckley's..... [Rms]
1880..... Howard House..... [Bds]
1882-83..... Central Square, Butman's..... [Bds]

LANE, JAMES W.
1888-95..... 56 Pleasant..... [53]
1896..... 56 Pleasant..... [1]
Residence:
1888..... 56 Pleasant..... [Hse]
1890-91..... 235 Pleasant..... [Hse]
1892..... 43 Everett..... [Hse]
1893..... 32 Waverly..... [Hse]
1895..... 37 Waverly..... [Hse]
1897..... 39 Sprague..... [Hse]

LUTZ, JOHN H.
1897..... Eastern Avenue, Corner Ferry..... [53]
Residence:
1897..... 183 Eastern Avenue..... [Hse]

MILLER BROTHERS (LOUIS & CHARLES F.)
1888..... 17 Pleasant..... [53]
Notes: See Charles F. Miller, Louis Miller.

MILLER, CHARLES F.
Residence:
1888..... 3 Ripley..... [Bds]
Notes: 1888 see Miller Brothers.

MILLER, L. W.
1889..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]

MILLER, LOUIS
Residence:
1888..... 3 Ripley..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 see Miller Brothers.

MORRILL, FRANK A.
1882..... Pleasant..... [53]
1884-86..... 38 Pleasant..... [53]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]
Advertisements:
1882..... Front Cover..... [53]
Residence:
1884-86..... (East Somerville)..... [Hse]
Notes: See Melrose section.

PAGE, FREDERICK R.
1887..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [1]
Residence:
1886..... 7 Holden..... [Bds]
1888..... 33 Chestnut..... [Bds]
1890..... 17 Holden..... [Bds]
Notes: A civil engineer: 1886, 9 Barretts Building; 1888-90, 17 Pleasant.

SEABURY, FRANCIS E.
Notes: 1893-96 listed as "Frank E. Seabury."

SEABURY, FRANK E.
1893-1900..... 17 Pleasant..... [53]
Residence:
1893-95..... (Boston)..... [Bds]
1897-98..... 361 Main..... [Rms]
1900..... 59 Mountain Avenue..... [Rms]
Notes: 1897-1900 listed as "Francis E. Seabury."

SHILOH, C. D.
ca. 1868-78..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

SHILOH, CALEB D.
1900..... 88 Pleasant, Rear..... [53]
Residence:
1898-1900..... 88 Pleasant..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 a hairdresser, 88 Pleasant, Rear. 1900 an architect, hairdresser, & photographer.

SMITH, WYMAN M.
1890-97 ..... 100 Pleasant ..... [53]
Residence:
1890 ..... Howard House ..... [Bds]
1891-92 ..... 45 Linden Avenue ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 37 Linden Avenue ..... [Hse]
1895-97 ..... 100 Pleasant ..... [Rms]

STETSON, EDWARD E.
1900 ..... 19 Forest ..... [53]
Residence:
1897-1900 ..... 19 Forest ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a rubber worker. 1898 a photographer, business address not given.

SWAIN, C. E.
1883-85 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Edwin C. Swain.

SWAIN, EDWIN C.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1869 ..... Main, Near Cox's Store ..... [53]
1870 ..... Pleasant, Near Linden ..... [53]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872-76 ..... Pleasant, Bailey's Building ..... [53]
1877 ..... Bailey's Block ..... [203]
1878 ..... Pleasant, Corner Middlesex ..... [53]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1880 ..... Lynd (Faulkners) ..... [53]
1884 ..... Lynd (Faulkners) ..... [53]
1885 ..... Barretts Block ..... [53]
1886 ..... 88 Haskins (Faulkners) ..... [53]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Pg. 9 ..... [53]
1885 ..... Pg. 1A ..... [53]
Residence:
1869 ..... Dunbars Saloon ..... [Bds]
1870 ..... Methodist Court, Mrs. Mary Pages ..... [Bds]
1872 ..... Pleasant, Near Post Office ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... Irving, Near Main ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... Salem, Corner Cormack Court ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... Pleasant, Corner Middlesex ..... [Hse]
1880-84 ..... Lynd (Faulkners) ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 49 Cross ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... 88 Haskins (Faulkners) ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 270 Haskins (Faulkners) ..... [Hse]
Notes: A views photographer: 1878, also boarding house, 1880 & 1884. 1882-83 a photographer, business address not given. 1888 a "molder" in Charlestown. See C. E. Swain.

THOMPSON PHOTO COMPANY (FRANKLIN E. S. THOMPSON)
1897 ..... 24 Commercial ..... [53]
Residence:
1897 ..... 10 West Clark (Everett) ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Everett section (Franklin E. S. Thompson).

TILFORD, L. ORMOND
1900 ..... 51 Pleasant ..... [53]
Residence:
1900 ..... 1 Pleasant ..... [Rms]

VENNER
1863 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a dated cdv.

WILSON, MARTIN C.
1885-86 ..... 76 Pleasant ..... [53]
Residence:
1885 ..... 2 Fairmont ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Morton C. Wilson.

WILSON, MARY A., MRS.
1890 ..... 398 Highland Avenue ..... [53R]
1891-95 ..... 398 Highland Avenue ..... [53]
1897-98 ..... 398 Highland Avenue ..... [53R]
Residence:
1890-98 ..... 398 Highland Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Morton C. Wilson. See Ella O. Wilson (photo-copying).

WILSON, MORTON C.
1886 ..... 76 Pleasant ..... [53R]
1887 ..... 76 Pleasant ..... [3]
1888 ..... 100 Pleasant ..... [53]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890 ..... 398 Highland Avenue ..... [53]
1891 ..... 398 Highland Avenue ..... [53R]
1892-98 ..... 398 Highland Avenue ..... [53]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 301 ..... [53]
Residence:
1885-86 ..... 2 Fairmont ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 28 Vernon ..... [Hse]
1890-98 ..... 398 Highland ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 a photographer in Boston. 1900 removed to Lynn. See Mrs. Mary A. Wilson, Martin C. Wilson. See Ella O. Wilson (photo-copying). See Boston, Lynn sections.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Burdick, Horace R.
1888-90 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [53R]
1891 ..... 74 Washington ..... [53R]
1892 ..... 16 Parker ..... [53R]
1893-95 ..... 43 Florence, Rear ..... [53R]
Notes: An artist. Also a photographer, see main listing. See Barentzen Photogravure Company.

Foss, Eliphalet J.
1882 ..... 17 Florence ..... [53]
1884 ..... 17½ Florence ..... [53]
1885 ..... 17 Florence ..... [53]
1886 ..... 17½ Florence ..... [53]
1887 ..... 17½ Florence ..... [3]
1888 ..... 33 Florence ..... [53]
1890 ..... 24 Florence ..... [53]
1891-93 ..... 64 Florence ..... [53]
1895 ..... 41 Florence ..... [53R]

1897 ..... 41 Florence ..... [53R]
Notes: 1882-95 a photographer & a crayon artist. 1897 an artist. Also see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Wilson, Ella O.
1898 ..... 398 Highland Avenue ..... [53]
Residence:
1898 ..... 398 Highland Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 a photo-printer. See Mary A. Wilson, Morton C. Wilson - main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Shiloh, C. D.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Photomechanical Services

Barentzen Photogravure Company
(Frank E. Barentzen)
1890-92 ..... 43 Florence, Rear ..... [53]
1893 ..... 43 Florence ..... [1]
1895 ..... 21 Garnet ..... [53R]
1896 ..... 21 Garnet ..... [1]
1897-98 ..... 21 Garnet ..... [53]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 669 ..... [53]
1891 ..... Pg. 582 ..... [53]
1892 ..... Pg. 582 ..... [53]
Notes: See Frank E. Barentzen. May also be a photographic studio.

Barentzen, Frank E.
1900 ..... 21 Garnet ..... [53]
Residence:
1890-92 ..... 43 Florence ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 72 Wyoming Avenue ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 33 Florence ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 67 Cedar ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-93 & 1895-98 at Barentzen Photogravure Company. 1893 removed to the West Indies. Also a photographer.

MANCHAUG

See Sutton Section

MANCHESTER

[35]	Danvers Municipal Directory	1873-77*, 1882
[35.4]	"Manchester Section," Danvers Municipal Dir.	1873-77*
[41]	Gloucester Municipal Directory	1860, 1869, 1870/71, 1873-79*, 1880, 1882/83-1892/93*, 1894-98*, 1899/1900, 1902
[41.2]	"Manchester Section," Gloucester Municipal Dir.	1899/1900
[78]	Salem Municipal Directory	1842, 1846, 1850, 1851-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1872-78*, 1879, 1881/82, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*
[78.6]	"Manchester Section," Salem Municipal Dir.	1890/91, 1895/96, 1899/1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CHEEVER, JOHN R.
1890..... Union, Corner Beach .....[78.6]
1891-93..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1895..... Union, Corner Beach .....[78.6]
1896-98..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1899..... Union, Corner Beach .....[78.6]
1899..... 19 Union.....[41.2]
Residence:
1890-99..... Union, Corner Beach ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895-99 a landscape photographer (Ref: 78.6)

CLOUGH, O. W.
1877-79..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

MANSFIELD

[112] Mansfield Municipal Directory 1887, 1891, 1894, 1898, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALLEN, J. RALPH
1885..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1887..... 29 North Main .....[112]
1889..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1891..... North Main.....[112]
1893..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1894..... North Main.....[112]
1896..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1898..... North Main, Near Villa .....[112]
1900..... North Main.....[112]
1900..... North Main, Near Villa, Fosters Blk..[112R]
Advertisements:
1887..... Pg. 1.....[112]
1891..... Pg. 103.....[112]
1894..... Pg. 79 .....[112]
1898..... Pg. 5.....[112]
Residence:
1887..... 29 North Main ..... [Hse]
1891-94..... North Main..... [Hse]
1898..... North Main, Near Villa ..... [Hse]
1900..... North Main, Near Villa, Fosters Blk... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 Ad.: "Enamelled or ivorette finish exclusively, photographs of residences, etc., can be furnished. Photographs of any of the cuts in this directory at $.25 & $.35 each." 1898 crayons, watercolors, pastels, cameras & amateur supplies. 1900 photographic novelties.

GROVE, JOHN W.
Residence:
1898-1900..... West, Corner South ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898-1900 a machinist & a photographer. 1898-1900 see Ring & Grove.

RING & GROVE (F. CARLTON & JOHN W.)
1898-1900 ..... Elm (West Mansfield) & .....[112]
..... West (West Mansfield)
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 27.....[112]
Notes: 1898 cameras & chemicals for amateurs. 1900 photographic novelties. See John W. Grove, F. Carlton Ring.

RING, F. CARLTON
Residence:
1894-1900 ..... Elm (West Mansfield) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1898-1900 a bicycle repairer & Ring & Grove, photographers.

STEARNS, ORANGE S.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Allen, J. Ralph
Notes: 1898 crayons, watercolors, pastels, cameras & amateur supplies. 1900 photographic novelties. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Ring & Grove (F. Carlton & John W.)
1898-1900 ..... Elm (West Mansfield) & .....[112]
..... West (West Mansfield)
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 27.....[112]
Notes: 1898 cameras & chemicals for amateurs. 1900 photo-

graphic novelties. Also photographers. See John W. Grove, F. Carlton Ring - main listing.

Photographic Manufacturers

Lewis, Thomas
1896..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1898-1900..... Willow ..... [112R]
Residence:
1898-1900..... (Foxboro)..... [Hse]
Notes: A manufacturer of photographic novelties. See Foxboro section (main listing).

Miscellaneous

Allen, J. Ralph
Notes: 1898 crayons, watercolors, pastels, cameras & amateur supplies. 1900 photographic novelties. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Ring & Grove (F. Carlton & John W.)
1898-1900 ..... Elm (West Mansfield & .....[112]
..... West (West Mansfield)
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 27 .....[112]
Notes: 1898 cameras & chemicals for amateurs. 1900 photographic novelties. Also photographers. See John W. Grove, F. Carlton Ring - main listing.

MARBLEHEAD

[35]	Danvers Municipal Directory	1873-77*, 1882
[35.2]	"Marblehead Section," Danvers Municipal Dir.	1873-77*
[55]	Marblehead Municipal Directory	1882
[78]	Salem Municipal Directory	1842, 1846, 1850, 1851-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1872-78*, 1879, 1881/82, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*
[78.2]	"Marblehead Section," Salem Municipal Dir	1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87, 1890/91, 1893/94-1899/1900*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS
Notes: 1866 see Child & Adams.

APPLETON & PROCTOR
ca. 1870-80 ..... 153 Washington .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See William R. Appleton.

APPLETON, WILLIAM R.
1873..... 153 Washington ..... [35.2R]
1874..... 153 Washington .....[202]
1875..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1873..... (Lynn)..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Appleton & Proctor. See Lynn section.

ATKINS, AUGUSTUS L.
Residence:
1882-84..... Tucker ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882-84 periodicals, etc., 135 Washington. 1883 see Lawrence & Augustus L. Atkins.

ATKINS, LAWRENCE
Residence:
1884 ..... Washington Square, Corner Tucker.....[Bds]
Notes: 1883 see Lawrence & Augustus L. Atkins. 1884 periodicals, etc., 135 Washington.

ATKINS, LAWRENCE & AUGUSTUS L.
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Augustus L. Atkins, Lawrence Atkins.

BROWN, B. S.
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

BROWN, JOHN F., II
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1882-84 ..... 228 Washington .....[Hse]
Notes: 1882-84 periodicals & news depot, 128 Washington.

CHILD & ADAMS
1866 ..... 153 Washington .....[202]
Notes: See B. F. Childs.

CHILDS, B. F.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: 1866 see Child & Adams.

CLARKE
ca. 1868-78 ..... Narragansett ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

DOBSON, ROBERT A.
1893 ..... Pleasant, Near Spring ..... [78.2]
Residence:
1893 ..... 74 Washington ..... [Bds]

DODGE, EDWIN G.
1897 ..... 105 Washington ..... [78.2]
1898 ..... 105 Washington ..... [1]
Residence:
1897 ..... (East Somerville) ..... [Hse]

ELLIOTT, JOHN H.
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

FOWLER, J. D.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

FULLER, J. W.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

FULLERTON, J. W.
ca. 1860-70 ..... Over the Post Office ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a tintype.

HOWES, B. B.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

LITCHMAN, FREDERIC B.
1899 ..... 15 State ..... [78.2]
Residence:
1899 ..... 25 State ..... [Bds]

MARSHALL, __. A.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

PERKINS, JOHN W.
1876-78 ..... 153 Washington ..... [202]
1879 ..... Elm ..... [202]
1880 ..... 153 Washington ..... [202]
1882 ..... 151 Washington ..... [78.2]
1882 ..... 153 Washington ..... [78.2R]
1884 ..... 153 Washington ..... [78.2]
Residence:
1882 ..... Bassett ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... Elm, Near Harris ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 removed to Maine.

PIERSON, FREDERICK H.
1897-99 ..... (Marblehead Neck, Summer Only) ..... [78.2]
1898 ..... (Nanepashemet) ..... [1]
Residence:
1897-99 ..... (Marblehead Neck, Summer Only) ..... [Hse]
1893-99 ..... (Elizabeth, NJ) ..... [Hse]

PROCTOR
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Appleton & Proctor.

WOODBRIDGE, J. S.
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [202]
1871 ..... 153 Washington ..... [202]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Clarke
ca. 1868-78 ..... Narragansett ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Graves, Merrill H.
ca. 1868-78 ..... 111 Washington ..... [523]
Notes: Information from a stereoview. "Dealer in confectionery, fruits, fancy goods, toys, stationery & etc. Picture frames & brackets . . . . To order, stereoscopic views of Marblehead."

Howes, B. B.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

MARION

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

DELANO, WARREN
1860..... (Sippican).....[1]
Notes: Sippican also known as "Scippican."

ELLIS, CHARLES D.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

MARLBORO

[54]	Marlboro Municipal Directory	1872/73, 1878/79, 1883, 1885/86, 1887/88, 1890, 1894, 1897, 1899, 1900
[107]	Hudson Municipal Directory	1898, 1900
[107.1]	"Marlboro Section," Hudson Municipal Dir.	1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALBEE, MILTON H.
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1872..... Central Near Mechanic..... [54]
1873-75..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1877..... Central .....[203]
1878..... Central ..... [54]
1879..... Central .....[203]
1881..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1882..... Central .....[203]
1883..... Central ..... [54]
1884..... 19 Central .....[203]
1885..... 19 Central ..... [54]
1887..... 4 Central..... [54]
1889..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1890..... 19 Central .....[203]
1890..... 4 Central..... [54]
1891-93..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1894..... 4 Central..... [54]
1897..... 55A Central..... [54]
Residence:
1872..... Mechanic, Near Lincoln .....[Bds]
1878..... Central ..... [Hse]
1883-85..... 19 Central ..... [Hse]
1887-94..... 4 Central..... [Hse]
1897-99..... 55A Central..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a crayon artist.

ALLEN, MURRAY
1898..... 205 Main .....[1]
Residence:
1897..... 3 Ash ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 a clerk, Mechanic Street. 1897 a photographer, business address not given.

CRITCHERSON, GEORGE P.
1900 ..... 201A Main.....[54R]
Residence:
1900 ..... (Dorchester).....[Hse]
Notes: 1900 proprietor, The Ideal Studio. See Boston, Boylston, Worcester sections.

CROWELL STUDIO
1896 ..... 6 Central.....[1]

CUTHBERT, GEORGE M.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

EDGECOMB & MERRILL (JAMES E. & SOLON W.)
1900 ..... 55 Central ..... [54]
Notes: See Solon W. Merrill.

FOLSON, GEORGE W.
1899-1900 ..... 231 Main ..... [54]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 31 ..... [54]
1900 ..... Pg. 31 ..... [107.1]
Residence:
1899 ..... 35 High .....[Bds]
1900 ..... 14 Witherbee.....[Hse]

GLOVER & STEVENS
ca. 1860-70..... [Street Address Not Given].....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See I. S. Glover.

GLOVER, I. S.
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1872 ..... Ames Court ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872 a hackdriver. ca. 1860-70 see Glover & Stevens.

HATSTAT, B. FRANK
1898 ..... 55A Central ..... [1]
1899 ..... 55A Central ..... [54]
1900 ..... 225A Main ..... [54]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 38 ..... [107.1]
Residence:
1899 ..... 55A Central ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Ayer, Boston sections.

HUTCHINS, FRANK L.
1882 ..... 97 Main ..... [203]
1883 ..... Boyd's Block ..... [54]
Advertisements:
1882 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [203]
Residence:
1883 ..... Washington Court ..... [Hse]

IDEAL STUDIO, THE
1900 ..... 201A Main ..... [54]
Notes: See George P. Critcherson, Proprietor.

KUHN, W. J.
1885-89 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See William F. Kuhn.

KUHN, WILLIAM F.
1884 ..... 173 Main ..... [203]
1885 ..... Main, Bijou Block ..... [54]
1887 ..... 221 Main ..... [54]
1890 ..... 221 Main ..... [54]
1891-93 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1894 ..... 221 Main ..... [54]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 29 ..... [54]
1887 ..... Pg. 267 ..... [54]
Residence:
1885 ..... Windson House ..... [Bds]
1887-90 ..... Gleason House ..... [Bds]
1894 ..... 224 Main, Windsor House ..... [Bds]
Notes: See W. J. Kuhn. See Boston section.

LEWIS, R. R.
ca. 1864-66 ..... (Feltonville) ..... [535]
1865 ..... (Feltonville) ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp.

LITTLE, CHARLES F.
1893 ..... 227 Main ..... [1]
1894 ..... 227 Main ..... [54]
1896 ..... 227 Main ..... [1]
1897 ..... 231 Main ..... [54]
1898 ..... 231 Main ..... [1]
Residence:
1894 ..... 13 Highland ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 91 Highland ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... Church ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a photographer, business address not given.

MARSHALL, F. A.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
1867 ..... Main ..... [203]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp.

MAYNARD, H. W.
1860 ..... (Feltonville) ..... [1]

McKENNEY, ALBERT S.
1886 ..... 97 Main ..... [504.4]
1887 ..... 125 Main ..... [54]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890 ..... 15 Hill ..... [54]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1894 ..... 15 Hill ..... [54]
Residence:
1887 ..... 125 Main ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 38 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 information from a dated Xerox copy of a cdv. 1887-90 a photographer & a dentist. See J. McKenney.

McKENNEY, J.
1896 ..... 15 Hill ..... [1]
Notes: See Albert S. McKenney.

MERRILL, SOLON W.
Notes: 1900 see Edgecomb & Merrill.

PRATT, HERBERT E.
1887 ..... 175 Main & ..... [54]
..... 24 Ames Place
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1887-90 ..... 24 Ames Place ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1887 in Business Listing as a landscape photographer, in Resident Listing as a printer. 1890 Pratt Brothers, printers & publishers, 175 Main.

REMBRANT STUDIO
1897-99 ..... 201A Main ..... [54]

RICHARDSON & SON
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: See Edward P. Richardson, J. C. Richardson.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD P.
1884 ..... 159 Main ..... [203]
1885 ..... 159 Main ..... [54]
1887 ..... 193 Main ..... [54]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890 ..... 193 Main ..... [54]
1891-93 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1894 ..... 193 Main ..... [54]
1896 ..... 193 Main ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 24 ..... [54]

Residence:
1878..... Church ..... [Hse]
1883-85..... 9 Walnut ..... [Hse]
1887-94..... 10 Walnut ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878 a mason. 1883 an artist. See J. C. Richardson, & Richardson & Son.

RICHARDSON, J. C.
1874..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1875..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1877..... Union Block.....[203]
1878..... Main, Union Block..... [54]
1879..... Main.....[203]
1881..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1882..... 159 Main .....[203]
1883..... 159 Main ..... [54]
1885-87..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1878..... Pg. 19 ..... [54]
Residence:
1878..... Ames Place..... [Hse]
1883..... 2 Newton ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Edward P. Richardson, & Richardson & Son.

SPEAR, LIVY
1883..... 97 Main..... [54]
1884..... 97 Main.....[203]
1885..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
Notes: See Boston section.

STEVENS
Notes: ca. 1860-70 See Glover & Stevens.

THWING, MELVILLE C.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

WADE, ALBERT H.
1897-99..... 225A Main..... [54]
Residence:
1897..... 21 Highland ..... [Hse]
1899..... Main, Corner Pope..... [Hse]

WARD, ALBERT L.
1872..... Main, Union Block.,..... [54]
..... Opposite B. C. & F. Depot
1873..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Pg. 106 ..... [54]
Residence:
1872 ..... Main, Union Block., ...[Hse]
..... Opposite B. C. & F. Depot

WOOD, H.P.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Albee, Milton H.
Notes: 1899 a crayon artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Richardson, Edward P.
Notes: 1883 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Pratt, Herbert E.
1887 ..... 175 Main & ..... [54]
..... 24 Ames Place
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1887-90 ..... 24 Ames Place.....[Bds]
Notes: 1887 in Business Listing as a landscape photographer, in Resident Listing as a printer. 1890 Pratt Brothers, printers & publishers, 175 Main.

MARSHFIELD

[126] Cohasset Municipal Directory 1894

[126.2] "Marshfield Section," Cohasset Municipal Dir. 1894

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BONNEY, WILLIAM
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]

CHANDLER, MARTIN
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1871-93 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1894 ..... Main, Corner New ..... [126.2]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1894 ..... Main ..... [Hse]

ELWELL, L. G.
1898 ..... (Marshfield Hills) ..... [1]

HOWARD, L. BRADFORD
1894 ..... (Brant Rock, Summer Only) ..... [126.2]
Residence:
1894 ..... (Brant Rock, Summer Only) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Brockton section.

HOWARD, S. W. S.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: See Bridgewater section.

OAKMAN, O. B.
1898 ..... (North Marshfield) ..... [1]

PAINE, W. A.
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

MATTAPAN

[5] Boston Municipal Directory (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings; 1901-41 Business Listing Only, For Photographers Active Before 1900) 1846-1941

Also See Boston Section

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

NICKERSON, GRACE M.
1896 ..... 619 River ..... [5R]
1897-1900 ..... 619 River ..... [5]
Residence:
1897-1900 ..... 623 River ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1897-98 listed as "Grace M. P. Nickerson" (Ref: 7). See Grove M. Nickerson (photo apparatus & supplies).

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Nickerson, Grove M.
1896 ..... 619 River ..... [5]
Notes: See Grace M. Nickerson, main listing.

MATTAPOISETT

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CANNON, LAWRENCE
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

HOWES, W. R.
ca. 1855 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[505]

JENNEY, CHARLES H. W.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

NELSON, WILLIAM B.
1887..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

MAYNARD

[107]	Hudson Municipal Directory	1898, 1900
[107.4]	"Maynard Section," Hudson Municipal Dir.	1898
[139]	Maynard Municipal Directory	1887/88

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

HODGMAN, CHARLES O.
1884..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[203]
1885..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]

HOLMES, CHARLES
1893-96..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Charles D. Holmes.

HOLMES, CHARLES D.
1887 ..... Main.....[139]
1889-91 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1898 ..... River ..... [107.4]
Residence:
1887 ..... 4 High, H. H. Cheney's .....[Bds]
Notes: See Charles Holmes.

OSBORN, D. C.
1872-74 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

MEDFIELD

[140]	Medfield Municipal Directory	1884, 1886/87

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CHAMBERLAIN, EPHRAIM
1884..... Frairy, Near Carriage Factory .....[140]
1885..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1886..... Frairy .....[140]
1887-98..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 14 .....[140]
Residence:
1884 ..... Frairy, Near Carriage Factory .....[Hse]
1886 ..... Frairy .....[Hse]
Notes: 1884 Ad.: "Everything pertaining to the photographic Art, except tintypes." 1886 an artist. ca. 1885-95, also known as "Vine Studio" (Ref: 507, cabinet card).

MITCHELL, H. O.
1896..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

PERRIGO, ORION M.
1879-83..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1884..... James Ave., Near Town Line Bldg.....[140]
1885..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]
Advertisements:
1884..... Pg. 20 .....[140]
Residence:
1884..... North ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 "photographic artist & jeweller, superior work in all branches." 1884 in Resident Listing as an hotel proprietor. See Norwood section, O. M. Perrigo.

VINE STUDIO
Notes: See Ephraim Chamberlain.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Chamberlain, Ephraim
Notes: 1886 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

MEDFORD

[53] Malden Municipal Directories
For Detailed Breakdown, See Appendix A
1869, 1870/71-1878/79*, 1880. 1882-86, 1888, 1890-93, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1900

[53.3] "Medford Section," Malden Municipal Dir.
1869, 1870/71-1878/79*, 1880, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1888

[56] Medford Municipal Directory
1890, 1893, 1896, 1897, 1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CONANT, ERVING B.
1896..... 13 Forest..... [56]
1897..... 19 Forest..... [56]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1900..... 19 Forest..... [56]
Advertisements:
1896..... Pg. 314..... [56]
1897..... Pg. 28 ..... [56]
1900..... Pg. 240..... [56]
Residence:
1896..... 195 High..... [Hse]
1897-1900..... 575 High (West Medford) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Grace L. Conant (retouchers).

JACOBS, MASON
1900..... 97 Third (West Medford) ..... [56]
Residence:
1896..... 13 Third (West Medford) ..... [Hse]
1897-1900..... 97 Third (West Medford) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896-97 a photographer, business address not given.

LOMBARD
ca. 1868-78..... (West Medford) ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

LOMBARD, MOSES W.
1896 ..... 202 High (West Medford) ..... [56]
Residence:
1896 ..... 64 Monument (West Medford).....[Hse]

TREADWELL, ALBERT
1880-83 ..... Medford Square .....[53.3]
1885-88 ..... 6 Main, Medford Square.....[53.3]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1890 ..... 6 Main, Medford Square..... [56]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1893 ..... 6 Main, Medford Square..... [56]
1896-97 ..... 6 Main, Medford Square..... [56]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1900 ..... 6 Main, Medford Square..... [56]
Advertisements:
1882 ..... Back Cover.....[53.3]
1883 ..... Front Cover .....[53.3]

Residence:
1880-83..... (East Boston).....[Bds]
1885-90..... 6 Main, Medford Square..... [Hse]
1893..... (East Boston).....[Bds]
1897-1900..... (Boston)..... [Hse]

WILKINSON, OLIVER R.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1870-74..... Medford Square .....[53.3]
1875-77..... Medford Square .....[203]
1878..... Medford Square .....[53.3]
1879..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1870..... Pg. 27 .....[53.3]
Residence:
1870..... Medford House .....[Bds]
1872..... Park, Near Ship ..... [Hse]
1874..... Summer, Corner Ship ..... [Hse]
1878..... Brooks Place, Edmund Crouch's .....[Bds]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Lombard
ca. 1868-78..... (West Medford) ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Retouchers

Conant, Grace L.
1900 ..... 19 Forest ..... [56]
Residence:
1900 ..... 575 High (West Medford) .....[Bds]
Notes: A retoucher. See Erving B. Conant, main listing.

MEDWAY

[141]	Medway Municipal Directory	1884, 1889, 1896

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BLAIR, T. H.
1878..... (West Medway).....[4]

BOLSTER, WILLIAM
1896-98..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

GARDNER, W. B.
ca. 1865-80..... [Street Address Not Given].....[502]
Notes: Information from a stereoview.

MELROSE

[53]	Malden Municipal Directories For Detailed Breakdown, See Appendix A	1869, 1870/71-1878/79*, 1880, 1882-86, 1888 1890-93, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1900
[53.2]	"Melrose Section," Malden Municipal Dir.	1869, 1870/71-1878/79*, 1880, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1888
[57]	Melrose Municipal Directory	1890, 1893, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CHUTE, R. J.
ca. 1865-80 ..... New Masonic Building .....[503]
Notes: Information from a stereoview: a photographer & a publisher.

CONANT, JOSEPH
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

CURTIS, JAMES J.
1896-97..... 434 Main ..... [57]
Residence:
1896..... 35 Willow .....[Bds]
1897..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]

GRISWOLD, LESTER R.
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1896-97..... 76 Wyoming Avenue (East Melrose)....[Bds]
1899-1900..... 48 Otis .....[Bds]
Notes: 1897 a clerk, Post Office Building, Room 142, Boston. 1899-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See M. Marsden Griswold, Jr., Manfred M. Griswold.

GRISWOLD, M. MARSDEN, JR.
1897-99..... 53 Essex ..... [57]
Advertisements:
1899..... Pg. 20 ..... [57]
Residence:
1886..... Tremont, Near Foster .....[Bds]
1888..... 1 Wyoming .....[Bds]
1890..... 80 Wyoming .....[Bds]
1893-97..... 76 Wyoming Avenue (East Melrose)....[Bds]
1899..... 36 Cedar Park..... [Hse]
1900..... 225 West Emerson ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886-96 a photographer in Boston. 1897-99 manager, Melrose Studio. 1900 employed by the N. Y., N. H. & H. Railroad, Boston. See Lester R. Griswold, Manfred M. Griswold. See Boston section.

GRISWOLD, MANFRED M.
1897..... 53 Essex .....[57R]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1899..... 53 Essex .....[57R]
Advertisements:
1897..... Pg. 13 ..... [57]
Residence:
1886..... Tremont, Near Foster ..... [Hse]
1888..... 1 Wyoming..... [Hse]
1890..... 80 Wyoming ..... [Hse]
1893-97..... 76 Wyoming Avenue (East Melrose)... [Hse]
1899..... (Medford) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 a photographer in Malden. 1897 manager, Melrose Studio. See Lester R. Griswold, M. Marsden Griswold, Jr. See Boston section.

HEYDENDAHL, KARL
1900..... 58 Grove..... [57]
Residence:
1900..... 75 Berwick ..... [Hse]

HOLLAND STUDIO, THE
Notes: See Thomas Holland.

HOLLAND, THOMAS
1897 ..... Main, Corner Crystal..... [57]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [57]
Residence:
1897 ..... (Wakefield) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1898 listed as "The Holland Studio" (Ref: 1).

MELROSE STUDIO
1897 ..... 53 Essex ..... [57]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [57]
Notes: See M. Marsden Griswold, Jr., Manfred M. Griswold.

MORRILL, FRANK A.
1886 ..... Main, Opposite Journal Office.....[53.2]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
Residence:
1886 ..... (East Somerville).....[Hse]
Notes: See Somerville section.

PEMBERTON, ALVAH L.
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1888 ..... 15 Trenton .....[Bds]
1890 ..... 481 Lebanon .....[Bds]
Notes: 1888 a musician. 1890 clothing cutter, 525 Main.

ROBINSON, ADDIE K., MRS.
1899-1900 ..... 794 Main ..... [57]
Residence:
1899 ..... 11 Emerson .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 20 Crystal .....[Bds]

SEABURY, F. E.
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

SELEE, CHANNING R.
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1893 ..... 14 Emerson Place ..... [57]
Residence:
1880 ..... Emerson, N. P. Selee .....[Bds]
1883-88 ..... 52 Emerson .....[Bds]
1890 ..... 16 Emerson Place .....[Hse]
1893-96 ..... 14 Emerson Place .....[Hse]
Notes: A salesman: 1880, 184 Devonshire, Boston; 1883, 13 Bromfield, Boston. 1885 artist materials, 56 Bromfield, Boston. 1890 see Woodbury & Selee. 1896 a photographer in Boston. See Boston section.

WOODBURY & SELEE (FRED P. & CHANNING R.)
1890 ..... 25 West Emerson ..... [57]
1890 ..... 14 Emerson Place .....[57R]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 198 ..... [57]
Notes: See Channing R. Selee, Fred P. Woodbury.

WOODBURY, FRED P.
Residence:
1893..... 14 Wyoming Avenue (East Melrose)....[Bds]
Notes: 1890 see Woodbury & Selee. 1893 a electrician in Lynn.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Chute, R. J.
ca. 1865-80..... New Masonic Building .....[503]
Notes: Information from a stereoview: a photographer & a publisher.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Larrabee & Stearns (John & Arlington C.)
1900 ..... 506 Main ..... [57]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Foot Lines..... [57]
Notes: Photographic supplies, apothecaries, druggists.

MERRICK

See Springfield Section

MERRIMAC

[142] Merrimac Municipal Directory — 1885, 1899/1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

GRIFFIN, L. H.
1876..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[202]
1877..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

OAK, HERBERT C.
1891-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1899 ..... Littles Court .....[142]
Residence:
1885 ..... Littles Court .....[Bds]
1899 ..... Littles Court .....[Hse]
Notes: 1885 a carriage body maker.

METHUEN

[49] Lawrence Municipal Directory — 1847, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1853/54, 1855-59*, 1860/61, 1866, 1868/69, 1871-85*, 1886, 1887, 1888/89, 1889, 1890/91, 1891-1900

[111] Methuen Municipal Directory — 1885/86

[114] North Andover Municipal Directory — 1896/97

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

MASON, T. ROCKWOOD
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

PRESCOTT, W. A.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Prescott, W. A.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

MIDDLEBORO

[58] Middleboro Municipal Directory 1884, 1889, 1892, 1895-99*, 1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BUTMAN, WILL C.
1892..... 31 Centre ..... [58]
1893..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1895..... 45 Centre ..... [58]
1896..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 30 ..... [58]
1895..... Pg. 67 ..... [58]
Residence:
1889-92..... 33 Pearl ..... [Hse]
1895-97..... 35 Pearl ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 a clerk, Bourne's Bakery.

CORNWALL, HENRY F.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp.

FITTZ, GUY B.
1899-1900..... 56 Oak ..... [58]
Residence:
1897-1900..... 56 Oak ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a salesman, Sparrow Brothers, clothing, etc.

GRAHAM, NELSON C.
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

HUTCHINSON & TROTT
ca. 1860-70 ..... Centre, Thatcher's Building ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

JENCKES, J. F.
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1873 ..... Centre, Near Main ..... [205]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875-77 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

JENNEY, JAMES
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

LUCAS, STEPHEN
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [518]

MARKEY, F. C.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [539]
Notes: Information from a stereoview.

PHINNEY, BENJAMIN F.
1897 ..... Everett, Corner Arch ..... [58]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 125 ..... [58]
Residence:
1895-99 ..... 9 Cottage Court ..... [Hse]
Notes: A carpenter: 1895 Frank Phinney & Son; 1896 a photographer & a carpenter, Frank Phinney & Son, 9 Cottage & Court; 1899 at Frank Phinney & Son, 71 Everett.

PUTNAM, GEORGE T.
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1880 ..... Centre ..... [205]
1881-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1884 ..... 31 Centre ..... [58]
1885-87 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1889 ..... Centre ..... [58]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1884-92 ..... Oak, Corner Southwick ..... [Hse]

SHAW, J.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

STIFF BROTHERS
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp.

STODDARD, W. H.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [539]
Notes: Information from a stereoview.

SYLVESTER, S. H.
ca. 1868-78 ..... 5 Centre (Middleboro Village) ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

THACHER, L.P.
1854-55 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

TROTT
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Hutchinson & Trott.

WILBER, GEORGE H.
1897-1900 ..... 45 Centre ..... [58]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 48 ..... [58]
1899 ..... Pg. 4 ..... [58]
1900 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [58]
Residence:
1895 ..... H. N. Wilber ..... [Bds]
1897-99 ..... Plymouth, H. N. Wilber ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... Plymouth ..... [Hse]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Shaw, J.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Sylvester, S. H.
ca. 1868-78 ..... 5 Centre (Middleboro Village) ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

MILFORD

[59]	Milford Municipal Directory	1856, 1869, 1870, 1872/73, 1877/78, 1880, 1882, 1884/85, 1886/87, 1889, 1893, 1896, 1900
[141]	Medway Municipal Directory	1884, 1889, 1896

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

MILFORD

BEATTEY, KATE, MISS
1887 ..... 168 Main ..... [207]
1890 ..... 168 Main ..... [207]
1892 ..... 224 Main ..... [207]
1894 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]
Notes: See Miss Kate F. Beatty.

BEATTY, KATE F., MISS
1886 ..... Main, Grants Block ..... [59]
1886 ..... 168 Main ..... [59R]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
1888 ..... 168 Main ..... [207]
1889 ..... Main, Grants Block ..... [59]
1889 ..... 168 Main ..... [59R]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1893 ..... 224 Main ..... [59]

Advertisements:
1889..... Pg. 113.....[141]
Residence:
1886..... 168 Main .....[Rms]
1889..... South Main, Corner Chapin, ...[Bds]
..... Mrs Hannah Beatty's
1893..... 43 South Main .....[Bds]
Notes: Successor to Wright (Ref: 503, cabinet card). See Miss Kate Beattey. Died September 8, 1893.

BROWN, J. WILLIAM
1896-1900..... 224 Main ..... [59]
Residence:
1896..... Mansion House .....[Bds]
1900..... Mansion House .....[Bds]

DAVIS, E. H.
1856..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: An ambrotypist.

FISHER & HASTINGS
1872..... 100 Main .....[207]
Notes: See Samuel A. Fisher.

FISHER, SAMUEL A.
1872..... 102½ Main..... [59]
Residence:
1870..... 25 North Bow..... [Hse]
1872-73..... 102½ Main..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870 a boxmaker. 1871 see Willis & Fisher. 1872 see Fisher & Hastings.

FOLGER BROTHERS
1866..... Hayward's Exchange .....[207]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Notes: 1866-67 manufacturers of photographic flock backgrounds.

FORD, CHARLES E.
1896..... 224 Main .....[59R]
1898..... 154 Main .....[1]
Residence:
1896..... 7 West..... [Hse]

GARDNER, ARTHUR C., & COMPANY
1886..... 145 Main ..... [59]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1889..... 145 Main ..... [59]
Residence:
1884..... Forest, Samuel H. Gardner's.....[Bds]
1886..... 145 Main .....[Rms]
Notes: 1884 screw machine operation.

GILL, F. M.
1880-83..... 168 Main .....[207]
Notes: See Frank Gill.

GILL, FRANK
1880-84..... Main, Grant Block ..... [59]
Advertisements:
1880..... Opp. Preface ..... [59]
Residence:
1880-84 ..... Main, Grant Block .....[Hse]
Notes: 1886 removed to San Bernardino, CA. See F. M. Gill.

GOULD & SEARS
1887 ..... 145 Main .....[207]

HASTINGS
Notes: 1872 see Fisher & Hastings.

HASTINGS, FRANK S.
1866 ..... Main.....[207]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: 1865 see Willis & Hastings.

HATCH & RAWSON
1866 ..... Main.....[207]
Notes: See Seth R. Hatch.

HATCH, R. H.
1874 ..... 168 Main .....[207]
Notes: See Seth R. Hatch.

HATCH, SETH R.
ca. 1860-70..... Irving Block, Cor. Main & Exchange ..[503]
ca. 1860-70..... Main, Post Office Block .....[503]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1868 ..... 145 Main .....[207]
1869-70 ..... 145 Main ..... [59]
1870 ..... Main, Corner Exchange.....[207]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1872 ..... 168 Main ..... [59]
1873-75 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1876 ..... 168 Main .....[207]
1877 ..... 168 Main ..... [59]
1878 ..... 168 Main .....[207]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1869 ..... 39 South Main .....[Hse]
1870 ..... 10 Franklin.....[Hse]
1872 ..... 5 West .....[Hse]
1877 ..... Church Place.....[Hse]
1880 ..... 66 Main.....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from tintypes. 1866 see Hatch & Rawson. See R. H. Hatch.

HOWES, C. D.
1893 ..... 26 Central .....[1]
Residence:
1893 ..... 22 Congress.....[Bds]

JUDSON, A. W.
1856 ..... Central, Over Health & Dyer's Store .... [59]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: An ambrotypist.

MAYNARD & QUIMBY
ca. 1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given].....[535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp.

MAYNARD & WILLIS
ca. 1860-70 ..... Main, Over Post Office .....[503]
Notes: Information from a tintype, "New Style of Vignette, Ambrotype Rooms." See Edwin Lewis Willis.

NELSON, H. E.
ca. 1880-90 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

PARKHURST, OTIS J.
1852-53..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

QUIMBY
Notes: ca. 1864-66 see Maynard & Quimby.

RAWSON
Notes: 1866 see Hatch & Rawson.

SEARS
Notes: 1887 see Gould & Sears.

SIMMONS, J. F.
1853..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

STEWART, F. A.
1887..... 7½ Elm .....[207]
Notes: See Millbury section.

TEMPLE, EDGAR L.
1900..... 203 Main .....[59R]
Residence:
1900..... Franklin House .....[Bds]
Notes: See Edward L. Temple.

TEMPLE, EDWARD L.
1888..... 145 Main .....[207]
1889..... 145 Main ..... [59]
1889..... Opp. Post Office, Over Drug Store .....[141]
1890..... Main.....[207]
1891..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1892..... 203 Main .....[207]
1893..... 203 Main ..... [59]
1894..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1896..... 203 Main ..... [59]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1900..... 203 Main ..... [59]
Advertisements:
1889..... Pg. 81 .....[141]
Residence:
1886..... Chapin, Mrs. A. S. Hollis .....[Bds]
1889..... 224 Main .....[Bds]
1893..... 10 Walnut .....[Rms]
1896..... 203 Main .....[Rms]
Notes: 1886 a photo-printer, 145 Main. See Edgar L. Temple.

TOWER, W. S.
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

WALLACE, G. W.
1885..... 168 Main .....[207]

WHITE, AUGUSTUS
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

WILLIS & FISHER
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Samuel A. Fisher, Edwin Lewis Willis.

WILLIS & HASTINGS
ca. 1860-70 ..... Irving Block.....[503]
ca. 1860-70 ..... Main, Over Post Office .....[503]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from tintypes. See Frank S. Hastings, Edwin Lewis Willis.

WILLIS, AUGUSTINE
1880 ..... 101½ Main.....[59R]
1882-89 ..... 100½ Main.....[59R]
1893 ..... 134 Main .....[59R]
1896 ..... 134 Main .....[59R]
1900 ..... 134 Main .....[59R]
Residence:
1877-80 ..... 39 Pine.....[Bds]
1882 ..... 5 West .....[Hse]
1884-86 ..... Congress, Near Walnut .....[Hse]
1889 ..... School, Near Pearl.....[Hse]
1893-1900 ..... 159 Congress .....[Hse]
Notes: 1877 a bootmaker. See Edwin Lewis Willis.

WILLIS, EDWIN LEWIS
ca. 1864-66..... Main, Over Post Office .....[503]
1869 ..... 104 Main ..... [59]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1874-76 ..... 100 Main .....[207]
1877 ..... Main..... [59]
1878 ..... 100 Main .....[207]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1880 ..... 100 Main ..... [59]
1880 ..... 101½ Main.....[59R]
1881-88 ..... 100 Main .....[207]
1882-86 ..... 100½ Main..... [59]
1889 ..... 100½ Main..... [59]
1890-92 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1893-96 ..... 134 Main ..... [59]
1898 ..... 134 Main .....[1]
1900 ..... 134 Main & ..... [59]
..... 154 Main
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Pg. 6 ..... [59]
1882 ..... Pg. 218 ..... [59]
Residence:
1869-73 ..... 39 Pine.....[Bds]
1877-80 ..... 39 Pine.....[Hse]
1882 ..... 5 West .....[Hse]
1884 ..... Congress.....[Hse]
1886 ..... Congress, Augustine Willis .....[Bds]
1889 ..... School, Near Pearl, Augustine Willis...[Bds]
1893-1900 ..... 159 Congress .....[Hse]
Notes: 1864-66 information from a tintype with tax stamp. ca. 1860-70 see Maynard & Willis. 1865 see Willis & Hastings. 1870-72 a photographer, business address not given. 1871 see Willis & Fisher. See Augustine Willis.

WIRES, EPHRAIM L.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1866..... 99½ Main & .....[207]
..... 104 Main
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1868..... 100 Main & .....[207]
..... 104 Main
1869..... 100 Main ..... [59]
Advertisements:
1869..... Pg. 202..... [59]
Residence:
1869..... Quinshepang House.....[Bds]
1870..... 13 Pine..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870 Estabrook & Wires, manufacturers of patented clinching screws, Front, near Central. See Marshall Wires, William M. Wires.

WIRES, MARSHALL
Residence:
1869..... Quinshepang House.....[Bds]
Notes: 1869 a photographer, business address not given. See Ephraim L. Wires, William M. Wires.

WIRES, WILLIAM M.
1869..... 100 Main .....[59R]
1870..... 100 Main ..... [59]
Residence:
1869..... Quinshepang House.....[Bds]
1870..... 13 Pine..... [Hse]
Notes: See Ephraim L. Wires, Marshall Wires.

WRIGHT
ca. 1880-88..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card, succeeded by Miss Kate F. Beatty.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Temple, Edward L.
1886 ..... 145 Main .....[59R]
Notes: A photo-printer. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Cook, A. A. & G. C.
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: Daguerreotype apparatus.

Folger Brothers
Notes: 1866-67 manufacturers of photographic flock backgrounds (Ref: 207). Also photographers, see main listing.

MILL RIVER

See New Marlboro Section

MILLBURG

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ROHRBACH, S.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. Town listed in Ref: 504.3 as "Millburg", may be "Millbury."

MILLBURY

[60]	Millbury Municipal Directory	1871, 1886, 1892
[93]	Worcester Municipal Directory	1844-1900
[215]	Worcester Suburban Directory	1896/97, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BALLANTINE, S.
1870 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]

CHAMBERLAINE, E.
1888 ..... Main ..... [207]

HALE, LUTHER H.
1871 ..... Main, Over Pierce & Hale's ..... [60]
1872-76 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]
1877-85 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
Residence:
1871 ..... Elm ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston section, Luther Holman Hale. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1823 at Millbury, MA: Died 1895

HICKEY, DANIEL F.
1892 ..... River, Near NY, P. & B. Railroad ..... [60]
Residence:
1892 ..... Margie McKeon ..... [Bds]

LUCE, EDWIN B.
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [581]
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1892 ..... Main ..... [60]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1894 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]
1896 ..... Main, Nearly Opposite Grove ..... [215]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1892 ..... North Main, Mrs. L. A. Luce ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... (Worcester) ..... [Hse]
Notes: "Fine Crayon Work a Specialty. Copyrighted 1889." (Ref: 581, cabinet card). 1896 listed in Business Listing as also in Worcester, Main Street (Ref: 215). See Holliston, Worcester sections.

O'FLYNN, T. F.
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]
1886 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [93R]
Notes: See Weymouth section. See Worcester section, Thomas F. O'Flynn.

PUTNAM, EDWIN C.
1900 ..... Main, Nearly Opposite Grove ..... [215]
Residence:
1896 ..... Elm, S. Dunton's ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 43 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 a watchmaker, jeweller, & optician, Cummingham Block, Elm. 1900 a jeweller, Cummingham Block, Elm, & a photographer.

ROHRBACH, S.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. Town listed in Ref: 504.3 as "Millburg", may be "Millbury."

SHOREY, M. N.
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [207]

STEWART, F. A.
1886 ..... Main ..... [60]
1888 ..... 7½ Elm ..... [207]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 79 ..... [60]
Residence:
1886-92 ..... Canal, Cor. Providence, J. B. Stewarts [Bds]
Notes: 1892 a photographer, business address not given. See Frank Stewart. See Milford section.

STEWART, FRANK
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See F. A. Stewart.

WHITE, A. W.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

WOODARD, HEZZIE D.
Residence:
1892 ..... 75 North Main, H. L. Woodward ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1892 a photographer, business address not given. See H. D. Woodward.

WOODWARD, H.D.
1887 ..... Main ..... [207]
Notes: See Hezzie D. Woodard.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Luce, Edwin B.
Notes: "Fine Crayon Work a Specialty. Copyrighted 1889." (Ref: 581, cabinet card). Also a photographer, see main listing.

MILLERS FALLS

See Turners Falls Section

For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

MILLIS

[141]	Medway Municipal Directory	1884, 1889, 1896
[141.1]	"Millis Section," Medway Municipal Dir.	1889, 1896

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BROWNE, ARTHUR
1893..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

MILTON

[48]	Hyde Park Municipal Directory	1874, 1876/77, 1879, 1881-86, 1888, 1890, 1891/92-1895/96*, 1897, 1898/99, 1901
[48.3]	"Milton Section," Hyde Park Municipal Dir.	1901
[74]	Quincy Municipal Directory	1868/69, 1873/74, 1876/77-1882/83*, 1888/89, 1891, 1893-1900
[74.3]	"Milton Section," Quincy Municipal Dir.	1868/69
[130]	Milton Municipal Directory	1885/86, 1894/95, 1897/98

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

GERTZ, E.
1883..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LATTO
Notes: See Rand & Latto.

RAND & LATTO
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: See Boston, Weymouth sections - (George T. Rand, John C. Latto, & Rand & Latto).

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Amateur Photographers

Sutermeister, Margaret
ca. 1894-1909..... 1631 Canton Avenue .....[552]
Residence:
1875-1950 ..... 1631 Canton Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: Formal portraits; architectural, landscape, costal views; informal portraits of: African-American laborers & families, Native Americans, immigrant peddlers, shopkeepers, farm workers. Born April 10, 1875; Died May 30, 1950.

Photographic Manufacturers

Record Dry Plate Company
ca. 1887-95 ..... (East Milton).....[522]

MONROE

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CROSIER, FRANK
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

PHELPS, NATHAN E.
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1873-77 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

MONSON

[143] Monson Municipal Directory 1894/95, 1897/98

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AILSWORTH, JOHN
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

BOLTON, O. T.
1883..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

CLARK, A. W.
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

CROSS, H. G.
ca. 1860-70..... [Street Address Not Given].....[500]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv, ambrotype & photograph rooms.

GAOUETTE, A. N.
1894 ..... Washington, Corner State .....[143]
1897 ..... Washington .....[143]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Back Cover.....[143]
Residence:
1894 ..... Washington .....[Hse]
1897 ..... Washington, Corner State .....[Hse]
Notes: See A. N. Gavuette, A. N. Gouette, A. N. Gourette.

GAVUETTE, A. N.
1890.....[Street Address Not Given].....[211]
Notes: See A. N. Gaouette, A. N. Gouette, A. N. Gourette.

GOUETTE, A. N.
1891-98.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See A. N. Gaouette, A. N. Gavuette, A. N. Gourette.

GOURETTE, A. N.
1889.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See A. N. Gaouette, A. N. Gavuette, A. N. Gouette.

SQUIERS, CHARLES
1873.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1874.....[Street Address Not Given].....[4]

SQUIRES, L. S.
1885 .....[Street Address Not Given].....[209]

UNDERWOOD, HENRY H.
1868 .....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]

MONTAGUE

See Turners Falls Section

MONTEREY

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

MALLORY, L. H.
1898.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]

MYRICKS

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

STODDER, W. H.
ca. 1860-70 .....[Street Address Not Given].....[539]
Notes: Information from a stereoview.

NAHANT

[52]	Lynn Municipal Directory	1841, 1851, 1854-60*, 1863-75*, 1876, 1878/79, 1880-84*, 1885-1900
[52.1]	"Nahant Section," Lynn Municipal Dir.	1851
[144]	Swampscott Municipal Directory	1879, 1888/89, 1895/96
[144.1]	"Nahant Section," Swampscott Municipal Dir.	1895/96
[213]	Lynn Suburban Directory	1897/98, 1899

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BORLAND, J. NELSON
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

FITCH, ADELBERT C.
1899..... (Nahant Beach) .....[213]
Residence:
1899..... (Lynn)..... [Hse]

GREENE, JOHN J.
1897..... Nahant Road (Nahant Beach).....[213]
Residence:
1897..... Nahant Road (Nahant Beach)..... [Hse]
Notes: Summers only. See Lawrence section.

HAYDEN, CHARLES F.
1895..... Bass Point Road (Bass Point)..... [144.1]
1897..... Bass Point Road, Near Willow Road....[213]
1899..... Bass Point Road .....[213]
Residence:
1895..... Bass Point Road (Bass Point)..... [Hse]
1897..... Bass Point Road, Near Willow Road... [Hse]
1899..... Bass Point Road ..... [Hse]
Notes: Summers only. See Boston section.

HAYNES, MATTHEW J.
1895..... Bass Point Road (Bass Point)..... [144.1]
1897..... Bass Point Road, ...[213]
..... Beyond Sea View Ave.
1899..... Bass Point Road .....[213]
Residence:
1895 ..... Bass Point Road (Bass Point).....[Hse]
1897 ..... Bass Point Road, ...[Hse]
..... Beyond Sea View Avenue
1899 ..... (Revere) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1895-97 summers only. See Revere section.

SWEETSER, CHARLES A.
1895 ..... Relay House Place (Bass Point)..... [144.1]
1897-99 ..... Relay House Place (Bass Point).....[213]
Residence:
1895 ..... Point Road, Near Trimountain Road....[Hse]
..... (Bass Point)
1897-99 ..... Bass Point Rd., Near Trimountain Rd. .[Hse]
Notes: See Holyoke, Lynn, Springfield sections. See Chicopee/ Chicopee Falls section, C. A. Sweetser.

NANEPASHEMENT

See Marblehead Section

NANTUCKET

[62] Nantucket Municipal Directory 1897

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BARNEY, ALANSON S.
Residence:
[Date Not Given] ..... Main, North Side,.....[543]
..... Cottage Named "Solid Comfort"
Notes: An amateur photographer who made & sold stereoviews. See William Hadwen Barney (brother). Born 1849.

BARNEY, WILLIAM HADWEN
Notes: An amateur photographer. Brother of Alanson S. Barney. Born 1861 (Ref: 543).

BIGELOW, WILLIAM STURGIS, DR.
Notes: ca. early 1880's an amateur photographer, produced views of Tuckernuck Island. A medical doctor from Boston who summered on Nantucket. (Ref: 543)

BOYER, MAURICE W.
ca. 1890 ..... Main .....[543]
ca. 1890 ..... Federal .....[543]
Notes: A printer at the *Nantucket Journal*. Turned to photography in early 1890's. Protege of Henry S. Wyer. Successor to Edwin B. Robinson. Born 1875 at Fishdale, MA; Died 1938.

COFFIN, DAVID
Notes: A photographer prior to 1860, associated with Josiah Freeman ca. 1863-66 (Ref: 543). ca. 1863-66 see Freeman & Coffin. 1865 see Coffin & Freeman.

COFFIN & FREEMAN (DAVID & JOSIAH)
1865..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: ca. 1863-66 see Freeman & Coffin. See David Coffin, Josiah Freeman.

FREEMAN & COFFIN (JOSIAH & DAVID)
ca. 1863-66 ..... Main, Allens Block .....[500]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: ca. 1863-66 date from Ref: 543, street address from Ref: 500, cdv. 1865 information from a dated cdv with tax stamp. 1865 see Coffin & Freeman. See David Coffin, Josiah Freeman.

FREEMAN, JOSIAH
1867-69..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1871-91..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: A photographer, also a retailer of stereoviews; retired summer, 1891; succeeded by Edwin B. Robinson; The Nantucket Historical Association holds examples of his work (Ref: 543). ca. 1863-66 see Freeman & Coffin. 1865 see Coffin & Frceman.

KELLEY, E. T.
ca. 1860-70 ..... 69 Main.....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

MURPHY, JOHN F.
ca. 1895-1900..... [Street Address Not Given].....[543]
Notes: Possibly a publisher and not a photographer.

PLATT, HENRY C.
Notes: ca. 1880-90 a photographer from Washington, D. C. (Platt Brothers), who frequently photographed [& sold] Nantucket scenes. Lived in Norfolk, VA prior to Washington, DC, and on Nantucket in later life. Born 1850; Died March, 1895. (Ref: 543).

ROBINSON, EDWIN B.
1893-96 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: Successor to Josiah Freeman, succeeded by Maurice W. Boyer (Ref: 543).

SUMNERHAYS, WILLIAM
ca. 1860-75 ..... Main.....[500]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: ca. 1860-75 date from Ref: 543, street address from Ref: 500, cdv. An 1870's photograph of Lower Main Street shows Summerhays in the former offices of Commercial News Room, & the *Nantucket Inquirer*. The Nantucket Historical Association holds examples of his work. (Ref: 543)

SUTTON, EDWARD
ca. 1847-1866..... Main & Federal, Hussey Block,.....[543]
..... Over George R. Pierce & Company
Notes: 1866 "an ice-cream parlor announced its opening in rooms 'formerly occupied as a Daguerreotype Saloon'. . . ." (Ref: 543).

UPHAM, DAVID J.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

WILLIAMS, J. H.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[500]
Notes: Information from a tintype.

WYER, HENRY SHERMAN
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1897 ..... Federal, Near Post Office..... [62]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: An artist, poet, photograph retailer, as well as a photographer. A frequent visitor to Nantucket when young. ca. 1870-80 operated a photography studio in Yonkers, NY, from which he also sold Nantucket views, earliest ca. 1870. 1887 opened Wyer's Art Store selling Nantucket photos, art objccts, & souvenirs. Born 1847; Died 1920. (Ref: 543)

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Amateur Photographers

Barney, Alanson S.
Residence:
[Date Not Given] ..... Main, North Side,.....[543]
..... Cottage Named "Solid Comfort"
Notes: An amateur photographer who made & sold stereoviews. See William Hadwen Barney (brother). Born 1849.

Barney, William Hadwen
Notes: An amateur photographer. Brother of Alanson S. Barney. Born 1861. (Ref: 543)

Bigelow, William Sturgis, Dr.
Notes: ca. 1880's an amateur photographer, produced views of Tuckernuck Island. A medical doctor from Boston who summered on Nantucket. (Ref: 543)

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Wyer, Henry Sherman
Notes: An artist, poet, photograph retailer, as well as a photographer. Also see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Barney, Alanson S.
Notes: An amateur photographer who made & sold stereoviews. See William Hadwen Barney, main listing. Born 1849. (Ref: 543)

Coleman, E. A., Miss
ca. 1880..... Centre.....[543]
Notes: A stereoview dealer.

Freeman, Josiah
Notes: A photographer, also a retailer of stereoviews (Ref: 543). Also see main listing.

Murphy, John F.
ca. 1895-1900..... [Street Address Not Given].....[543]
Notes: Possibly a publisher, may also be a photographer (Ref: 543).

Platt, Henry C.
Notes: ca. 1880-90 a photographer from Washington, D. C. (Platt Brothers), who frequently photographed [& sold] Nantucket scenes (Ref: 543). Also see main listing.

Wyer, Henry Sherman
Notes: An artist, poet, photograph retailer, as well as a photographer. ca. 1870-80 operated a photography studio in Yonkers, NY, from which he also sold Nantucket views, earliest ca. 1870. 1887 opened Wyer's Art Store selling Nantucket photos, art objects, & souvenirs. (Ref: 543) Also see main listing.

NATICK

[59]	Milford Municipal Directory	1856, 1869, 1870, 1872/73, 1877/78, 1880, 1882, 1884/85, 1886/87, 1889, 1893, 1896, 1900
[59.1]	"Natick Section," Milford Municipal Dir.	1884/85, 1886/87, 1889
[63]	Natick Municipal Directory	1882/83, 1897/98, 1900
[145]	Wellesley Municipal Directory	1883, 1889, 1896

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BAKER, M. S.
1893..... North Avenue.....[1]

BARRETT, HENRY
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[500]
1867..... Common .....[203]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1875-78 ..... East Central .....[203]
1879 ..... Central .....[203]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp. See Henry J. Barrett.

BARRETT, HENRY J.
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Henry Barrett.

BEAL, GEORGE W.
ca. 1860-64 ..... North Main, Post Office Building .....[502]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. ca. 1860-64 information from a cdv. Died May 18, 1864.

BEAL, JULIA A.
1867..... North Main.....[203]
Notes: See George W. Beal, Mrs. George Beals.

BEALS, GEORGE, MRS.
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See George W. Beal, Julia A. Beal.

BLANCHARD, __. B.
ca. 1860-70 ..... Common .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

BOWERS, W. F.
1875..... Pond .....[203]

CHAMBERLIN, HENRY
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

EMERY, W. H.
1893..... 8 Washington .....[1]

ERKERSON, L.
1890..... Railroad Square .....[203]
Advertisements:
1890..... Front Colored Pg. III .....[203]

FAIRBANKS, J. B.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

GARVIN, H. H.
1898..... Central .....[1]

HAVEN, S. J.
1873..... 13 Union Block .....[203]

HAYES, EDGAR S.
1897..... 24 East Central ..... [63]
Residence:
1897..... 24 East Central ..... [Hse]

HOLDEN, CHARLES A.
1897-1900..... North ..... [63]
Notes: See Charles W. Holden.

HOLDEN, CHARLES W.
1896..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1897-1900..... North Avenue, Near Main .....[63R]
Advertisements:
1896..... Bottom Of Pg. 12, 40, & 50.....[145]
Residence:
1897..... (Worcester)..... [Hse]
1900..... North Avenue, Near Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Charles A. Holden. See Worcester section.

HOVEY, C. A.
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

NEWELL, CHARLES
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

PHILLIPS, JAMES ALFRED
1882 ..... East Central, Near Park..... [63]
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1884-86 ..... East Central, Near Park.....[59.1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1889 ..... East Central, Near Park.....[59.1]
Residence:
1882 ..... Winnemay, Near Mechanic .....[Hse]
1884-86 ..... Winnemay, Near Grove.....[Hse]
1889 ..... Winnemay, Near Shattuck.....[Hse]
Notes: Also listed as "Alf," "J. Alf," "J. Alfred," & "James Alfred." See Alfred F. Woodill.

RANDALL BROTHERS
1871-73 ..... 13 Union Block.....[203]

RANDALL, C. E.
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

SMITH
Notes: 1892 see Valentine & Smith.

VALENTINE & SMITH
1892 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a dated cabinet card. See Rufus B. Valentine.

VALENTINE, RUFUS B.
1897-1900 ..... 11 Curve..... [63]
Residence:
1900 ..... 44 Curve.....[Hse]
Notes: 1892 see Valentine & Smith.

WARREN, CHARLES
1867 ..... North Main.....[203]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

WILLIAMS POPULAR STUDIO
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [122AD]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 8 .....[122]
Notes: See Fred J. Williams.

WILLIAMS, F. L.
1889 ..... North Avenue.....[1]
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[203]
1896 ..... Central .....[1]
Notes: See Frederick J. Williams.

WILLIAMS, FRED J.
1897 ..... East Central, Corner Park ..... [63]
1900 ..... Park, Corner East Central .....[63R]
1900 ..... North Avenue..... [63]
Residence:
1897-1900 ..... 8 Grant.....[Hse]
Notes: See Frederick J. Williams. See Williams Popular Studio.

WILLIAMS, FREDERICK J.
1886 ..... East Central ..... [59.1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
1889 ..... North Avenue ..... [59.1]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Front Cover ..... [59.1]
Residence:
1884-86 ..... East Central, George Williams ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... Grant, Mrs. George Williams ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1884 a shoemaker. See F. L. Williams, Frederick J. Williams.

WOODILL, ALFRED F.
1889 ..... East Central, Next To Park ..... [59.1R]
Residence:
1889 ..... Curve, G. E. Woodill ..... [Bds]
Notes: A photographer at James Alfred Phillips.

WOODILL, JAMES W.
1875-77 ..... Main ..... [203]
1878 ..... South Avenue ..... [203]
1879 ..... Washington ..... [203]
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1882 ..... Washington, Near South Avenue ..... [63]
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1884-86 ..... Washington, Near South Avenue ..... [59.1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1889 ..... Washington, Near South Avenue ..... [59.1]
1890 ..... East Central ..... [203]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1882-89 ..... East Central, Corner Union ..... [Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 18 Grant ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Framingham section, J. W. Woodhill.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Fairbanks, J. B.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

NEEDHAM

[65] Needham Municipal Directory 1883, 1885, 1888/89, 1892, 1893, 1896

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ABELL, GEORGE L.
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

ADAMS, HIRAM P.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [539]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, "a views artist."

AMES, FRED R.
1896 ..... Chapel, Opposite The Common ..... [65]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 21 ..... [65]
Residence:
1896 ..... May, R. E. Ames ..... [Bds]

HOGAN, J. H.
1883 ..... Bemis Block (Highlandville) ..... [65]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 9 ..... [65]
Residence:
1883 ..... Bemis Block (Highlandville) ..... [Hse]

SEAVER, CHANDLER
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Boston, Newton, Pittsfield sections under Chandler Seaver, Jr.

TALBOT, MR.
ca. 1842 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [572]
Notes: In Ref: 572 Mrs. Ezra Fuller, Jr. states that a Mr. Talbot took the first daguerreotypes in Needham, made his headquarters at the tavern hall, and lectured there. Mr. Ezra Fuller, Jr. was living at the tavern at the time.

NEW BEDFORD

[64] New Bedford Municipal Directory — 1841, 1845, 1849, 1852, 1856, 1859, 1865, 1867/68-1883/84*, 1885-89*, 1890-1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS, STEPHEN
1865 ..... 39 Purchase .....[64R]
Residence:
1865 ..... Pleasant, Corner Franklin.....[Bds]
Notes: 1865 at Bierstadt Brothers. See Stephen Fellows Adams.

ADAMS, STEPHEN FELLOWS.
1867-75 ..... 39 Purchase ..... [64]
1876 ..... 39 Purchase .....[3]
Residence:
1867 ..... 161 Pleasant..... [Hse]
1869-79 ..... 117 Maxfield.....[Bds]
Notes: 1865 see Stephen Adams. 1867 a stereoscopic views manufacturer. 1877 a photographer, business address not given. 1879 dry goods, 204 County. Successor to the Bierstadt Brothers, "Pictures made from negatives taken by the Bierstadt Brothers" (Ref: 500, cdv). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1844.

ANDREWS & ROBERTS (WANTON D. & JOSEPH D)
1873-75 ..... 52 Purchase ..... [64]
1876 ..... 52 Purchase .....[3]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Wanton D. Andrews, Joseph D. Roberts.

ANDREWS, ALBERT S.
1873 ..... 52 Purchase .....[64R]
Residence:
1873-75 ..... New County Road, Near Durfee..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875 a shoemaker. See Andrews & Roberts.

ANDREWS, CHRISTOPHER S.
1877 ..... 6 North Water .....[64R]
Residence:
1873-75 ..... 45 Third .....[Bds]
1877 ..... 209 Second .....[Bds]
1879-83 ..... 275 Acushnet Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1873 a salesman. 1875 & 1879-81 a photographer, business address not given. 1877 at Charles Taber & Company, 6 North Water.

ANDREWS, FREDERICK W.
1865-67 ..... 134½ Union.....[64R]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
ca. 1870-71 ..... 52 Purchase .....[503]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1873-77 ..... 60½ Purchase..... [64]
1878 ..... 60½ Purchase.....[201]
1879-81 ..... 68 Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1865 ..... 42 Third .....[Bds]
1867-71 ..... 45 Third .....[Hse]
1873-75 ..... 45 Third .....[Bds]
1877 ..... 45 South Third.....[Bds]
1879 ..... 271 Acushnet Avenue .....[Hse]
1881 ..... 68 Purchase .....[Hse]
1883 ..... 271 Acushnet Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: 1865 at Morris Smith. 1867 an operator at Morris Smith. 1869 see Smith & Andrews. ca. 1870-71 information from a cdv, "Successor to Jenny & White" (Ref: 503). 1871-73 see Frederick W. & Wanton D. Andrews. 1881 a photographer, also livery stable, 272 Acushnet Avenue. 1883 livery stable, 272 Acushnet Avenue.

ANDREWS, FREDERICK W. & WANTON D.
1871 ..... 52 Purchase .....[64R]
1872 ..... 52 Purchase .....[201]
1873 ..... 52 Purchase .....[3]
Notes: See Frederick W. Andrews, Wanton D. Andrews.

ANDREWS, WANTON D.
Residence:
1871 ..... 52 Fifth .....[Hse]
1873-77 ..... 76 Bedford .....[Hse]
1879 ..... 72 South Second.....[Hse]
Notes: 1871-73 see Frederick W. & Wanton D. Andrews. 1873-77 see Andrews & Roberts. 1877 Andrews & Foster, apothecary, 52 Purchase. 1879 a clerk, 62 Purchase.

AUSTIN
Notes: 1856 see Lowden & Austin.

AZEVEDO, JOHN V.
Residence:
1899 ..... 20 Independent .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 12 Independent .....[Hse]
Notes: 1899-1900 see Kozorek & Azevedo.

BEDARD, JOSEPH
ca. 1880-90 ..... 58 Rivet.....[509]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

BENOIT, ADEMORE
1883 ..... 673 Purchase, Rear ..... [64]
1885 ..... 669 Purchase ..... [201]
1885-87 ..... 699 Purchase ..... [64]
1889 ..... 763 Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1883 ..... 3 North Front ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 671 Purchase ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 709 Purchase ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 763 Purchase ..... [Hse]

BIERSTADT BROTHERS (CHARLES, EDWARD, & ALBERT)
ca. 1860-64 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [506.1]
1865 ..... 39 Purchase ..... [64R]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: Succeeded by Stephen F. Adams (Ref: 500). See Albert Bierstadt, Charles Bierstadt, Edward Bierstadt, Henry Bierstadt. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

BIERSTADT, ALBERT
Residence:
1859 ..... 13 Mill ..... [Bds]
Notes: Noted American painter of the Hudson River, & Rocky Mountain Schools. 1853 studied art, and likely learned photography, in Europe. 1859 joined the Lander Expedition to the American West where he sketched & photographed. (Ref: 506.1) 1859 an artist, 15 Ricketson Block. 1860-67 see Bierstadt Brothers. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1830 in Germany; Died 1902.

BIERSTADT, CHARLES
Residence:
1856 ..... 2 Cheapside ..... [Bds]
1859 ..... 7 North ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... 176 County ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856 dry goods, Purchase. 1859 plain & fancy turning, & sawing, 147 North Water. 1860-67 see Bierstadt Brothers. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1819; Died 1903.

BIERSTADT, EDWARD
Residence:
1856-59 ..... 13 Mill ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... 46 Hillman ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856 a wood-turner, 20 Elm. 1859 plain & fancy turning, & sawing, 147 North Water. 1860-67 see Bierstadt Brothers. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1824; Died 1907.

BIERSTADT, HENRY
1865 ..... 39 Purchase ..... [64R]
Residence:
1856 ..... 58 Ray ..... [Hse]
1859-65 ..... 13 Mill ..... [Hse]
Notes: A cooper: 1856 at Chase Wichabod, 1859, business address not given. 1865 at Bierstadt Brothers.

BLISS, T. G.
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

BRADLEY, WILLIAM G.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

BRIGGS, JESSE
1856 ..... 30 Purchase ..... [64R]
Notes: 1856 an ambrotypist at Edward S. Dunshee.

BROWNELL, CHARLES W.
Residence:
1867 ..... 38 Fourth ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1865 a photographer, business address not given, "Inquire Perry Brownell." 1867 "gents furnishing goods, hats, & caps, 15 Purchase."

BUSHNELL, LEONARD
1869 ..... 6 North Water ..... [64R]
Residence:
1871 ..... 72 South Second ..... [Bds]
1873-75 ..... 41 High ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 54 Hillman ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... Parker House ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 200 County ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 a photographer. 1871-91 see Peirce & Bushnell (main listing & other photographic workers). 1883-92 Leonard Bushnell not found in Resident Listing; 1883 a Resident listing exists for Margaret C. Bushnell, widow of Leonard.

CHANNING, SAMUEL S.
1849 ..... 62 Purchase ..... [64R]
Residence:
1849 ..... 27 Elm ..... [Bds]
1852 ..... 40 Elm ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1852 a shipwright.

CHASE & HATCH
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp, itinerants in Washington, D. C. See Henry F. Hatch.

CHRISTIAN
Notes: ca. 1864-66 see Cook & Christian.

CHRISTIAN, STEPHEN E.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM K.
1865 ..... 62 Purchase ..... [64R]
Residence:
1859 ..... Clinton ..... [Bds]
1865 ..... Clinton, Near Ash ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1859 a clerk, 183 County. ca. 1864-66 see Cook & Christian. 1865 a photographer at Christopher Cook & Son.

CONANT, JOSEPH F.
1865 ..... 29 Purchase ..... [64R]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 215 ..... [64]
Residence:
1865 ..... Kingman Hotel ..... [Bds]

COOK & CHRISTIAN
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp. See Christopher Cook, William K. Christian.

COOK, CHRISTOPHER
Residence:
1859-65 ..... Morgan, Corner Cottage ..... [Hse]
1867 ..... 10 Morgan ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 a master mariner. ca. 1864-66 see Cook & Christian. 1865 see Christopher Cook & Son. 1867 a master mariner.

COOK, CHRISTOPHER, & SON (HENRY)
1865 ..... 62 Purchase ..... [64]
Notes: See William K. Christian, Christopher Cook, Henry Cook.

COOK, HENRY
Residence:
1865 ..... Morgan, Corner Cottage ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1865 see Christopher Cook & Son.

CRITTENDEN, J. HENRY
1859 ..... 8½ Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1856-59 ..... 95 South Second ..... [Hse]
Notes: In Resident Listing as: 1856 "James H.," a painter, 14 Commercial Wharf; 1859 an ambrotype artist & painter, Steamboat Wharf.

CROWELL, PELEG C.
Residence:
1865 ..... 209 South Water ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1865 see Howland & Crowell.

CURTIS, LESLIE L.
Residence:
1892 ..... 65 Chestnut ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1892-93 Manager, Union Portrait Company.

CUTLER, PETER
1894 ..... 930 Acushnet Avenue ..... [64]
1895 ..... Front ..... [64]
1896 ..... Rivet, Corner County ..... [64]
Residence:
1893 ..... 59 Cedar Grove ..... [Hse]
1894-96 ..... 167 Cedar Grove ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893-96 operates a "Photographic Car."

DAY, GEORGE D.
1873 ..... 134½ Union ..... [64R]
Residence:
1873 ..... 52 Third ..... [Bds]
Notes: See George W. Day.

DAY, GEORGE W.
1875 ..... 64½ Purchase ..... [64]
1876 ..... 64½ Purchase ..... [4]
Residence:
1875 ..... 52 Third ..... [Bds]
Notes: See George D. Day.

DELAURIER, ALDERIC, & COMPANY
1895-99 ..... 904 Acushnet Avenue ..... [64]
Residence:
1895-99 ..... 906 Acushnet Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Pierre Adolph Desaulnier.

DESAULNIER, PIERRE ADOLPH
1895-97 ..... 904 Acushnet Avenue ..... [64R]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 103 Austin ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 247 Cedar Grove ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 a salesman. 1895-96 a photographer, & proprietor, National Tea Store, 907½ Acushnet Avenue. 1897 tea store, 792 Purchase, also a photographer. See Alderic Delaurier & Company.

DOANE & PIERCE (ROBERT N. & CRAWFORD S.)
1871 ..... 30 Purchase ..... [64]
Notes: See Robert N. Doane, Crawford S. Pierce.

DOANE, ROBERT N.
1865 ..... 30 Purchase ..... [64R]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1873 ..... 30 Purchase ..... [64]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875-76 ..... 30 Purchase ..... [201]
Residence:
1859 ..... 106 Charles ..... [Bds]
1865 ..... 189 Middle ..... [Bds]
1869 ..... 120 Kempton ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 189 Middle ..... [Hse]
1873 ..... 84 Elm ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 a bookkeeper for Charles Taber & Company. 1865 a photographer at Howland & Crowell. 1869 an artist, 120 Kempton. 1871 see Doane & Pierce.
See Robert N. B. Doane.

DOANE, ROBERT N. B.
1875-77 ..... 30 Purchase ..... [64]
1878 ..... 30 Purchase ..... [201]
1879-87 ..... 36 Purchase ..... [64]
1889-98 ..... 54 Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1875 ..... 84 Elm ..... [Hse]
1877-81 ..... 37 Kempton ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... 39 Kempton ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 189 Middle ..... [Hse]
1887-1900 ..... 241 Middle ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899-1900 a photographer, business address not given. See Robert N. Doane.

DOW, ROBERT N.
1872 ..... 30 Purchase ..... [201]

DUNSHEE, EDWARD S.
1856 ..... 30 Purchase ..... [64R]
1859 ..... 30 Purchase ..... [64]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1856 ..... Mount Pleasant House ..... [Bds]
1859 ..... 79 Ray ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856 a "patent ambrotypist." 1859 an ambrotype and photograph artist. See Jesse Briggs.

FALES, CHARLES
1849 ..... 22 Cheapside ..... [64]
1852 ..... 62 Purchase ..... [64]
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1856 ..... 62 Purchase ..... [64]

1859..... Purchase & Elm ..... [64]
1865..... 64 Purchase ..... [64R]
1867..... Purchase ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1849..... Pg. 177..... [64]
1852..... Pg. 191..... [64]
1856..... Pg. 183..... [64]
Residence:
1845-59..... 42 Hill..... [Bds]
1865..... 65 Whitcomb Hotel ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1845 a cooper. 1856 a "daguerrian artist, photographs in every style." 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E.

FONTEN, JOHN
Notes: See John Fouten.

FOUNTAINE, JOHN
Notes: See John Fouten.

FOUTEN, JOHN
1887..... Potomska, Corner South First..... [64]
1889..... Pleasant, Corner Williams ..... [64]
Residence:
1887..... 93 South Water ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887-89 operates a photographic car. Listed as: 1887-89 "John Fouten" (Ref: 64R); 1887 "John Fonten" (Ref: 64); 1889 "John Fountaine" (Ref: 64).

FREEMAN, JOSIAH
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

FROMMELL, MARTIN H.
1897-1900..... 80 Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1897-98..... 161 Maxfield..... [Rms]
1899-1900..... 202 Maxfield..... [Rms]

GIFFORD, HENRY M.
1865-71..... 6 North Water ..... [64R]
1873-75..... 72 North Water ..... [64R]
1881-87..... 72 North Water ..... [64R]
1889-96..... 86 North Water ..... [64R]
Residence:
1865..... 75 Maxfield ..... [Bds]
1867..... 74 Kempton ..... [Hse]
1869..... 56 North ..... [Hse]
1871-75..... 229 County ..... [Hse]
1877..... 8 North..... [Hse]
1879-83..... 69 Mill ..... [Hse]
1885..... 86 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1887-90..... 228 Pleasant..... [Hse]
1891-93..... 110 Maxfield..... [Hse]
1894..... 202 Maxfield..... [Hse]
1895-98..... 42 Parker ..... [Hse]
1899..... Dudley, C. P..... [Hse]
Notes: 1861 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. 1865-71 a photographer at Charles Taber & Company, 6 North Water. Occupation not given: 1877, 2 North Water; 1879, 72 North Water. 1889-90 "foreman of photographers." 1897-98 a photographer, business address not given. 1899 a janitor, William H. Taylor School.

GIFFORD, NOAH
1869-73 ..... 5 Purchase..... [64R]
1877 ..... 52 Purchase ..... [64]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [4]
1879-87 ..... 54 Purchase ..... [64]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Front Cover ..... [1]
1877 ..... Pg. 4 ..... [64]
1879 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [64]
1881 ..... Front Cover ..... [64]
1883 ..... Front Cover ..... [64]
Residence:
1869-73 ..... Union, Corner Purchase ..... [Bds]
1877 ..... 78 Mill..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 132 Middle..... [Hse]
1881-85 ..... 178 County..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 508 County..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 560 County..... [Hse]

GOULART, MANUEL
1892-96 ..... 109 South Sixth..... [64]
1897-98 ..... 109 North Sixth ..... [64]
1898 ..... 109 South Sixth..... [1]
1899-1900 ..... 109 South Sixth..... [64]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 797 ..... [64]
1896 ..... Pg. 986 ..... [64]
Residence:
1892-93 ..... 43 Winsor ..... [Bds]
1894-96 ..... 107 South Fifth..... [Bds]
1897 ..... 108 Rockland ..... [Bds]
1898-99 ..... 55 Katherine ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 112 South Sixth..... [Hse]

GOYETTE, RUDOLPH C.
1898-1900 ..... 763 Purchase..... [64]
Residence:
1898 ..... 7 Howland Village ..... [Bds]
1899 ..... 43 Division..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 65 Independent ..... [Hse]

GRENIER, ALBERT
1897-1900 ..... 62 Bullard ..... [64R]
Residence:
1893 ..... 760 Purchase..... [Bds]
1894 ..... 9 Cornell Place ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... Coggeshell, Richard Block ..... [Hse]
1897-99 ..... 246 Bowditch ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 358 North Front ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1893 see Louis Grenier & Son. 1894-96 a weaver. See Louis Grenier.

GRENIER, LOUIS
1897-1900 ..... 62 Bullard ..... [64]
Residence:
1893 ..... 760 Purchase..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 9 Cornell Place ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... Coggeshell, Richard Block ..... [Hse]
1897-99 ..... 246 Bowditch ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 358 North Front ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 see Louis Grenier & Son. 1894-96 a weaver. See Albert Grenier.

GRENIER, LOUIS, & SON (ALBERT)
1893 ..... 753 Purchase ..... [64]
Notes: See Albert Grenier, Louis Grenier.

HABARD & SON
ca. 1890-1900 ..... 94 Weld ..... [509]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. See Joseph Harvard & Sons.

HAINES, C. E.
ca. 1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]
Notes: See C. E. Haines & Brother.

HAINES, C. E., & BROTHER
ca. 1849-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [514]
Notes: See C. E. Haines.

HATCH
Notes: ca. 1864-66 see Chase & Hatch.

HATCH, HENRY F.
1865 ..... Cheapside, Corner William ..... [64]
1877 ..... 64½ Purchase ..... [64]
1878 ..... 64 Purchase ..... [3]
1879-89 ..... 92 Purchase ..... [64]
1890-95 ..... 92½ Purchase ..... [64]
1896 ..... 92½ Purchase ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 19 ..... [64]
Residence:
1865 ..... 63 Ray ..... [Hse]
1873 ..... 74 Kempton ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... High, Corner North Third ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 78 Mill ..... [Hse]
1879-81 ..... 132 Middle ..... [Hse]
1883-85 ..... 117 Middle ..... [Hse]
1887-96 ..... 161 Middle ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 see Chase & Hatch. 1873 Viall & Hatch, fruit, 143 Purchase. 1875 a photographer, business address not given. 1890-91 a photographer, also Thomas, Isaac, & Hatch, furniture, 92½ Purchase. 1891-95 a photographer, also Hatch & Abbott, boots & shoes, 796 Purchase. 1896 second hand furniture, 92½ Purchase, also Hatch & Abbott, boots & shoes, 746 Purchase. See Yarmouth section.

HATHAWAY, WILLIAM
1852 ..... 129 Union ..... [64R]
1852 ..... 30 Purchase ..... [201]
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1849 ..... 59 Summer ..... [Hse]
1852 ..... Hillman, Corner Walden ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1849 a doorplate maker & bell hanger.

HAVARD, DESILVA H.
1898 ..... 93 Rivet ..... [64R]
1899-1900 ..... 92 Weld ..... [64R]
Residence:
1894 ..... 64 Hazard ..... [Bds]
1895-97 ..... 781 Purchase ..... [Bds]
1898-1900 ..... 581 Purchase ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1894-98 see Joseph Harvard & Sons. See Emerson E. Harvard, Joseph Harvard.

HAVARD, EMERSON E.
1898-99 ..... 92 Weld ..... [64R]
1900 ..... 112 Rivet ..... [64]
Residence:
1894 ..... 64 Hazard ..... [Bds]
1895-97 ..... 781 Purchase ..... [Bds]
1898-1900 ..... 581 Purchase ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1894-98 see Joseph Harvard & Sons. See Desilva H. Harvard, Joseph Harvard.

HAVARD, JOSEPH
1891-93 ..... 64 Hazard ..... [64]
1891-93 ..... 64 Hazard & ..... [64R]
..... 58 Rivet
1898-1900 ..... 92 Weld ..... [64]
Residence:
1891-94 ..... 64 Hazard ..... [Hse]
1895-97 ..... 781 Purchase ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 581 Purchase ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894-98 see Joseph Harvard & Sons. See Desilva H. Harvard, Emerson E. Harvard.

HAVARD, JOSEPH, & SONS (DESILVA H. & EMERSON E.)
1894-96 ..... 92 & 94 Weld ..... [64]
1897 ..... 92 & 94 Weld & ..... [64]
..... 93 Rivet
1898 ..... 92 Weld ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 1052 ..... [64]
Notes: See Habard & Son, Desilva H. Harvard, Emerson E. Harvard, Joseph Harvard.

HAWES BROTHERS (JONATHAN & WILLIAM)
1865 ..... 94½ Union ..... [64R]
Notes: See Jonathan Hawes, William Hawes (first listing).

HAWES, CHARLES E.
1845 ..... 105 Union ..... [64R]
1849-52 ..... Liberty Hall ..... [64R]
1856 ..... 50 Purchase, Corner Williams ..... [64R]
1859 ..... Purchase, Corner Williams ..... [64R]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1845 ..... Masion House ..... [Bds]
1849 ..... City Hotel ..... [Bds]
1856-59 ..... Parker House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1856 "daguerreotypes & etc." 1859 an ambrotype artist. 1852-53 see Charles E. Hawes & Brothers.

HAWES, CHARLES E., & BROTHERS
1852 ..... Liberty Hall, Purchase ..... [201]
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Advertisements:
1852 ..... Pg. 118 ..... [201]
Notes: See Hawes Brothers, Charles E. Hawes.

HAWES, JONATHAN
Residence:
1859 ..... 31 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... 31 Mill, Corner Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1867 ..... 31 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 & 1867 a musician. 1865 see Hawes Brothers.

HAWES, WILLIAM
Residence:
1867-69 ..... 62 Summer ..... [Hse]
1871-79 ..... 69 Walden ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1865 see Hawes Brothers. 1867-73 a photographer, business address not given. 1875-77 at Charles Taber & Company. 1879 at Peirce & Bushnell. See next listing.

HAWES, WILLIAM
1883-90 ..... 68 Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1883 ..... 36 Cedar ..... [Hse]
1885-87 ..... 92 Hillman ..... [Hse]
1889-91 ..... 60 Sycamore ..... [Hse]
Notes: See previous listing.

HEADLEY & REED (PHINEAS C., JR., & JAMES E.)
1890-95 ..... 5 Purchase ..... [64]
1896 ..... 5 Purchase ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 694 ..... [64]
Notes: See Phineas C. Headley, Jr., James E. Reed.

HEADLEY, PHINEAS C., JR.
Residence:
1890-92 ..... 439 County ..... [Hse]
1893-95 ..... 2 Seventh ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 139 Cottage ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-96 see Headley & Reed. 1896 a cotton broker, 15 Hamilton.

HILL, A. E.
1881 ..... 8 Waites Building ..... [201]
Notes: See Fall River section, Alfred E. Hill.

HILLMAN, JETHRO
Residence:
1859 ..... 79 Ray ..... [Bds]
1865-73 ..... 79 Ray ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 a housewright. 1865-71 see Knowles & Hillman. 1873 a carpenter.

HOWARD, EDWIN
1867-71 ..... 19½ Purchase ..... [64]
1872 ..... 19½ Purchase ..... [201]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1867-71 ..... (Taunton) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See James S. Howard.

HOWARD, JAMES S.
1865-73 ..... 19½ Purchase ..... [64R]
Residence:
1865 ..... 54 Summer ..... [Hse]
1867-73 ..... 15 Morgan ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Edwin Howard.

HOWLAND & CROWELL (WILLIAM H. & PELEG C.)
1865 ..... 30 Purchase ..... [64]
Notes: See Peleg C. Crowell, Robert N. Doane, William H. Howard.

HOWLAND, WILLIAM A. E.
1894 ..... 4 North Water ..... [64R]
1895 ..... 112 Rivet ..... [64]
1896 ..... 181 Allen ..... [64]
Residence:
1890-91 ..... Rounds, Mrs. T. P. Russell's ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... 3 Rural ..... [Hse]
1893-97 ..... 181 Allen ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-93 a passepartout maker, 4 North Water. 1897 "police."

HOWLAND, WILLIAM H.
Residence:
1865 ..... 39 County ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1865 see Howland & Crowell.

IRISH, BENJAMIN T.
1898 ..... 20 South Second ..... [64R]
1899 ..... 20 South Second ..... [64]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... 20 South Second ..... [Hse]

JANSON, JOSEPH C.
1890-96 ..... 763 Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1890 ..... 27 Washburn ..... [Hse]
1891-96 ..... 763 Purchase ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 11 Reynolds ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 101 Coffin Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897-1900 a photographer, business address not given.

JENNEY & SMITH (BENJAMIN F. & JAMES B.)
1867-69 ..... 52 Purchase ..... [64]
1870 ..... 52 Purchase ..... [201]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Jenning & Smith. See Benjamin F. Jenney, James B. Smith.

JENNEY & WARD (BENJAMIN F. & WILLIAM H.)
1865 ..... 52 Purchase ..... [64R]
Notes: See Benjamin F. Jenney, William H. Ward.

JENNEY & WHITE
ca. 1865-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv, "Succeeded by Fred W. Andrews."

JENNEY, BENJAMIN F.
1873 ..... 134½ Union .....[64R]
Residence:
1859 ..... 79 Ray .....[Bds]
1865 ..... 223 Union .....[Bds]
1867-77 ..... 47 School ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 115 Summer ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 an artist at Edward S. Dunshee. ca. 1865-70 see Jenney & White. 1865 see Jenney & Ward. 1867-71 see Jenney & Smith. 1871 & 1877 a photographer, business address not given.

JENNEY, PERRY P.
1859 ..... 144 Union .....[64R]
Residence:
1859 ..... 63 Charles .....[Bds]
Notes: 1859 an ambrotypist at Thomas Edward Mullikin White.

JENNING & SMITH
1867 ..... Purchase .....[1]
Notes: See Jenney & Smith.

JORDAN, CHARLES S.
1893-99 ..... 12 Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1892 ..... 300 Acushnet Avenue ..... [Hse]
1893-96 ..... 12 Purchase ..... [Hse]
1897-99 ..... (Fairhaven) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 a machinist, 13 Rodman.

KING MANUFACTURING COMPANY
1889-91 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes; See David King.

KING, DAVID
1889-90 ..... Rivet, Corner South First ..... [64]
Residence:
1889-90 ..... (Fall River) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See King Manufacturing Company.

KNOWLES & HILLMAN (JOSEPH C. & JETHRO)
1865-69 ..... 8½ Purchase ..... [64]
1870 ..... 8½ Purchase .....[201]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 216 ..... [64]
1867 ..... Opp. Calendar ..... [64]
Notes: See Jethro Hillman, Joseph C. Knowles.

KNOWLES, JOSEPH C.
1871-77 ..... 8½ Purchase ..... [64]
1878 ..... 8½ Purchase .....[201]
1879-90 ..... 12 Purchase ..... [64]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1865 ..... 45 Sycamore ..... [Hse]
1867-92 ..... 81 Walden ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1865-71 see Knowles & Hillman. 1891 "office, 12 Purchase."

KOZOREK & AZEVEDO (WILLIAM F. & JOHN V.)
1899-1900 ..... 151 County ..... [64]
Notes: See John V. Azevedo, William F. Kozorek.

KOZOREK, WILLIAM F.
1895 ..... 55 Washburn, Rear ..... [64]
1896-97 ..... 104 Weld, Rear ..... [64]
Residence:
1894 ..... 46 Washburn .....[Bds]
1895 ..... 55 Washburn .....[Bds]
1896-98 ..... 15 Washburn .....[Bds]
1899-1900 ..... 65 Washburn .....[Bds]
Notes: 1894 a photographer, business address not given. 1898 a weaver. 1899-1900 see Kozorek & Azevedo.

KRUSE, GEORGE
1892-93 ..... 25 Purchase .....[64R]
1894 ..... 210 Union .....[64R]
1895 ..... 25 William ..... [64]
1896-1900 ..... 92½ Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1891-92 ..... 61 Borden .....[Hse]
1893 ..... 1 Court .....[Hse]
1894 ..... 210 Union .....[Hse]
1895-96 ..... 25 William .....[Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 92½ Purchase .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 a photographer, business address not given. 1894 manager, Rembrant Studio & Enlargement Company. 1898 listed as "Kruse Portrait Studio" (Ref: 1).

LOWDEN & AUSTIN
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Benjamin F. Lowden.

LOWDEN, BENJAMIN F.
1856 ..... 94½ Union .....[64R]
Residence:
1856 ..... 89 Charles .....[Bds]
Notes: 1856 a "daguerrian artist." 1856 see Lowden & Austin.

LYONS, THOMAS D.
1881 ..... 71 Williams ..... [64]
1883 ..... 71 Williams & ..... [64]
..... 75 Williams
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [64]
1883 ..... Pg. 42 ..... [64]
Residence:
1881 ..... 139 Purchase .....[Bds]
1883 ..... Acushnet Avenue .....[Bds]

MARSHALL, JAMES
1895 ..... 27 Acushnet Avenue ..... [64]
Residence:
1894-96 ..... 29 Acushnet Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1894 & 1896 a loom fixer. 1895 a photographer & a loom fixer.

NEGUS, IRA S.

1856 ..... 50 Purchase ..... [64R]
1859 ..... 134½ Union ..... [64R]
1871 ..... 60½ Purchase, Upstairs ..... [64]
1872 ..... 60½ Purchase ..... [201]
1873 ..... 60½ Purchase ..... [3]
Residence:
1856 ..... 50 Chestnut ..... [Bds]
1859 ..... 10 Cedar ..... [Bds]
1865-71 ..... 8 West Campbell ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856 apprentice to Charles E. Hawes. 1859 an ambrotypist at Morris Smith. ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. ca. 1860-70 "New Style Cromotypes and Ferreotypes, Taken and Ready for Delivery in Ten Minutes, and at One half the prices of any other Rooms in the City." (Ref: 503, tintype). 1865 a photographer, business address not given. 1867-71 see Tallman & Negus.

NYE & WOOD (WILLIAM B. & LEMUEL C., JR.)

1867 ..... 64 Purchase, Upstairs ..... [64]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1867 ..... Pg. 34 ..... [64]
Notes: See William B. Ney, Lemuel C. Wood, Jr.

NYE, WILLIAM B.

1865 ..... 127½ Union ..... [64R]
1869-73 ..... 64 Purchase, Upstairs ..... [64]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875-76 ..... 64 Purchase, Upstairs ..... [201]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Pg. 23 ..... [64]
1870 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [201]
Residence:
1865-77 ..... 190 Middle ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1867-68 see Nye & Wood.

NYE, WILLIAM H.

1859 ..... 21 & 22 Cheapside ..... [64]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1856 ..... Parker House ..... [Bds]
1859 ..... Coffin, Corner South Second ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1856 a clerk, 129 Union. 1859 see Sanford M. Robinson.

NYE, WILLIAM H.

Residence:
1871 ..... 169 Kempton ..... [Hse]
1873-75 ..... Acushnet Avenue, Head Of River ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 127 Summer ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871 a shoemaker. 1873-75 a photographer, business address not given. 1877 a shoemaker.

O'NEIL, JOHN

1887-1900 ..... 88 Purchase ..... [64]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Front Cover ..... [64]
1889 ..... Front Cover ..... [64]
1890 ..... Front Cover ..... [64]
1891 ..... Front Cover ..... [64]
1892 ..... Front Cover ..... [64]
1893 ..... Pg. 299 ..... [64]
1894 ..... Pg. 803 ..... [64]
1895 ..... Pg. 877 ..... [64]
1896 ..... Pg. 1004 ..... [64]
Residence:
1887 ..... 88 Purchase ..... [Rms]
1889-1900 ..... 394 Union ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889-98 also listed as "O'Neill" (Ref: 1).

PARLOW, GEORGE F.

1865-89 ..... 5 Purchase ..... [64]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 216 ..... [64]
1877 ..... Pg. 32 ..... [64]
1879 ..... Pg. 32 ..... [64]
1881 ..... Pg. 32 ..... [64]
1883 ..... Pg. 42 ..... [64]
Residence:
1865-75 ..... 110 William ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 119 William ..... [Hse]
1879-87 ..... 175 William ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... Elm ..... [Rms]

PEIRCE & BUSHNELL (ASA C. & LEONARD)

1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1875-76 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [201]
Notes: 1871-75 picture frames, photographs & passepartouts, etc, 72, 74 & 76 North Water. 1875-87 store, 58 North Water. 1877-87 a picture frame manufacturer. 1878 a manufacturer (Ref: 4). 1879-91 a manufacturer (Ref: 1). 1883-92 Leonard Bushnell not found in Resident Listing; 1883 a Resident listing exists for Margaret C. Bushnell, widow of Leonard. 1885 photographic materials (Ref: 201). See Leonard Bushnell, Asa C. Peirce.

PEIRCE, ASA C.

1869 ..... 6 North Water ..... [64R]
Residence:
1849-56 ..... 74 First ..... [Bds]
1859-77 ..... 9 Bush ..... [Hse]
1879-93 ..... 42 Fifth ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1849-67 with Charles Taber & Company. 1869 a photographer at Charles Taber & Company. 1871-91 see Peirce & Bushnell (main listing & other photographic workers). A clerk: 1892, business address not given; 1893, New Bedford Institute for Savings.

PERRY, S. H.

1885 ..... 3 Purchase ..... [201]

PIERCE, CRAWFORD S.

Residence:
1869-71 ..... 32 Third ..... [Bds]
1873 ..... 189 Middle ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 Erskin H. & Crawford S. Pierce, grocer & provision dealer, 92 Third. 1871 see Doane & Pierce. 1873 a mason.

POPE, FRANK L.

1865 ..... 6 North Water ..... [64R]
Residence:
1865-71 ..... 27 Walnut ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1865 a photographer at Charles Taber & Company, 6 North Water. 1867-71 a clerk, 6 North Water.

REED, JAMES E.
1896-1900 ..... 5 Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1883-91 ..... 31 Sherman ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 80 Arnold ..... [Hse]
1893-1900 ..... 172 Arnold ..... [Hse]
Notes: An African-American photographer. 1883-89 a photo-printer, 5 Purchase. 1890-96 see Headley & Reed. See James F. Reed.

REED, JAMES F.
Residence:
1883 ..... 31 Sherman ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1883 a photographer, business address not given. See James E. Reed.

REMBRANT STUDIO & ENLARGEMENT CO.
1894 ..... 210 Union ..... [64]
Notes: See George Kruse, manager.

ROBERTS & THOMAS (JOSEPH D. & ISAAC W.)
1881 ..... 60 Purchase ..... [201]
1883-87 ..... 62 Purchase ..... [64]
1883-87 ..... 60 Purchase ..... [64R]
1889 ..... 60 Purchase ..... [64]
Notes: 1883-89, under Joseph D. Roberts in Resident Listing, address for the photo partnership is given as 60 Purchase, Robert's apothecary business is listed at 62 Purchase. See Joseph D. Roberts, Isaac W. Thomas.

ROBERTS, J. E.
1879-87 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Joseph D. Roberts.

ROBERTS, JOSEPH D.
1879-81 ..... 62 Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1873-75 ..... 179 South Water ..... [Hse]
1879-90 ..... 100 Acushnet Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873-77 see Andrews & Roberts. 1879-89 a photographer, also apothecary. 1881-89 see Roberts & Thomas. 1890 apothecary, 62 Purchase. See J. E. Roberts.

ROBINSON, F. A.
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

ROBINSON, SANFORD M.
1859 ..... 22 Cheapside ..... [64R]
Residence:
1859 ..... Mount Pleasant House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1859 a "photographic artist" at William H. Nye. ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

SHERMAN, FRANCIS P.
1877-85 ..... 134½ Union ..... [64R]
1887-94 ..... 174 Union ..... [64]
1895-1900 ..... 74 Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1877-1900 ..... (Fairhaven) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889-98 listed as "Frank P. Sherman" (Ref: 1).

SHOREY, M. N.
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

SILVIA & TILDEN
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Horace Tilden.

SMITH & ANDREWS (MORRIS & FREDERICK W.)
1869 ..... 134½ Purchase, Corner Fourth ..... [64]
Notes: See Frederick W. Andrews, Morris Smith.

SMITH, HENRY W.
1881 ..... 134½ Union ..... [64R]
1883-1900 ..... 25 Purchase ..... [64]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Back Cover ..... [64]
1892 ..... Back Cover ..... [64]
1893 ..... Back Cover ..... [64]
Residence:
1869-71 ..... Union, Corner Purchase ..... [Bds]
1873 ..... School, Corner Seventh ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... 27 Seventh ..... [Hse]
1877-79 ..... 29 Seventh, Corner School ..... [Hse]
1881-1900 ..... 27 Seventh ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 & 1877-79, a photographer, business address not given. 1871-76 see Morris & Henry W. Smith. See Fall River section.

SMITH, JAMES B.
Residence:
1867-71 ..... 126 Purchase ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1865 "Inquire, 126 Purchase." 1867-71 see Jenney & Smith. 1871 a shipping clerk, Morse Twist Drill Company.

SMITH, MORRIS
1848 ..... 110 Union ..... [706]
1849 ..... 110 Union ..... [2]
1849-52 ..... 134½ Union ..... [64R]
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1859 ..... 134½ Union ..... [64R]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1865-67 ..... 134½ Union ..... [64]
1870 ..... 134½ Union & ..... [201]
..... Andrews, Corner Fourth
1877-85 ..... 134½ Union ..... [64]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1845-49 ..... 27 Third ..... [Hse]
1852-71 ..... 65 Third ..... [Hse]
1873-85 ..... (Fairhaven) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1845 a miniature painter, 110 Union. 1848 Ad. in the *New Bedford Independent Press* (10/26) indicates "Daguerreotypes & Miniatures on Ivory." 1849-52 a daguerreotypist. 1859 an ambrotypist. 1869 see Smith & Andrews. 1871-76 see Morris & Henry W. Smith. 1887 listed as "estate of Morris Smith" (Ref: 1)

SMITH, MORRIS & HENRY W.
1871-75 ..... 134½ Union ..... [64]
1876 ..... 134½ Union, Corner Fourth ..... [201]
Notes: See Henry W. Smith, Morris Smith.

SPOONER, WILLIAM J.
1849 ..... 62 Purchase ..... [64R]
Residence:
1849 ..... 154 Pleasant ..... [Bds]

STARR, ANTONE M.
1899-1900 ..... 653 South Water ..... [64]
Residence:
1900 ..... 646 South Water ..... [Hse]

STARR, JOHN M.
1891-92 ..... 603 South Water ..... [64]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 10 Morgan Lane ..... [Bds]
1892-93 ..... 16 Griffin ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1890 a blacksmith, 278 Acushnet Avenue.

SYLVIA, JOSEPH T.
1852 ..... 31 Howland ..... [64R]
1856 ..... 58 William ..... [64R]
Residence:
1852-56 ..... 160 South Water ..... [Hse]

TABER, CHARLES, & COMPANY
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867-71 ..... 6 North Water ..... [64]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1875-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [201]
Residence:
1852 ..... 50 Fourth ..... [Bds]
1856 ..... 33 South Sixth, Corner Walnut ..... [Hse]
1859 ..... 42 Third ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... 66 Third ..... [Hse]
1867-83 ..... 9 Eight ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 153 County ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 465 County ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1852-59 booksellers, stationers & dealers in charts, nautical instruments, 45 Union & 2 Purchase. 1865 photograph manufacturer. 1871-81 pictures, picture frames, passepartouts, etc., 6 North Water. 1875-89 photograph manufacturer (Ref: 1). Art publishers: 1883-87, 6 North Water; 1889-92, 3 North Water. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

TABER, DANIEL G.
1859 ..... 127½ Union ..... [64R]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1859 ..... 90 Maxfield ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 an ambrotypist. ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

TABER, ISAIAH (ISAAC)
1854 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [518]

TABER, JAMES H.
1852 ..... 22 Cheapside ..... [64R]
Residence:
1852 ..... (Fairhaven) ..... [Hse]

TABER, LEMUEL W.
1852 ..... 62 Purchase ..... [64R]
1856 ..... 58 William ..... [64R]
1859 ..... 97 Union ..... [64R]
1867 ..... William, Corner Cheapside ..... [64]
1869 ..... 114 South Water ..... [64]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1873 ..... 114 South Water ..... [3]
Residence:
1852 ..... 114 South Water ..... [Bds]
1856 ..... 107 South Front ..... [Hse]
1859 ..... 59 County ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... 6 Walnut ..... [Hse]
1867-69 ..... 17 School ..... [Hse]
1871-73 ..... 76 Middle ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 an ambrotypist. 1865 a photographer, business address not given. 1867-69 an ambrotypist & a tintypist.

TABOR, C., & COMPANY
1883-1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: 1883-93 manufacturers. 1891-93 publishers. See Charles Taber & Company.

TALLMAN & NEGUS (EDWARD G. & IRA S.)
1867-69 ..... 60½ Purchase ..... [64]
1870 ..... 60½ Purchase ..... [201]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Ira S. Negus, Edward G. Tallman.

TALLMAN, EDWARD G.
1865 ..... 60½ Purchase ..... [64]
1867 ..... 60 Purchase ..... [201]
Residence:
1865 ..... 56 Third ..... [Bds]
1867 ..... 56 Third ..... [Hse]
1869-71 ..... 27 Seventh ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1864 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. 1867-71 see Tallman & Negus. 1871 a bookkeeper, 60 & 62 Elm.

THATCHER, LEVI P.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1859 ..... (Middleboro) ..... [Hse]
Notes: A music teacher, 39 Purchase.

THOMAS, ISAAC W.
Residence:
1881 ..... 229 Cedar ..... [Bds]
1883 ..... 81 North ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 229 Cedar ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 225 Purchase ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 172 Purchase ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 54 Fourth ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 a clerk, 62 Purchase. 1881-89 see Roberts & Thomas. 1890 a clerk, also Thomas & Hatch, furniture, 92½ Purchase.

TILDEN, HORACE
1856 ..... 22 Cheapside ..... [64R]
Residence:
1856 ..... 64 Mechanics Lane ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1856 a daguerreotypist. 1856 see Silvia & Tilden.

TIRRELL, JOSEPH G.
1865-87 ..... 6 North Water ..... [64]
1899-1900 ..... 62 Pleasant ..... [64R]
Residence:
1865 ..... 105 Allen, Rear ..... [Bds]
1867-77 ..... 105 Allen, Rear ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 3 Waverly, 105 Allen, Rear ..... [Hse]
1881-87 ..... 3 Waverly ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 11 Fifth ..... [Hse]
1890-93 ..... 11 Fifth ..... [Bds]

TRIPP, FRANCIS H.
ca. 1856-66 ..... 127½ Union ..... [503]
1859 ..... 58 Williams ..... [64R]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867 ..... 142½ Union ..... [64]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1859 ..... 1 Howland ..... [Bds]
1865-69 ..... 134 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1856-66 information from an ambrotype. 1859 an ambrotypist. 1865 a photographer, business address not given. 1869 a mason.

UNION PORTRAIT COMPANY
1892 ..... 12 Purchase ..... [64]
1893 ..... 12 Purchase ..... [1]
Notes: 1892 see Leslie L. Curtis, Manager.

WALL, WILLIAM L.
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

WARD, WILLIAM H.
Residence:
1865 ..... 23 North Second ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1865 see Jenney & Ward.

WHITE
Notes: ca. 1865-70 see Jenney & White.

WHITE, A. P.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
ca. 1860-65 ..... Union, Corner South Second ..... [503]
Notes: ca. 1860-65 information from an ambrotype, "A. P. White's National Gallery, where pictures are taken cheaper than at any other gallery in this city: half size, $1.50, in case $2.00; quarter size, $1.00, in case $1.50; sixth size, $.50, in case $.75; ninth size, $.15, in case $.30. Photographs $1.50, duplicates $.37."

WHITE, THOMAS EDWARD MULLIKIN
1859 ..... 144 Union ..... [64R]
1873-77 ..... 142½ Union, Upstairs ..... [64]
1878 ..... 142½ Union, Upstairs ..... [201]
1883 ..... 71 Williams ..... [64]
Residence:
1859-71 ..... 26 Seventh ..... [Bds]
1873-77 ..... 142½ Union ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... 71 William ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 an ambrotypist. 1865 a manufacturer of artificial legs, 38 Williams. A patent agent, Davis & Company: 1867, Liberty Hall Building; 1869, 22 North Water. 1871 a patent agent & a photographer, business address not given. 1875-78 a views photographer. 1878 removed to North Conway, NH. Born 1834; Died 1909.

WINEGAR, SAMUEL P.
1897 ..... 763 Purchase ..... [64]
Residence:
1896-98 ..... 175 Mill ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 an artist.

WOLFENSTEIN, VALENTINE VON
1883 ..... 90 Purchase ..... [64]
1885 ..... 88 Purchase ..... [64]
1887 ..... 88 Purchase ..... [3]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Front Cover ..... [64]
1885 ..... Front Cover ..... [64]
Residence:
1883 ..... 90 Purchase ..... [Rms]
1885 ..... 88 Purchase ..... [Rms]
Notes: ca. 1870-80, active in Los Angeles & San Francisco, CA (Ref: 607). Born 1846 in Sweden; Died March 3, 1909 (Ref: 608).

WOOD, CHARLES K.
Residence:
1869 ..... 298 South Water ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 215 South Water ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869-71 a photographer, business address not given.

WOOD, LEMUEL C., JR.
1869-71 ..... 142½ Union, Upstairs ..... [64]
1872 ..... 142 Union ..... [201]
1873 ..... 142 Union, Upstairs ..... [3]
Residence:
1867 ..... (Fairhaven) ..... [Hse]
1869-71 ..... Harrison, Corner Hickory ..... [Hse]
1873-75 ..... 124 Kempton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1867-68 see Nye & Wood. 1875 a clerk.

WOOD, NELSON
1867-71 ..... 6 North Water ..... [64R]
Residence:
1867-69 ..... 298 South Water ..... [Bds]
1871 ..... 215 South Water ..... [Bds]
1873 ..... 26 Seventh ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1873 a passepartout maker, 6 North Water.

WOOD, THOMAS
1881-87 ..... 6 North Water ..... [64R]
1889-97 ..... 4 North Water ..... [64R]
Residence:
1873 ..... 86 Grinnell ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... 224 South Water ..... [Bds]
1877 ..... 209 South Second ..... [Bds]
1879 ..... 84 South Sixth ..... [Hse]
1881-85 ..... 115 Grinnell ..... [Hse]
1887-89 ..... 117 Grinnell ..... [Hse]
1890-96 ..... 34 Bonney ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... 108 Bonney ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873 a photographer, business address not given. 1875-79 with Charles Taber & Company, 6 North Water. 1881-87 a photographer, same address as Charles Taber & Company.

WORTHING, HANNAH H., MISS
1867..... 30 Purchase ..... [64]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1867-69..... 24 Purchase ..... [Hse]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Bierstadt, Albert
Notes: Noted American painter of the Hudson River, & Rocky Mountain Schools. 1853 studied art, and likely learned photography, in Europe. 1857 joined the Lander Expedition to the American West where he sketched & photographed. (Ref: 506.1) 1859 an artist, 15 Ricketson Block. Also a photographer, see Albert Bierstadt, & Bierstadt Brothers, main listing.

Crittenden, J. Henry
Notes: In Resident Listing: 1856 "James H.," a painter, 14 Commercial Wharf; 1859 an ambrotype artist & painter, Steamboat Wharf. Also see main listing.

Doane, Robert N.
1869..... 120 Kempton .....[64R]
Notes: An artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Fales, Charles
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Gifford, Henry M.
Notes: 1861 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Jenney, Benjamin F.
Notes: 1859 an artist at Edward S. Dunshee. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Smith, Morris
1845..... 110 Union .....[64R]
Notes: A miniature painter. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Tallman, Edward G.
Notes: 1864 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Winegar, Samuel P.
Notes: 1896 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Kruse, George
Notes: 1894 manager, Rembrant Studio & Enlargement Company. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Reed, James E.
1883-89..... 5 Purchase.....[64R]
Notes: A photo-printer. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Rembrant Studio & Enlargement Co.
1894 ..... 210 Union ..... [64]
Notes: See George Kruse, manager.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Adams, Stephen Fellows.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[64R]
Notes: A stereoscopic views manufacturer. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Peirce & Bushnell (Asa C. & Leonard)
1861-75 ..... 72, 74, & 76 North Water .....[64R]
Notes: "Picture frames, photographs & passepartouts, etc." Also photographers, see main listing.

Taber, Charles & Company
Notes: A photograph manufacturer: 1865 (Ref: 64R), 1875-89 (Ref: 1). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Tabor C., & Company
Notes: 1891-93 publishers. 1883-93 manufacturers. Also photographers, see main listing.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Peirce & Bushnell (Asa C. & Leonard)
Notes: 1885 photographic materials (Ref: 201). Also photographers, see main listing.

Photographic Manufacturers

Tabor C., & Company
Notes: 1883-93 manufacturers. 1891-93 publishers. Also photographers, see main listing.

NEW MARLBORO

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ELLIS, CHARLES
1898..... (Southfield).....[1]

ELLIS, CHARLES E.
1896..... (Southfield).....[1]

ELLIS, CHARLES E., MRS.
1891..... (Southfield).....[1]

SISSON, E. R.
1877-79..... (Mill River) .....[1]

NEWBURYPORT

[66] Newburyport Municipal Directory

1849-55, 1856/57, 1858, 1860, 1864/65, 1866, 1869-73*, 1874/75, 1877, 1879, 1880/81-1886/87*, 1889, 1891, 1892/93-1900/01*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

APPLETON, HENRY J.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv: operator for J. M. Chase. See Chase & Appleton.

BATCHELDER & CLEMENT (WILLIAM & JOHN M. W.)
1863..... 39 State .....[533]
1864..... 39 State ..... [66]
Notes: See William Batchelder, John M. W. Clement.

BATCHELDER, WILLIAM
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1867..... 39 State .....[1]
1869..... 4 Pleasant.....[66R]
Residence:
1864-66..... 35 Temple .....[Bds]
1869..... 35 Temple ..... [Hse]
1871..... 5 Park ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as a musician, see Appendix E. 1863-64 see Batchelder & Clement. 1865 Batchelder in association with William Cushing Thompson, a recently returned army veteran (Ref: 533). 1866 a photographer, business address not given. 1867 succeeded by William Cushing Thompson (Ref: 533).

BENT & McARTHUR (ISRAEL & JOHN A.)
1855-57 ..... 62 State .....[533]
1858 ..... 62 State ..... [66]
Advertisements:
1858 ..... Pg. 61 ..... [66]
Notes: See Israel Bent, John A. McArthur. John A. McArthur buys out Israel Bent.

BENT, ISRAEL
1851-56 ..... 62 State ..... [66]
Advertisements:
1852 ..... Pg. 2 ..... [66]
1853 ..... Pg. 155 ..... [66]
1854 ..... Pg. 143 & 161 ..... [66]

1855 ..... Pg. 144 ..... [66]
1856 ..... Pg. 57 ..... [66]
Residence:
1851 ..... 152 Merrimack ..... [Bds]
1852 ..... 251 High, Near Opposite Tyng ..... [Hse]
1853 ..... 30 Prospect ..... [Hse]
1854 ..... 12 Essex ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... 20 Essex ..... [Hse]
1856 ..... Olive, 5 Bents Block ..... [Hse]
1858 ..... Olive, Bents Block ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1854 also sells picture frames. 1855-58 see Bent & McArthur.

BERTHIAUME, GEORGE
1876 ..... 39 State ..... [202]

BROWN, S. E.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

BURNS, ROBERT D.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

BUTLER, G. H.
1854 ..... Green, Near Baptist Church ..... [533]

CALDWELL, ALONZO B.
1851 ..... 166 Merrimack ..... [66]

CHASE & APPLETON (EZRA B. & HENRY J.)
ca. 1860-70 ..... 39 State ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Henry J. Appleton, Chase's Photograph Rooms, Ezra B. Chase.

CHASE & MITCHELL
ca. 1860-70 ..... 4 Pleasant & ..... [503]
..... 54 State
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Ezra B. Chase.

CHASE'S
ca. 1860-70 ..... 4 Pleasant & ..... [503]
..... 54 State
Notes: Information from a tintype. See Chase & Mitchell, Ezra B. Chase.

CHASE'S PHOTOGRAPH ROOMS
ca. 1860-70 ..... 39 State ..... [503]
ca. 1870-80 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [500]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from cdv. ca. 1870-80 information from a tintype, "Card Photos 1st Class, $3.00 Per Doz. ½ Doz. Card Photos, 1st Class, $2.00. As good as can be made anywhere at any price. Ferreotypes unsurpassed by any. Persons allowed to sit over without charge, whenever their pictures are not good. We strive to please, and never allow a person to go away dissatisfied." See Chase & Appleton, Ezra B. Chase, Henry J. Appleton.

CHASE, EZRA B.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869-74 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [66]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [3]
1876 ..... 39 State ..... [202]
1877 ..... 39 State ..... [66]
1878 ..... 39 State ..... [202]
1879 ..... 14 State ..... [66]
1881 ..... 14 State ..... [3]
1882-84 ..... 53 State ..... [66]
1883 ..... 14 State ..... [3]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1886 ..... 14 State ..... [66]
1887 ..... 14 State ..... [3]
1888 ..... 53 State ..... [533]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Pg. 202 ..... [66]
Residence:
1869-79 ..... (Exeter, NH) ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... 14 State ..... [Hse]
1882-84 ..... 53 State ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... 14 State ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 4 Merrimack ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 photography prize, Essex County Fair (Ref: 533). 1880 14 State, occupation not given. 1882-89 an artist. See Chase & Appleton, Chase & Mitchell, Chase's, Chase's Photograph Rooms. See Amesbury section. Died October 3, 1890.

CHASE, JAMES M.
1879-1900 ..... 39 State ..... [66]
Residence:
1877 ..... High, Corner Ashland ..... [Hse]
1879-86 ..... 31 Prospect ..... [Hse]
1889-91 ..... 32 Franklin ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 2 Orange ..... [Bds]
1894 ..... 36 Fair ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 26 Essex ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1877 Chase was a grocer, 290 High. Died February 28, 1901.

CLEMENT, JOHN M. W.
Residence:
1860-66 ..... 35 Temple ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1860 a clerk, 4 Market Square. 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as a clerk, see Appendix E. 1864 see Batchelder & Clement. 1866 a clerk. 1877 a minister (Ref: 533).

COLONIAL PICTURE COMPANY
ca. 1890-1915 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [533]
Notes: "Hand colored architectural photographs." See Florence C. Thompson, William Cushing Thompson.

COOMBS, PHILIP
ca. 1860-64 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [533]
Notes: ca. 1861 published stereoviews - *Newburyport & Its Environs*. Born 1839/40; Died 1864 (Ref: 533).

COUTURE, HENRY
1900 ..... 42 State ..... [66]
Residence:
1900 ..... 42 State ..... [Bds]

CURRIER, SOLOMON H.
1852 ..... 37 Pleasant & ..... [66]
..... 39 Pleasant
Residence:
1851-53 ..... 5 Spring ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1851 at S. G. Morrill & Company, auction store, 15 Market. 1853 a notary public, 31 State.

DAME, LUTHER
1861 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [533]
1863 ..... 62 State ..... [533]
1864 ..... 62 State ..... [66]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1866 ..... 62 State ..... [202]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Pg. 6 ..... [66]
Residence:
1864 ..... 19 High ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 12 Marlborough ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863 successor to John A. McArthur (Ref: 588, contract). 1866 Principal, Bromfield Grammar School. Born 1824/25 (Ref: 618).

DOW, CHARLES
1900 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [66]
Residence:
1900 ..... Graham Avenue (Newbury) ..... [Hse]

DUNN, J. FRED
Residence:
1898 ..... 11 Essex ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1898 see Whitman & Dunn.

FENLEY, WALTER R.
1894 ..... 62 State ..... [66R]
1896 ..... 42 State ..... [66]
1898 ..... 42 State ..... [1]
Residence:
1896 ..... 6 Titcomb ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 removed to Haverhill.

FLANDERS, JAMES
1851 ..... 62 State ..... [519]

FRAZIER, GEORGE H.
1891 ..... 62 State ..... [66]
1891 ..... 64 State ..... [202]
Residence:
1891 ..... Wolfe Tavern ..... [Bds]

GOULD & GROVE (OTIS P. GOULD)
1896 ..... 6 State ..... [1]
Notes: See Otis P. Gould.

GOULD, OTIS P.
ca. 1890-95 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ....., ... [533]
Notes: 1889-98 a shoe maker. 1896 see Gould & Grove. Produced *Newburyport Illustrated*, (20 photos, ca. 1890), & *Pictorial Gems of Newburyport* (1891), both works published by Castlelhun & Hale (see photo retailers or publishers).

GROVE
Notes: 1896 see Gould & Grove.

HEALEY & MILLER (CHARLES D. & FRANCIS D.)
1866 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [66]
1867 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [1]
Notes: See Charles D. Healey, Francis D. Miller.

HEALEY & MITCHELL (CHARLES D. & J. S.)
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Charles D. Healey, J. S. Mitchell.

HEALEY, CHARLES D.
1863 ..... 28 Market Square ..... [533]
1864-66 ..... 28 Market Square ..... [66]
1867 ..... 28 Market Square ..... [1]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1864 ..... (Newton) ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 5 Spring ..... [Bds]
1869 ..... 21 Merrimack ..... [Bds]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Healey & Mitchell. 1866-67 see Healey & Miller. 1869 a photographer, business address not given.

HEALEY, JAMES D.
1863 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [533]
Notes: 1863 Information from a photograph's license.

KILLEEN, P. J.
1852 ..... 39 Pleasant ..... [66]
Residence:
1852 ..... 28 Middle ..... [Bds]

LAMB, COLBY
1858-60 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [66]
1864-69 ..... 54 State ..... [66]
Advertisements:
1858 ..... Pg. 60 ..... [66]
1860 ..... Pg. 64 ..... [66]
Residence:
1858 ..... 10 Auburn ..... [Bds]
1860 ..... 39 Boardman ..... [Bds]
1864-66 ..... 100 High ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 16 Fruit ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1858 an ambrotypist & a daguerreotypist. See Martin B. Lamb.

LAMB, MARTIN B.
1860 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [66R]
Residence:
1860 ..... 39 Boardman ..... [Bds]
1864 ..... 11 Temple ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1860 an ambrotypist. 1864 a shoemaker. See Colby Lamb.

LYON, THOMAS D.
1898-1900 ..... 84 State ..... [66]
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... 86 State ..... [Rms]
Notes: See Amesbury section.

MACHINTOSH, HIRAM P.
Notes: See Hiram P. Mackintosh.

MACINTOSH, HIRAM P.
Notes: See Hiram P. Mackintosh.

MACKINTOSH, HIRAM P.
1859 ..... 33 State ..... [533]
1860 ..... State ..... [66R]
1864-89 ..... 33 State ..... [66]
1891-92 ..... 42 State ..... [66]
1893 ..... 42 State ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Opp. Front Cover ..... [66]
1866 ..... Opp. Front Cover ..... [66]
Residence:
1858-89 ..... 33 Federal ..... [Hse]
1891-94 ..... 1 Milk ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 successor to E. R. Perkins Ambrotype Saloon (Ref: 533). 1860 an ambrotypist. 1869-91 a "photo artist." 1892 collector of customs. Also listed as "Machintosh," "Macintosh," & "McIntosh." For additional information, see Ref: 534, under Macintosh.

MANN'S DAGUERREOTYPE ROOMS (JAMES MANN)
1850 ..... State, Corner Pleasant ..... [66]
1850 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [66R]
Advertisements:
1850 ..... Pg. 112 ..... [66]
Notes: See James Mann.

MANN, JAMES
1851-52 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [66]
Residence:
1850 ..... 72 High ..... [Bds]
1851 ..... 17 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1852 ..... 8 Fruit ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1850 successor to William Snell (Ref: 533). 1850 see Mann's Daguerreotype Rooms.

MARTAIN, GEORGE E.
Notes: 1870-71 a photographer in Newburyport, business address not given (Ref: 26R). See Boston, Cambridge sections.

MASON, PHILIP C.
1869 ..... 28 Market Square ..... [66]
Residence:
1860-69 ..... 19 Madison ..... [Bds]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. 1860 a shoemaker. 1866 a photographer, business address not given. See Salisbury section.

McARTHUR, JOHN A.
1856 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [66]
1860 ..... 62 State ..... [66]
Advertisements:
1860 ..... Back Colored Page ..... [66]
Residence:
1855-56 ..... 95 State ..... [Bds]
1858 ..... Olive, Bents Block ..... [Bds]
1860 ..... Merrimack House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1856-58 see Bent & McArthur. 1858 buys out Israel Bent. ca. 1861 succeeded by Luther Dame (Ref: 588, contract).

McINTOSH, HIRAM P.
Notes: See Hiram P. Mackintosh.

MEINERTH, CARL
1866 ..... 59 State ..... [66]
1867 ..... 59 State ..... [1]
1867 ..... 62 State ..... [533]
1868 ..... 62 State ..... [1]
1869-74 ..... 62 State ..... [66]
1875 ..... 62 State ..... [1]
1876 ..... 62 State ..... [3]
1878 ..... 62 State ..... [202]
1879-80 ..... 62 State ..... [66]
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Front Cover ..... [66]
1871 ..... Front Cover ..... [66]
1873 ..... Front Cover ..... [66]
1871 ..... Pg. 95 ..... [202]
1873 ..... Pg. 104 ..... [202]
Residence:
1866 ..... 1 Beck ..... [Hse]
1869-74 ..... 62 State ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 58 Federal ..... [Hse]
1879-82 ..... 84 Federal ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 see Mosely & Meinerth. 1864 "works with Robert Mosely." (Ref: 533). 1867 awarded a patent for mezzo-tintos (Ref: 520 & 500, backstamp on a cdv), see Appendix C. 1871-78 mezzo-tintos. A music teacher: 1877; 1879-80. 1882 a photographer & a music teacher. Gave up photography studio in 1880, but continued to practice out of his home (Ref: 534). See Charles A. Meinerth (son), John H. Meinerth (son). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born December 29, 1825 in Germany; Died May 13, 1892 (Ref: 534).

MEINERTH, CHARLES A.
1871-72 ..... 62 State ..... [66R]
1877 ..... 62 State ..... [66]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1871-72 ..... 62 State ..... [Bds]
1877 ..... 58 Federal ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Carl Meinerth (father), John H. Meinerth (brother).

MEINERTH, JOHN H.
1877 ..... 62 State ..... [66R]
1878 ..... 62 State ..... [533]
Residence:
1877 ..... 58 Federal ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Carl Meinerth (father), Charles A. Meinerth (Brother).

MILLER, FRANCIS D.
Residence:
1866 ..... 16 Jefferson ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1866-67 see Healey & Miller.

MITCHELL
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Chase & Mitchell. See J. S. Mitchell.

MITCHELL, J. S.
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Healey & Mitchell. See Mitchell.

MORRILL, SAMUEL G., & COMPANY
1851 ..... 15 Market Square ..... [66]
1852 ..... 37 Pleasant & ..... [66]
..... 39 Pleasant
Residence:
1849 ..... Liberty Square ..... [Hse]
1850-51 ..... 50 Liberty ..... [Hse]
1852 ..... 5 Spring ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1849 see Samuel G. Morrill & Smith. 1849 an auctioneer, East Row, Market Square. 1851-52 an auctioneer & a daguerreotypist. 1852 see Solomon H. Currier.

MORRILL, SAMUEL G., & SMITH
1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [2]
Notes: See Samuel G. Morrill & Company.

MOSELEY & MEINERTH (ROBERT ELLIS & CARL)
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1865 ..... 62 State ..... [533]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from an image with a tax stamp. See Carl Meinerth, Robert Ellis Moseley.

MOSELEY, ROBERT ELLIS
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1866 ..... 59 State ..... [202]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1860-66 ..... Merrimack House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1860-69 watches & jewellery, 59 State. ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp. ca. 1864-66 see Moseley & Meinerth. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1817; Died 1870.

ORDWAY, J. MERRILL
ca. 1866 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [534]
Notes: For additional information, see Ref: 534.

PERKINS, ELIJAH REA
1856 ..... 31½ State ..... [66]
1856 ..... 33 State ..... [533]
1858-60 ..... 33 State ..... [66]
Advertisements:
1856 ..... Pg. 89 ..... [66]
1858 ..... Pg. 45 ..... [66]
Residence:
1856 ..... 15 Essex ..... [Bds]
1858 ..... 10 Auburn ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1858 an ambrotypist. A roofer & a photographer (Ref: 589). See Salem section. Born January 6, 1828 at Topsfield, MA (Ref: 589).

PERKINS, HENRY COIT, DR.
Notes: An amateur daguerreotypist who was a physician by profession; reportedly took his first image in Newburyport prior to November 8, 1839 (Ref: 588). Born November 13, 1804; Died February 1, 1873 (Ref: 589).

PERKINS, J. S.
1853-55 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [66]
1856-57 ..... 31½ State ..... [533]
Advertisements:
1855 ..... Pg. 141 ..... [66]
Residence:
1853 ..... 95 State ..... [Bds]
1855 ..... 106 State ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1856-57 at Elijah R. Perkins, Ambrotypes & Daguerreotypes.

REED BROTHERS (SULLIVAN & VELLEDO S.)
1866 ..... 62 State ..... [66]
1867 ..... 62 State ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 4, Back Pages ..... [66]
Notes: 1866-67 also photographic colorists. See Sullivan Reed, Velledo S. Reed. See Andover section.

REED, DANIEL T.
1871 ..... 39 Pleasant ..... [533]
1873 ..... 10 Charter ..... [202]
1891 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [202]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 111 ..... [202]
Residence:
1871 ..... 66 State ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... 28 Market ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1871 published stereoviews, Charter Street (Ref: 533). Ladies hair worker: 1871, 39 State; 1874, Charter, near State. ca. 1880-90 see Daniel T. & Selwyn C. Reed.

REED, DANIEL T. & SELWYN C.
ca. 1880-90 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [533]
Notes: See Daniel T. Reed (father), Selwyn C. Reed (son).

REED, EDGAR E.
1872-74 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [66R]
1877 ..... 39 State ..... [66R]
Residence:
1869 ..... 43 Kent ..... [Bds]
1872-77 ..... 43 Kent ..... [Bds]
1882 ..... 25 Washington ..... [Hse]
1884-86 ..... 41 Kent ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 & 1882-86 a photographer, business address not given. 1889 removed to Franklin. See Selwyn C. Reed. See Franklin section. Died 1892.

REED, R. C.
1880 ..... 4 Pleasant & ..... [202]
..... 54 State
Notes: See Selwyn C. Reed.

REED, SELWYN C.

1871 ..... 33 State ..... [66R]
1873 ..... Charter, Near State ..... [3]
1874 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [202]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [202]
1877-98 ..... 4 Pleasant ..... [66]
Residence:
1869 ..... 25 Market ..... [Bds]
1871 ..... 17 Market ..... [Bds]
1874-77 ..... 17 Market ..... [Hse]
1879-80 ..... 18 Fair ..... [Hse]
1882-94 ..... 10 Charter ..... [Hse]
1896-98 ..... 14 Charter ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 7 Charter ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 a photographer, business address not given. 1869-71 at Hiram P. Mackintosh, 33 State (Ref: 533). ca. 1880-90 see Daniel T. & Selwyn C. Reed. 1892-94 a photographer & chief engineer, Fire Department. See Daniel T. Reed (father), Edgar E. Reed (brother), R. C. Reed.

REED, SULLIVAN

Residence:
1866 ..... 70 State ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1866-67 see Reed Brothers.

REED, VELLEDO S.

Residence:
1866 ..... 12 Charter ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1866-67 see Reed Brothers. See Vivalda S. Reed. See Andover, Lawrence sections. See Lynn section, Vivalada S. Reed. Born ca. 1835 at Chester, NH; Died July 1, 1888.

REED, VIVALDA S.

Residence:
1880 ..... 43 Kent ..... [Bds]
1882 ..... 41 Kent ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1880 a photographer, business address not given. 1882 a shoe cutter. See Velledo S. Reed. See Lynn section. Died July 1, 1888.

SMITH

Notes: 1849 see Samuel G. Morrill & Smith.

SNELL, WILLIAM

1848 ..... State ..... [519]
1849 ..... State, Corner Pleasant ..... [66]
Advertisements:
1849 ..... Pg. 115 ..... [66]
Notes: Succeeded by James Mann. See Salem section.

SWASEY, HENRY M.

1871 ..... 39 State ..... [66R]
1872-75 ..... 39 State ..... [66]
Residence:
1871-75 ..... 58 Washington ..... [Bds]
1877 ..... 19 Middle ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1877 fancy goods, 1 Merrimack. 1880's did oil paintings in the primitive style (Ref: 533).

THOMPSON, WILLIAM CUSHING

1865 ..... 39 State ..... [533]
1866 ..... 39 State ..... [66]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1892-1900 ..... 62 State ..... [66]
Residence:
1866-73 ..... 11 Browns Square ..... [Bds]
1874-77 ..... 30 Middle ..... [Bds]
1879-91 ..... 34 Temple ..... [Hse]
1892-96 ..... 13 Otis Place ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 15 Otis Place ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 worked with John A. McArthur; 1862 joined Union Army, operated a photography studio in New Bern, NC; 1865 Thompson, recently returned from the war, is in association with William Batchelder, succeeds Batchelder in 1867; operates studios in Newburyport & Amesbury in association with wife, Florence C. (Ref: 533). 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. ca. 1865-71 a photographer & a publisher (Ref: 539). See William Batchelder, Colonial Picture Company, Mrs. Florence C. Thompson (artists*). See Amesbury, Salisbury sections. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under W. C. Thompson.

WHITMAN & DUNN (A. H. & J. FRED)

1898 ..... 42 State ..... [66]
Notes: See J. Fred Dunn, A. H. Whitman.

WHITMAN, A. H.

Residence:
1898 ..... 11 Essex ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 see Whitman & Dunn.

WHITTIER GALLERY

1896 ..... 42 State ..... [533]
1898 ..... 84 State ..... [533]
Notes: 1896 W. R. Fenley, owner. 1898 Thomas Lyons, owner. (Ref: 533).

WILLOUBY, BENJAMIN L. & W. C.

ca. 1866 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [533]
Notes: 1866 firm held a "photographer's license."

WILLOUBY, W. C.

Notes: 1866 see Benjamin L. & W. C. Willouby.

WINDER, JOHN WHITE

ca. 1890-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [533]
Notes: An insurance actuary & amateur photographer. Born 1857; Died 1912.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Amateur Photographers

Perkins, Henry Coit, Dr.
Notes: An amateur daguerreotypist who was a physician by profession; reportedly took his first image in Newburyport prior to November 8, 1839 (Ref: 588). Born November 13, 1804; Died February 1, 1873.

Winder, John White
ca. 1890-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[533]
Notes: An insurance actuary & amateur photographer. Born 1857; Died 1912.

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Chase, Ezra B.
Notes: 1882-89 an artist, possibly photographic only (Ref: 66R). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Reed Brothers (Sullivan & Velledo S.)
1866..... 62 State ..... [66]
1867..... 62 State .....[1]
Advertisements:
1866..... Pg. 4, Back Pages..... [66]
Notes: Photographic colorists. Also photographers, see main listing.

Swasey, Henry M.
Notes: 1880's did oil paintings in the primitive style (Ref: 533). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Thompson, Florence C. (Mrs. William C.).
Residence:
1896..... 13 Otis Place ..... [Hse]
1898-1900..... 15 Otis Place ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896-1900 an artist. See Colonial Picture Company, & William Cushing Thompson (main listing).

Thompson, William Cushing
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Patent Holders, Inventors

Meinerth, Carl
Notes: 1867 awarded a patent for mezzo-tintos (Ref: 520 & 500, backstamp on a cdv), see Appendix C. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Castlelhun & Hale (Theodore Castlelhun)
ca. 1889-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[533]
Notes: A photograph publisher. See Theodore Castlelhun.

Castlelhun, Theodore
Notes: 1889 dealer in pictures & frames, also organs & music. Published two Newburyport souvenir photo albums in the 1890's (Ref: 533). ca. 1889-1900 see Castlelhun & Hale.

Coombs, Philip
ca. 1860-64 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[533]
Notes: ca. 1861 published stereoviews - *Newburyport & Its Environs*. Also a photographer. Born 1839/40; Died 1864.

Gemignani, Corinto
1892-94 ..... 44 Inn ..... [66]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 366 ..... [66]
1894 ..... Pg. 367 ..... [66]
Notes: 1892 an art store. 1892-94 retailer, photographs & photogravures. 1894 engravings, pictures, picture frames, etc.

Reed, Daniel T.
1871 ..... Charter.....[533]
Notes: Published stereoviews. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Thompson, William Cushing
Notes: ca. 1865-71 a publisher, possibly photographic (Ref: 539). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Bollman & Blaisdell
1898 ..... 69 State ..... [66]
Notes: Photographic supplies.

Conley & McManus
1891 ..... 18 State ..... [66]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Back Cover..... [66]
Notes: Photographic supplies.

Photographic Manufacturers

Chase Camera Company (Herbert J.)
1900 ..... 4 Bartlett..... [66]
Notes: A camera manufacturer.

NEWTON

[67] Newton Municipal Directory 1868, 1871-1905*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

This listing includes the Villages of Auburndale, Newton Centre, Newton Highlands, Newton Upper Falls, Newtonville, & West Newton

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BARKER, HERBERT M., & COMPANY
1905 ..... 263 Washington ..... [67]
Advertisements:
1905 ..... Pg. 858 ..... [67]
Residence:
1905 ..... 29 Vernon ..... [Bds]

BRAZER & WILLIAMS (GEORGE S. & FREDERICK J.)
1897 ..... 358 Centre ..... [67]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 770 ..... [67]
Notes: See George S. Brazer, Frederick J. Williams.

BRAZER, GEORGE S.
1895 ..... 358 Centre ..... [67]
1896 ..... 358 Centre ..... [1]
1898 ..... 358 Centre ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 756 ..... [67]
Residence:
1893-97 ..... 13 Nonantum Place ..... [Bds]
1899 ..... 13 Nonantum Place ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 a "painter," 45 Wareham, Boston. 1895 successor to Odin Fritz. 1897 see Brazer & Williams. 1901 removed to Brighton.

BRICKETT, SOLON H.
1877-79 ..... Station, Near Depot (Newton Centre) .... [67]
1881 ..... Station, Cousens Blk. (Newton Centre) . [67]
Residence:
1868 ..... Glen Helen ..... [Hse]
1871-81 ..... Glen Avenue ..... [Hse]
1883-97 ..... Glen Avenue, Corner Elgin ..... [Hse]
1899-1901 ..... 86 Glen Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895-1901 a photographer, business address not given. 1903 removed to Marlboro. See Boston section.

CARRIER, AINABLE
1895 ..... Faxon ..... [67]
Residence:
1895 ..... Faxon ..... [Hse]

CLOUGH, JAMES E.
Residence:
1901 ..... 367 Centre ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1901 see Quinn & Clough. 1903 removed to Boston.

COLLAGAN, CHARLES H.
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]
1879 ..... Washington, Corner Cherry ..... [67]
Residence:
1879-81 ..... Webster Park ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 a "painter," American Watch Company, Waltham.

EMMONS, CHANSONETTA STANLEY
Notes: ca. 1898-1937 noted amateur photographer (Ref: 509). See listing under Other Photographic Workers.

FEWKES, ERNEST E.
1889-95 ..... Hyde, Corner Centre ..... [67]
..... (Newton Highlands)
1897 ..... Centre, Corner Hyde ..... [67]
..... (Newton Highlands)
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 758 ..... [67]
Residence:
1885-87 ..... Hyde, Near Centre, E. Fewkes ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... E. Fewkes (Newton Highlands) ..... [Bds]
1891 ..... Hyde, Corner Floral ..... [Bds]
1893-97 ..... Hyde, Opposite Floral ..... [Bds]
1899 ..... 112 Hyde ..... [Bds]
1901 ..... 118 Hyde ..... [Bds]
1903-05 ..... 120 Hyde ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1885 a student. 1887 a photographer, business address not given. 1899-1905 photographer, City Hospital, Boston.

FOWLE, HENRY B.
1885 ..... Woodbine (Auburndale) ..... [67]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
Residence:
1883 ..... Woodbine ..... [Bds]
1885 ..... W. B. Fowle's ..... [Bds]
1887 ..... Woodbine ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1883 an inspector, Auburndale Watch Factory. 1887 a watchmaker, American Watch Company, Waltham.

FRITZ, ODIN
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]
1891-93 ..... 358 Centre ..... [67]
1897 ..... 263 Washington ..... [67]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 749 ..... [67]
1893 ..... Pg. 765 ..... [67]
Residence:
1891 ..... 103 Newtonville Avenue ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... Hotel Hunnewell ..... [Bds]
Notes: Information from a cdv dated 1893: Photographer & portrait artist; 1887 prize medal awarded at the M. C. A. E.; 1890 highest award at the M. C. A. E. (Ref: 501). 1895 removed to Chicago, IL. See Boston section.

GITTINGS, JOEL H.
1877 ..... Sumner's Block ..... [67]
Residence:
1877 ..... (Boston) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1879 left the city.

GLINES, ARTHUR A.
1881-83 ..... Centre, Sumner's Block ..... [67]
1883 ..... Centre, Middlesex Block ..... [67R]
1884 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]
1885-87 ..... Centre, Middlesex Block ..... [67]
1889 ..... 358 Centre ..... [67]
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Pg. 382 ..... [67]
Residence:
1881 ..... Pearl, Opposite Beacon ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... 7 Oak (Boston) ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... Galen, Nr. Morse (Watertown District) [Hse]
1887-97 ..... Park Place, Near Washington Park ..... [Hse]

1899-1901..... 16 Park Place ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1903 removed to Boston, successor to George H. Hastings. See Boston section.

GLINES, J. J.
Residence:
1884..... Galen, Near Newton Line..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 a photographer, business address not given. (Ref: 84R). See Watertown section.

GOSS, FRANK M.
1901..... Mt. Vernon, Corner Clark Place ..... [67]
..... (Newtonville)
Residence:
1897-1901..... (Waltham) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a motorman, Newton Street Railway. 1899 removed to Waltham.

HAMMOND, ADELIA F.
1899..... 69 Union (Newton Centre)..... [67]
Residence:
1899..... (Boston)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1901 removed to Boston.

HASTINGS, GEORGE H.
1879..... Centre, Opposite The Bank ..... [67]
Advertisements:
1879..... Pg. 351..... [67]
Residence:
1879..... Church, Near Centre .....[Bds]
Notes: 1881 removed to Boston. See George H. Hastings (1899). See Boston section.

HASTINGS, GEORGE H.
1899..... 348 Centre..... [67]
Residence:
1897..... 41 Washington..... [Hse]
1899-1903..... 90 Kendal Terrace ..... [Hse]
1905..... 9 Eldredge..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 "Lunch," 34 Hayward Place, Boston. 1901-05 a photographer, business address not given. See George H. Hastings (1879). See Boston section.

HEMPHILL, JAMES K.
1905..... 44 High (Newton Upper Falls)..... [67]
Residence:
1903-05..... 1195 Boylston (Newton Upper Falls) ...[Bds]
Notes: 1903 a paperhanger. 1905 a photographer & a paperhanger.

KELLY, H. DUDLEY
Residence:
1899..... 39 Thornton .....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 see Marshall & Kelly. 1901 left the city.

KENNEY, BARTLETT F.
1905..... 815 Washington (Newtonville)..... [67]
Residence:
1899-1905..... 44 Churchill Avenue..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston section.

LOOMIS, GROVE HINMAN
Residence:
1883 ..... Walnut Near Newtonville Avenue.....[Hse]
..... (Newtonville)
1885-87 ..... Lowell Avenue Near Edinboro.....[Hse]
..... (Newtonville)
1889-98 ..... 125 Lowell Avenue (Newtonville) .....[Hse]
Notes: Sometimes known as George H. Loomis; resident addresses from Ref: 67. ca. 1845-60 a teacher, then a newspaperman. 1861-74 a photographer in Boston. Active in the National Photographers Association, then in the Photographer's Association of America (Ref: 512, Volume 8, #91, June, 1871). ca. 1870-85 a frequent contributor to *Anthony's Photographic Bulletin*. From the *Newton Assessed Polls* for 1891, a photographer, business address not given. ca. 1894 real estate (Ref: 528). 1895-97 real estate & insurance exchange. For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1823; Died April 8, 1898 at Newtonville, MA. (Ref: 718, April 8, 1898.) See Boston section.

LORD, CHARLES E.
ca. 1890..... [Street Address Not Given].....[537]
Notes: Information from a photographic print. A photographer for the Boston & Maine Railroad.

MARSHALL & KELLY (LORING L. & H. DUDLEY)
1899 ..... 263 Washington ..... [67]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 832 ..... [67]
Notes: See H. Dudley Kelly, Loring L. Marshall.

MARSHALL, AUGUSTUS
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1875 ..... Centre, Middlesex Building ..... [67]
1876 ..... Centre, Opposite The Bank.....[3]
1877 ..... Centre.....[203]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[203]
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Pg. 379 ..... [67]
Residence:
1875-79 ..... Richardson, Near Centre .....[Hse]
1881-83 ..... Nonantum Place, Near Nonantum.....[Hse]
1885-87 ..... Washington, Near St. James .....[Hse]
1889 ..... 155 Washington .....[Hse]
1891 ..... 59 Hunnewell Avenue .....[Hse]
1893 ..... 57 Hunnewell Avenue.....[Hse]
1895-97 ..... Willard.....[Hse]
1899-1901 ..... 15 Willard .....[Hse]
1903-05 ..... 17 Willard .....[Hse]
Notes: See Loring L. Marshall, C. A. Stevens. See Boston section.

MARSHALL, LORING L.
1901-03 ..... 263 Washington ..... [67]
Advertisements:
1901 ..... Pg. 834 ..... [67]
Residence:
1897 ..... Willard.....[Bds]
1899-1901 ..... 15 Willard .....[Bds]
1903-05 ..... 17 Willard .....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 see Marshall & Kelly. 1905 insurance, 112 Milk, Boston. See Augustus Marshall. See Boston section.

METCALF, FRANKLIN

1897 ..... Chestnut, Near Railroad ..... [67]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1899-1905 ..... 60 Chestnut (West Newton) ..... [67]
Residence:
1868-97 ..... Webster Park ..... [Hse]
1899-1905 ..... 80 Webster Park ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 a photographer, business address not given. See Boston section.

MOORE, ELLIS E.

1899-1901 ..... 92 Bowers ..... [67R]
1903-05 ..... 356 Centre ..... [67]
Residence:
1899-1901 ..... 17 Austin ..... [Bds]
1903-05 ..... 356 Centre ..... [Hse]

NOETZEL, WILLIAM C.

1903-05 ..... 69 Union, Opposite Depot ..... [67]
Advertisements:
1903 ..... Pg. 832 ..... [67]
Residence:
1903 ..... (Roxbury) ..... [Hse]
1905 ..... 33 Norwood Avenue ..... [Hse]

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM H.

1897-1905 ..... 92 Bowers (Newtonville) ..... [67]
1901 ..... 69 Union (Newton Centre) ..... [67]
1902 ..... (Newton Centre) ..... [5]
1906-10 ..... 92 Bowers (Newtonville) ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1901 ..... Pg. 831 ..... [67]
1903 ..... Pg. 832 ..... [67]
Residence:
1897 ..... (Boston) ..... [Hse]
1899-1905 ..... (Wellesley) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston section.

PHOTOGRAPH ROOMS

[Date Not Given] ..... Centre, Opposite Bank ..... [501]
Notes: Information from a cdv, R. A. Reed, Operator.

QUINN & CLOUGH (WILLIAM & JAMES E.)

1901 ..... 352 Centre ..... [67]
Notes: See James E. Clough, William Quinn.

QUINN, WILLIAM

Residence:
1901 ..... Charlestown ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1901 see Quinn & Clough.

REED, R. A.

Notes: Operator, Photograph Rooms, Centre, Opposite Bank.

SEAVER, CHANDLER, JR.

1879 ..... Howes Block ..... [67]
1881-83 ..... Washington, ... [67]
..... Corner Cherry (West Newton)
1884 ..... (West Newton) ..... [203]
1885-87 ..... Washington, Nickerson's Block ..... [67]
..... (West Newton)
1889 ..... 1351 Washington (West Newton) ..... [67]
1890 ..... (West Newton) ..... [203]
1891-95 ..... Chestnut, Nr. Railroad (W. Newton) .... [67]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1879 ..... Pg. 400 ..... [67]
1881 ..... Pg. 392 ..... [67]
1883 ..... Pg. 428 ..... [67]
Residence:
1879 ..... Centre, Opposite The Depot ..... [Hse]
1881 ..... Over Post Office ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... Washington, Corner Cherry, ... [Hse]
..... Nickerson's Block
1885 ..... Washington, Nickerson's Block ..... [Bds]
..... (West Newton)
1887 ..... Washington, Nickerson's Block ..... [Hse]
..... (West Newton)
1889 ..... 1351 Washington (West Newton) ..... [Hse]
1891-95 ..... Chestnut, Nr. Railroad (W. Newton) ... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 removed to Hyannis. See Barnstable, Boston, Grantville, Needham, Pittsfield sections. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under Charles Seaver, Jr.

STEVENS, C. A.

ca. 1874-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [501]
Notes: Information from a cdv: Stevens' name appears on back, Augustus Marshall's name on front, possibly an operator for Marshall.

WATKINS, ARTHUR C.

1897 ..... 69 Union ..... [67]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1897 ..... Edson Graham's ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1899 left the city.

WILLIAMS, FREDERICK J.

Residence:
1897 ..... 55 Jefferson ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1897 see Brazer & Williams. 1899 removed to Attleboro. See Attleboro section, Fred J. Williams.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Amateur Photographers

Emmons, Chansonetta Stanley
Notes: ca. 1898-1937 amateur photographer; sister of Francis Edgar & Freelan Oscar Stanley of the Stanley Dry Plate Company. Born December 30, 1858 at Kingfield, ME; Died March 18, 1937 at Newton, MA (Ref: 590). For additional information, contact the Stanley Museum, Inc., School Street, Kingfield, ME 04947 and the William A. Farnsworth Library & Art Museum, 19 Elm Street, Rockland, ME 04841. Also see *Chansonetta: The Life & Photographs of Chansonetta Stanley Emmons, 1858-1937*, by Marius B. P'eladeau.

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Brazer, George S.
Notes: 1893 a "painter" (possibly fine arts). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Collagan, Charles H.
Notes: 1881 a "painter" (possibly fine arts), American Watch Company, Waltham. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Fritz, Odin
Notes: Information from a cdv dated 1893: photographer & portrait artist. Also see main listing.

Photographic Manufacturers

Fewks, Herbert G.
Residence:
1899 ..... 27 Maple .....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 a dry plate manufacturer.

Stanley Dry Plate Company
(Francis Edgar & Freelan Oscar Stanley)
1891-1904 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[522]
1893 ..... 30 Maple .....[1]
Notes: Dry plate manufacturers. Company founded in Lewiston, ME., ca. 1884; relocated to Newton, ca. 1891. Firm sold to the Eastman Kodak Company in January, 1904, sale was used to finance the development of the Stanley Steamer. For additional information, contact the Stanley Museum, School Street, Kingsfield, ME 04947. Francis Stanley: Born 1849; Died 1918. Freelan Stanley: Born 1849; Died 1940. (Ref: 522).

NORFOLK

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

IDE, D. T.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[539]
Notes: Information from a stereoview. See David Ide.

IDE, DAVID
1875..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See D. T. Ide.

NORTH ADAMS

[71]	Pittsfield Municipal Directory	1859/60, 1868, 1869, 1873, 1875-1882, 1884-86, 1886/87-1888/89, 1889-1901
[71.5]	"North Adams Section," Pittsfield Municipal Dir.	1869
[103]	Adams Municipal Directory	1872, 1889/90, 1890/91, 1893, 1896, 1903/04
[146]	North Adams Municipal Directory	1874, 1876/77, 1879/80, 1880/81, 1883/84, 1885/86, 1887, 1889/90-1891/92, 1893/94, 1894-1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALDRICH, H. B., MRS.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

BENDIXEN & GOODALL (E. E. & JAMES)
1894 ..... 44 Holden ..... [146]
Notes: See E. E. Bendixen, James Goodall.

BENDIXEN, E. E.
Residence:
1894 ..... Richmond ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1894 see Bendixen & Goodall.

BOMBARDIER & MENARD
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Constant Bombardier, Eugene Menard.

BOMBARDIER, CONSTANT
1887 ..... 62 Main ..... [146R]
1889 ..... 44 Holden ..... [146]
1890 ..... 40 State ..... [146]
1891-93 ..... 44 Holden ..... [146]
1894-96 ..... 20 Eagle ..... [146]
1897-98 ..... 43 Eagle ..... [146]
1898 ..... 41 Eagle ..... [146R]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Pg. 36 ..... [146]
1890 ..... Pg. 36 ..... [146]
1891 ..... Pg. 27 ..... [146]
1893 ..... Pg. 30 ..... [146]
1894 ..... Pg. 58 ..... [146]
1896 ..... Pg. 86 ..... [146]
1897 ..... Pg. 98 ..... [146]
Residence:
1887 ..... Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1889-93 ..... 133 State ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... 63 Center ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1887 a photographer "at Hurd's." 1889 see Bombardier & Menard.

BOOTH, G. M
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [146R]
Residence:
1874 ..... Ballon House ..... [Bds]
Notes: A photo-printer.

BORDELEAU, GEORGE
Residence:
1890-92 ..... 7 Winter ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 24 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889-91 see Hurd & Bordeleau. 1890 & 1893 a shoemaker (Ref: 146R).

BOWEN, J. LORENZO
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See J. Lorenzo Brown.

BROWN, HUGH G.
1895-96 ..... 36 Main ..... [146]
1897-98 ..... 85 Main ..... [146]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 86 ..... [146]
1897 ..... Pg. 119 ..... [146]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 36 Main ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... 34 Holden ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896-98 see the New York Studio.

BROWN, J. LORENZO, & COMPANY
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See J. Lorenzo Bowen.

BUSHNELL
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

COLLINS, T. P.
ca. 1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

DOWNING, FRANK S.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

DYER, J. W.
1894 ..... 79 Center ..... [146]
1895 ..... 43 Eagle ..... [146]
Residence:
1894-95 ..... 80 Center ..... [Bds]

EXCELSIOR GALLERY
ca. 1872-73 ..... Main ..... [523]
Notes: See Hurd & Smith.

GILLMORE, JAMES M.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

GOKAY, ELI S.
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

GOODALL, JAMES
1893 ..... 38 Ashland ..... [146]
1894 ..... 26 Richview Avenue ..... [146]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 53 ..... [146]
Residence:
1893 ..... 50 Richview Avenue ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 26 Richview Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 a photographer & an artist. 1894 see Bendixen & Goodall.

GOODRICH, HARRY E.
1893 ..... 20 Eagle ..... [146]
Residence:
1890 ..... 25 Chestnut ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 16 Chestnut ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 21 Ashland ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 228 Ashland ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-91 a photographer, business address not given. 1894 a shoemaker.

HANSON, R. S. V.
1879 ..... Main ..... [146]
Notes: An operator at Henry D. Ward, formerly of Brady's Gallery, NY.

HIGGINS, JAMES M.
ca. 1860-70 ..... Main, South Side ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Union Gallery.

HOLDEN & WEBSTER (C. W. HOLDEN)
1889-90 ..... Center, Corner Lincoln ..... [146]
Notes: See C. W. Holden. See Springfield section, Holden & Webster, Charles W. Holden, John W. Webster.

HOLDEN, C. W.
Residence:
1889-90 ..... 85 Center ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1889-90 see Holden & Webster. See Springfield section, Holden & Webster, & Charles W. Holden.

HUNT, ERNEST W.
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [602]
Notes: See Ernest W. Hurd.

HURD & BORDELEAU (ERNEST & GEORGE)
1889-90 ..... 20 Eagle ..... [146]
1891 ..... 20 Eagle ..... [146R]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 31 ..... [146]
Notes: 1891 see Hurd & Sanford. See George Bordeleau, Ernest Hurd.

HURD & SANFORD (ERNEST & MURRAY M.)
1891 ..... 20 Eagle ..... [146]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 31 ..... [146]
Notes: 1889-91 see Hurd & Bordeleau. See Ernest Hurd, Murray M. Sanford.

HURD & SMITH (WILLIAM P. & WILLIAM O.)
1872 ..... Main ..... [103]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: Also listed as "Excelsior Gallery." See William P. Hurd, William O. Smith.

HURD & WALDEN'S
ca. 1860-70 ..... Pennimans Row ..... [503]
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. See William P. Hurd, W. B. Walden's Fine Art Gallery.

HURD & WARD (WILLIAM P. & HENRY D.)
ca. 1860-70 ..... Main, Opposite The Bank ..... [500]
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. From a stereoview published by the firm: "Stereoscopic & Large Views Constantly on Hand, Views of Residences Made to Order." (Ref: 503). See William P. Hurd, Henry D. Ward. See New Mammoth Gallery.

HURD, E. D.
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
Notes: See Ernest W. Hurd

HURD, E. W.
Residence:
1874 ..... Pleasant ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1874 a photographer, business address not given. See Ernest Hurd, Ernest W. Hurd, William P. Hurd.

HURD, ERNEST
1879 ..... Main, Penniman Row ..... [146]
Residence:
1890-93 ..... 10 Union ..... [Hse]
1894-96 ..... 175 East Main ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... 182 East Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-91 see Hurd & Bordeleau. 1891 see Hurd & Sanford. 1893-97 a photographer, business address not given. 1898 works in Windsor, MA. See E. D. Hurd, E. W. Hurd, Ernest W. Hurd.

HURD, ERNEST W.
1877-79 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1880-83 ..... Main, Penniman Row ..... [146]
1885-87 ..... 62 Main, Penniman Row ..... [146]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Pg. 29 ..... [146]
1883 ..... Pg. 91 ..... [146]
1885 ..... Pg. 98 ..... [146]
1887 ..... Pg. 29 ..... [146]
Residence:
1880-83 ..... 7 Elm ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Ernest W. Hunt, E. D. Hurd, E. W. Hurd, Ernest Hurd.

HURD, F. D.
Residence:
1874 ..... Pleasant ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1874 a photographer, business address not given. See William P. Hurd.

HURD, WILLIAM P.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... Main ..... [71.5R]
1874 ..... Main ..... [146]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 17 ..... [146]
Residence:
1869-74 ..... Pleasant ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70, 1867-69 see Hurd & Ward. 1872-73 see Hurd & Smith. ca. 1860-70 see Hurd & Walden's. See E. W. Hurd, F. D. Hurd.

LYON, W. H.
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1897-98 ..... 44 Holden ..... [146]
1899 ..... 85 Main ..... [146]
1900 ..... 96 Main ..... [146]
Residence:
1897 ..... 44 Holden ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... Brooklyn Terrace ..... [Hse]

1899..... 108 Eagle ..... [Hse]
1900..... 164 Eagle ..... [Hse]

MARTIN'S

1897..... 20 Eagle .....[146]
1898..... 78 Main .....[146]
Notes: See John Martin (1898).

MARTIN, JOHN

1889-90..... Morris, Foot Of Quincy .....[146]
Residence:
1889-90..... 5 Furnace Ground ..... [Hse]

MARTIN, JOHN

1898..... 20 Eagle .....[1]
Residence:
1896..... 29½ Lincoln .....[Bds]
1898..... 78 Main ..... [Hse]
1899..... 6 Elm .....[Bds]
Notes: 1896-98 a reporter for the *Republican*. 1897-98 listed as "Martin's" (Ref: 146). 1899 editor, *Transcript*. See Martin's.

MENARD, EUGENE

Residence:
1887..... 29 Union, Rear ..... [Hse]
1890..... 38 Cliff..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 a clerk, Gatslick's, "Dealers in Clothing & Gents Furnishing Goods, Hats, Caps, etc." 1889 see Bombardier & Menard. 1890 a photographer, business address not given.

MILLER, WILLIAM E.

1893..... Centre, Corner Lincoln .....[146]

NEW MAMMOTH GALLERY

ca. 1860-70 ..... Main, Opposite The Bank.....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. ca. 1860-70 see Hurd & Ward.

NEW YORK STUDIO

1896..... 36 Main ..... [146R]
1898..... 87 Main .....[1]
Notes: See Hugh G. Brown.

RAMSDELL, H. M.

ca. 1868-78 ..... 6 Willson Block ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

ROWEN, J. L.

ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

SANFORD, MURRAY M.

1894-99..... 13 Ashland .....[146]
1900..... 19 Ashland .....[146]
Advertisements:
1894..... Pg. 53 .....[146]
1895..... Pg. 62 .....[146]
1896..... Pg. 86 .....[146]
1897..... Pg. 98 .....[146]
1899..... Pg. 132.....[146]
1900..... Pg. 126.....[146]
Residence:
1893-99 ..... 13 Ashland .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 19 Ashland .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891 see Hurd & Sanford. 1893 an artist. 1894-98 an artist & a photographer.

SMITH, WILLIAM O.

Residence:
1872 ..... State .....[Hse]
Notes: 1872-73 see Hurd & Smith.

STEELE, LEVI

1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

UNION GALLERY

ca. 1860-70..... Main, South Side.....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See James M. Higgins.

WALDEN'S, W. B., FINE ART GALLERY

ca. 1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given].....[535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp, H. D. Ward, Operator. ca. 1860-70 see Hurd & Walden's.

WARD, H. D.

Notes: ca. 1864-66 operator for W. B. Walden's Fine Art Gallery. See Henry D. Ward.

WARD, HENRY D.

1869 ..... Main.....[71.5]
1871-75 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1876 ..... Main.....[146]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1879 ..... Main, Opposite National Bank.....[146]
1880-98 ..... 78 Main, Opposite National Bank .....[146]
1898 ..... 4 Spring..... [146R]
1899 ..... 4 Spring.....[146]
1900 ..... 89 Chestnut .....[146]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Pg. 18 .....[146]
1879 ..... Opp. Title Page.....[146]
1880 ..... Pg. 6 .....[146]
1883 ..... Pg. 132 .....[146]
1885 ..... Pg. 145 .....[146]
1890 ..... Pg. 199 .....[146]
1893 ..... Pg. 165 .....[146]
1894 ..... Pg. 199 .....[146]
1899 ..... Pg. 97 .....[146]
1900 ..... Pg. 99.....[146]
Residence:
1869 ..... Chestnut .....[Hse]
1876 ..... Spring, Corner Chestnut .....[Hse]
1879 ..... Chestnut, Corner Spring .....[Hse]
1880-94 ..... 1 Chestnut, Corner Spring.....[Hse]
1895-99 ..... 1 Chestnut.....[Hse]
1900 ..... 89 Chestnut .....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70, 1867-69 see Hurd & Ward. 1879 R. S. V. Hanson is an operator at the firm. 1879-94 a photographer, portrait painter, & dealer in fine art. 1880 carbon photographs. Also published stereoviews (Ref: 539). See H. D. Ward.

WEBSTER
Notes: 1889-90 see Holden & Webster. See Springfield section, Holden & Webster, & John W. Webster.

WORKMAN, DANIEL
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Goodall, James
1894..... 26 Richview Avenue.....[146]
Notes: An artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Sanford, Murray M.
Notes: 1893 an artist. 1894-98 an artist, also a photographer. Also see main listing.

Ward, Henry D.
Notes: 1879-94 a photographer, portrait painter, & dealer in fine art. Also published stereoviews (Ref: 539). See main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Booth, G. M
1874..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [146R]
Residence:
1874..... Ballon House.....[Bds]
Notes: A photo-printer.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Ramsdell, H. M.
ca. 1868-78 ..... 6 Willson Block ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Ward, Henry D.
Notes: 1879-94 a photographer, portrait painter, & dealer in fine art. Also published stereoviews (Ref: 539). See main listing.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Blake Dry Plate Company
1885 ..... 10 Walnut .....[602]
1897-98 ..... 10 Walnut .....[146]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 105 .....[146]
Notes: Photographic supplies.

Hurd, L. M.
1897-99 ..... 10 Bank.....[146]
1900 ..... 110 Main .....[146]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 104 .....[146]
1898 ..... Pg. 137 .....[146]
1899 ..... Pg. 139 .....[146]
Notes: Photographic supplies.

Peck, W. H., & Company
1897 ..... 20 Eagle .....[146]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[146]
1899 ..... 37 Eagle .....[146]
1900 ..... 33 Eagle .....[146]
Notes: Photographic supplies.

Sullivan, P. J.
1899 ..... 114 Main .....[146]
1900 ..... 115 Main .....[146]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 129 .....[146]
Notes: Photographic supplies.

NORTH ANDOVER

See Andover Section

NORTH BRIDGEWATER

See Bridgewater Section

For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

NORTHAMPTON

[68] Northampton Municipal Directory — 1873/74, 1875/76, 1882/83-1885/86, 1887/88-1896/97, 1898-1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ARBUCKLE
Notes: 1849 see Pike & Arbuckle.

BAU, CHRISTIAN
Residence:
1891 ..... (Greenfield) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 see Dunklee & Bau. 1892 removed to Greenfield. See Greenfield section.

BIDDLE, JAMES E.
ca. 1860-70 ..... 3 Pleasant ..... [500]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1873 ..... Pleasant ..... [68]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875 ..... Main ..... [68]
1877-79 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1873 ..... 2 West Block, River ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... West Block, River ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... Bridge ..... [Hse]
1883-85 ..... 14 Washington Avenue ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 34 Washington Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. 1882-84, & 1887 a photographer, employed by Knowlton Brothers. 1885 a photographer, business address not given. 1888 removed to Springfield

BOLTON, C. O.
1873 ..... Main, Near South ..... [68]

COLE, GEORGE E., & COMPANY
1891-94 ..... 143 Main ..... [68]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 336 ..... [68]
1892 ..... Pg. 343 ..... [68]
1893 ..... Pg. 352 ..... [68]
1894 ..... Pg. 361 ..... [68]
Residence:
1890-91 ..... 280 Bridge ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 22 Myrtle ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 5 Wakefield Place ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 63 Maple ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 a photographer at Charles O. Lovell. 1891-94 Hollis E. Cole is a Principal in the firm. 1892 crayon portraits, amateur supplies. 1895 removed to Boston.

COLE, HOLLIS E.
1891-94 ..... 143 Main ..... [68R]
Residence:
1891-92 ..... 290 Bridge ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... Lake (Florence) ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... (Winsted, CT) ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 16 Prospect (Florence) ..... [Hse]
1896 ..... 141 North Main (Florence) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891-94 a Principal in the firm of George E. Cole. 1895-96 at F [lorence] Manufacturing Company.

DUNKLEE & BAU (DANA D. & CHRISTIAN)
1891 ..... 241 Main ..... [68]
Notes: See Christian Bau, Dana D. Dunklee. See Greenfield section.

DUNKLEE, DANA D.
Residence:
1891 ..... (Greenfield) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 see Dunklee & Bau. See Greenfield section.

ESTABROOK, RICHARD P.
ca. 1860-70 ..... Opposite Post Office, ... [503]
..... Over Merritt Clark's Clothing Store
1871-75 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv.

HARDIE & LOVELL (JAMES H. & CHARLES O.)
1885 ..... 105 Main ..... [68]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 273 ..... [68]
Notes: See James H. Hardie, Charles O. Lovell.

HARDIE & SCHADEE (JAMES H. & FERDINAND)
ca. 1870-80 ..... Post Office Building ..... [500]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1879-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1882-84 ..... 105 Main ..... [68]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 273 ..... [68]
Notes: ca. 1870-80 information from a cdv. See James H. Hardie, Ferdinand Schadee.

HARDIE, J. HENRY
1873 ..... Main ..... [68]
Residence:
1873 ..... Myrtle, Corner State ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... Myrtle ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875 a photographer, business address not given. See James H. Hardie.

HARDIE, JAMES H.
Residence:
1882-84 ..... Myrtle, Corner State ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 11 Park ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1870-87 see Hardie & Schadee. 1885 Hardie & Lovell. See J. Henry Hardie.

HOUGHTON & KNOWLTON
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Knowlton.

INGRAHAM BROTHERS (LEE & MILES)
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1873 ..... Main ..... [68]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875 ..... Granite Row ..... [68]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. See Lee Ingraham, Miles Ingraham.

INGRAHAM, LEE
Residence:
1873-75 ..... Fitch's Hotel ..... [Bds]
Notes: ca. 1864-77 see Ingraham Brothers.

INGRAHAM, MILES
Residence:
1873-75 ..... Fitch's Hotel ..... [Bds]
Notes: ca. 1864-77 see Ingraham Brothers.

KAISER, ALFRED E.
1896 ..... 102 Main ..... [68]
Residence:
1896 ..... 102 Main ..... [Rms]

KIDDER
Notes: 1865 see O'Neil & Kidder.

KIRK, HENRY F.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

KNEELAND
Notes: 1856-60 see Wells & Kneeland.

KNOWLTON
Notes: 1867 see Lovell & Knowlton. 1868 see Houghton & Knowlton. See Knowlton Brothers, Lowell & Knowlton.

KNOWLTON BROTHERS (FRANKLIN S. & WILBUR F.)
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1873 ..... Dickinson's Block, ... [68]
..... Opposite Smith Charities
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875 ..... Main, Dickinson's Block ..... [68]
1877-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1882-84 ..... 22 Main, Dickinson's Block ..... [68]
1885 ..... 52 Main, Kirkland Block ..... [68]
1887-94 ..... 78 Main, Kirkland Block ..... [68]
1895-1900 ..... 143 Main ..... [68]
Notes: See Franklin S. Knowlton, Wilbur F. Knowlton. See Westfield section.

KNOWLTON, FRANKLIN S.
Residence:
1873 ..... Prospect, Corner Summer ..... [Hse]
1875-82 ..... Cherry ..... [Hse]
1883-84 ..... High ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 12 River ..... [Hse]
1887-89 ..... 14 Graves Avenue ..... [Hse]
1890-98 ..... (Westfield) ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... (Portchester, NY) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869-1900 see Knowlton Brothers. 1900 inquire at 143 Main (Knowlton Brothers). See Westfield section. See Woburn section, under F. S. Knowlton. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under Franklin S. Knowlton.

KNOWLTON, WILBUR F.
Residence:
1873 ..... Prospect, Corner Cherry ..... [Bds]
1875 ..... Cherry ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... 22 Main ..... [Rms]
1883-84 ..... High ..... [Bds]
1885 ..... 12 River ..... [Bds]
1887 ..... 14 Graves Avenue ..... [Bds]
1888-94 ..... 78 Main ..... [Rms]
1895-96 ..... 114 King ..... [Rms]
1898-1900 ..... 143 Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1869-1900 see Knowlton Brothers.

LAWRENCE, J. D., & COMPANY
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. 1873 auctioneer & collector, Masonic Block, Main Street.

LOVELL & KNOWLTON
ca. 1860-70 ..... 2 Union Block ..... [511]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Knowlton, J. L. Lovell, also Lowell & Knowlton (possibly same firm).

LOVELL, CHARLES O.
1887-90 ..... 143 Main ..... [68]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 278 ..... [68]
1888 ..... Pg. 294 ..... [68]
1889 ..... Pg. 304 ..... [68]

1890 ..... Pg. 311 ..... [68]
Residence:
1885 ..... Myrtle, Near King ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 18 Myrtle ..... [Hse]
1888-90 ..... 10 Graves Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 see Hardie & Lovell. 1891 removed to Amherst.

LOVELL, J. L.

ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp. See Lovell & Knowlton.

LOWELL & KNOWLTON

1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See Knowlton, also Lovell & Knowlton (possibly same firm).

MACY, HENRY W.

1898-1900 ..... 241 Main ..... [68]
Residence:
1894-99 ..... 40 River ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 114 Market ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1894-95 a photographer employed at 143 Main. 1896 a photographic finisher, 4 Crafts Avenue. 1898-99 also listed as "Henry W. Macy & Company."

MURLLESS, DANIEL

ca. 1860-70 ..... 3 Pleasant ..... [500]
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp.

NIMS, JOHN A.

1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

O'NEIL & KIDDER

ca. 1860-70 ..... 36 Merchants Row ..... [500]
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. See James O'Neil.

O'NEIL, JAMES

ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. ca. 1860-70 see O'Neil & Kidder.

PIKE & ARBUCKLE

1849 ..... 4 Merchant's Row ..... [2]

SCHADEE, FERDINAND

1885-90 ..... Main (Florence) ..... [68]
1891-96 ..... Main, Corner Fruit (Florence) ..... [68]
1898 ..... (Florence) ..... [1]
1899-1900 ..... North Maple, Near Depot (Florence) .... [68]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 272 ..... [68]
1887 ..... Pg. 278 ..... [68]
1891 ..... Pg. 336 ..... [68]
1892 ..... Pg. 343 ..... [68]
Residence:
1882-84 ..... High (Florence) ..... [Hse]
1885-90 ..... 21 Main (Florence) ..... [Hse]
1891-96 ..... 21 High (Florence) ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 80 High (Florence) ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1870-87 see Hardie & Schadee. 1889-92 see Karl V. Schadee, employed at the firm.

SCHADEE, KARL

Residence:
1889-94 ..... 21 High (Florence) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1889-92 employed at Ferdinand Schadee. 1893-94 no occupation given, 17 Main, Florence.

SCHILLARE, AMOND J.

1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1882-85 ..... 108 Main ..... [68]
1887-1900 ..... 142 Main ..... [68]
Advertisements:
1882 ..... Pg. 249 ..... [68]
1885 ..... Pg. 273 ..... [68]
1887 ..... Pg. 278 ..... [68]
1888 ..... Pg. 294 ..... [68]
1892 ..... Front Cover ..... [68]
1893 ..... Front Cover ..... [68]
Residence:
1882 ..... High, Leeds ..... [Hse]
1883-84 ..... Cherry, Corner Pine ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 7 Walnut ..... [Hse]
1888-91 ..... 183 Bridge ..... [Hse]
1892-1900 ..... 39 Union ..... [Hse]

SHELDON, WALTER A.

1894-96 ..... 241 Main ..... [68]
1898-1900 ..... 102 Main ..... [68]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 361 ..... [68]
Residence:
1894 ..... 241 Main ..... [Rms]
1895-96 ..... 159 Elm ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... 19 Center Street Avenue ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 4 Center Street Avenue ..... [Hse]

SMITH, CHARLES A.

1893 ..... 241 Main ..... [68]
Residence:
1893 ..... 241 Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1894 removed to Clinton.

WELLS & KNEELAND

1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Jeremiah D. Wells.

WELLS, JEREMIAH D.

1850-51 ..... Main, 6 Kirkland's Block ..... [596]
1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
ca. 1860-70 ..... 6 Merchants Row ..... [500]
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. June 1, 1851 ". . . has recently fitted up a large establishment in that place. Mr. W. is an old experienced operator, and has five rooms in his establishment, a very fine sky and sidelight. . . . " (Ref: 596). May 1, 1852 ". . . opened a fine suit of rooms in Wilksbarre, Pa., Q. P. Knight in charge;" (Ref: 596.1). April 15, 1853 "Has now opened a branch room in Brattleborough, Vt., in company with Mr. Lovell . . . ." (Ref: 527). 1856 & 1860 see Wells & Kneeland. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Cole, George E., & Company
Notes: 1892 crayon portraits, amateur supplies. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing,, Solar Printing

Crown, Benjamin A.
1898 ..... 267 Main ..... [68]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 381 ..... [68]
Notes: 1898 a photo-finisher & a photographic supplier.

Macy, Henry W.
1896 ..... 4 Crafts Avenue ..... [68R]
Notes: A photographic finisher. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Burt, Henry M.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, a publisher. Published a photograph by Lovell & Knowlton (Ref: 539).

Lawrence, J. D., & Company
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Banister, Edwin H.
1900 ..... 189 Main ..... [68]
Notes: Photographic supplies. 1898-1900 books & stationery, 189 Main. Also County Treasurer, office at Courthouse.

Carley, Alfred G.
1898-1900 ..... 177 Main ..... [68]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 383 ..... [68]
Notes: Stationer & newsdealer, also photographic supplies.

Cole, George E., & Company
Notes: 1892 crayon portraits, amateur supplies. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Crown, Benjamin A.
1898 ..... 267 Main ..... [68]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 381 ..... [68]
Notes: 1898 a photographic supplier & a photo-finisher.

Davis, Lucius S.
1900 ..... 134 Main ..... [68]
Notes: Photographic supplies. 1898-1900 a druggist, 134 Main.

Roberts, Frank W.
1900 ..... 27 Main ..... [68]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Back Cover ..... [68]
Notes: 1899 a jeweller, 27 Main. 1900 jeweller, optician, stationer, & photographic supplies.

Photographic Manufacturers

Florence Manufacturing Company
1871 ..... (Florence) ..... [210]
Notes: Manufacturers of photographic materials. George A. Barr, Agent.

NORTHBORO

[107]	Hudson Municipal Directory	1898, 1900
[107.5]	"Northboro Section," Hudson Municipal Dir.	1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

GREEN, FRANK H.
1896-98..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

WADE, JOHN F.
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

NORTHBRIDGE

[85] Uxbridge Municipal Directory 1898/99

[85.1] "Northbridge Section," Uxbridge Municipal Dir. 1898/99

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS, ERNEST
1898..... Cross (Whitinsville).....[85.1]
Advertisements:
1898..... Pg. 89 .....[85.1]
Residence:
1898..... Cottage (Whitinsville) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Ernest A. Adams.

ADAMS, ERNEST A.
1890..... (Whitinsville) .....[207]
1898..... (Whitinsville) .....[1]
Notes: See Ernest A. Adams.

BATES, A. A., JR.
1877-79 ..... (Whitinsville) .....[1]

LOMBARD, G. N.
1875 ..... (Whitinsville) .....[1]

NORTHFIELD

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BRIGHAM, JOSEPH T.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1875-77..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1878..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1883-91..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

TOWNE & WHITNEY
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1898 ..... (East Northfield) .....[1]
Notes: Possibly Anna F. Towne, Alma F. Whitney. See Asburnham, Gardner sections.

WHITNEY
Notes: 1896-98 see Towne & Whitney.

NORTON

[112]	Mansfield Municipal Directory	1887, 1891, 1894, 1898, 1900
[112.3]	"Norton Section," Mansfield Municipal Dir.	1894, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

COGGESHALL, FRANCIS
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

KNAPP, A. K.
ca. 1850 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[518]
Notes: Born 1827.

NORWELL

[126]	Cohasset Municipal Directory	1894
[126.3]	"Norwell Section," Cohasset Municipal Dir.	1894

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

WILLIAMS, JAMES H.
1889-98..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1894..... River ..... [Hse]

NORWOOD

[48]	Hyde Park Municipal Directory	1874, 1876/77, 1879, 1881-86, 1888, 1890, 1891/92-1895/96*, 1897, 1898/99, 1901
[140]	Medfield Municipal Directory	1884, 1886/87
[140.1]	"Norwood Section," Medfield Municipal Dir.	1884
[147]	Norwood Municipal Directory	1886/87, 1890, 1893, 1897, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

DAY, F. HOLLAND
Notes: Noted amateur working in the pictorial style. Member of the Boston Camera Club. Born 1864; Died 1933.

HOLTON, ADOLPHUS
1893..... Washington, Corner Market.....[147]
Advertisements:
1893..... Pg. 30 .....[147]
Residence:
1890..... F. Tinkers .....[Bds]
1893..... Cottage, F. Tinkers .....[Bds]
1897..... Cottage..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-93 a clerk, Tinker's Drug Store. 1893 a photographer: buildings, groups, interiors, etc. 1897 apothecary.

METCALF, WILLIAM A.
1897..... Day .....[147]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1897..... Pg. 14 .....[147]
Residence:
1893..... Vernon, G. E. Metcalf's .....[Bds]
1897..... Nahatan ..... [Hse]
1900..... 22 Maple..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 a machinist. 1900 a "wood sawer."

PERRIGO, O. M.
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: See Medfield section, Orion M. Perrigo.

PHELPS, IDA J.
1900 ..... 21 Maple .....[147]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 11 .....[147]
Residence:
1900 ..... 21 Maple .....[Hse]

TALBOT, J. WARREN
1885-87 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1886-90 ..... Washington .....[Hse]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Amateur Photographers

Day, F. Holland
Notes: Noted amateur working in the pictorial style. Member of the Boston Camera Club. Born 1864; Died 1933.

OAKDALE

See Boylston Section

ONSET

See Wareham Section

ORANGE

[21]	Athol Municipal Directory	1893-99
[21.1	"Orange Section," Athol Municipal Dir.	1893-99
[69]	Orange Municipal Directory	1892
[113]	Millers River Directory	1885/86-1889/90*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CARTER, GEORGE H.
1897..... South Main, Near East River,.....[21.1]
..... Bingham's Block
1898..... 73 South Main, Near East River,.....[21.1]
..... Bingham's Block
1899..... 38 Prospect.....[21.1]
Residence:
1897..... 19 Prospect..... [Hse]
1898-99..... 38 Prospect..... [Hse]

DAVIS & WOODWARD
1890..... South Main.....[211]
1891..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

FARLEY, F.
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

HARRIS & JOHNSON (HERVIE C. & FRED N.)
1892..... Bingham's Block ..... [69]
1893..... South River, Near East River, ...[21.1]
..... Bingham's Block
1894..... South Main, Near East River,.....[21.1]
..... Bingham's Block
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 78 ..... [69]
Notes: See Hervie C. Harris, Fred N. Johnson.

HARRIS, HERVIE C.
Residence:
1887-89..... A. Harris .....[Bds]
1892:..... 165 North Main .....[Bds]
1893..... West River ..... [Hse]
1894-95..... 6 West River ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887-89 at George H. Thompson. 1892-94 see Harris & Johnson. 1895 a clerk at A. B. Penley.

JOHNSON, FRED N.
1895-96..... South Main, Near East River,.....[21.1]
..... Bingham's Block
Residence:
1892..... 29 West River.....[Bds]
1893-95..... 29 West River..... [Hse]
1896-97..... 31 River ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892-94 see Harris & Johnson. 1897 a photographer, business address not given. 1898 removed to Keene, NH.

JONES, J. W.
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

LASURE, H. A.
1871-77..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See H. A. Lesure.

LESURE, H. A.
ca. 1870-80..... Mrs. Kellogg's Block.....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv, "Lesure's Picture Palace." See H. A. Lasure. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under M. A. Lesure.

MELLISH, CHARLES B.
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

POOLE
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

RICHARDSON, O. A.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

SHAW, F. A.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

THOMPSON, C.P.
1885-87 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See George H. Thompson.

THOMPSON, GEORGE H.
1885-89 ..... 6 South Main, Waites Block.....[113]
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[211]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1892 ..... Opposite Mansion House ..... [69]
1893-97 ..... West Main, Opp. Mansion House.....[21.1]
1898-99 ..... 23 W. Main, Opp. Mansion House ....[21.1]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... See Map .....[21.1]
1894 ..... See Map .....[21.1]
1895 ..... See Map .....[21.1]
1896 ..... See Map .....[21.1]
1898 ..... Colored Front Pg. II.....[21.1]
1899 ..... On Cover .....[21.1]
1892 ..... Pg. 32..... [69]
1885 ..... Pg. 313 .....[113]
1887 ..... Pg. 314 .....[113]
1889 ..... Pg. 373 .....[113]
Residence:
1885 ..... 4 Putnam .....[Bds]
1887-89 ..... 35 North Main.....[Hse]
1892 ..... North Main.....[Hse]
1893-94 ..... 35 North Main.....[Hse]
1895-97 ..... 71 South Main.....[Hse]
1898-99 ..... 128 South Main .....[Hse]
Notes: See C. P. Thompson.

WELLS, C. H.
1879-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]

WOODWARD
Notes: 1890-91 see Davis & Woodward.

ORLEANS

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

NICKERSON, GEORGE H.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871-73 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. 1863 cdv's & photographs from the Civil War appear with the imprint of J. W. Black & George H. Nickerson. See James Wallace Black, Boston section. See Chatham, Provincetown sections.

NICKERSON, HIRAM B.
1881-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

THYGERSON, HANSON
1877-79 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Hanson E. Thygerson.

THYGERSON, HANSON E.
1880 ..... (South Orleans) .....[205]
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Hanson Thygerson.

OXFORD

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

FITTS, PALMER
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

PALMER

[70] Palmer Municipal Directory 1881, 1898/99, 1901/02

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CLARK, A. W.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

CROSS, H. G.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[535]
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871 ..... Main .....[210]
1872-76 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[209]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Advertisements:
1871 ..... Pg. 8 .....[210]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 Information from an image with tax stamp.

FIELD, E. S.
ca. 1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[505]
Notes: See Erastus Salisbury Field.

FIELD, ERASTUS SALISBURY
ca. 1848-59 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[518]
Notes: A primitive painter, portraits & scenes. See E. S. Field. See Sunderland section. Born May 19, 1805 at Leverett, MA; Died 1900 at Sunderland, MA.

KENFIELD, C. R.
1893..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

O'NEAL, JAMES
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

RUGGLES BROTHERS
1876..... (Three Rivers) .....[209]
Notes: See Frederick Ruggles.

RUGGLES, FREDERICK
1879-83..... (Three Rivers) .....[1]
Notes: 1876 see Ruggles Brothers.

WILCOX, G. W.
1879-91..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

WOOD
Notes: 1893-96 see Woodhead & Wood.

WOODHEAD & WOOD
1893-96..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Byron Woodhead.

WOODHEAD BROTHERS (BYRON & WILLIAM H.)
1901 ..... Commercial ..... [70]
Advertisements:
1901 ..... Pg. 56 ..... [70]
Notes: Artists, photographers, & picture frames. See Byron Woodhead, William H. Woodhead.

WOODHEAD, BYRON
1898 ..... Commercial ..... [70]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 56 ..... [70]
Residence:
1898 ..... Squires, Near Main .....[Hse]
1900-01 ..... Squires, Near Pines .....[Hse]
Notes: 1901 see Woodhead Brothers. See Woodhead & Wood.

WOODHEAD, WILLIAM H.
Notes: 1901 a picture framer. 1901 see Woodhead Brothers.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Field, Erastus
Notes: A primitive painter, portraits & scenes. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Woodhead Brothers (Byron & William H.)
1901 ..... Commercial ..... [70]
Advertisements:
1901 ..... Pg. 56 ..... [70]
Notes: Artists, photographers, & picture frames. See Byron Woodhead, William H. Woodhead (main listing).

PAWTUCKET

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ARMINGTON, H., & COMPANY
1846..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[567]
Notes: Likely a photographic firm. An October 13, 1846 letter from Armington & Company to Southworth & Hawes, Boston, compliments them on their "pictures" taken with "Quickstuff," places an order for a bottle of the same, and inquires about the price of Scovilles No. 1 Medium Plates and other supplies.

PEABODY

[35]	Danvers Municipal Directory	1873-77*, 1882
[35.1]	"Peabody Section," Danvers Municipal Dir.	1873-77*
[78]	Salem Municipal Directory	1842, 1846, 1850, 1851-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1872-78*, 1879, 1881/82, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*
[78.7]	"Peabody Section," Salem Municipal Dir.	1882/83-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*
[148]	Peabody Municipal Directory	1873, 1882-86*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

GOODRIDGE, FRED C.
1897..... 29 Main .....[78.7]
1898..... 29 Main .....[1]
Residence:
1897..... 328 Cabot (Beverly) .....[Bds]

PELHAM

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

KEITH, JUSTIN W.
1887-93..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

PEMBROKE

See Duxbury Section

For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PEPPERELL

[75] Pepperell Municipal Directory 1886, 1888, 1895/96

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BURNS, W. F.
1888 ..... Mill ..... [75]
1889 ..... (East Pepperell) ..... [1]
Residence:
1888 ..... Mill ..... [Hse]

GOSS, EZRA L.
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]
1881-85 ..... (East Pepperell) ..... [1]
1886 ..... Main ..... [75]
1887 ..... (East Pepperell) ..... [1]
1888 ..... Main ..... [75]
1889-93 ..... (East Pepperell) ..... [1]
1895 ..... Main ..... [75]
1896-98 ..... (East Pepperell) ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 14 ..... [75]
1888 ..... Pg. 76 ..... [75]
1895 ..... Opp. Title Page ..... [75]
Residence:
1895 ..... Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 portraits & landscapes. 1888 a photographic car.

HOBART, J. F.
[Date Not Given] ..... (East Pepperell) ..... [523]
Notes: Likely a photographer & a photograph publisher. Offers stereoviews & lantern slides ". . . made to order from choice negatives of life and scenery in MA, NY, other eastern states . . ." & FL. Gives Interlachen, FL as a second address, East Pepperell as permanent address.

POWERS, C. E.
1898 ..... (East Pepperell) ..... [1]

SHATTUCK, HENRY E.
1889 ..... (East Pepperell) ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 12 ..... [75]
Residence:
1888 ..... Main, H. O. Shattuck ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1886 a crayon & portrait artist. 1888 an artist.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Shattuck, Henry E.
Notes: 1886 a crayon & portrait artist. 1888 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Hobart, J. F.
Notes: Offers stereoviews & lantern slides ". . . made to order from choice negatives of life and scenery in MA, NY, other eastern states . . ." & FL. Gives Interlachen, FL as a second address, East Pepperell as permanent address. Likely a photographer as well.

PHILLIPSTON

[113] Millers River Directory 1885/86-1889/90*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

PERRY, R. D.
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

PITTSFIELD

[71] Pittsfield Municipal Directory — 1859/60, 1868, 1869, 1873, 1875-82, 1884-86, 1886/87-1888/89, 1889-1901

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALDEN, A. J.
1877-79 ..... 53 North ..... [71]
1879 ..... 53 North & ..... [71AD]
..... 55 North &
..... 57 North
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 8 ..... [71]
1878 ..... Pg. 8 ..... [71]
Residence:
1877-78 ..... Berkshire House ..... [Bds]
1879 ..... 12 Lincoln ..... [Bds]
Notes: See A. Judson Allen, possibly same person.

ALLEN, A. JUDSON
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See A. J. Alden, possibly same person.

BRADBURN & HOLLIS
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
Notes: See Charles R. Hollis.

BROWN, FREDERICK C.
1895 ..... 108 West ..... [71]
Residence:
1895 ..... 198 Union ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1896 removed to New York

BUEL, ELI
1869 ..... Foots Block ..... [71]
Residence:
1868 ..... Union, Foots Block ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... Union ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1868 dining saloon, 69 North. See Eli W. Buel.

BUEL, ELI W.
ca. 1847 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]
1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [2]
1852-55 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1859 ..... 69 North, Corner Depot ..... [71]
1860 ..... 69 North ..... [1]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1859 ..... Pg. 4 ..... [71]
Notes: Also spelled "Buell." 1859 outside views, "Photographs, Daguerreotypes, Ambrotypes, & Melainetypes. . . . 13 years in the business." ca. 1868-78 Buell & Seaver. See Eli Buel, J. M. Buel. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under Buell.

BUEL, J. M.
ca. 1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]
Notes: See Eli W. Buel.

BUELL & SEAVER
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: See Eli W. Buel, Chandler Seaver Jr.

BUELL, E. M.
1851 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [596]

BUELL, OLIVER B.
ca. 1865-80 ..... Railroad ..... [709]
Notes: Information from the *Berkshire Courier*, "Behind the Camera, Barrington's Bygone Photographers," Bernard Drew, 9/2/1882.

CLARK, FORESTER
1873-91 ..... 40 North ..... [71]
1879-84 ..... 34-44 North ..... [71AD]
1892-93 ..... 86 North ..... [71]
Advertisements:
1879 ..... Pg. 17 ..... [71]
1881 ..... Pg. 127 ..... [71]
1882 ..... Pg. 137 ..... [71]
1884 ..... Pg. 166 ..... [71]
1885 ..... Pg. 169 ..... [71]
1886 ..... Pg. 213 ..... [71]
1887 ..... Pg. 256 ..... [71]
1892 ..... Pg. 317 ..... [71]
1874 ..... Pg. 364 ..... [208]
Residence:
1873-81 ..... 40 North ..... [Hse]
1882-89 ..... 43 Francis Avenue ..... [Hse]
1892-93 ..... 149 Francis Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 photographer & agent, Excelsior Granite Company, 1894 removed to Montpelier, VT. See Fred W. Clark, William E. Clark (photo-printer), William F. Clark.

CLARK, FRED W.
1887-88 ..... 40 North ..... [71R]
Residence:
1887 ..... 13 Prospect ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... Second ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 10 Goodrich ..... [Hse]
1890-91 ..... 2 Engin House, School ..... [Rms]

1892..... 99 Summer ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889-91 a photographer, business address not given. 1892 a "painter." See Forester Clark.

CLARK, WILLIAM F.

1894-99..... 86 North ..... [71]
1900..... 86 North ..... [71R]
Residence:
1890-91..... 43 Francis Avenue ..... [Bds]
1892-93..... 149 Francis Avenue..... [Bds]
1894..... 86 North ..... [Rms]
1895-96..... 45 Hamlin ..... [Bds]
1897..... Lenox Avenue ..... [Hse]
1898..... 15 Circular Avenue ..... [Bds]
1899-1900..... 86 North ..... [Hse]
1901..... 4 Dewey Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: A photo-printer: 1890-91, 40 North; 1892-93, 86 North (Ref: 71R). 1901 at A. M. Express Company. See Forester Clark, William E. Clark.

CLOUGH, A. V.

1891..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

DAY, W. E.

Notes: A photographic print of an 1886 flood exists in the collection of the Lee Public Library, Lee, MA (Ref: 620).

DEWEY & GRANGER

ca. 1860-70 ..... 55 North ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Rodney Hatch Dewey, B. Granger.

DEWEY, R.

1856..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Rodney Hatch Dewey.

DEWEY, RODNEY HATCH

1859..... 48 North ..... [71]
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
ca. 1865-75 ..... North, 55 Francis' Block ..... [503]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868-73..... 53 North ..... [71]
1874..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875-76..... 53 North ..... [71R]
1877..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1859..... Pg. 5..... [71]
1868..... Opp. Pg. 116..... [71]
Residence:
1868-69..... Bradford ..... [Hse]
1873-76..... 8 Bradford ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 "Ambrotypes & etc." ca. 1860-70 see Dewey & Granger. ca. 1865-75 information from a tintype. 1868 "Photographs, Ambrotypes, & Porcelain Pictures." See R. Dewey. Born July 20, 1824; Died of pneumonia, February 6, 1877 (Ref: 597).

GRANGER

Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Dewey & Granger. See B. Granger.

GRANGER, B.

1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Dewey & Granger.

HIRST, J. W.

1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

HOLLIS, CHARLES N.

1882 ..... Cottage Row ..... [71R]
Residence:
1881 ..... 39 North Second ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1881 a clerk, 10 North. See Charles R. Hollis.

HOLLIS, CHARLES R.

1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1884 ..... Cottage Row ..... [71R]
1885 ..... 29½ North ..... [71R]
1886-89 ..... 29½ North ..... [71]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 256 ..... [71]
1889 ..... Pg. 260 ..... [71]
Residence:
1884 ..... Cottage Row ..... [Hse]
1885-86 ..... 29½ North ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 22 Bradford ..... [Rms]
1888 ..... 28 Linden..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 39 Railroad..... [Rms]
Notes: 1883 see Bradburn & Hollis. 1889 Hollis Photographic Gallery. 1890 removed to the West. See Charles N. Hollis, George C. Hollis.

HOLLIS, GEORGE C.

1887-88 ..... 29½ North ..... [71R]
Residence:
1887-89 ..... 22 Bradford ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 20 Bradford ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 an expressman. See Charles R. Hollis.

HOUCK, E. S.

1900-01 ..... 86 North ..... [71]
Residence:
1900-01 ..... Wendell Hall, Wendell Avenue..... [Bds]

HOUSTON, FRANK

1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [71]

HULL, DAVID

1859 ..... 2 Park Place..... [71]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist.

LINCOLN, EDWIN HALE

1896 ..... 95 North ..... [71R]
1897 ..... 95 North ..... [71]
1898-1900 ..... 86 North ..... [71]
1901 ..... 86 North ..... [71R]
Residence:
1896 ..... North, Rooms 9 & 10 ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 95 North, Rooms 9 & 10 ..... [Hse]
1898 ..... 82 Henry Avenue ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 15 Worthington Place ..... [Hse]

1900-01..... Dalton Avenue, Near Benedict Road... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston, Cambridge sections. Born 1848; Died 1938 (Ref: 515).

MacBETH, JAMES B.

1898-1901..... 73 North, Central Block..... [71]
Advertisements:
1898..... Pg. 361..... [71]
1900..... Pg. 380..... [71]
1901..... Pg. 376..... [71]
Residence:
1894..... 65 Cottage Row ..... [Hse]
1895-1901..... 28 Kent Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894-97 a photo-printer at 95 North.

MOTT, H. OAKLEY

1898-99..... 95 North ..... [71]
Residence:
1898..... 81 Bradford .....[Rms]
1899..... 54 Summer .....[Bds]
Notes: 1900 removed to Coatsville, PA.

MULETTE, CHARLES L.

1893..... 73 North ..... [71]
1894..... 183 Columbus Avenue ..... [71]
1895..... 257 River ..... [71]
1897..... 311 North..... [71]
Advertisements:
1893..... Pg. 316..... [71]
1894..... Pg. 316..... [71]
Residence:
1891..... 11 Cottage Row ..... [Hse]
1892..... 84 Robbins Avenue ..... [Hse]
1893..... 34 Cottage Row .....[Bds]
1894..... 183 Columbus Avenue ..... [Hse]
1895..... 257 River ..... [Hse]
1896-97..... 311 North..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891-92 an artist at S. S. Wheeler. 1896 Mulette & Benjamin, printers & decorators, 311 North.

MULLANEY, P. H., & COMPANY

1878..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: 1877-79 Resident Listings have a "P. Henry Mullaney" living at 204 North and working as an artist on Cottage Row from 1877-78; in 1879 no business address is given.

MULLETTE, CHARLES L.

Residence:
1876..... Guilds Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876 a photographer, business address not given.

NOWELL, FRANK A.

1892-97..... 95 North ..... [71]
1898..... 95 North .....[1]
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 317..... [71]
1894..... Pg. 316..... [71]
Residence:
1892..... 95 North .....[Rms]
1893..... 15 Church ..... [Hse]
1894-98 ..... 80 West Housatonic .....[Hse]
Notes: 1899 removed to Dalton. See Dalton section, Frank A. Norwell

OGDEN, B. FRANK

Residence:
1891-93 ..... Berkshire House.....[Bds]
1894 ..... 11 Oak .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891-93 & 1898 see B. Frank Ogden & Sons.

OGDEN, B. FRANK, & SONS (EDMUND M. & LEVI P.)

1891 ..... 29½ North ..... [71]
1892-93 ..... 57 North ..... [71]
1898 ..... 57 North .....[1]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 291 ..... [71]
1892 ..... Pg. 316 ..... [71]
1893 ..... Pg. 316 ..... [71]
Notes: Also studios in Albany, NY & West Troy, NY. See B. Frank Ogden, Edmund M. Ogden, L. Parker Ogden, Levi P. Ogden. See Holyoke section.

OGDEN, EDMUND M.

Residence:
1891 ..... Berkshire House.....[Bds]
1892 ..... (Holyoke).....[Hse]
1893 ..... (Springfield) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891-93 & 1898 see B. Frank Ogden & Sons. 1894 removed to Buckland, CT.

OGDEN, L. PARKER

1896-1901 ..... 57 North ..... [71]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 455 ..... [71]
1897 ..... Back Cover..... [71]
1898 ..... Back Cover..... [71]
1899 ..... Back Cover..... [71]
1900 ..... Back Cover..... [71]
1901 ..... Back Cover..... [71]
Residence:
1896-1901 ..... 148 Appleton Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: 1896-97 Stephen P. Ogden is an artist at the firm (also see Holyoke section). See Levi P. Ogden, possibly same person.

OGDEN, LEVI P.

1894-95 ..... 57 North ..... [71]
1896 ..... 57 North .....[1]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 316 ..... [71]
1895 ..... Pg. 318 ..... [71]
Residence:
1891-92 ..... (Albany, NY) .....[Hse]
1893 ..... (Springfield) .....[Hse]
1894 ..... 11 Cherry.....[Hse]
1895 ..... 148 Appleton Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: 1891-93 & 1898 see B. Frank Ogden & Sons. 1894-95 Stephen P. Ogden is an artist at the firm (also see Holyoke section). See L. Parker Ogden, possibly same person. See Holyoke section.

PETERS, M. B.
ca. 1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[505]

PRICE & WATKINS (E. C. & RUSSELL C.)
1880..... 53 North .....[71R]
1881..... 53 North .....[71R]
1883-85..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
Notes: See E. C. Price, Russell C. Watkins.

PRICE, E. C.
1879..... Cottage Row .....[3]
Residence:
1879..... American House.....[Bds]
1881..... 12 Summer .....[Bds]
Notes: 1880-87 see Price & Watkins.

RACE, JAMES W.
1868..... 53 North .....[71AD]
Advertisement:
1868..... Opposite Pg. 116 ..... [71]
Notes: A photographer at Rodney Hatch Dewey.

SEAVER
Notes: ca. 1868-78 see Buell & Seaver. See Chandler Seaver, Jr.

SEAVER, CHANDLER, JR.
1868..... 3 Burbank Hall Block..... [71]
1869..... North, Dunhams Block..... [71]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Advertisements:
1868..... Pg. 114..... [71]
Residence:
1868..... Cottage..... [Hse]
1869..... Dunhams Block, North ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1868-78 see Buell & Seaver. See Boston, Grantville, Newton sections. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under Charles Seaver, Jr.

SILVERMINE, LOUIS E.
1892..... 73 North ..... [71]
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 316..... [71]
Residence:
1892..... 90 Summer .....[Bds]
Notes: 1893 removed to Philadelphia, PA.

SIMMONS, EUGENE A.
1888..... 74½ North, Wollison Block ..... [71]
1889-91..... 1 Cottage Row..... [71]
1892..... 31 Cottage Row ..... [71]
1894-97..... 73 North ..... [71]
Advertisements:
1888..... Pg. 253..... [71]
1889..... Pg. 260..... [71]
1890..... Pg. 266..... [71]
1891..... Pg. 290..... [71]
Residence:
1881-82..... Van Sicklers..... [Hse]
1884-86..... 5 Silver..... [Hse]
1887..... 8 Silver..... [Hsc]
1888-91 ..... 10 Silver .....[Bds]
1892-97 ..... 21 Silver .....[Bds]
Notes: 1882-87 see Watkins & Simmons. 1893 a woodcarver. 1898 removed to Bridgewater, CT.

SUMMERS
Notes: 1883 see Watkins & Summers.

WATKINS & SIMMONS (RUSSELL C. & EUGENE A.)
1882 ..... 53 North .....[71R]
1884-87 ..... 53 North ..... [71]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [71]
1885 ..... Pg. 13 ..... [71]
1886 ..... Pg. 12..... [71]
1886 ..... Pg. 118 ..... [71]
1887 ..... Pg. 256 ..... [71]
1885 ..... Pg. 210 .....[602]
Notes: 1883 see Watkins & Summers, possibly same firm. See Eugene A. Simmons, Russell C. Watkins.

WATKINS & SUMMERS
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
Notes: 1882-87 see Watkins & Simmons, possibly same firm.

WATKINS, COLUMBUS R.
1873-75 ..... 53 North .....[71R]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1873-75 ..... 23 Cottage Row .....[Hse]
Notes: See Russell C. Watkins.

WATKINS, RUSSELL C.
1876-79 ..... 39 North ..... [71]
1889-90 ..... 53 North ..... [71]
1891 ..... 4 North ..... [71]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Pg. 116 ..... [71]
1877 ..... Pg. 125 ..... [71]
1888 ..... Pg. 253 ..... [71]
1889 ..... Pg. 260 ..... [71]
1890 ..... Pg. 267 ..... [71]
1891 ..... Pg. 291 ..... [71]
Residence:
1876 ..... 23 Cottage Row .....[Hse]
1877-79 ..... 37 First .....[Hse]
1881-89 ..... 73 Fenn .....[Hse]
1890-91 ..... 33 First .....[Hse]
1892 ..... 87 First .....[Hse]
Notes: 1880-87 see Price & Watkins. 1882-87 see Watkins & Simmons. 1883 See Watkins & Summers. 1893 a dancing master. See Columbus R. Watkins.

WELCOME
Notes: 1893 see Woolfall & Welcome.

WHEELER, S. S.

1890..... 74 North ..... [71]
1891..... 74½ North..... [71]
1892-1901..... 150 North..... [71]
1893..... 105 North..... [1]
1898..... 105 North..... [1]
Advertisements:
1890..... Pg. 266..... [71]
1893..... Pg. 316..... [71]
1894..... Pg. 316..... [71]
1895..... Pg. 318..... [71]
1896..... Pg. 455..... [71]
1898..... Pg. 361..... [71]
1899..... Pg. 368..... [71]
1900..... Pg. 385..... [71]
1901..... Pg. 378..... [71]
Residence:
1890..... 21 Summer ..... [Bds]
1891..... Bradford ..... [Hse]
1892-93..... 150 North..... [Rms]
1894-95..... 72 Summer ..... [Rms]
1896-1901..... 150 North..... [Rms]
Notes: A photographer & a jeweller: 1893, an Ad. indicates "Agent for Fisher Pianos, Publisher of Berkshire county views, and a complete line of Saalfields 10 cent music"; 1894-95; 1896-1901, also a bicycle agent.

WILDER, G. T.

1900..... 95 North ..... [71R]
1901..... 95 North ..... [71]
Advertisements:
1900..... Pg. 350..... [71]
1901..... Pg. 350..... [71]
Residence:
1900-01..... 95 North ..... [Hse]

WOOLFALL & WELCOME

1893..... 73 North ..... [1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Clark, Fred W.
Notes: 1892 a "painter" (Ref: 71R). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Mulette, Charles L.
Notes: An artist at S. S. Wheeler. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Mullaney, P. Henry
1877-78 ..... Cottage Row ..... [71R]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [71R]
Residence:
1877-79 ..... 204 North ..... [Hse]
Notes: An artist. Also, an 1878 Business Listing has a "P. H. Mullaney" operating as a photographer, business address not given (Ref: 4).

Ogden, Stephen P.
Notes: An artist at: Levi P. Ogden, 1894-95; L. Parker Ogden, 1896-97. See Levi P. & L. Parker in main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Clark, William E.
1889 ..... 40 North ..... [71R]
Residence:
1889 ..... 43 Francis Avenue ..... [Bds]
Notes: A photo-printer. See William F. Clark. See Forester Clark, William F. Clark, both main listing.

Clark, William F.
1890-91 ..... 40 North ..... [71R]
1892-93 ..... 86 North ..... [71R]
Notes: A photo-printer. See William E. Clark. Also a photographer, see main listing.

MacBeth, James B.
1894-97 ..... 95 North ..... [71R]
Notes: Employed as a photo-printer. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Wheeler, S. S.
Notes: 1893 published Berkshire County views (Ref: 71AD). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Talbot Brothers
1894-98 ..... 141 & 145 North ..... [71]
Advertisements:
1894 ..... Pg. 317 ..... [71]
1896 ..... Pg. 455 ..... [71]
1898 ..... Pg. 359 ..... [71]
Notes: Photographic supplies.

PLAINFIELD

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CAMPBELL, F. E.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[535]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 Information from an image with tax stamp.

PLAINVILLE

[22]	Attleboro Municipal Directory	1877/78-1889/90*, 1890/91-1894/95*, 1897, 1899
[22.1]	"Plainville Section," Attleboro Municipal Dir.	1889/90, 1890/91-1894/95*, 1897, 1899
[37]	Foxboro Municipal Directory	1887/88, 1890, 1894
[37.1]	"Plainville Section," Foxboro Municipal Dir.	1894

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

HOLT, HARY A.
1894..... Spring, Near School .....[37.1]
Advertisements:
1894..... Pg. 108.....[37.1]
Residence:
1889-91..... South, First Left Above Broad .....[Bds]
1892-99..... Mrs. Rose Cheevers .....[Bds]
Notes: 1889-99 in Resident Listing as a jeweller (Ref: 22.1R).
1894 "views of factories, interiors, monumental work, teams, live stock, etc."

PLYMOUTH

[72]	Plymouth Municipal Directory	1846, 1860, 1887, 1890, 1893, 1896, 1898, 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BARNES, CHARLES W.
1890..... 16 Main ..... [72]
Advertisements:
1890..... Pg. 7..... [72]
Residence:
1890-93..... 4 Robinson ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 listed in Resident Listing as at Rogers Rooms. See Charles H. Rogers.

BECKWITH, E. W.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

BROCK, C. F.
ca. 1860-70 ..... 33 Main .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

COLLAGAN, CHARLES H.
1860..... North .....[72R]
Notes: An ambrotypist.

DEWEY, R. H.
1873..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

DOUGLAS, NATHAN WINSLOW
1887..... 27 Mayflower ..... [72]
Residence:
1887..... 27 Mayflower ..... [Hse]
1890..... 45 Mayflower ..... [Hse]
1893-99..... 27 Mayflower ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 a mechanic & a photographer. 1890 a photographer, business address not given. 1893-99 see Kingston section.

FISH, HENRY A.
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1899..... 18½ Main ..... [72]
Advertisements:
1899..... Opp. Pg. 97 ..... [72]
Residence:
1899..... (Duxbury) ..... [Hse]

FULLER, JOSIAH C.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

LOCKE & ROBBINS
ca. 1866-70 ..... 16 Main .....[500]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1866-70 information from a cdv. See Amos H. Locke, William S. Robbins. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

LOCKE & ROGERS
1878..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1879..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Amos H. Locke, Charles H. Rogers.

LOCKE, AMOS H.
ca. 1864-66 ..... 16 Main .....[500]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1870 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[502]
1871 ..... 16 Main .....[503]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 Information from a cdv with tax stamp. ca. 1866-70 see Locke & Robbins. 1870 & 1871 information from dated cdv's. 1878-79 see Locke & Rogers.

LUCAS, STEVEN
1852-55 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LYON & COMPANY
1896 ..... 16 Main ..... [72]
Notes: Also listed as "Lyons & Company" (Ref: 1). Charles A. Minerth, Manager.

MACK, EUGENE
1899 ..... 16 Main ..... [72]
Residence:
1899 ..... 16 Main .....[Hse]

MASON, CHARLES
1860 ..... 33 Main ..... [72]
Advertisements:
1860 ..... Pg. 7 ..... [72]
Residence:
1860 ..... 16 North .....[Hse]
Notes: An ambrotypist. ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

MILLS, JAMES K.
1899 ..... 16 North ..... [72]
Residence:
1898 ..... 4 Jackson Place.....[Hse]
1899 ..... 16 North .....[Hse]
Notes: 1898 a photographer, business address not given.

MINERTH, CHARLES A.
1896 ..... 16 Main .....[72R]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1896 ..... 16 Main .....[Rms]
Notes: 1896 manager of Lyon & Company.

PAYNE, F. E.
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

ROBBINS
Notes: ca. 1866-70 see Locke & Robbins.

ROBBINS, WILLIAM S.
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1873 ..... 16 Main .....[205]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1875-77 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1866-70 see Locke & Robbins.

ROGERS ROOMS
Notes: See Charles W. Barnes, Charles H. Rogers.

ROGERS, CHARLES H.
1880 ..... 16 Main ..... [205]
1881-85 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1887 ..... 16 Main ..... [72]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890 ..... 16 Main ..... [72R]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1893 ..... 16 Main ..... [72]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 19 ..... [72]
Residence:
1887-93 ..... 4 Robinson ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878-79 see Locke & Rogers. 1890 also known as "Rogers Rooms." 1893 a collector of taxes. See Charles W. Barnes.

SAVERY, THOMAS G.
1887 ..... 45 Mayflower ..... [72]
Residence:
1887 ..... 45 Mayflower ..... [Hse]
1890-96 ..... 43 Mayflower ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 views. 1890-93 a photographer, business address not given.

SKINNER, FRANK A.
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1887 ..... 18½ Main ..... [72]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890 ..... 18½ Main ..... [72]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1893 ..... 18½ Main ..... [72]
1896 ..... 18½ Main ..... [72]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 8 ..... [72]
1893 ..... Opp. Pg. 108, Card Insert ..... [72]
Residence:
1887-96 ..... 114 Sandwich ..... [Hse]

THOMAS, W. H.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

WHITING GALLERY
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Benjamin Whiting.

WHITING, BENJAMIN
ca. 1860-70 ..... 16 Main ..... [500]
1860 ..... 51 Main ..... [72]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. 1865 see Whiting Gallery.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Beckwith, E. W.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Burbank, A. S.
1899 ..... 21 Court ..... [72]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Outside Cover & Pg. 72 ..... [72]
Notes: Photographic supplies.

PRESCOTT

[86]	Ware Municipal Directory	1885, 1899
[86.4]	"Prescott Section," Ware Municipal Dir.	1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AIKEN, J. M.
1879-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

PRINCETON

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

OSBORN, D. C.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

PROVINCETOWN

[73] Provincetown Municipal Directory 1886, 1886/87, 1889, 1890

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ATKINS, RUSSELL
ca. 1860-70 ..... 180 Commercial .....[500]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

BAKER, LEWIS H.
1860-70..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[500]
1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[500]
Notes: Information from cdv's, ca. 1864-66 cdv with tax stamp. 1865 see Smith & Baker.

COLE, CHARLES
1874..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

DUDLEY, ALBION M.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp. ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

GIFFORD, FRED A. H.
1873..... Commercial .....[205]
1875-79..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1880..... Commercial .....[205]
1881-85..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1886-89..... Giffords Block ..... [73]
1891-96..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1886-89..... 5 Webster Place ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886-89 a photographer and apothecary. See Fred H. Gifford.

GIFFORD, FRED H.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871-73 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: See Fred A. H. Gifford.

MAYO, T. H.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

NICKERSON & SMITH
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See George H. Nickerson, William M. Smith.

NICKERSON, G. W.
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

NICKERSON, GEORGE H.
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1873-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1886-89 ..... Next To Post Office ..... [73]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 15 ..... [73]
Residence:
1886-89 ..... Johnson .....[Hse]
Notes: 1886-89 a photographer & a portrait artist. See James Wallace Black, Boston section. See Chatham, Orleans sections. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under G. H. Nickerson.

ROSENTHAL, I. L.
1891-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

SMITH
Notes: 1883 see Nickerson & Smith.

SMITH & BAKER
1865..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Lewis H. Baker, Mark G. Smith.

SMITH, MARK G.
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: 1865 see Smith & Baker.

SMITH, WILLIAM L.
1891..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

SMITH, WILLIAM M.
1886-89..... Opposite National Bank ..... [73]
1889..... Commercial .....[73R]
1893..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1886..... Pg. 18 ..... [73]
Residence:
1886..... 341 Commercial ..... [Hse]
1889..... Johnson ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883 see Nickerson & Smith. 1889 a photographer & a crayon artist.

SNOW, L. M.
ca. 1880-1900..... [Street Address Not Given].....[502]
Notes: Information from a photographic print.

TAYLOR, C. N.
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Nickerson, George H.
1886-89 ..... Next To Post Office ..... [73]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 15 ..... [73]
Residence:
1886-89 ..... Johnson .....[Hse]
Notes: 1886-89 a portrait artist & a photographer. Also see main listing.

Smith, William M.
1889 ..... Commercial .....[73R]
Notes: 1889 a crayon artist & a photographer. Also see main listing.

QUINCY

[74]	Quincy Municipal Directory	1868/69, 1873/74, 1876/77-1882/83*, 1888/89, 1891, 1893-1900
[121]	Weymouth Municipal Directory	1870/71, 1873/74, 1888/89, 1891/92, 1896, 1899
[121.1]	"Quincy Section," Weymouth Municipal Dir.	1870/71, 1873/74
[130]	Milton Municipal Directory	1885/86, 1894/95, 1897/98

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALLEY, HIRAM F.
1874..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Residence:
1876-78..... School, Near March ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-78 a photographer, business address not given. See Weymouth section.

BARNARD, GEORGE A.
1868..... Car, Hancock, Opp. Hancock House .... [74]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: "Large & small views of private residences taken at short notice - particular attention given to copying pictures of all kinds" (Ref: 501, cdv).

BASS, EDWIN A.
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1876 ..... 97 Hancock ..... [74]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1876 ..... (Rockland) .....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1871 see French & Bass. See Rockland section.

BUSSELL, AUGUSTUS FRANK

1878-82..... Chestnut, Near Hancock ..... [74]
1883-87..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1888..... Chestnut ..... [74]
1889..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1891-93..... Hancock, Adams Building ..... [74]
1894-95..... 151 Hancock, ... [74]
..... Adams Building, Rooms 26-29
1896-97..... 151 Hancock, Adams Bldg., Rm. 28 .... [74]
Advertisements:
1878..... Pg. 397..... [74]
1880..... Foot Lines, Front Cover ..... [74]
1882..... Margin, Front Cover ..... [74]
1888..... Pg. 290..... [74]
1891..... Pg. 47 ..... [74]
1893..... Pg. 67 ..... [74]
1894..... Pg. 305..... [74]
1896..... Pg. 5..... [74]
1897..... Pg. 3..... [74]
1896..... Pg. 20 ..... [121.1]
1897..... Pg. 60 .....[130]
Residence:
1878-80..... (Boston)..... [Hse]
1882..... Robertson House .....[Bds]
1888..... Granite, Opposite Goffe..... [Hse]
1891-94..... 22 Granite ..... [Hse]
1895..... 148 Hancock ..... [Hse]
1896-97..... Hancock House .....[Bds]
Notes: 1893 a "photo artist," & photographic views (Ref: 1). 1896-97 "Portraits, Landscapes, & Monumental." See A. Frank Russell. See Boston section.

COOK, CHARLES F.

1898-1900..... Sea, Opposite Bay View Avenue ..... [74]
..... (Hough's Neck)
Residence:
1898-1900..... Sea, Opposite Bayview Avenue..... [Hse]
..... (Hough's Neck)

ELITE STUDIO

1898-1900..... 10 Chestnut..... [74]
1901-02..... 1507 Hancock.....[74R]
1906-08..... 400 Water .....[74R]
Advertisements:
1898..... Pg. 19 ..... [74]
1899..... Pg. 17 ..... [74]
1900..... Pg. 151..... [74]
1902..... Top Lines..... [74]
Notes: 1898-1902 George I. Kellie, Manager. Kellie may have taken over business after 1902, see Kellie's Elite Studio. See George I. Kellie.

FERRIS, WILLIAM H.

1894-97..... Sea, Corner Bay View Avenue..... [74]
..... (Hough's Neck)
Residence:
1894-96..... Sea, Corner Bay View Avenue..... [Hse]
..... (Hough's Neck)
Notes: 1898 ice cream, etc. See William H. Ferris, Jr.

FERRIS, WILLIAM H., JR.

1898-1900 ..... Sea, Near Bay View Avenue ..... [74]
..... (Hough's Neck)
Residence:
1898-99 ..... Sea, Near Bay View Avenue .....[Hse]
..... (Hough's Neck)
1900 ..... 11 Goffe .....[Hse]
Notes: See William H. Ferris.

FRENCH & BASS

1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[501]
Notes: Information from a dated cdv. See Edwin A. Bass. See Rockland section.

HOUSTON, I. H.

1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

KELLIE, GEORGE I.

Residence:
1898-1900 ..... (Boston).....[Hse]
1901-02 ..... 164 Sydney (Dorchester) .....[Hse]
1903-04 ..... (Dorchester).....[Hse]
1906-09 ..... 63 West .....[Hse]
Notes: 1898-1902 manager of the Elite Studio, possibly owner after 1902, see Kellie's Elite Studio. 1909 a photographer, business address not given. 1912 left Quincy. See Elite Studio. See Boston section.

KELLIE'S ELITE STUDIO

ca. 1902-05..... 1507 Hancock .....[507]
Notes: 1898-1902, a George I. Kellie managed the Elite Studio, ca. 1902-05 may have taken over business as a cabinet card exists imprinted "Kellie's Elite Studio, 1507 Hancock Street." (Ref: 507). See Elite Studio, & George I. Kellie.

MOSES

ca. 1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given].....[535]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp.

RHODES, C. H.

1900 ..... Fensmere Avenue ..... [74]

RUSSELL, A. FRANK

1879-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Augustus Frank Bussell.

SKINNER, FRANK A.

1898-1900 ..... 151 Hancock, Adams Building..... [74]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Opp. Pg. 296 ..... [74]
1899 ..... Pg. 475 ..... [74]
1900 ..... Pg. 478 ..... [74]
1899 ..... Back Cover..... [121.1]
Residence:
1898 ..... 151 Hancock .....[Rms]
1899 ..... 38 Canal .....[Rms]
1900 ..... Upland, Near Saville .....[Hse]

TURNER, ABNER M.

1873 ..... 97 Hancock, Near Post Office ..... [74]
Residence:
1873 ..... Coddington, Near Washington.....[Hse]

WEIGHTMAN, WILLIAM W.
1894 ..... 15 Temple ..... [74]
1895 ..... 15 Temple ..... [74R]
1895-1900 ..... 6 Temple ..... [74]
Residence:
1893 ..... 6 Temple ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... 17 Temple ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 6 Temple ..... [Hse]

RANDOLPH

[74]	Quincy Municipal Directory	1868/69, 1873/74, 1876/77-1882/83*, 1888/89, 1891, 1893-1900
[74.4]	"Randolph Section," Quincy Municipal Dir.	1876/77, 1878/79
[115]	North Bridgewater Municipal Directory	1869/70, 1872/73
[121]	Weymouth Municipal Directory	1870/71, 1873/74, 1888/89, 1891/92, 1896, 1899
[121.3]	"Randolph Section," Weymouth Municipal Dir.	1870/71
[149]	Randolph Municipal Directory	1884, 1891, 1895, 1898

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BRADFORD, O. E.
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

KING, J. T.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... North Main ..... [115]
1870 ..... Main, Near St. Mary's Church ..... [121.3]
1871-73 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

O'RILEY, LUKE
1873-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1884 ..... Warren ..... [149]
Residence:
1884 ..... Warren ..... [Hse]

SPARHAWK
ca. 1860-70 ..... (West Randolph) ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

RAYNHAM

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BICKFORD, GEORGE E.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

READING

[150]	Stoneham Municipal Directory	1869
[150.1]	"Reading Section," Stoneham Municipal Dir.	1869
[151]	Wakefield Municipal Directory	1874, 1884, 1886/87, 1888/89, 1892/93, 1896/97-1900/01*
[151.1]	"Reading Section," Wakefield Municipal Dir.	1874, 1884, 1886/87, 1888/89, 1892/93, 1896/97-1900/01*

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CHURCHILL, L. O.
1865..... (South Reading) .....[1]

FLEET, A. DAVIS
1900..... 28 Haven .....[151.1]
Residence:
1900..... 1 Harnden .....[Bds]

FLINT, GEORGE H.
1891..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1888..... A. Flint's .....[Bds]
1892..... Mrs. A. Flint's .....[Bds]
Notes: 1888 & 1892 a shoemaker.

GRIFFIN, L. H.
1867..... (South Reading) .....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: Succeeded by C. F. Richardson (Ref: 500, cdv).

HARTSHORN, TIMOTHY W.
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1869..... (Haverhill)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869 a photographer, business address not given.

NICHOLS, MARSHALL
1869..... On The Common .....[150.1]

PIERCE, D. J.
ca. 1860-70 ..... (South Reading) .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

RANDALL, EMILUS J.
1878..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[203]
1879-83..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: Formerly of 168 & 172 Hanover Street, Boston (Ref: 500, cdv). See F. H. Randall. See Boston section, Emilus J. Randall. See Wakefield sections

RANDALL, F. H.
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: See E. J. Randall.

RICHARDSON, C. F.
ca. 1860-70..... Main, Corner Albion (South Reading)..[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv, successor to L. H. Griffin.

ROBINSON, HORATIO N.
1874 ..... Haven, Simes Block, Room 2..... [151.1]
1875-77 ..... Simes Block.....[203]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[203]
Residence:
1874 ..... Haven .....[Bds]

TURNER'S ELITE STUDIO (WILBUR F.)
ca. 1890-1900..... [Street Address Not Given].....[500]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card. 1892-98 see Wilbur F. Turner.

TURNER, WILBUR F.
1892 ..... Haven ..... [151.1]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1896-98 ..... 28 Haven, Near High..... [151.1]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Foot Lines..... [151.1]
Residence:
1892 ..... High, Near Station.....[Hse]
1896 ..... 97 High .....[Hse]
1898-1900 ..... John, Near Green .....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1890-1900 see Turner's Elite Studio. 1896-98 operates a branch studio in Wakefield. See Boston, Wakefield sections.

WYMAN, S. W.
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

REVERE

[28]	Chelsea Municipal Directory	1847/48, 1850-60*, 1864-86*, 1887-90, 1892, 1893, 1895/96, 1897, 1899
[28.1]	"Revere Section," Chelsea Municipal Dir.	1876-86*, 1887-90, 1892, 1893, 1895/96, 1897, 1899

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CARTER, WILLIAM R.
1899..... Boulevard.....[28.1]
Residence:
1899..... Boulevard, Near Revere ..... [Hse]

EMPERIAL STUDIO, THE
1900..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a dated tintype.

HASKELL, WARREN B.
1897..... 74 Bradstreet Avenue (Beachmont).....[28.1]
1898..... 74 Bradstreet Avenue (Beachmont).....[1]
Advertisements:
1897..... Foot Lines, Red Insert.....[28.1]
..... Opp. Back Cover
Residence:
1897..... Winthrop Avenue (Beachmont) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 removed to Natick.

HAYNES, MATTHEW J.
1899..... Boulevard.....[28.1]
Residence:
1892-93..... 6 Waverly Avenue ..... [Hse]
1895..... Centennial Avenue, ... [Hse]
..... Opposite Florence Avenue
1897 ..... 53 Centennial Avenue.....[Hse]
1899 ..... Centennial Avenue.....[Hse]
Notes: 1892-97 a photographer, business address not given. 1899 Summer only. See Nahant section.

McGINNIS, JOHN
1899 ..... Boulevard .....[28.1]
Residence:
1899 ..... 91 Ocean Avenue .....[Bds]

SHAW, LORENZO D.
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Boston section.

ROCKBOTTOM

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BRIDGES, C. L.
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Strect Address Not Given].....[523]

ROCKLAND

[23]	Brockton Municipal Directory	1874/75-1878/79*, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1885/86, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894/95,, 1896/97, 1898-1900
[23.3]	"Rockland Section," Brockton Municipal Dir.	1892
[76]	Rockland Municipal Directory	1884, 1888/89, 1892, 1896, 1898, 1900
[129]	Dedham Municipal Directory	1881, 1885, 1889, 1893, 1896, 1899

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BASS, EDWIN A.
1878..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1879..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: 1877 see French & Bass. See Quincy section.

BASS, ROBERT CHESTER
1892..... Union..... [76]
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 117..... [76]
Residence:
1892..... 23 Church, ...[Bds]
..... Mrs. E. M. Coy's Boarding House

BEAL, HENRY L.
1884..... Webster ..... [76]
1888..... Webster .....[76R]
Residence:
1884..... Webster ..... [Hse]
1888..... Webster ..... [Hse]
1892..... Howard, Corner Webster ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 & 1888 Resident Listing indicates copying only.
1892 an artist.

BEAUMAN, F. L.
1892..... East Water, Corner Union ..... [76]
Advertisements:
1892..... Pg. 52 ..... [76]
Residence:
1892..... Hotel Jackson .....[Bds]

BOSTON PORTRAIT COMPANY
1892..... Union..... [76]
Advertisements:
1892..... Back Cover..... [76]

COLLIER, C. T.
1880..... [Street Address Not Given].....[205]
1881-83..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

CROCKETT, F. H.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM G. E.
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1888 ..... Reed..... [76]
1889-91 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1884 ..... Reed.....[Hse]
1888 ..... Reed.....[Hse]
1892 ..... Division, Near Reed.....[Hse]
Notes: 1884 & 1892 a photographer, business address not given.

FRENCH & BASS (EDWIN A. BASS)
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Edwin A. Bass. See Quincy section.

GURNEY, SILAS
1888 ..... Reed..... [76]
1892 ..... Reed..... [76]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[129]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [76]
1893 ..... Pg. 161 .....[129]
Residence:
1884 ..... Summer.....[Hse]
1888 ..... Reed.....[Hse]
1892 ..... Reed.....[Hse]
Notes: 1884 a dealer in tea, coffee, etc. 1888-92 views only.
1892 Ad.: "Residences, Factories, Interiors, Monumental Work, Teams, Live Stock; Portraits Taken At Your Residence." See Clinton section.

HOLLOWAY, CHARLES W.
1896 ..... Payson Block ..... [76]
1898 ..... Union, Payson Block ..... [76]
1900 ..... Main, Payson Block ..... [76]
Residence:
1896-1900 ..... Payson Avenue .....[Hse]
Notes: 1896 "artist photographer," branch studio in Newport, RI (Ref: 500, cabinet card).

JENKINS, EMERY H.
1884..... 98 Union..... [76]
1885..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]
Advertisements:
1884..... Pg. 22 & 32 ..... [76]
Residence:
1884..... 98 West Water ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 Ad.: "Portraits, Photographs of Flowers, Funeral Wreaths, etc. Made to Order. Views of Residences, Copying in All Its Branches." 1888 at the O. C. R. R.

THOMPSON & TYLER
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. See Elijah Thompson.

THOMPSON, ELIJAH
1875..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Thompson & Tyler.

TOWNSEND, LINDLEY J.
1893..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1896..... Standard Block..... [76]
1898-1900..... Union, Standard Block ..... [76]
Residence:
1896..... 23 Church, Mrs. Emma Coy .....[Bds]

TYLER
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Thompson & Tyler.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Beal, Henry L.
Notes: 1892 an artist. 1884 & 1888 photo-copying.

Holloway, Charles W.
1896 ..... Payson Block ..... [76]
Notes: 1896 "artist photographer" (possibly a photographer only). Also see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Beal, Henry L.
1884 ..... Webster ..... [76]
1888 ..... Webster .....[76R]
Residence:
1884 ..... Webster .....[Hse]
1888 ..... Webster .....[Hse]
1892 ..... Howard, Corner Webster .....[Hse]
Notes: 1884 & 1888 Resident Listing indicates copying only. 1892 an artist.

Jenkins, Emery H.
1884 ..... 98 Union..... [76]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 22 & 32 ..... [76]
Residence:
1884 ..... 98 West Water .....[Hse]
Notes: 1884 Ad.: "Portraits, Photographs of Flowers, Funeral Wreaths, etc. Made to Order. Views of Residences, Copying in All Its Branches." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Crockett, F. H.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Thompson & Tyler
ca. 1870-80..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. See Elijah Thompson.

ROCKPORT

[41]	Gloucester Municipal Directory	1860, 1869, 1870/71, 1873-79*, 1880, 1882/83-1892/93*, 1894-98*, 1899/1900, 1902
[41.3]	"Rockport Section," Gloucester Municipal Dir.	1869, 1870/71, 1873-77*, 1880, 1882/83-1892/93*, 1894-98*, 1899/1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CARY, ROBERT
1874 ..... 52 Main ..... [202]
1875-77 ..... 52 Main ..... [41.3]
Residence:
1875 ..... (Beverly) ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... Main, Opposite Beach ..... [Hse]

DAILEY, E. V.
1880-86 ..... 52 Main ..... [41.3]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1888 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [202]

MEARS, GEORGE C.
1898 ..... Mt. Pleasant ..... [41.3]

ROLLINS, E. G.
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [202]
1880 ..... Main ..... [202]

SANBORN, ASA F.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

TARR, JAMES JABEY GOTT
1894-96 ..... Mt. Pleasant ..... [41.3]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

ROSLINDALE

[5] Boston Municipal Directory (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings; 1901-41 Business Listing Only, For Photographers Active Before 1900) 1846-1941

Also See Boston Section

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CHILD, FREDERICK G.
1894 ..... 55 Florence ..... [5]
1895 ..... 55 Florence ..... [7]
1895-1912 ..... 48 Ashland ..... [5]
1913-28 ..... 50 Ashland ..... [5]
1929-31 ..... 38 Cummins Highway ..... [5]
Residence:
1893-94 ..... 196 Poplar ..... [Hse]
1895-1900 ..... 50 Ashland ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 a violinist. 1894-1900 a violinist & a photographer.

PACKARD BROTHERS (EDWARD H. & FRED C.)
1889-99 ..... Brandon ..... [5]
1900 ..... Amherst, Corner Brandon ..... [5R]
1904-05 ..... 87 Belgrade ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1904 ..... Pg. 2687 ..... [5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2664 ..... [5]
Notes: Photographic backgrounds and accessories: 1885 Green Street, corner Elm, Jamaica Plain; 1886, 164 Green Street, corner Brookside Avenue, Jamaica Plain. Photographic supplies: 1887 Amherst Street, West Roxbury; 1888 Amherst Street, Roslindale. 1889-1900 photographers & photographic supplies. See Edward H. Packard, Fred C. Packard.

PACKARD, EDWARD H.
Residence:
1885 ..... Lamartine, Cor. Lamartine Place ..... [Hse]
..... (Jamaica Plain)
1886 ..... 274 Lamartine ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... Washington, Near Ashland ..... [Hse]
..... (West Roxbury)
1888-93 ..... Walter, Near South ..... [Bds]
1894 ..... Walter, Near South ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 15 Walter, Near South ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 15 Walter ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Packard Brothers.

PACKARD, FRED C.
Residence:
1886 ..... 274 Lamartine ..... [Bds]
1887 ..... Washington, near Ashland ..... [Bds]
..... (West Roxbury)
1888-90 ..... Walter, near South ..... [Bds]
1891-97 ..... Tappan ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 10 Tappan ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884-1900 a scenic artist. See Packard Brothers.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Packard, Fred C.
Notes: 1884-1900 a scenic artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies
Photographic Backgrounds & Accessories

Packard Brothers (Edward H. & Fred C.)
1889-99..... Brandon.....[5]
1900..... Amherst, Corner Brandon .....[5R]
1904-05..... 87 Belgrade .....[5]

Advertisements:
1904 ..... Pg. 2687 .....[5]
1905 ..... Pg. 2664 .....[5]
Notes: Photographic backgrounds and accessories: 1885 Green Street, corner Elm, Jamaica Plain; 1886, 164 Green Street, corner Brookside Avenue, Jamaica Plain. Photographic supplies: 1887 Amherst Street, West Roxbury; 1888 Amherst Street, Roslindale. 1889-1900 photographers & photographic supplies. See Edward H. Packard, Fred C. Packard, both in main listing.

ROWLEY

[108] Ipswich Municipal Directory — 1888, 1891, 1896, 1897, 1900

[108.1] "Rowley Section," Ipswich Municipal Dir. — 1888

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CARPENTER, WILLARD M.
1888..... Central, Opposite School .....[108.1]
Notes: A views photographer.

ROXBURY

[5] Boston Municipal Directory (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings; 1901-41 Business Listing Only, For Photographers Active Before 1900) — 1846-1941

[77] Roxbury Municipal Directory — 1847-49, 1850-66*

Also See Boston Section

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AULL, JOHN R.
1858-64..... 107½ Washington.....[77]
1866..... 105½ & 107½ Washington.....[77]
1867..... 105½ & 107½ Washington.....[1]
1868..... 107½ Washington.....[1]
Advertisements:
1858..... Back Colored Page.....[77]
1866..... Pg. 42 .....[77]
Residence:
1858 ..... 20 Ruggles .....[Hse]
1862-66 ..... 61 Sumner.....[Hse]

BARNUM, DeLOS
ca. 1860..... [Street Address Not Given].....[534]
Notes: See Boston section. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under De Loss Barnum.

COLE, CHARLES
1858 ..... 71 Washington ..... [77]
1860-66 ..... 82 Washington ..... [77]
1867-68 ..... 82 Washington ..... [1]
1868 ..... 1830 Washington ..... [5]
1869 ..... 1830 Washington ..... [4]
1870-72 ..... 1860 Washington ..... [5]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 46 ..... [77]
Notes: A cdv (Ref: 501) indicates studio in "Boston Highlands," a section of Roxbury. See Boston section.

DOLE, A.
1867 ..... 84 Washington ..... [1]

EMMONS, ALONZO C.
1868 ..... (West Roxbury) ..... [1]
1869 ..... (West Roxbury) ..... [4]
Notes: See Boston, Jamaica Plain sections.

FAIRBANKS, E. H.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

FOLSOM, AUGUSTINE H.
1879-1903 ..... 48 Alleghany ..... [5]
1911-20 ..... 48 Alleghany ..... [5]
1922-26 ..... 48 Alleghany ..... [5]
Residence:
1868 ..... 62 St. James ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 105 Heath, Rear ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... Alleghany ..... [Hse]
1871-78 ..... 20 Alleghany ..... [Hse]
1879-1900 ..... 48 Alleghany ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1868-78 a photographer, business address not given, 1901-11 see Boston section, Folsom & Sunergren. 1922-23 specialize in photos of machinery & architecture. 1924-26 commercial photography.

FOWLE, EDWARD R.
1897 ..... 64 Warren ..... [5R]
Residence:
1897-98 ..... 337 Boston ..... [Bds]
1899 ..... Columbia Road, Near Holden ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 654 Columbia Road ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1897 see Holman & Fowle. 1898-99 a photographer in Boston, business address not given.

HARLOW, THOMAS
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

HENTZ, FRANK A.
Notes: ca. 1864-66, & 1868 see Ruggles & Hentz. See Boston section.

HOLMAN & FOWLE
1897 ..... 64 Warren ..... [7]
Notes: See Edward R. Fowle, & Willie R. Holman (Boston).

LANCEY, SAMUEL F., JR.
1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [77]
1850-52 ..... 82 Washington ..... [77]
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1854 ..... 79 Washington ..... [77]
1856 ..... 107½ Washington ..... [77]
Advertisements:
1850 ..... Pg. 150 ..... [77]
Residence:
1850 ..... Warren, Near Ziegler ..... [Hse]
1854-56 ..... 20 Ruggles, Near Linden Park ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1849-52 listed as "Samuel F. Lancy, Jr., & Company."
1850 Ad.: Joseph B. Starkweather was at firm until May, 1849.

LANCY, SAMUEL F. JR., & COMPANY
Notes: See Samuel F. Lancey, Jr.

LITTLEFIELD & COMPANY
1847-48 ..... Warren Block ..... [77]

MATTHEWS
Notes: ca. 1864-66, & 1867-68 see Ruggles & Matthews.

MAYO, T. H.
1867 ..... (West Roxbury) ..... [4]

McKENZIE, DANIEL N.
1864 ..... North Tremont, Corner Washington ..... [77]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1862 ..... 62 Davis ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... Cabot, Corner Vernon ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862 a baker.

MILLER, G. W.
ca. 1860-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a cdv, succeeded by Plimpton & Ruggles.

PACKARD, GEORGE W.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

PLIMPTON & RUGGLES (G. H. & FREDERICK K.)
1866 ..... 69 Washington ..... [77]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 44 ..... [77]
Notes: Successors to G. W. Miller (Ref: 500, cdv). See G. H. Plimpton, Frederick K. Ruggles

PLIMPTON, G. H.
Residence:
1866 ..... 10 Fremont Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866-67 see Plimpton & Ruggles.

RICHARDS, THOMAS A.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

RUGGLES & HENTZ (FREDERICK K. & FRANK A.)
ca. 1864-66 ..... 69 Washington ..... [501]
1868 ..... 1823 Washington (Boston Highlands) ..... [5]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv. Boston Highlands was a section of Roxbury. See Frank A. Hentz, Frederick K. Ruggles.

RUGGLES & MATTHEWS (FREDERICK K. RUGGLES)
ca. 1864-66 ..... 69 Washington .....[507]
1867-68 ..... 69 Washington .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information for a cdv with tax stamp. See Frederick K. Ruggles.

RUGGLES, FREDERICK K.
Residence:
1866 ..... (Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66, & 1868 see Ruggles & Hentz. 1866-67 see Plimpton & Ruggles. ca. 1864-66, & 1867-68 see Ruggles & Matthews. See Boston section for name variants: Frederic Ruggles, Frederick Ruggles.

SHURTLEFF, HENRY
1860 ..... 71 Washington ..... [77]

SMITH, CHARLES O. C.
1860 ..... 125½ Tremont ..... [77]

STARKWEATHER, JOSEPH B.
1850-52 ..... 79 Washington ..... [77]
Advertisements:
1850 ..... Pg. 150 ..... [77]
Notes: At Samuel F. Lancy, Jr. until May, 1949 (Ref: 77, 1850 Ad.). See Boston section.

THOMPSON, DANA A.
1850 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[518]
1856 ..... 71 Washington ..... [77]
Residence:
1854 ..... 1074 Washington (Boston) ..... [Hse]
1856 ..... 1230 Washington (Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1850 date not verified. 1854 "hats, caps, & furnishing goods," 67 Washington. 1856 watches, jewellery & daguerreotypes. See Samuel N. Thompson.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL N.
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1854 ..... 71 Washington ..... [77]
Residence:
1852 ..... 22 Adams Place .....[Hse]
1854-58 ..... Williams, Below Water .....[Hse]
Notes: 1852 a watchmaker, also a jeweller, 71 Washington. 1854 a "watchmaker, jeweller, & daguerrian artist." 1856 "hats, caps, & furnishing goods," 62 Washington. 1858 Horse medicines, 97 Union, Boston. See Dana A. Thompson.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Patent Holders, Inventors

Brown, Edwin & Edwin W.
Notes: 1868 awarded a patent for photo-printing apparatus, see Appendix C.

Wheeler & Bazin (Charles H. & James A.)
Notes: 1863 awarded a patent for a stereoscope, see Appendix C. Wheeler is listed as residing in West Roxbury, Bazin as residing in Canton.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies
Photographic Backgrounds & Accessories

Packard Brothers (Edward H. & Fred C.)
Notes: 1887, photographic backgrounds and accessories: Amherst Street, West Roxbury. See Roslindale section (main listing & other workers).

SALEM

[78]	Salem Municipal Directory	1842, 1846, 1850, 1851-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1872-78*, 1879, 1881/82, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*
[213]	Lynn Suburban Directory	1897/98, 1899

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ARMSTRONG, JOHN
1861 ..... 224 Essex .....[519]
Notes: 1864 removed to California.

BARTLETT
Notes: ca. 1894 see Hazelton & Bartlett.

BARTLETT, JOHN H.
1895 ..... 243½ Essex, Room 6 ..... [78]
1896 ..... 243½ Essex .....[1]

Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 1161 ..... [78]
Residence:
1895 ..... 2 Mount Vernon ..... [Bds]
Notes: ca. 1894 see Hazelton & Bartlett. 1897 removed to Lynn.

BOUSLEY & MOULTON (NATHANIEL C. & JOHN S.)

1873 ..... 7 North ..... [202]
1874 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [78]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 33 ..... [78]
Notes: Succeeded by Andrew B. Cross (Ref: 503, cabinet card). See Nathaniel C. Bousley, John S. Moulton.

BOUSLEY, NATHANIEL C.

1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1869 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [78]
1879-81 ..... 238 Essex ..... [78]
1882-84 ..... 252 Essex, Room 11 ..... [78]
1884 ..... 262 Essex ..... [202]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1886 ..... 252 Essex ..... [78]
1886/87 ..... 226½ Essex ..... [78]
1887 ..... 252 Essex ..... [3]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1893 ..... 274 Essex ..... [78]
1895 ..... 243½ Essex ..... [78R]
1896 ..... 175 Essex ..... [1]
1898 ..... 243½ Essex ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1882 ..... Back Cover ..... [78]
Residence:
1866 ..... 4 Rust ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 2 Rust ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... 150 Washington ..... [Bds]
1876 ..... 11 Green ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... 44 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1879-86 ..... 54 Orne ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 54 Orne ..... [Bds]
1890-93 ..... 54 Orne ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 14 Williams ..... [Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 9 Northey ..... [Hse]
Notes: An artist: 1866, 208 Essex; 1869. 1873-75 see Bousley & Moulton. 1876-78 see Smith & Bousley. 1888-90 an artist, 54 Orne. 1895 a photographic worker. 1897 manager, Ideal Studio, 243 Essex. 1899 a manager, 303 Essex.

BOWDOIN, DAVID W.

1844-45 ..... Mechanic Hall ..... [702]
1845 ..... 289 Essex ..... [702]
1846 ..... 289 Essex ..... [78]
1846-48 ..... 208 Essex ..... [702]
1849 ..... 208 Essex ..... [2]
1850-51 ..... 208 Essex ..... [78]
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1853 ..... 241 Essex ..... [78]
1855 ..... 10 Federal ..... [78]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1861-69 ..... 175 Essex ..... [78]
1871 ..... 9 North ..... [202]
1872 ..... 7 North ..... [78]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1846 ..... 20 Marlboro ..... [Hse]
1850 ..... Essex House ..... [Bds]
1851-53 ..... 10 County ..... [Hse]
1855-61 ..... 10 Federal ..... [Hse]
1864-72 ..... 9 North ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1843-44 see Snell & Bowdoin. See Boston section. Born ca. 1819 (Ref: 519).

BURNETT, F. M.

1848 ..... 289 Essex ..... [702]
Notes: Information from an Ad. running 6/9-6/11/1848.

CLIFFORD, DAN A. (DANIEL)

1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1857 ..... 241 Essex ..... [78]
Advertisements:
1857 ..... Pg. 35 ..... [78]
Residence:
1857-59 ..... 17 Saunders ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 an ambrotypist in Boston. See Boston section. 1870's active in St. Johnsbury, VT (Ref: 534). For additional information, see Ref: 534, under D. A. Clifford. Born 1826 at Wentworth, NH; Died either June 5 or 12, 1887 at St. Johnsbury. VT (Ref: 354).

COOK, LEMUEL W.

1890 ..... 208 Essex ..... [78]
1891 ..... 208½ Essex ..... [202]
1893 ..... 202½ Essex ..... [78]
Residence:
1890 ..... 8 Lynde ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... (Chelsea) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Leonard W. Cook. See Boston section.

COOK, LEONARD W.

1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Lemuel W. Cook.

COUSINS, FRANK

ca. 1888-1920 ..... 172 Essex ..... [530]
Notes: Amateur, turned professional architectural photographer; a major collection of his work is at the Essex Institute, Essex, MA; ca. 1895 published stereoviews by Joshua W. & John S. Moulton, also a dealer in dry & fancy goods (Ref: 530). Born 1851; Died 1925 (Ref: 563).

CROSS & SANBORN (ANDREW B. CROSS)

1876 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [3]
Notes: Successor to Joshua W. & John S. Moulton (Ref: 503, cdv). See Andrew B. Cross.

CROSS, ANDREW B.

1876-78 ..... 256 Essex ..... [78]
1876 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [78R]
1878 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [202]
1879-90 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [78]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Back Cover ..... [78]

1878..... Front Cover ..... [78]
1882..... Cardboard Page..... [78]
1884..... Pg. 112..... [78]
1886..... Pg. 658..... [78]
1888..... Pg. 178 & 778 ..... [78]
1890..... Pg. 183 & 820 ..... [78]
Residence:
1876-81..... Essex House.....[Bds]
1882..... 100 Washington Square ..... [Hse]
1884-86..... 90 Lafayette ..... [Hse]
1888..... 62 Washington..... [Hse]
1890-95..... 62 Washington Square..... [Hse]
Notes: Successor to Bousley & Moulton (Ref: 503, cabinet card). 1876 see Cross & Sanborn. 1888-90 "artistic photographer & electrician." 1893 operates a studio in Boston. 1895 a "commercial traveler." See Boston section.

DAVIS, GEORGE W.

1876..... 208 Essex.....[78R]
1878-81..... 208½ Essex .....[78R]
1882..... 238 Essex, Room 6 & 7 ..... [78]
1883..... 238 Essex.....[202]
Residence:
1872-74..... 8 Downing..... [Hse]
1876..... 23 Leach ..... [Hse]
1878..... 7 Hardy ..... [Hse]
1879-82..... 21 Laurel ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872-74 a photographist, business address not given.

DODGE, JOSEPH H.

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

ERICKSON, FRANK C.

Residence:
1884-90..... 144 Boston ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884-88 a photographer in Lynn. 1890 see Moulton-Erickson Photograph Company. 1893 removed to Providence, RI.

ESBACH, HARRY J.

1893..... Salem Willows..... [78]
Residence:
1893-95..... Salem Willows..... [Hse]
Notes: Also known as "The Original Willows Photograph Studio." (Ref: 503, tintype). 1895 a traveling salesman. See Mrs. Nettie W. Esbach.

ESBACH, NETTIE W., MRS.

1895..... Salem Willows..... [78]
Residence:
1895..... Salem Willows..... [Hse]
Notes: See Harry J. Esbach.

FELTON, GEORGE W., JR.

1851..... 208 Essex.....[78R]
1853..... 1 Central..... [78]
Residence:
1851-55..... 10 Broad ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 a musician.

FOGG, FREDERIC

1864 ..... 46 Washington..... [78]
Residence:
1864 ..... 14 Daniels.....[Hse]
1866 ..... 24 Harbor .....[Hse]
Notes: 1866 at Julian Fogg & Company, watches, jewellery & engravings, 237 Essex.

FOWLER, ALBION H.

Residence:
1886 ..... 5 Spring.....[Bds]
1886/87 ..... 14 Briggs .....[Bds]
1888 ..... 20 Briggs .....[Bds]
Notes: 1886 an upholsterer, 188 Essex. 1886 a clerk, 188 Essex. 1888 at Charles M. Fowler & Company, 20 Briggs. 1890 removed to Elmira, NY.

FOWLER, CHARLES M., & COMPANY

1888 ..... 20 Briggs ..... [78]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1886 ..... 14 Briggs .....[Hse]
1888 ..... 20 Briggs .....[Hse]
Notes: 1886 a photographer, Wilmington, DE. 1888 a landscape photographer. 1890 removed to Elmira, NY. See Albion H. Fowler.

FULLERTON, JOHN W.

1859 ..... 224 Essex..... [78]

FURLONG, JAMES N.

1861 ..... 208 Essex..... [78]
Advertisements:
1861 ..... Pg. 70..... [78]
Residence:
1861 ..... Essex House .....[Bds]
Notes: In 1875, a James N. Furlong from Massachusetts opened a studio in Las Vegas, New Mexico, and went on to become one of the areas most important photographers (Ref: 609).

GARDNER, W. B.

ca. 1865-80..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a stereoview.

GENEST, GEDEON

1886 ..... 42 Peabody..... [78]
1886-88 ..... Peabody, Corner Ward.....[202]
Residence:
1884 ..... 25 Perkins .....[Bds]
1886 ..... 7 Perkins .....[Hse]
Notes: 1884 a weaver. 1886 a crayon artist.

GOSS & PEPPER (EZRA L. & CHARLES H.)

1866 ..... 46 Washington..... [78]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: 1866 see Pepper & Goss. See Ezra L. Goss, Charles H. Pepper.

GOSS, EZRA L.
Residence:
1864-66 ..... 87 North ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1864 an artist. 1866 see Pepper & Goss. 1866-67 see Goss & Pepper.

GRAY & HAZELTON (WARREN A. & EDWARD S.)
1893 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [78]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 993 ..... [78]
Notes: Successors to Locke Photographic Company (Ref: 503, cabinet card). 1893 see Hazelton & Gray. See Edward S. Hazelton, Warren A. Gray.

GRAY, WARREN A.
1884-86 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [78]
1887 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [3]
1888 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [78]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1881 ..... 8½ Carpenter ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... 5 Roslyn ..... [Hse]
1884-86 ..... 34 Walter ..... [Hse]
1888-93 ..... 9 Gardner ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881-82 & 1890 a photographer, business address not given. 1893 see Gray & Hazelton, and Hazelton & Gray. 1895 removed to Gloucester. See Gloucester section.

HARWOOD, GEORGE W.
1888-90 ..... 208½ Essex ..... [78]
1891 ..... 208½ Essex ..... [202]
1893 ..... 129 Washington ..... [78]
1893 ..... 210 Essex ..... [78R]
1895-1900 ..... 210 Essex ..... [78]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 1160 ..... [78]
Residence:
1884-1900 ..... 12 Williams ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1884 a dentist. 1886 a photographer, business address not given. 1888-98 a landscape photographer.

HASELTINE
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Proctor & Haseltine.

HASWELL, STEPHEN S.
1893-97 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [78]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 835 ..... [78]
1893 ..... Pg. 985 ..... [78]
1895 ..... Pg. 1049 ..... [78]
1897 ..... Pg. 1196 ..... [78]
1897 ..... Pg. 12 ..... [213]
Residence:
1888 ..... 39 Summer ..... [Hse]
1890-1900 ..... 20 Beckford ..... [Hse]
Notes: A crayon artist: 1888; 1890, 20 Beckford. 1893 a photographer, & a crayon artist, 62 Washington. 1899 real estate.

HAYES, FRANK
1899 ..... 274 Essex ..... [78R]
Residence:
1899 ..... 58 Endicott ..... [Bds]
Notes: At Novelty Photo Studio.

HAYES, ROBERT J.
1899 ..... 274 Essex ..... [78R]
Residence:
1899 ..... 58 Endicott ..... [Bds]
Notes: At Novelty Photo Studio.

HAZELTON & BARTLETT
ca. 1894 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [507]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card, indicates "Salem," but State is not given, likely MA. See John H. Bartlett, Edward S. Hazelton.

HAZELTON & GRAY (EDWARD S. & WARREN A.)
1893 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [1]
Notes: 1893 see Gray & Hazelton. See Warren A. Gray, Edward S. Hazelton.

HAZELTON, EDWARD S.
1881-84 ..... 188 Essex ..... [78R]
1890 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [78]
1891 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [202]
1895-97 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [78]
1898 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [1]
Residence:
1879-84 ..... 140 North ..... [Bds]
1886 ..... 44 Walter ..... [Hse]
1888-93 ..... 8 Randall ..... [Hse]
1895-97 ..... 105 North ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 9 Barr ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1879 a photographer, business address not given. 1888-89 see Nash & Hazelton. 1893 see Gray & Hazelton, and Hazelton & Gray. ca. 1894 see Hazelton & Bartlett. 1899 a photographer, business address not given. See Boston section.

HEALD
Notes: 1878-79 see Smith & Heald.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

HUSSEY, WILLIAM G.
1886 ..... 252 Essex ..... [78]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1888-99 ..... 252 Essex, Room 11 ..... [78]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 669 ..... [78]
1888 ..... Pg. 791 ..... [78]
1890 ..... Pg. 829 ..... [78]
1893 ..... Pg. 989 ..... [78]
1895 ..... Pg. 1053 ..... [78]
1897 ..... Pg. 1205 ..... [78]
Residence:
1886 ..... 38 Endicott ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 48 Endicott ..... [Hse]

1890-93 ..... 8 Chandler ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 26 School ..... [Hse]
1897-99 ..... 56 School ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 "artist photographer & crayon artist." 1890 "artist photographer." 1893 "artist." 1895 "artist photographer." 1897 a photographer, also jewellery, 74 Washington. 1899 a photographer, also Hussey, Hide & Company, gold & silver smiths, 250 Essex. See Lynn section.

IDEAL STUDIO

1897 ..... 234 Essex ..... [78R]
Notes: Nathaniel C. Bousley, Manager.

JONES & STIFF (BENJAMIN F. & CHARLES W.)

1872 ..... 214 Essex ..... [78]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [78]
Notes: See Benjamin F. Jones, Charles W. Stiff.

JONES, BENJAMIN F.

1871 ..... 214 Essex ..... [202]
1873 ..... 214 Essex ..... [202]
Residence:
1872 ..... 26 Orne ..... [Bds]
1874 ..... 20 Orne ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1872 see Jones & Stiff. See Benjamin J. Jones. Operates a branch studio in Boston. See Boston section.

JONES, BENJAMIN J.

1874 ..... 214 Essex ..... [4]
Notes: See Benjamin F. Jones.

JOY, W. HERBERT

1895 ..... 274 Essex ..... [78]
1896 ..... 274 Essex ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 1179 ..... [78]
Residence:
1895 ..... 18 Elm ..... [Bds]
1897 ..... 6 Beacon ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a photographer, business address not given. 1899 removed to Pepperell.

KENNEY, MELVIN W.

Residence:
1899 ..... (Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 associated with Moulton Photograph Company (Ref: 78R).

KINDLER, A. M.

1873 ..... 243½ Essex ..... [3]
Notes: See F. Kindler

KINDLER, F.

1872-74 ..... 243½ Essex ..... [78]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... 21 Creek ..... [78]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878-79 ..... 7 Eden ..... [78]
Residence:
1874 ..... 243½ Essex ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... 21 Creek ..... [Hse]
1878-79 ..... 7 Eden ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872-79 a copyist. 1881 removed to Boston. See A. M. Kindler.

LEFAVOR, T. S.

[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. See John S. Lefavour.

LEFAVOUR, JOHN S.

1880 ..... 66 Federal ..... [202]
1882 ..... 66 Federal ..... [78]
1883 ..... 66 Federal ..... [3]
1884 ..... 13 Williams ..... [78]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1886-88 ..... 107 Essex ..... [78]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890 ..... 1 Odell Square ..... [78]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1878 ..... 97 Bridge ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... Federal ..... [Hse]
1881-82 ..... 66 Federal ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... 13 Williams ..... [Hse]
1886-88 ..... 107 Essex ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 1 Odell ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1878-79 & 1881 a photographer, business address not given. 1878-81 also listed as "John Lefavour" (Ref: 78R). 1882-90 landscapes & views. See Perkins & Lefavour. See T. S. Lefavour. Died January 13, 1892.

LOCKE PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY

1891 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [202]
Notes: Succeeded by Gray & Hazelton (Ref: 503, cabinet card).

MACKINTIRE, ALBERT C.

1881-84 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [78R]
1886-88 ..... 188 Essex ..... [78R]
1895-99 ..... 195 Essex ..... [78]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 1079 ..... [78]
Residence:
1881-90 ..... 30 Brown ..... [Bds]
1893 ..... 22 Brown ..... [Bds]
1895 ..... 20 Brown ..... [Bds]
1897-99 ..... 30 Forrester ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-93 a photographer, business address not given.

MANNING, JOHN W.

1872 ..... 30 Broad ..... [78]
Residence:
1866-69 ..... 14 School ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 30 Broad ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 a tin peddler. 1869 a copy artist.

MASURY & COMPANY (SAMUEL)

1847 ..... Essex, Kinnsman's New Building ..... [702]
Notes: Information from an Ad. running 3/9-4/6/1847. G. Vinall is a Principal in the firm. See Samuel Masury.

MASURY, SAMUEL

1843 ..... Franklin Building, ... [702]
..... Over Barton's Apothecary Shop
1847 ..... Essex, Kinsman's New Building, ... [702]
..... Below Post Office
1848 ..... Kinsman's Block, ... [702]
..... 4th Door Below Post Office
1849 ..... Essex Street ..... [2]

Notes: From the *Salem Gazette*, 7/21/1843: "Daguerreotype miniatures taken with colors at reduced prices. Mr. S. Masury, from Plumbe's Daguerrian Gallery, Boston. . . . Having practiced the art of photography at the best institute in the United States, (Plumbe's) the public can rely on having a first rate likeness, set in superior style, from $2 to $20. Entrance to the miniature rooms on Newbury St. N. B. - The miniatures are colored by the process lately discovered by Mr. Plumbe, and practiced by no one else in this city." See Masury & Company. See Boston section. Born ca. 1818-20; Died 1874.

McLAUGHLIN, JAMES

1871 ..... 182 Essex ..... [202]

McLAUGHLIN, JAMES

1895 ..... 202½ Essex ..... [78]

Residence:

1895 ..... 202½ Essex ..... [Rms]

MERRILL, ELWOOD G.

1897 ..... 252 Essex ..... [78R]
1899 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [78]

Advertisements:

1899 ..... Pg. 1329 ..... [78]

Residence:

1895 ..... 3 Lagrange ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 67½ Essex ..... [Hse]

Notes: 1895 a photo-printer, 252 Essex.

MOULTON PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY

1893 ..... 246½ Essex & ..... [78]
..... 2 Chestnut
1895 ..... 246½ Essex ..... [78]
1896-98 ..... 2 Chestnut ..... [1]
1899 ..... 2 Chestnut ..... [78]

Notes: 1893 a photo-printer (Ref: 1). 1893-99 photographic novelties. See Moulton-Erickson Photograph Company. See Melvin W. Kenney, John S. Moulton.

MOULTON, JOHN S.

ca. 1870-80 ..... 182 Essex ..... [523]
1869 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [202]
1872 ..... 206 Essex ..... [78]

Advertisements:

1872 ..... Pg. 341 ..... [78]

Residence:

1872 ..... 116 Bridges ..... [Bds]
1874 ..... 4 Forrester ..... [Hse]
1876-78 ..... 67½ Essex ..... [Hse]
1879-82 ..... 85 Essex ..... [Hse]
1884-99 ..... 74 Essex ..... [Hse]

Notes: 1872 a landscape photographer. 1873-75 see Bousley & Moulton. 1873-81 see Joshua W. & John S. Moulton. Moulton & Johnson, amusements managers & bill posters: 1884, 129 Washington; 1886-99, 141 Washington. 1890 see Moulton-Erickson Photograph Company. 1893-99 see Moulton Photograph Company.

MOULTON, JOSHUA W.

1850 ..... 157 Essex ..... [78]
1851-55 ..... 182 Essex ..... [78]
1857-66 ..... 214 Essex ..... [78]
1867 ..... 214 Essex ..... [1]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

Advertisements:

1850 ..... Pg. 207 ..... [78]
1851 ..... Pg. 212 ..... [78]
1853 ..... Pg. 3 ..... [78]
1855 ..... Pg. 222 ..... [78]
1857 ..... Pg. 48 ..... [78]

Residence:

1850 ..... 8 Winter ..... [Hse]
1851 ..... Endicott ..... [Hse]
1853-64 ..... 4 Margin ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 116 Bridge ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 116 Bridge ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... 13 Winthrop ..... [Hse]
1876-78 ..... 67½ Essex ..... [Hse]
1879-84 ..... 85 Essex ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... 74 Essex ..... [Hse]

Notes: 1872 a photographer, business address not given. 1873-81 see Joshua W. & John S. Moulton. Died July 10, 1895.

MOULTON, JOSHUA W. & JOHN S.

1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1874 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [78]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... 256½ Essex ..... [78R]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... 206 Essex & ..... [78R]
..... 242½ Essex
1879 ..... 208 Essex & ..... [78R]
..... 242½ Essex
1880 ..... 208½ Essex ..... [202]
1881 ..... 208½ Essex ..... [78]

Advertisements:

1874 ..... Pg. 333 ..... [78]

Notes: 1873-81 publishers of stereoviews & landscape photographers (Ref: 540). 1876 succeeded by Cross & Sanborn at 256½ address (Ref: 503). See John S. Moulton, Joshua W. Moulton.

MOULTON-ERICKSON PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY (JOHN S. & FRANK C.)

1890 ..... 2 Chestnut, Room 14 ..... [78]

Notes: Photographic novelties. 1893-99 see Moulton Photographic Company. See Frank C. Erickson, John S. Moulton.

NASH & HAZELTON (CHARLES S. & EDWARD S.)

1888 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [78]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

Advertisements:

1888 ..... Pg. 783 ..... [78]

Notes: See Edward S. Hazelton, Charles S. Nash.

NASH, CHARLES S.
Residence:
1888-90 ..... 20 Orne ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888-89 see Nash & Hazelton. 1890 a traveling salesman, Cambridge.

NEAL, A. M., & COMPANY
1878 ..... 144 Essex ..... [4]
Notes: "Book's, Pictures, & Etc." (Ref 78R).

NOVELTY PHOTO STUDIO
1899 ..... 274 Essex ..... [78]
Notes: See Frank Hayes, Robert J. Hayes.

PEABODY, EDWIN N.
1876 ..... 280½ Essex ..... [202]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878-81 ..... 280½ Essex ..... [78]
1882-84 ..... 252 Essex, Room 12 ..... [78]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1886-88 ..... 106 Washington ..... [78]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890-93 ..... 41 Summer ..... [78]
1893 ..... 33 Summer ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1882 ..... Pg. 548 ..... [78]
1884 ..... Pg. 714 ..... [78]
1886 ..... Pg. 658 ..... [78]
1888 ..... Pg. 778 ..... [78]
1890 ..... Pg. 820 ..... [78]
1876 ..... Pg. 6 ..... [202]
Residence:
1874-86 ..... 45 Summer ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 45 Summer ..... [Hse]
1890-97 ..... 19 Chestnut ..... [Bds]
1899 ..... 33 Summer ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1876-93 landscapes. 1895-99 office, 41 Summer.

PEPPER & GOSS (CHARLES H. & EZRA L.)
1866 ..... 46 Washington ..... [202]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 58 ..... [202]
Notes: 1866-67 see Goss & Pepper. See Ezra L. Goss, Charles H. Pepper.

PEPPER, CHARLES H.
Residence:
1864-66 ..... 32 Dearborn ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 56 Buffum ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1864 & 1869 a confectioner. 1866-67 see Goss & Pepper. 1866 see Pepper & Goss.

PERKINS & LEFAVOUR
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [502]
Notes: Information from a stereoview. See John S. Lefavour, Elijah R. Perkins.

PERKINS, ELIJAH R.
1859-66 ..... 241 Essex ..... [78]
1866 ..... 235 Essex & ..... [202]
..... 241 Essex
1867 ..... 241 Essex ..... [1]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... 258 Essex ..... [202]
1869-78 ..... 238 Essex ..... [78]
1874-76 ..... 288 Essex ..... [202]
Advertisements:
1859 ..... Pg. 35 ..... [78]
1861 ..... Pg. 34 ..... [78]
1872 ..... Pg. 328 ..... [78]
1871 ..... Pg. 21 ..... [202]
1873 ..... Pg. 32 ..... [202]
1878 ..... Front Colored Page ..... [202]
Residence:
1859-61 ..... 27 Endicott ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... 12 Nursery ..... [Hse]
1866-79 ..... 59 Warren ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872 a photographer & a dealer in & breeder of 30 varieties of fancy fowl. ca. 1869-78 "Photographic Artist, Dealer in Fancy Fowles & Eggs, Sole Agent for Glines Slate Roofing Paint." (Ref: 500, cdv). 1879 a roofer & asphalt paver. See Perkins & Lefavour. See Newburyport section.

PERKINS, WILLIAM O.
1872 ..... 224 Essex ..... [78]
Residence:
1872 ..... 4 Harbor Square ..... [Bds]
1874 ..... Norman ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1874 a photographer, business address not given.

PRESTON, CHARLES F.
1866 ..... 188 Essex ..... [202]
Residence:
1866 ..... (Beverly) ..... [Hse]
1869-81 ..... (Beverly Farms) ..... [Hse]
1882-84 ..... Hale, Near Valley (Beverly Farms) ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... Hale, Near Hart (Beverly Farms) ..... [Hse]
1886/87 ..... Hale, Near Valley (Beverly Farms) ..... [Hse]
1888-99 ..... Hale, Near Hart (Beverly Farms) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 listed as "an artist." 1867-99 see Taylor & Preston.

PRESTON, WILLIAM A.
1864 ..... 241 Essex ..... [78R]
Residence:
1864 ..... 55 Summer ..... [Bds]
1866 ..... 22 Norman ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 33 Barr ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. 1866 a photographer, business address not given. 1869 a clerk, Post Office, Boston.

PRITCHARD, T. P.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

PROCTOR & HASELTINE
ca. 1860-70 ..... 206 & 208 Essex ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See George K. Proctor.

PROCTOR, GEORGE K.

1864-66 ..... 208 Essex ..... [78]
1867 ..... 208 Essex ..... [1]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... 205 Essex ..... [202]
1869-74 ..... 206 Essex ..... [78]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... 208 Essex ..... [78]
1877 ..... 208 Essex ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Pg. 89 ..... [78]
Residence:
1864 ..... 17 Crombie ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 250 Essex, Rear ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 35 Endicott ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 179 Bridge ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... 38 Endicott ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... 64 Summer ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... 138 Essex ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Proctor & Haseltine. 1868 awarded a patent for a photographic room, see Appendix C. 1878 occupation not given, 45 Washington. "The New Style Card Picture, executed as quick as Daguerreotypes, by Proctor's New Chemical Process and Patent Multiplying Camera." (Ref: 503, tintype). For additional information, see Ref: 534, under G. K. Proctor.

PROCTOR, O. R.

[Date Not Given] ..... 206 Essex ..... [539]
Notes: Information from a stereoview.

PUTNAM, C. S., & COMPANY

1899 ..... 301 Essex ..... [78]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 1228 ..... [78]
1899 ..... Foot Lines ..... [78]
Residence:
1897-99 ..... 31 Forrester ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897-99 "bicycles, bicycle sundries & sporting goods, 303 Essex & 3 Summer." 1899 see Ye Witch Studio.

RANDALL, ALBERT B.

1898 ..... 274 Essex ..... [1]

ROBINSON, GEORGE C.

Notes: 1874 a photographer, business address not given (Ref: 44R).

ROPES, J.

1843 ..... Manning's Building, Third Floor ..... [702]
Notes: ". . . has been connected several months with the establishment of Southworth & Company, prize photographers and is familiar with their process of taking and coloring pictures. . . . Room open to visitors at all hours of the day." (Ref: 702, 7/4/1843).

SANBORN

Notes: 1876 Cross & Sanborn.

SANIFORD, GEORGE E.

1883-84 ..... 208½ Essex ..... [202]
Notes: See George E. Staniford.

SEGITZ, FREDERICK

1872 ..... 4 Derby ..... [78]
1874 ..... 6 Hubon Block ..... [78]
Residence:
1872 ..... 4 Derby ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... 6 Hubon Block ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... 246½ Essex, Room 2 ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872, 1874 & 1876 in Resident Listing as "an artist."

SMITH & BOUSLEY (ALBERT H. & NATHANIEL C.)

1876 ..... 214 Essex ..... [78]
1878 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [78]
Notes: See Nathaniel C. Bousley, Albert H. Smith.

SMITH & HEALD

1878-79 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [202]
Notes: See Albert H. Smith.

SMITH, ALBERT H.

1874 ..... 214 Essex ..... [78]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... 241½ Essex ..... [78R]
1876 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [202]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1879 ..... 241½ Essex ..... [78]
1879 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [3]
1880 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [202]
1881 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [78]
1883 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [202]
Residence:
1874 ..... 214 Essex ..... [Hse]
1876 ..... 241½ Essex ..... [Hse]
1878-81 ..... 14 Buffum ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... 18 Church ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1876-78 see Smith & Bousley. 1878-79 see Smith & Heald. 1884 removed to Boston. See Boston section.

SMITH, WILLIAM H.

1897 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [78R]
Residence:
1897 ..... (Medford) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See William M. Smith.

SMITH, WILLIAM M.

1898 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [1]
1899 ..... 214½ Essex ..... [78]
Residence:
1899 ..... (Newfields, NH) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See William H. Smith.

SNELL & BOWDOIN (WILLIAM & DAVID W.)

1843-44 ..... Essex, Mechanic Hall ..... [702]
Notes: Information from the *Salem Gazette*, 5/9/1843 & 4/5/1844. See David W. Bowdoin, William Snell.

SNELL, WILLIAM

1850-51 ..... 1 Central, Corner Essex ..... [78]
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1853-55 ..... 208 Essex ..... [78]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1857 ..... 208 Essex ..... [78R]

1859..... 208 Essex..... [78]
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1861-64..... 188 Essex..... [78]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1850..... Pg. 208..... [78]
1859..... Pg. 65 ..... [78]
Residence:
1850-51..... (Beverly)..... [Hse]
1853..... 8 Cherry ..... [Hse]
1855..... 18 Ward..... [Hse]
1857-64..... 11 Central ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1843-44 see Snell & Bowdoin. 1857 a daguerreotype artist. See Newburyport section.

SPENCER, GEORGE A.

1891..... 274 Essex.....[202]
1893..... 312 Essex.....[1]
1893-97..... 310½ Essex ..... [78]
1898..... 228 Essex.....[1]
Advertisements:
1893..... Pg. 1106 ..... [78]
1895..... Pg. 1111 ..... [78]
Residence:
1893-99..... 113 North..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891-97 a landscape photographer. 1899 an electrical instrument maker, Lynn.

ST. PIERRE, JOSEPH

1888-95..... 42 Peabody ..... [78]
1896..... 42 Peabody .....[1]
Residence:
1888..... 7 Perkins.....[Bds]
1890-93..... 7½ Perkins .....[Bds]
1895..... 48 Peabody ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 removed to Ipswich. See Ipswich section, J. St. Pierre.

STANIFORD, GEORGE E.

1882-88..... 208½ Essex ..... [78]
1889..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1893..... 2 Chestnut .....[78R]
1895..... 256½ Essex .....[78R]
Residence:
1881..... St. Peter..... [Hse]
1882-86..... 51 St. Peter..... [Hse]
1888-95..... 12 Orne Square ..... [Hse]
1897..... Salem Almshouse..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 keeper, Salem Jail. 1890 a photographer, business address not given. 1897 a superintendent, Salem Almshouse. See George E. Saniford.

STIFF, CHARLES W.

Residence:
1872..... 15 Winthrop..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872 see Jones & Stiff. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under C. W. Stiff.

STONE, EDWARD (or EDWIN)

1855-57 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[519]
Residence:
1855 ..... 25 Lafayette.....[Bds]
1857 ..... Ward .....[Bds]

TAYLOR & PRESTON (GEORGE P. & CHARLES F.)

1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1869-99 ..... 188 Essex..... [78]
Notes: See Charles F. Preston, George P. Taylor (1866-67).

TAYLOR, GEORGE P.

1861 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[519]
Notes: An ambrotypist. See George P. Taylor (1866-67). Born 1836.

TAYLOR, GEORGE P.

1866 ..... 188 Essex..... [78]
1867 ..... 188 Essex.....[1]
Residence:
1866 ..... 6 Broad .....[Bds]
1869-99 ..... 6 Broad .....[Hse]
Notes: 1867-99 see Taylor & Preston. See George P. Taylor (1861).

TONDREAULT, WILFRED

1897-99 ..... 42 Peabody..... [78]
Residence:
1895-97 ..... 33 Pingree.....[Hse]
1899 ..... 33 Harbor .....[Hse]
Notes: 1895 a morocco dresser.

VALENTINE, HERBERT E.

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

VINALL, G.

Notes: A Principal in the firm of Masury & Company. 1847 see Masury & Company.

WALLIS & YOUNG

[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

WALLS, GEORGE S.

1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1869 ..... 46 Washington..... [78]

WESTON, SAMUEL C.

1886-88 ..... 3 Hardy ..... [78]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1884-88 ..... 3 Hardy .....[Hse]
Notes: 1886 a views artist. 1888 a landscape photographer. 1890 removed to California.

WHITE, JOHN

1857-59 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[78R]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1861-69 ..... 224 Essex..... [78]

1871-73.....224 Essex.....[202]
1874-76.....224 Essex.....[78]
1877.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1855-72.....73 North.....[Hse]
1874-76.....101 North.....[Hse]
Notes: 1855 a musician. 1857-59 a musician & a daguerreotype artist. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

WILLOWS PHOTOGRAPH STUDIO, THE ORIGINAL

Notes: See Harry J. Esbach.

YE WITCH STUDIO (C. S. PUTNAM & COMPANY)

1899.....301 Essex.....[78]
Advertisements:
1899.....Foot Lines.....[78]
Notes: See C. S. Putnam & Company.

YOUNG

Notes: See Wallis & Young.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Amateur Photographers

Cousins, Frank
ca. 1888-1920.....172 Essex.....[530]
Notes: Amateur, turned professional architectural photographer; a major collection of his work is at the Essex Institute, Essex, MA; ca. 1895 published stereoviews by Joshua W. & John S. Moulton, also a dealer in dry & fancy goods (Ref: 530). Born 1851; Died 1925 (Ref: 563).

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Bousley, Nathaniel C.
1866.....208 Essex.....[78R]
1888-90.....54 Orne.....[78R]
Notes: 1869 an artist, business address not given. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Genest, Gedeon
1886.....42 Peabody.....[78R]
Notes: A crayon artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Goss, Ezra L.
Notes: 1864 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Haswell, Stephen S.
1888.....[Street Address Not Given].....[78R]
1890.....20 Beckford.....[78R]
1893.....62 Washington.....[78R]
Notes: A crayon artist. 1893 also a photographer, see main listing.

Hussey, William C.
Notes: 1888 "artist photographer & crayon artist." 1890 "artist photographer." 1893 "artist." 1895 "artist photographer." 1897 a photographer, also jewellery, 74 Washington. 1899 a photographer, also Hussey, Hide & Company, gold & silver smiths, 250 Essex. See main listing.

Preston, Charles F.
1866.....188 Essex.....[202]
Residence:
1866.....(Beverly).....[Hse]
1869-81.....(Beverly Farms).....[Hse]
1882-84.....Hale, Near Valley (Beverly Farms).....[Hse]
1886.....Hale, Near Hart (Beverly Farms).....[Hse]
1886.....Hale, Near Valley (Beverly Farms).....[Hse]
1888-99.....Hale, Near Hart (Beverly Farms).....[Hse]
Notes: In Residence Listing as "an artist" (may be a photographer only).

Segitz, Frederick
Residence:
1872.....4 Derby.....[Hse]
1874.....6 Hubon Block.....[Hse]
1876.....246½ Essex, Room 2.....[Hse]
Notes: 1872, 1874 & 1876 in Resident Listing as "an artist" (may be a photographer only). Also see main listing.

Patent Holders, Inventors

Proctor, George K.
Notes: 1868 awarded a patent for a photographic room, see Appendix C. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Kindler, F.
1872-74.....243½ Essex.....[78]
1875.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1876.....21 Creek.....[78]
1877.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1878-79.....7 Eden.....[78]
Residence:
1874.....243½ Essex.....[Hse]
1876.....21 Creek.....[Hse]
1878-79.....7 Eden.....[Hse]
Notes: 1872-79 a copyist. May also be a photographer. 1881 removed to Boston. See A. M. Kindler (main listing).

Manning, John W.
Notes: 1869 a copy artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Merrill, Elwood G.
1895.....252 Essex.....[78R]
Notes: A photo-printer. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Moulton Photograph Company
Notes: 1893 a photo-printer (Ref: 1). 1893-99 photographic novelties. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Beckford, C. A.
ca. 1868-78.....141 Essex.....[523]
Notes: Information from a stereoview: a publisher of stereoviews.

Cousins, Frank
ca. 1888-1920 ..... 172 Essex.....[530]
Notes: Amateur, turned professional architectural photographer; a major collection of his work is at the Essex Institute, Essex, MA; ca. 1895 published stereoviews by Joshua W. & John S. Moulton, also a dealer in dry & fancy goods (Ref: 530). Born 1851; Died 1925 (Ref: 563).

Fogg, Charles C.
[Date Not Given] ..... 163 Essex.....[523]

Guy & Brothers
ca. 1868-78 ..... 163 Essex.....[523]
Notes: Publishers & photograph retailers for stereoviews by Cook & Friend.

Lefavor, T. S.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. See John S. Lefavour (main listing).

Moulton, Joshua W. & John S.
1873..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1874..... 256½ Essex ..... [78]
1875..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1876..... 256½ Essex .....[78R]
1877..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1878..... 206 Essex &.....[78R]
..... 242½ Essex
1879..... 208 Essex &.....[78R]
..... 242½ Essex
1880..... 208½ Essex .....[202]
1881..... 208½ Essex ..... [78]
Advertisements:
1874..... Pg. 333..... [78]
Notes: 1873-81 publishers of stereoviews & landscape photographers (Ref: 540). 1876 succeeded by Cross & Sanborn at 256½ address (Ref: 503). See John S. Moulton, Joshua W. Moulton, both in main listing.

Neal, A. M., & Company
1878..... 144 Essex.....[4]
Notes: "Book's, Pictures, & Etc., 144 Essex." (Ref: 78R).

Peabody & Tilton
[Date Not Given] ..... 220 Essex.....[523]
Notes: Publishers, booksellers, & stationers.

Pritchard, T. P.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Wallis & Young
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Primary source is a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Whipple & Smith (G. M. & A. A.)
ca. 1868-78..... 243 Essex..... [504.1]
Notes: Publishers, booksellers, & stationers.

Miscellaneous

Moulton Photograph Company
Notes: 1893-99 photographic novelties. 1893 a photo-printer (Ref: 1). 1890 see Moulton-Erickson Photograph Company. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Moulton-Erickson Photograph Company (John S. & Frank C.)
Notes: 1890 photographic novelties. 1893-99 see Moulton Photographic Company. Also photographers, see main listing.

SALISBURY

[66]	Newburyport Municipal Directory	1849-55, 1856/57, 1858, 1860, 1864/65, 1866, 1869-73*, 1874/75, 1877, 1879, 1880/81-1886/87*, 1889, 1891, 1892/93-1900/01*
[66.2[	"Salisbury Section," Newburyport Municipal Dir.	1873, 1874/75, 1882/83, 1884/85.

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CHASE, E. B.
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [202]

CLARKSON & JONES
1866 ..... High, Cor. Market (Salisbury Mills) .... [202]
Notes: See Franklin Clarkson. See Amesbury section.

CLARKSON, FRANKLIN
ca. 1860-70 ..... Market, Corner High ..... [500]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. 1866 see Clarkson & Jones. See Amesbury section.

CURRIER & JONES
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See H. F. Currier. See Amesbury section.

CURRIER, H. F.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: 1867-69 see Currier & Jones. See Amesbury section.

FOWLER, F. W.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

GRIFFIN, LEMUEL H.
1886 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [202]
Notes: See Amesbury, Boston, Charlestown sections.

HAMOR, A. B.
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Amesbury, Lawrence sections.

JONES
Notes: 1866 see Clarkson & Jones. 1867-69 see Currier & Jones.

MASON & THOMPSON (PHILIP C. & WILLIAM C)
1873 ..... 23 Market ..... [66.2]
Notes: See Philip C. Mason, William C. Thompson. See Amesbury, Newburyport sections.

MASON, PHILIP C.
Residence:
1873 ..... Winter ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873 see Mason & Thompson. See Amesbury, Newburyport sections.

REED, E. E.
1876 ..... (Salisbury Beach) ..... [202]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

SARGENT, E. M.
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

THOMPSON, WILLIAM C.
1874 ..... 23 Market ..... [66.2]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1876 ..... 23 Market ..... [202]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1879-80 ..... 23 Market ..... [202]
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1882-84 ..... 23 Market ..... [66.2]
1886 ..... 23 Market ..... [202]
Residence:
1873 ..... 11 Brown's Square (Newburyport) ..... [Bds]
1874-75 ..... 30 Middle (Newburyport) ..... [Bds]
1882-84 ..... 34 Temple (Newburyport) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873 see Mason & Thompson. See Amesbury, Newburyport sections.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Fowler, F. W.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

SANDWICH

[132] Bourne Municipal Directory 1900

[132.2] "Sandwich Section," Bourne Municipal Dir. 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CONANT, J. F.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

COOK, M. E., MISS
1878..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1879..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LEAVITT, A. L.
ca. 1860-70..... Jarves .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

LUCE, C. C.
ca. 1860-70..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

SMITH
ca. 1880-90..... Over The Post Office .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

SAUGUS

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

DOWNING, EDWIN H.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

SAVOY

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BARTON, CHARLES
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

MILLER, HORACE
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1873..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

SCIPPICAN

Also Known As "Sippican," See Marion Section

For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

SCITUATE

[126] Cohasset Municipal Directory 1894

[126.4] "Scituate Section," Cohasset Municipal Dir. 1894

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BARKER, OTIS
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[523]

BATES, W. F.
1891-93..... (North Scituate).....[1]

CLAPP, HENRY T.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

KELLIE & COMPANY
1898..... (North Scituate).....[1]

LITCHFIELD, H. C.
1885..... (Greenbush) .....[1]
1887..... (Greenbush) .....[3]

SMITH, W. W.
1894 ..... Main (North Scituate) ..... [126.4]

WILLIAMS, JAMES E.
1872 ..... (South Scituate).....[4]

WILLIAMS, JAMES H.
1874 ..... (West Scituate) .....[4]
1875-77 ..... (South Scituate).....[1]
1878 ..... (South Scituate).....[4]
1879-87 ..... (South Scituate).....[1]

WILLIAMS, JAMES M.
1873 ..... (South Scituate).....[1]

SHARON

[112] Mansfield Municipal Directory 1887, 1891, 1894, 1898, 1900

[112.2] "Sharon Section," Mansfield Municipal Dir. 1898

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

RANSOM, H.
1875..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

SHELBURNE/SHELBURNE FALLS

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BOWEN, ALFRED
1875..... (Shelburne Falls) .....[1]

PATCH, JAY K.
1877..... (Shelburne Falls) .....[1]
Notes: See Jonas K. Patch.

PATCH, JONAS K.
1850-1903+ ..... (Shelburne Falls) .....[578]
1860..... (Shelburne Falls) .....[1]
1865-98 ..... (Shelburne Falls) .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1850-1903+ occupies same studio space (Ref: 578).
See Jay K. Patch. Born June 12, 1824 at Hawley, MA (Ref: 573).

SAWYER, SUSAN H. H., MRS.
1875 ..... (Shelburne Falls) .....[1]

SHERBORN (SHERBURNE)

[63]	Natick Municipal Directory	1882/83, 1897/98, 1900
[63.3]	"Sherborn Section," Natick Municipal Dir.	1897/98

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

GARDNER, WILLIAM B.
1872-74..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: A stereoview indicates "Photographed & Published by William B. Gardner." (Ref: 539).

SMITH, EDGAR J.
1889..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1896-98..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Gardner, William B.
1872-74 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Notes: A stereoview indicates "Photographed & Published by William B. Gardner." (Ref: 539).

SHIRLEY

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

MOSMAN, ORANGE
1878..... (Shirley Village) .....[4]
Notes: See Ashburnham section, under O. Mosman. See Westminster, Winchendon sections, under Orange Mosman.

SHREWSBURY

[215] Worcester Suburban Directory 1896/97, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BRIGHAM, F. A.
1868-70..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]

SIPPICAN

Also Known As "Scippican," See Marion Section

For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

SOMERSET

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

DAVIS, N. S.
1875-81..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1885..... [Street Address Not Given].....[201]

GARDNER, W. B.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photographic Manufacturers

Reed, G.
Notes: ca. 1850 a photographic manufacturer (Ref: 505).

SOMERVILLE

[79] Somerville Municipal Directory 1851, 1869/70, 1871/72, 1873, 1874, 1875/76, 1877/78, 1879-83*, 1884, 1885-89*, 1890, 1892-1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BARRETT, HENRY
1895-1900 ..... 28 Union Square ..... [79]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 764 ..... [79]
Residence:
1896-1900 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Cambridge section.

CHENEY, CHARLES B.
1889-95 ..... 28 Union Square ..... [79]
Residence:
1889-95 ..... 355 Somerville Avenue ..... [Bds]

CLOUGH, C. J., MRS.
1892 ..... 269½ Elm ..... [79]
1892 ..... 279½ Elm ..... [79R]
1893-94 ..... 279½ Elm ..... [79]
Residence:
1892-94 ..... (Arlington) ..... [Hse]

CLOUGH, ORION W.
Residence:
1885 ..... 32 Quincy ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 7 Belmont ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 22 Church ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 30 Granite ..... [Hse]
1892-1900 ..... 18 Belmont ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885-87 & 1890-1900 a photographer, business address not given. 1889 a photographer in South Boston.

COBURN, REUBEN B.
1898-99 ..... 24 Myrtle ..... [79]
Residence:
1881-87 ..... 4 Waverly ..... [Hse]
1889-1900 ..... 86 Franklin ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881-97 & 1900 a photographer, business address not given. See Lowell section, Reuben Coburn.

DAVIS, N. S.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

FREEMAN, BENJAMIN F.
1879 ..... 44 Lincoln, Corner Perkins ..... [79]
1881-98 ..... 42 Broadway ..... [79]
1899-1900 ..... 22 Broadway ..... [79]
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Back Cover ..... [79]
1883 ..... Back Cover ..... [79]
1893 ..... Back Cover ..... [79]
1896 ..... Pg. 213 ..... [79]
1898 ..... Opp. Pg. 53 ..... [79]
1899 ..... Pg. 31 ..... [79]
1900 ..... Pg. 31 ..... [79]
Residence:
1879 ..... 44 Lincoln, Corner Perkins ..... [Hse]
1881-98 ..... 42 Broadway ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 2 Mt. Vernon ..... [Hse]

GATES, T.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

HALL, NORMAN
1893 ..... 61 Washington ..... [79]
Residence:
1893 ..... (Cambridge) ..... [Hse]

HARVARD VIEW COMPANY
1898-99 ..... 6 Franklin Court ..... [79]

HATHAWAY, JAMES F.
Residence:
1879 ..... 28 Wallace ..... [Hse]
1881-85 ..... 23 Wallace ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 26 Day ..... [Hse]
1889-93 ..... 306 Elm ..... [Hse]
1894-1900 ..... 31 Chester ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1879-1900 see Sprague & Hathaway. 1887 a photographer. 1889 an "artist". 1892-1900 president, Sprague & Hathaway.

HATSTAT, A. J.
1875 ..... Washington, Near Union Square ..... [79]
1876 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
Residence:
1875 ..... (Boston) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston, Cambridge sections.

KEEFE, RICHARD
1882 ..... Union Square ..... [203]
1883-87 ..... 28 Union Square, Masonic Building ..... [79]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 443 ..... [79]
1884 ..... Pg. 403 ..... [79]
Residence:
1875 ..... Joy, Near Poplar ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... Joy, Opposite Poplar ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... Joy, Frank Wallburg's ..... [Bds]
1881 ..... 33 Putnam, Frank Wallburg's ..... [Bds]
1883-85 ..... 488 Somerville Avenue ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 6 Spring ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 24 Putnam ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875 a laborer. 1877-81 a photographer, business address not given. 1889 agent for the St. Vincent De Paul Society, Boston.

LAMSON
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

LOMBARD, MOSES W.
1884 ..... 35 Summer ..... [79]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1883 ..... 118 Walnut ..... [Hse]
1884-85 ..... 33 Summer ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883 & 1885 in the Resident Listing as a pattern maker.

MORRILL, FRANK A.
1889 ..... 47 Otis ..... [79]
1889 ..... 47 Dana ..... [79R]
1890-92 ..... 235 Pearl ..... [79]
1893-98 ..... 237 Pearl ..... [79]
1899 ..... 237 Pearl ..... [79R]
1900 ..... 237 Pearl ..... [79]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 764 ..... [79]
1896 ..... Pg. 786 ..... [79]
1897 ..... Pg. 833 ..... [79]
Residence:
1887-89 ..... 45 Otis ..... [Hse]
1890-1900 ..... 5 Bradley ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 an artist. 1890-96 a photographer, also dry goods, 237 Pearl. See Malden, Melrose sections.

MORSE, E. T.
1890 ..... Somerville Avenue ..... [203]

MURPHY, WILLIAM J.
1892 ..... Merrian, Corner Somerville Avenue ..... [79]
Residence:
1890 ..... (Charlestown) ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 19 Merrian ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 a "finisher," 34 Vernon.

PEACOCK, EDWARD
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

RUSSELL, REUBEN J.
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

SPRAGUE & HATHAWAY (JAMES F. HATHAWAY)
1879-85 ..... Wallace, Corner Holland ..... [79]
1887 ..... Wallace, Corner Holland ..... [79R]
1889 ..... Elm, Corner Day ..... [79R]
1890 ..... 260 Elm ..... [79R]
1892-96 ..... 58 Day ..... [79R]
1897 ..... 57 Day ..... [79R]
1898-1900 ..... 58 Day ..... [79R]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Back Cover ..... [79]
1889 ..... Pg. 6 ..... [79]
1894 ..... Pg. 692 ..... [79]
1895 ..... Pg. 761 ..... [79]
1896 ..... Pg. 792 ..... [79]
1897 ..... Pg. 833 ..... [79]
Notes: ca. 1879-87 photographic copying house (Ref: 503, cdv of building). 1879-87 photographers. 1889-1900 portrait artists. 1892-1900 James F. Hathaway, President of firm. "Copying a speciality" (Ref: 501, cdv). From an envelope postmarked 1896, "Portraits, Solar Prints & Frames, West Somerville, Mass." (Ref: 503). See James F. Hathaway. See Boston section.

WHITTEMORE, A. JUDSON
1895-1900 ..... 279A Elm ..... [79]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 79 ..... [79]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... 89 Morrison Avenue ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 153 Elm ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897-1900 a "photo artist." See Arthur W. Whittemore.

WHITTEMORE, ARTHUR W.
1895-98 ..... 279A Elm ..... [79R]
1900 ..... 279A Elm ..... [79R]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... (Malden) ..... [Hse]
1897-98 ..... 89 Morrison Avenue ..... [Bds]
1899-1900 ..... 153 Elm ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1899 a photographer, business address not given. See A. Judson Whittemore.

WHITTEMORE, BERT
1897-98 ..... 58 Day ..... [79R]
Residence:
1897-98 ..... (Everett) ..... [Hse]
Notes: A photo-operator. See Sprague & Hathaway.

WHITTON, JOHN R.
1851 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [79]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Hathaway, James F.
Notes: 1889 an "artist". Also a photographer, see main listing.

Morrill, Frank A.
Notes: 1887 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Sprague & Hathaway (James F. Hathaway)
Notes: 1889-1900 portrait artists. From an envelope postmarked 1896, "Portraits, Solar Prints & Frames, West Somerville, Mass." (Ref: 503). Also photographers, see main listing.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Sprague & Hathaway (James F. Hathaway)
Notes: ca. 1879-87 photographic copying house (Ref: 503, cdv of a building). "Copying a speciality" (Ref: 501, cdv). From an envelope postmarked 1896, "Portraits, Solar Prints & Frames, West Somerville, Mass." (Ref: 503). Also photographers, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Davis, N. S.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Gates, T.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Plumer, W. E., & Company
1900 ..... 52 Union Square ..... [79]
Notes: Photographic supplies.

Photographic Backgrounds & Accessories

Story, O. L.
1897-1900 ..... 21 Tufts ..... [79]
Notes: Photographers' backgrounds.

SOUTH BOSTON

See Boston Section

For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

SOUTH HADLEY

[46]	Holyoke Municipal Directory	1876, 1879, 1880/81, 1882-1900
[46.1]	"South Hadley Section," Holyoke Municipal Dir.	1876, 1879, 1883, 1892-1900
[68]	Northampton Municipal Directory	1873/74, 1875/76, 1882/83-1885/86, 1887/88-1896/97, 1898-1900
[68.3]	"South Hadley Section," Northampton Municipal Dir.	1873/74

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BALDWIN, A.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

BALDWIN, E. A.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

HASKINS, F. W.
1872 ..... (South Hadley Falls) ..... [4]

STEBBINS, A.
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [210]

TAYLOR, DWIGHT
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

TAYLOR, J. P.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. See John P. Taylor.

TAYLOR, JOHN P.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See J. P. Taylor.

SOUTHAMPTON

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

JAMES, E. L.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

James, E. L.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

SOUTHBORO

[54]	Marlboro Municipal Directory	1872/73, 1878/79, 1883, 1885/86, 1887/88, 1890, 1894, 1897, 1899, 1900
[54.3]	"Southboro Section," Marlboro Municipal Dir.	1900
[107]	Hudson Municipal Directory	1898, 1900
[107.6]	"Southboro Section," Hudson Municipal Dir.	1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

PARKER, C. S.
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

SOUTHBRIDGE

[88]	Webster Municipal Directory	1881, 1882, 1884/85, 1887/88, 1889/90, 1892/93, 1896/97, 1899
[88.1]	"Southbridge Section," Webster Municipal Dir.	1881, 1882, 1884/85, 1887/88, 1889/90, 1896/97, 1899
[152]	Southbridge Municipal Directory	1854, 1870, 1873, 1882

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BENOIT, DAMARE
1868-70 ..... (Globe Village) .....[207]

BUNDY, JOSEPH K.
1854 ..... (District 4) .....[152]

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN N.
1868-72 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Opp. Title Page .....[207]
Notes: See John N. Chamberlain, Jr. See Webster section.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN N., JR.
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[152]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 45 .....[152]
Residence:
1870 ..... Liberty (Globe Village) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870 a photographer, business address not given. See John N. Chamberlain. See Webster section.

CHOUINARD, JOHN B.
1899 ..... Mechanic, Near North .....[88.1]
Residence:
1899 ..... 41 Crystal .....[Bds]

HOLMES, THOMAS
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1873 ..... Dresser Block .....[152]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 48 .....[152]
Residence:
1873 ..... Hooker District ..... [Hse]

JARVIS, PETER
1887-89 ..... Pleasant .....[88.1]
Residence:
1887-89 ..... Pleasant, Corner Robert ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887-89 a photographer & a tea peddler.

KNAPP, C. A.
Notes: 1866 see H. J. & C. A. Knapp.

KNAPP, H. J. & C. A.
1866 ..... (Globe Village) .....[207]

LABONTE, SOLOMON
1887 ..... 6 Chapel ..... [88.1R]
1887-89 ..... 6 Chapin .....[88.1]
1896 ..... 6 Chapin .....[88.1]
1899 ..... 6 Chapin .....[88.1]
Residence:
1887-90 ..... 8 Chapel ..... [Hse]
1896-99 ..... 8 Chapin ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Solomon A. Labonte, Solomon Lebounte.

LABONTE, SOLOMON A.
1885-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Solomon Labonte, Solomon Lebounte.

LAMB, C. F.
1866 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

LEBOUNTE, SOLOMON
1887-88 ..... Chapin .....[207]
Notes: See Solomon Labonte, Solomon A. Labonte.

LOVELL, GEORGE M.
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1880 ..... 103 Main, Edwards Block .....[207]
1881-82 ..... 103 Main, Edwards Block .....[88.1]
1883 ..... 103 Main, Edwards Block .....[207]
1884 ..... 103 Main, Edwards Block .....[88.1]
1885 ..... 103 Main, Edwards Block .....[207]
1887-89 ..... 103 Main, Edwards Block .....[88.1]
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Front Colored Page .....[88.1]
1882 ..... Front Cover .....[152]
Residence:
1881-89 ..... Dresser House .....[Bds]

LYON, T. D.
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

MIRROR PHOTOGRAPH ROOMS
1873 ..... Edwards Block .....[152]
Notes: See Charles H. Townsend.

MORTON, LORENZO
1866 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

PEASE, AARON H.
ca. 1890-1930 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[531]

PLIMPTON, C. E.
1865 ..... (Globe Village) .....[1]

POTTER, CHARLES A.
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Pg. 5 .....[207]

ROSS, CHARLES L.
1890-92 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

SMITH, H. A.
ca. 1860-65 ..... Main, Dresser Block .....[500]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1860-65 information from a 9th plate advertisement card, "Ambrotype & Photograph Rooms, Daguerreotypes Copied to Ambrotypes or Photographs."

SMITH, H. R.
1893..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

TOWNSEND, CHARLES H.
1873..... Main.....[152]
1874-76..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1877..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1873..... Pg. 17 .....[152]
Notes: 1873 studio also listed as "Mirror Photograph Rooms."

WARREN, ADELBERT A.
1893..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1894..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1896..... Hamilton, Near Cross .....[88.1]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1899..... Hamilton, Near Cross .....[88.1]
Residence:
1896-99..... Westville Road (Sturbridge)..... [Hse]
Notes: Formerly at 67 Church Street, Burlington, VT. (Ref: 502, cabinet card).

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers & Publishers

Hill, C. E.
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[531]
Notes: Photos backstamped "C. E. Hill, Jewelry & Music store," dated July, 1889 in pencil.

SOUTHFIELD

See New Marlboro

SPENCER

[116] Spencer Municipal Directory 1882, 1885/86, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1895, 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALYSWORTH, J. H.
1870..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]

BARNEY
Notes: 1874 see Raymond & Barney. See R. Barney.

BARNEY, R.
1873-75..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: 1874 see Raymond & Barney.

CHAMBERLAIN, J. N., JR.
1876..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1877..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

CURRIN, WILLIAM H.
1899 ..... Mechanic, Cor. Main, Green's Block ..[116]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 19.....[116]
Residence:
1899 ..... Mechanic, Corner Cherry .....[Hse]

HENRY, L. W.
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
1885 ..... Green's Block.....[207]

HEVY, LOUIS N.
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1885-88 ..... Mechanic, Opposite Depot .....[116]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1892-94 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1895 ..... Mechanic, Green's Block.....[116]
1896-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

Advertisements:
1885..... Front Cover .....[116]
1887..... Front Cover .....[116]
1888..... Front Cover .....[116]
1891..... Front Cover .....[116]
Residence:
1885..... 130 Main .....[Bds]
1887-88..... Mechanic, Opposite Depot ..... [Hse]
1891-99..... 17 Greenville..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 a crayon artist, 17 Greenville. 1895 a crayon artist & a photographer. 1899 a photographer in Worcester. See Worcester section.

JAYNES, E. L.
1878..... Comins & Ames Block .....[207]
1879..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1880-81..... 122 Main .....[207]
1882..... Main, Opposite Massasoit Hotel..... [116R]
1883..... 122 Main .....[207]
1885-88..... 122 Main .....[116]
1889..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1890..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1891..... Main, Sinnotts Block .....[116]
1892-94..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1895..... 86 Main .....[116]
1896-98..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1899..... 86 Main .....[116]
Advertisements:
1882..... Pg. 42 .....[116]
1885..... Foot Lines Under G.....[116]
1887..... Foot Lines Under B .....[116]
1887..... Front Cover .....[116]
1888..... Front Cover .....[116]
1891..... Front Cover .....[116]
1895..... Front Cover .....[116]
1899..... Pg. 19 .....[116]
1881..... Pg. 467.....[207]
1885..... Pg. 453.....[207]
Residence:
1882..... 22 Main ..... [Hse]
1885..... 3 Lincoln ..... [Hse]
1887..... 33 Lincoln ..... [Hse]
1888..... Lincoln..... [Hse]
1891-95..... 84 Main ..... [Hse]
1899..... 90 Main ..... [Hse]

LOMBARD, A. A.
1876..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1877..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

RAYMOND & BARNEY
1874..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

SQUIRES, LOREN G.
1874..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

WARREN, ADELBERT A.
1890..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1891..... Mechanic, Corner Cherry.....[116]
Advertisements:
1891..... Front Cover .....[116]
Residence:
1888 ..... 296 Main .....[Hse]
1891 ..... Mechanic, Corner Cherry .....[Hse]
Notes: 1888 a laster at I. P. & Company.

WILSON, ELMER S.
1895 ..... 60 Pleasant .....[116]
Residence:
1895 ..... 60 Pleasant .....[Bds]
1899 ..... 60 Pleasant .....[Hse]
Notes: 1899 an electrician.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Hevy, Louis N.
1891 ..... 17 Greenville ..... [116R]
1895 ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [116R]
Notes: 1891 & 1895 a crayon artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

SPRINGFIELD

[82]	Springfield Municipal Directory	1845-49, 1851, 1851/52, 1853/54-1866/67, 1868/69-1888/89, 1889-1900
[82.1]	"West Springfield Section," Springfield Municipal Dir.	1845-49, 1851, 1851/52, 1853/54-1866/67, 1868/69-1888/89, 1889-1900
[214]	Springfield Suburban Directory	1897/98, 1901

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

This listing includes the Districts of Indian Orchard, Merrick, & West Springfield.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ABBOTT & LORING
ca. 1860-70 ..... 4 Pynchon Bank Block .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv, successor to David B. Spooner.

ALDEN, A. J.
1874..... 310 Main ..... [82]
Residence:
1869..... 10 Cypress .....[Bds]
1874..... 103 Central Avenue..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869-71 see Augustus E. & A. J. Alden.

ALDEN, AUGUSTUS E.
1868..... Main, Corner Washington .....[500]
1869..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871-76..... 310 Main ..... [82]
1877..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1871..... Pg. 130..... [82]
1875..... Pg. 104..... [82]
Residence:
1869..... 10 Cypress .....[Bds]
1870-74..... (Providence, RI)..... [Hse]
1875..... 48 Pearl .....[Bds]
1876..... (Providence, RI)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1868 information from a dated cdv, "A. E. Alden's Photograph, Porcelain and Ferrotype Gallery." 1869-71 see Augustus E. & A. J. Alden. 1871 also known as "Alden's Gallery." 1875 "practical photography, copying, ink work, oil, water color a speciality." See William B. Miles, John H. Robson. Born 1837.

ALDEN, AUGUSTUS E. & A. J.
1869..... Main, Corner West Worthington .....[82R]
1870..... 122 Main ..... [82]
1871..... 122 Main .....[210]
Advertisements:
1870..... Pg. 82 ..... [82]
Notes: See A. J. Alden, Augustus E. Alden. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under E. A. & A. J. Alden.

ANDREWS & BROWN (FRANK B. & JAMES F.)
1883-85..... 380 Main .....[82R]
Notes: See Frank B. Andrews, James F. Brown.

ANDREWS, FRANK B.
Residence:
1877-79 ..... 114 Howard .....[Bds]
1880-82 ..... 114 Howard .....[Hse]
1883-85 ..... 431 Main .....[Hse]
Notes: 1877-78 at Moore Brothers. 1879 at A. L. Moffitt. 1880-82 at C. L. Moore. 1883-85 see Andrews & Brown.

ANDREWS, FRANK E.
Residence:
1880-81 ..... 114 Howard .....[Bds]
Notes: 1880-81 at C. L. Moore.

ARNOLD & DICKINSON (G. & HENRY W.)
1866 ..... Main, Goodrich Block.....[82R]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: 1866 successor to Lorenzo Nelson. 1866 an ambrotypist & a photographer. See G. Arnold, Henry W. Dickinson.

ARNOLD, G.
Residence:
1866 ..... 34 Goodrich Block.....[Rms]
Notes: 1866-67 see Arnold & Dickinson.

AUSTIN & HAWKS (NEWTON M. & THOMAS C.)
1899-1900 ..... 419 Main ..... [82]
Notes: See Newton M. Austin, Thomas C. Hawks.

AUSTIN, NEWTON M.
Residence:
1900 ..... 150 Catharine.....[Hse]
Notes: 1899-1900 see Austin & Hawks

BARNARD, GEORGE C.
1883-87 ..... 264 Main, 33 Goodrich Block ..... [82]
1888 ..... 264 Main, 35 Goodrich Block ..... [82]
1889 ..... 264 Main, 35 Goodrich Block .....[82R]
Advertisements:
1886 ..... Pg. 86..... [82]
1887 ..... Pg. 88..... [82]
Residence:
1883 ..... 77 Vernon .....[Bds]
1884-85 ..... 26 Patton .....[Hse]
1886 ..... 39 Cedar.....[Hse]

1887 ..... 252 East Liberty ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 252 Liberty ..... [Hse]
1889-90 ..... 15 Carew ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-88 see International Photograph Copying. 1888 a photographic artist, a photo-copyist, & a music teacher. 1889 a photo-copyist & a banjo/guitar teacher. 1890 at George W. Doane & Company, real estate, 327 Main, also a banjo/guitar teacher, 15 Carew. 1891 removed to New York City.

BARROWS, CHARLES V.

1881-82 ..... 155 State ..... [82]
Residence:
1881-82 ..... 155 State ..... [Bds]

BARTHOLOMEW, ADELBERT E.

1881 ..... 784 Main ..... [82]
Residence:
1881 ..... 784 Main ..... [Bds]

BERT, A.

[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

BISHOP, SEYMOUR J. & AUGUSTUS H.

1876 ..... 264 Main ..... [209]
1876-77 ..... 34 Goodrich Block ..... [82]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1879 ..... 380 Main ..... [3]
1880 ..... 380 Main, Rooms 1 & 5 ..... [82]
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1884-87 ..... 380 Main, Rooms 1 & 5 ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1876 ..... Pg. 88 ..... [82]
1877 ..... Pg. 86 ..... [82]
Notes: See Augustus H. Bishop, Seymour J. Bishop.

BISHOP, AUGUSTUS H.

Residence:
1876-77 ..... 264 Main, Goodrich Block ..... [Rms]
1880-81 ..... 380 Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1876-81 & 1884-87 see Seymour J. & Augustus H. Bishop. 1881 a commercial traveler.

BISHOP, SEYMOUR J.

1878 ..... Goodrich Block ..... [82]
1879 ..... 380 Main, Rooms 4 & 5 ..... [82]
1881 ..... 380 Main, Rooms 1 & 5 ..... [82]
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1876-78 ..... 264 Main, Goodrich Block ..... [Rms]
1879-80 ..... 380 Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1876-81 & 1884-87 see Seymour J. & Augustus H. Bishop.

BLAIR, MYRON D.

1878 ..... Old Morgan Road ..... [82]
Residence:
1874 ..... 298 Main, Wilcox Block ..... [Bds]
1877-78 ..... Old Morgan Road ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1874 a clerk, W. S. Blair, grocery store, 302 Main. 1875 & 1877 a photographer, business address not given.

BLUE LIGHT PHOTOGRAPHIC GALLERY

1864 ..... Main, Corner Pynchon ..... [82R]
Notes: See Moore Brothers.

BOLTON, O. C.

Residence:
1872 ..... 28 Main ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1872 see Spear & Bolton. See Warren's.

BORDEAUX, DAVID J.

1892 ..... 70 Main ..... [82]
1893-1900 ..... 486 Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 755 ..... [82]
1893 ..... Pg. 762 ..... [82]
1894 ..... Pg. 775 ..... [82]
Residence:
1881 ..... 865 Main ..... [Bds]
1882-83 ..... 85 Margaret ..... [Bds]
1884 ..... 86 Margaret ..... [Bds]
1885-86 ..... Leonard House ..... [Bds]
1887 ..... 93 Patton ..... [Hse]
1888-97 ..... 100 Patton ..... [Hse]
1898-1900 ..... 19 Churchill ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 at Herman Buchholz. 1882-88 at Francis W. Hardy. 1889-91 a crayon artist, 100 Patton. 1892-1900 a photographer, & a crayon artist, 100 Patton. A photographic manufacturer: 1890-95 paper preserving apparatus; 1892-1900 retouching solution.

BOSTON PICTURE GALLERY

1873 ..... 355 Main ..... [82R]
Notes: See Devine & Knox.

BOSTWICK & BURGESS (WILLIAM E. & N. G.)

1851 ..... North Main ..... [82R]
Notes: See William E. Bostwick, N. G. Burgess.

BOSTWICK, WILLIAM E.

1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: 1851 see Bostwick & Burgess.

BOSWORTH & MURPHY (HERBERT E. & FRED S.)

1898-1900 ..... 380 Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 259 ..... [43]
1898 ..... Front Cover ..... [70]
1901 ..... Front Cover ..... [70]
1898 ..... Back Cover ..... [82]
1899 ..... Back Cover ..... [82]
1900 ..... Back Cover ..... [82]
1901 ..... Front Cover ..... [214]
Notes: See Herbert E. Bosworth, Fred S. Murphy.

BOSWORTH, HERBERT E.

1891-97 ..... 380 Main ..... [82]
1898 ..... 380 Main ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 710 ..... [82]
1892 ..... Pg. 754 ..... [82]
1893 ..... Pg. 761 ..... [82]
1894 ..... Pg. 775 ..... [82]

1895 ..... Pg. 791 ..... [82]
1896 ..... Pg. 820 ..... [82]
1897 ..... Pg. 962 ..... [82]
1897 ..... Pg. 5 ..... [214]
Residence:
1891-92 ..... 380 Main ..... [Rms]
1893 ..... Haynes Hotel ..... [Bds]
1894-95 ..... 16 Vernon ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... Hotel Russell ..... [Bds]
1897-1900 ..... Haynes House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1898-1900 see Bosworth & Murphy.

BOUKER, J. D.

1878-79 ..... 374 Main ..... [82]
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1878 ..... 149 State ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 45 State ..... [Hse]
Notes: See John D. Bowker.

BOUSSEY, FRANK X.

1893 ..... Main, Corner Central ..... [82R]
1894-97 ..... Main, Corner Central ..... [82]
1898 ..... Main, Corner Central ..... [1]
Residence:
1893-95 ..... 5 Central ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 30 Broad ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 also listed as "F. X. Boussy"; 1896 & 1898 as "Felix X. Boussy" (Ref: 1). 1899-1900 a photographer, business address not given.

BOWKER, JOHN D.

1879 ..... 374 Main ..... [3]
1880 ..... 374 Main ..... [82]
Residence:
1880 ..... 45 State ..... [Hse]
Notes: See J. D. Bouker.

BOWMAN, FREDERICK

Residence:
1895 ..... 568 Main ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1895 a photographer, business address not given. 1896 removed to Boston. See Boston section, Fred W. Bowman.

BRACY, CHARLES F.

1873 ..... 431 Main ..... [82]
1874 ..... 264 Main ..... [82]
1875 ..... 264 Main, 34 Goodrich Block ..... [82]
1876 ..... 264 Main ..... [3]
Residence:
1873 ..... 431 Main ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... 32 Hampden ..... [Bds]
1875 ..... 16 Vernon ..... [Bds]
Notes: Apparently succeeded Amos F. Clough, a friend who died in 1872. Bracy also active in: Ashland, NH, 1872-84; Fairlee, VT, 1889-1902; Haverhill, NH, 1892-1893; Newbury, VT, 1885-1898; Warren, NH 1870-1883; Wells River, VT, 1885-1898; Woodville, NH, 1892-93 (Ref: 580).

BRITTINGHAM & TANNER (FRANK M. & DAVID W.)

1897 ..... 358 Main ..... [82]
Notes: See Frank M. Brittingham, David W. Tanner.

BRITTINGHAM, FRANK M.

1898-1900 ..... 71 Bridge ..... [82.1]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
Residence:
1896 ..... 9 New Bridge ..... [Rms]
1897 ..... 358 Main ..... [Rms]
1898-1900 ..... 71 Bridge ..... [Rms]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
Notes: 1896 a photographer in West Springfield, business address not given (Ref: 82.1R). 1897 see Brittingham & Tanner.

BROOKS, A. H.

Notes: See Warren's.

BROOKS, A. J.

1872 ..... 264 Main ..... [82]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

BROUILLETTE, ALFRED

1889 ..... 261 East Main (Indian Orchard) ..... [82]
Residence:
1889-1890 ..... (Ludlow) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 Lavigne & Brouillette, meat market, Indian Orchard.

BROWN, ALDEN V.

1885 ..... 380 Main ..... [82R]
1886-90 ..... 380 Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 100 ..... [82]
1886 ..... Pg. 106 ..... [82]
1889 ..... Pg. 684 ..... [82]
1890 ..... Pg. 691 ..... [82]
Residence:
1885-90 ..... 41 Adams ..... [Hse]
Notes: See James F. Brown. 1891 removed to West Medford.

BROWN, JAMES F.

1886 ..... 380 Main ..... [82R]
Residence:
1887 ..... 41 Adams ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1883-85 see Andrews & Brown. 1887-90 at Alden V. Brown. 1891 removed to West Medford.

BUCHHOLZ & HENDRICK

1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Buchholz & Hendrick, National Photograph Company at David B. Spooner & Company, & Buchholz & Hendricks, National Photograph View Company. See Herman Buchholz, P. M. Hendricks.

BUCHHOLZ & HENDRICK, NATIONAL PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY, at DAVID B. SPOONER & COMPANY

ca. 1860-70 ..... 4 Pynchon Bank Block ..... [500]

Notes: Information from a cdv. 1867-68 see Buchholz & Hendrick. ca. 1860-70 see Buchholz & Hendricks, National Photograph View Company. See Herman Buchholz, P. M. Hendricks.

BUCHHOLZ & HENDRICKS, NATIONAL PHOTOGRAPH VIEW COMPANY, (HERMAN & P. M.)

ca. 1860-70 ..... Opposite Court Square .....[500]
Notes: 1867-68 see Buchholz & Hendrick. ca. 1860-70 see Buchholz & Hendrick, National Photograph Company at David B. Spooner & Company, See Herman Buchholz, P. M. Hendricks.

BUCHHOLZ, HERMAN, & COMPANY, NATIONAL PHOTOGRAPHIC VIEW COMPANY

ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Herman Buchholz.

BUCHHOLZ, HERMAN, & COMPANY

1869-70..... Townsley's Block ..... [82]
1871..... 365 Main, Townsley's Block..... [82]
1872-88..... 365 Main ..... [82]
1889..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1872..... Pg. 143..... [82]
1873..... Pg. 173..... [82]
1874..... Pg. 133..... [82]
1875..... Pg. 137..... [82]
1876..... Pg. 99 ..... [82]
1877..... Pg. 98 ..... [82]
1878..... Pg. 95 ..... [82]
1879..... Pg. 89 ..... [82]
1880..... Pg. 98 ..... [82]
1881..... Pg. 103..... [82]
1882..... Pg. 109..... [82]
1883..... Pg. 105..... [82]
1884..... Pg. 97 ..... [82]
1885..... Pg. 102..... [82]
1886..... Pg. 108..... [82]
1887..... Pg. 110..... [82]
1888..... Pg. 97 ..... [82]
Residence:
1869..... Longmeadow..... [Hse]
1870..... 5 Margaret..... [Hse]
1871..... 652 Main ..... [Hse]
1872-81..... 35 Broad ..... [Hse]
1882..... 10 Adams..... [Hse]
1883-96..... 35 Adams..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see: Buchholz & Hendrick, National Photograph Company at David B. Spooner & Company; Buchholz & Hendricks, National Photograph View Company; Herman Buchholz & Company, National Photographic View Company. 1867-68 see Buchholz & Hendrick. 1872 "Special Business Photographing Residences, Manufacturers, Models." 1881 "Groups, Societies, Children, Residences, Manufacturers, Models, Copying, etc." 1885 landscapes, telephone connection & costumes. 1887-90 a photographer, costumer & decorator. 1889-90 see Herman Buchholz & Son (Philip H.). 1891-1900 a costumer & decorator. See Oscar Buchholz, Philip H. Buchholz.

BUCHHOLZ, HERMAN, & SON (PHILIP H.)

1889 ..... 365 Main ..... [82]
1890 ..... 365 Main .....[211]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1893 ..... 365 Main .....[1]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Pg. 685 ..... [82]
Notes: 1889-90 Herman Buchholz a photographer, a costumer, & a decorator. See Herman Buchholz, Philip H. Buchholz.

BUCHHOLZ, OSCAR

Residence:
1883-91 ..... 35 Adams.....[Bds]
Notes: At Herman Buchholz: 1883-86; 1887 an assistant operator; 1888-91.

BUCHHOLZ, PHILIP H.

1891-1900 ..... 365 Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1891 ..... Pg. 710 ..... [82]
1892 ..... Pg. 754 ..... [82]
1893 ..... Pg. 761 ..... [82]
1894 ..... Pg. 775 ..... [82]
1895 ..... Pg. 791 ..... [82]
1896 ..... Pg. 820 ..... [82]
1897 ..... Pg. 962 ..... [82]
1898 ..... Pg. 960 ..... [82]
1899 ..... Pg. 950 ..... [82]
1897 ..... Head Lines .....[214]
1901 ..... Theatre Diagram .....[214]
Residence:
1882 ..... 10 Adams.....[Hse]
1883-86 ..... 35 Adams.....[Bds]
1889-96 ..... 35 Adams (until 8/31/96) .....[Bds]
1896 ..... Park Avenue, Near North Forest Park..[Bds]
1897 ..... 292 Park .....[Bds]
1898 ..... 137 State.....[Rms]
1899-1900 ..... 137½ State .....[Rms]
Notes: 1882-86 at Herman Buchholz. 1889-93 see Herman Buchholz & Son.

BURGESS, N. G.

Notes: 1851 see Bostwick & Burgess. See Nathan G. Burgess.

BURGESS, NATHAN G.

1845 ..... 4 Fountain Row .....[704]
Notes: Information from the *Springfield Gazette*, 6/18/1845. See N. G. Burgess.

BURT, A.

[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

BUTLER, DWIGHT E.

Residence:
1881 ..... 4 Hubbard Avenue.....[Hse]
Notes: 1881 a photographer, business address not given. See Holyoke section.

BUTLER, WARREN S.

1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872-74 ..... Hillman, Corner Main ..... [209]
1877-87 ..... 313 Main ..... [82]
1888-89 ..... Hillman ..... [82]
1890-99 ..... 373½ Main ..... [82]
Residence:
1872 ..... 118 Cedar ..... [Hse]
1873-74 ..... 108 Cedar ..... [Hse]
1875-77 ..... 33 Pine ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... 4 Hubbard Avenue ..... [Hse]
1879-82 ..... 2 Hubbard Avenue ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... 13 Hubbard Avenue ..... [Hse]
1884-85 ..... George (West Springfield) ..... [Hse]
1886-97 ..... 16 George ..... [Hse]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
1898-99 ..... 18 George ..... [Hse]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
1900 ..... 49 Crystal Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1875-76 a photographer, business address not given. See Chicopee section.

BUTLER, WILLIAM F.

Residence:
1883 ..... 265 Water ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1883 a photographer, business address not given.

BUTLER, WILLIAM J.

1887 ..... Gills Art Building ..... [82R]
Residence:
1882 ..... 116 Bridge ..... [Bds]
1883-84 ..... Main ..... [Bds]
1885 ..... Blackman House ..... [Bds]
1887 ..... Blackman House ..... [Rms]
1888 ..... Blackman House ..... [Bds]
1889-90 ..... Mansion House ..... [Bds]
Notes: At Hiram Charles Moore: 1882-85; 1887 a photographer; 1888; 1889 a photo-printer. 1890 a photo-printer, business address not given. 1891 removed to Canton, OH.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM

1880-85 ..... 486 Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Pg. 104 ..... [82]
Residence:
1880 ..... 397 Main ..... [Bds]
1881-85 ..... 77 Vernon ..... [Bds]

CATHAN, L. H.

1843 ..... Elm, Byers Building, Upstairs ..... [704]
Notes: Information from the *Springfield Gazette*, 8/30-9/27/1843. Cathan ". . . is prepared to furnish colored daguerreotype portraits, in a style superior to any thing of the kind taken in this place. By this process of coloring, the correctness and beauty of the picture is greatly increased, and it given the exact complexion, as if done by painting, and much more perfect. He will furnish apparatus of the best kind upon reasonable terms, if applied for soon." See Boston section, Lucius H. Cathan.

CHASE, FRANCIS W.

1859 ..... Main ..... [82R]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist. See Alvin Hall.

CHOUINARD, JOHN B.

1900 ..... 243 Main (Indian Orchard) ..... [82]
Residence:
1900 ..... 241 Main (Indian Orchard) ..... [Bds]

CLAPP & PREW (EDWARD & JOHN J.)

1868 ..... Main, 4 Pynchon Bank Block ..... [82]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: Successor to David B. Spooner (Ref: 500, cdv). See Edward Clapp, John Prew.

CLAPP & ROLLINS (EDWARD CLAPP)

1868 ..... Main, 4 Pynchon Bank Block ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a dated cdv. See Edward Clapp.

CLAPP, E. H.

ca. 1865-75 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

CLAPP, EDWARD

Residence:
1866 ..... Myrtle ..... [Bds]
1868-70 ..... 21 East State ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1866 employed at "USA." 1868 see Clapp & Rollins. 1868 see Clapp & Prew. 1869 a photographer, business address not given.

CLOUGH, AMOS F.

1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1872 ..... 431 Main ..... [209]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Front Cover ..... [209]
Notes: 1872 copying a speciality (Ref: 209). Apparently succeeded by Charles F. Bracy (Ref: 580). Clough was known for his pictures of the White Mountains, NH. Also active in Oxford, NH & Warren, NH, 1868-71 (Ref: 580). For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1833; Died November 29, 1872 (Ref: 534).

CODDING, SETH E.

Residence:
1865 ..... Union House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1865 see Morse & Codding.

COLLINS, HENRY A.

Residence:
1887 ..... Blackman House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1887 at Chauncey L. Moore.

COLLINS, T. P.

1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See T. P. Collins (ca. 1864-66). See North Adams, Westfield sections.

COLLINS, T. P.

ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp. See T. P. Collins (1853).

COLUMBIA PORTRAIT COMPANY

1889..... 433 State.....[82R]
1890..... 373½ Main.....[82R]
1891..... Bella Avenue, Cor. Main .....[82.1]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
Advertisements:
1889..... Pg. 685..... [82]
1890..... Pg. 692..... [82]
Notes: 1889 "pictures copied & enlarged." 1889-90 see George C. Lewis, Manager. 1891 see Benjamin M. Weld, Manager/Proprietor.

COOK, EDWARD

1873..... (Indian Orchard)..... [82]
Residence:
1873..... Corporation Block (Indian Orchard) ....[Bds]

COOK, EDWIN C.

Residence:
1874..... Main, Cor. Myrtle (Indian Orchard)....[Bds]
Notes: 1874 a photographer, business address not given.

COOLEY, H.

ca. 1842 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[505]

COOLEY, OTIS H.

1847..... Opposite Chicopee Bank ..... [82]
1848..... Main..... [82]
1849..... 825, 826 Foots Block &..... [82]
..... 27 Foots Block
1851..... 8 Foots Block .....[701]
1852..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1853-54..... 26-27 Foots Block..... [82]
1855..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82]
1856..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1846..... 6 State.....[Bds]
1848-51..... Gardner ..... [Hse]
1851..... East State ..... [Hse]
1853-54..... Boston Road..... [Hse]
1855-57..... East State ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1844-46 see Stock & Cooley. 1852-53 also sold daguerreotype materials (Ref: 4). 1853 Charles Sexton is an operator at the firm. Ad. in the *Springfield Daily Republican*, 1/1-6/30/1851: "Cooley's Hampden Daguerrian Gallery is the place to get as good a daguerreotype likeness as can be produced in the United States. . . . examine for yourself his large collection of specimens, among which may be found some of our most distinguished men." Born 1820; Died 1860 (Ref: 538).

CORRON, BASILE

1893..... 275 Main (Indian Orchard) ..... [82]
1894..... 275 Main (Indian Orchard) .....[82R]
Residence:
1893-94..... 37 Water (Indian Orchard)..... [Hse]
1895..... 31 Water (Indian Orchard)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 at the L. Manufacturing Company.

DAVIS

Notes: 1877-78 see Moffitt & Davis.

DEVINE & KNOX (J. H. & HERBERT)

1873 ..... 355 Main ..... [82]
Notes: 1873 see Boston Picture Gallery. See J. H. Devine, Herbert Knox.

DEVINE, J. H.

Residence:
1873 ..... 47 Worthington.....[Bds]
Notes: 1873 see Devine & Knox.

DICKINSON, HENRY W.

Residence:
1866 ..... East Union .....[Hse]
Notes: 1866-67 see Arnold & Dickinson.

FAXON, C.

1841 ..... Masonic Hall.....[704]
Notes: Information from the *Springfield Gazette*, 9/16-10/6/1841.

FENTON, JAMES D.

1896-1900 ..... 9 Greenwood..... [82]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 772 ..... [82]
1896 ..... Pg. 820 ..... [82]
Residence:
1893-94 ..... 356 Chestnut.....[Hse]
1895-1900 ..... 9 Greenwood.....[Hse]
Notes: An artist: 1893-94, 356 Chestnut; 1895, 9 Greenwood; 1896-99 also a photographer. 1900 an artist, a photographer, also art school.

FULLER & COMPANY

ca. 1850-51 ..... Main, Opposite Hamden House.....[701]
Notes: Succeeded by L. B. Hopson (Ref: 701, 2/1/1851).

GAYLORD, LEWIS G.

1865 ..... Main, Barne's Lot .....[82R]
Residence:
1864 ..... 19 West State .....[Bds]
1865 ..... 31 Pynchon.....[Bds]
Notes: 1864 see Richardson & Gaylord. 1864 an ambrotypist. 1865 a photographer.

GOLDSMITH & LAZELLE (EDWIN C. & EDWARD J.)

1878 ..... 12 Lymans Block..... [82]
1879 ..... 264 Main, 34 Goodrich Block ..... [82]
Notes: See Edwin C. Goldsmith, Edward J. Lazelle.

GOLDSMITH & MOFFITT (EDWIN C. & ARTHUR L.)

1890 ..... 374 Main ..... [82]
Notes: 1889 manufacturers, photographic paper preserving apparatus, 374 Main. See Edwin Goldsmith, Arthur L. Moffitt.

GOLDSMITH & TAFT (EDWIN C. & EDWIN R.)

1899-1900 ..... 374 Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1901 ..... Theatre Diagram .....[214]
Notes: See Edwin C. Goldsmith, Edwin R. Taft.

GOLDSMITH, CHARLES B.

Residence:
1873 ..... 28 Pynchon ..... [Bds]
1875 ..... 89 Central ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1873 a photographer, business address not given. 1875 a daguerreotypist in Holyoke. See Charles B. Goldsmith (1894). See Holyoke section.

GOLDSMITH, CHARLES B.

1894 ..... 358 Main ..... [82R]
Residence:
1894-98 ..... 27 Windsor ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894 a photographer employed at 358 main. 1895-98 a photographer, business address not given. 1899 removed to Waterbury, CT. See Charles B. Goldsmith (Residence dates 1873 & 1875). See Holyoke section.

GOLDSMITH, E. E.

1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1896 ..... 374 Main ..... [1]
Notes: See Edwin C. Goldsmith.

GOLDSMITH, EDWIN C.

1880 ..... 264 Main ..... [82]
1881-89 ..... 374 Main ..... [82]
1890 ..... 374½ Main ..... [211]
1891-98 ..... 374 Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Pg. 148 ..... [82]
1882 ..... Pg. 172 ..... [82]
1884 ..... Pg. 157 ..... [82]
1885 ..... Pg. 167 ..... [82]
1886 ..... Pg. 185 ..... [82]
1887 ..... Pg. 185 ..... [82]
Residence:
1873 ..... 119 Howard ..... [Rms]
1874-75 ..... 37 Broad ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 157 Fulton ..... [Bds]
1878 ..... 157 Fulton ..... [Hse]
1879-81 ..... 390 Worthington ..... [Hse]
1882-84 ..... 53 Bradford ..... [Hse]
1885-88 ..... 34 Osgood ..... [Hse]
1889-98 ..... 219 North Main ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 248 Fort Pleasant Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873 at T. M. Walker & Company, manufacturers of doors, windows, & window blinds. 1874 an artist. 1875 a photographer in Chicopee Falls. 1877 a photographer, business address not given. 1878-79 see Goldsmith & Lazelle. 1889-90 see Goldsmith & Moffitt (1889 photographic paper preserving apparatus manufacturers; 1890 photographers). Bay State Street Railway Advertising Company: 1890, President; 1891-93, Treasurer. 1899-1900 see Goldsmith & Taft. See E. E. Goldsmith, Edwin R. Taft.

GRANDAW, WILLIAM H.

Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as a painter; 1864 reenlists, identifying himself as a photographer, see Appendix E.

GRANT, JAMES P.

1874 ..... 667 Main ..... [209]
Advertisements:
1874 ..... Pg. 21 ..... [209]

GRISE, H. P.

1875 ..... (Indian Orchard) ..... [1]
1877 ..... (Indian Orchard) ..... [1]
Residence:
1874 ..... Main (Indian Orchard) ..... [Hse]
1875 ..... Main, 10 Corporation Block, ... [Bds]
..... (Indian Orchard)
1876 ..... Worcester (Indian Orchard) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1874 Grise Brothers, dry & fancy goods, Main, Indian Orchard. 1875-76 Grise & Tetrault, grocers.

HALL, ALVIN

1859 ..... Main ..... [82R]
1860 ..... Main ..... [82R]
Residence:
1859-62 ..... Market ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1859 at Chase's Daguerrean Saloon (see Francis W. Chase). 1860 an ambrotypist. 1861 a photographist, business address not given. 1862 at F. J. Parker, agent & commission merchant, 8 Pynchon.

HALL, ASA G.

1900 ..... 332 Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 953 ..... [82]
Residence:
1899 ..... 73 Elm ..... [Rms]
1900 ..... 29 Bliss ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1899 at Taber-Prange Art Company.

HALL, MARION E.

1881-82 ..... 155 State ..... [82]
Residence:
1882 ..... 145 Magazine ..... [Hse]

HAMPDEN DAGUERRIAN GALLERY

Notes: 1851 see Otis H. Cooley.

HARDY, FRANCIS W.

1881-90 ..... 310 Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Pg. 168 ..... [82]
1882 ..... Pg. 182 & 193 ..... [82]
1883 ..... Pg. 178 ..... [82]
1884 ..... Pg. 167 ..... [82]
1885 ..... Pg. 179 ..... [82]
Residence:
1881 ..... 120 King ..... [Hse]
1882 ..... Avon Place ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... 59 Avon Place ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... 57 Avon Place ..... [Hse]
1885-86 ..... 59 Avon Place ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 310 Main ..... [Rms]
1888-89 ..... (Ludlow) ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 310 Main ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 60 Main ..... [Hse]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
Notes: Successor to Arthur L. Moffitt (Ref: 500, cdv). 1882-88 David J. Bordeaux is associated with the firm.

HAWKS, THOMAS C.
1895-99..... 419 Main .....[82R]
Residence:
1892-93..... .....46 Vine .....[Bds]
1895-1900.....46 Vine .....[Bds]
Notes: 1892 Hawks & Perkins, crayon artists, 373½ Main. 1893 employed at 419 Main. 1894 removed to Providence, RI. 1895-99 a photographer employed at 419 Main. 1899-1900 see Austin & Hawks. See Chauncey L. Moore.

HENDRICK
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Buchholz & Hendrick, National Photograph Company at David B. Spooner & Company. 1867-68 see Buchholz & Hendrick. See P. M. Hendricks.

HENDRICKS, P. M.
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Buchholz & Hendricks, National Photograph View Company. See Hendrick.

HIGHLAND VIEW COMPANY
1897-99.....68 Wilbraham Avenue.....[82]
Notes: 1897-99 see Walter M. Miller. 1897 see P. M. Kennedy.

HITCHCOCK, G. B.
1857.....84 Goodrich Block .....[82AD]
Notes: 1857 a Principal in the firm of S. M. Robinson & Company.

HOFFMAN, EDWARD
Residence:
1860.....16 Trasks Block ..... [Hse]
1861.....Trasks Block ..... [Hse]
1862.....Dwight, Corner Stanfords ..... [Hse]
1863-65.....Cross ..... [Hse]
1866.....6 Cross..... [Hse]
1868.....8 Cross..... [Hse]
1869.....6 Cross..... [Hse]
1872.....109 Wilcox..... [Hse]
1873.....98 Wilcox ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860-66 & 1872-73 at John C. Spooner. 1863-69 an artist. See Edward V. Hoffman.

HOFFMAN, EDWARD V.
Residence:
1870.....7 Cross..... [Hse]
1871.....11 Market ..... [Hse]
1874.....98 Wilcox ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1870-71 at John C. Spooner. 1874 a portrait painter. See Edward Hoffman.

HOLDEN & WEBSTER (CHARLES W. & JOHN W.)
1889.....Globe, Corner Old Bridge .....[82.1]
Notes: See Charles W. Holden, Oscar T. Roloff, John W. Webster.

HOLDEN, CHARLES W.
Residence:
1889.....22 New Bridge..... [Hse]
.....(Merrick, West Springfield)
Notes: 1889 see Holden & Webster. 1890 removed to North Adams. See North Adams section, C. W. Holden.

HOMESTEAD VIEW COMPANY
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1882-83 ..... 155 State..... [82]
Notes: See Frederick Thompson.

HOPSON, L. B.
1851 .....Main, Nearly Opp. Hampden House....[701]
Notes: From the *Springfield Daily Republican*, 2/1/1851: "Sky light daguerreotypes. The richest style of pictures can be obtained at the oldest establishment; formerly owned by Messrs. Fuller & Company. The present proprietor having been engaged in the business for nine years past . . . . Every convenience for sitters old & young. Pictures copied with an instrument expressly for the purpose, likenesses of deceased persons taken in the best possible manner. Thorough instructions to pupils."

HOWARTH, SAMUEL J.
Notes: 1889 at Smith & Wesson (firearms manufacturer). 1890 see Roloff & Howarth.

HULL & SPEAR (S. W. & JAMES H.)
1853-54 ..... Goodrich Block.....[82R]
Notes: See S. W. Hull, James H. Spear.

HULL & WARD (S. W. & CALVIN)
1853-54 ..... Goodrich Block.....[82R]
Notes: See S. W. Hull, Calvin Ward.

HULL, S. W.
Residence:
1853-54 ..... Bliss .....[Bds]
Notes: 1853-54 see Hull & Spear, and Hull & Ward.

INTERNATIONAL COPYING HOUSE
1890 ..... 33 Lyman.....[82R]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 692 ..... [82]
Notes: See Gilbert W. Swift, Proprietor. 1883-89 see International Photograph Copying Company.

INTERNATIONAL PHOTOGRAPH COPYING CO.
1883-87 ..... 264 Main, 33 Goodrich Block ..... [82]
1888 ..... 264 Main, 35 Goodrich Block ..... [82]
1889 ..... 264 Main .....[82R]
Advertisements:
1883 ..... Pg. 87 ..... [82]
1884 ..... Pg. 79..... [82]
1885 ..... Pg. 82..... [82]
1886 ..... Pg. 86..... [82]
1887 ..... Pg. 88..... [82]
Notes: 1890 see International Copying House. See George C. Barnard, Gilbert W. Swift.

IRELAND, GEORGE H
ca. 1868-78..... 416 Main .....[523]

KELLEY, F. P.
1890 ..... 143 Bridge .....[211]
Notes: See Frank B. Kelley.

KELLEY, FRANK B.
1890 ..... 136½ Main .....[82R]
Residence:
1889 ..... 13 Lebanon ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 68 James ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 a clerk, 541 Main. 1891 removed to Greenfield. See F. P. Kelley.

KEMP, WILLIAM R.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Residence:
1866 ..... 60 Oak ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 a photographer, business address not given.

KENNEDY, P. M.
1897 ..... 68 Wilbraham Avenue.....[82R]
Residence:
1897 ..... 68 Wilbraham Avenue..... [Hse]
Notes: See Highland View Company.

KING, H. C.
1854 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[82R]
1856-57 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[82R]
Residence:
1854 ..... Bliss ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... Elm .....[Bds]
1856 ..... East State ..... [Hse]
1857 ..... State, Corner Maple .....[Bds]
Notes: 1855 a machinist. 1856-57 a daguerreotypist.

KITTELL, CHARLES
1887 ..... (Indian Orchard).....[1]

KNIGHT
ca. 1840-60 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[505]

KNOX, HERBERT
1873 ..... 355 Main .....[3]
1874 ..... 355 Main .....[209]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1871 ..... 204 Worthington ..... [Hse]
1872-73 ..... 352 Main .....[Rms]
1874 ..... 355 Main .....[Rms]
1875 ..... 775 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: An artist: 1871; 1872, 344 Main; 1875. 1873 see Devine & Knox. See Herbert Knox (1893-98).

KNOX, HERBERT
1893 ..... Bridge, Near Main .....[82.1]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
1894-98 ..... Bridge, Corner Front (Agawam).....[82.1]
Residence:
1891-98 ..... Bridge, Corner Front (Agawam)..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891-92 a photographer, business address not given. 1894-98 a traveling photographer. 1899 removed to Connecticut. See Herbert Knox (1873-75).

LAPLANT, OCTAVE
1878 ..... Oak (Indian Orchard) ..... [82]
1879 ..... (Indian Orchard)..... [82]
1880-88 ..... Oak (Indian Orchard)..... [82]
1889 ..... (Indian Orchard) .....[1]
Residence:
1878 ..... Jenksville .....[Hse]
1879 ..... Opposite Jenksville .....[Hse]
1880-82 ..... Jenksville .....[Hse]
1883 ..... Opposite Ludlow (Indian Orchard).....[Hse]
1886 ..... 2 Water (Indian Orchard) .....[Hse]
1887 ..... 4 Water (Indian Orchard) .....[Hse]
1888 ..... 257 Main (Indian Orchard) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1889 removed to Brookfield. See Brookfield section, Oliver Laplante.

LAWTON, HENRY
Residence:
1859-62 ..... Dwight .....[Hse]
Notes: 1859 an artist. 1860-61 at David B. Spooner. 1862 employed at "USA." 1863 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an armorer, see Appendix E.

LAZELLE, EDWARD J.
1880-99 ..... 358 Main, Room 4 ..... [82]
1900 ..... 345 Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1880 ..... Pg. 181 ..... [82]
1881 ..... Pg. 196 ..... [82]
Residence:
1875-77 ..... 93 Greenwood .....[Hse]
1878 ..... 93 Greenwood .....[Bds]
1879 ..... 79 Vernon .....[Bds]
1880 ..... 79 Vernon .....[Hse]
1881-87 ..... 358 Main .....[Rms]
1888-99 ..... 385 Main .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 34 Vernon .....[Hse]
Notes: 1875-76 a carpenter. 1878-79 see Goldsmith & Lazelle. 1880-81 & 1885 a landscape photographer.

LEWIS, GEORGE C.
1882 ..... 264 Main, Room 33 .....[82R]
Residence:
1882 ..... 54 Seventh .....[Hse]
Notes: 1882 manager, New England Copy Company.

LEWIS, GEORGE C.
1889 ..... 433 State.....[82R]
1890 ..... 373½ Main.....[82R]
Residence:
1889-91 ..... 21 Brown .....[Hse]
Notes: 1889-90 manager, Columbia Portrait Company.

LORING
Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Abbott & Loring.

LUFKIN, CHAUNCEY F.
1864 ..... Opposite Court Square .....[82R]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Pg. 127 ..... [82]
Residence:
1863 ..... Howard, Colton's Block .....[Hse]
1864 ..... 4 Colton's Block .....[Hse]
Notes: 1863 employed at "USA." 1864 also listed as "Mirror Gallery." Succeeded by Morse & Codding.

MALLORY, I. H.

1881-83 ..... 145 Magazine ..... [82]
1884-86 ..... 68 James ..... [82]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
Residence:
1879 ..... 581 Union ..... [Hse]
1880-82 ..... 145 Magazine ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... 22 Quincy ..... [Hse]
1884-86 ..... 68 James ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 251 Walnut ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1879-80 a photographer, business address not given.

MARONEY, JOHN M.

Residence:
1896 ..... 87 Tenth ..... [Bds]
1897 ..... 79 Tenth ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1896 see Reed & Maroney.

MARTIN, WILLIAM S.

1897 ..... 812 State ..... [82]
Residence:
1896 ..... 34 Olive ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 816 State ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 a photographer, business address not given.

MASON, OSCAR G.

1859 ..... Goodrich Block ..... [82R]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1861 ..... Goodrich Block, Rooms 34, 35 & 36 ... [82R]
Advertisements:
1861 ..... Front Cover ..... [82]
Residence:
1861-62 ..... Cooley's Hotel ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist. 1861 a photographer, "Views, Stereoscopic & First Class Work in all Branches of the Art." 1862 a photographer, business address not given.

McADAM, JOHN W.

1898-1900 ..... 259½ Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 960 ..... [82]
1899 ..... Pg. 950 ..... [82]
1900 ..... Pg. 953 ..... [82]
Residence:
1895-1900 ..... 31 Worcester (Indian Orchard) ..... [Bds]
Notes: An artist: 1895, 334 Main; 1896-97 employed at 50 Worthington; 1898-1900 also a photographer.

MERRILL, AMOS L.

Residence:
1885 ..... Mittineague ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... 28 Marble ..... [Bds]
1887 ..... 50 Cypress ..... [Hse]
1888-91 ..... 34 Mattoon ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... 160 Carew ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885-92 at Chauncey L. Moore. 1893 removed to Providence, RI. See E. L. Merrill.

MERRILL, E. L.

Residence:
1884 ..... Mill ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 at Chauncey L. Moore. See Amos L. Merrill.

MILES, WILLIAM B.

1873-74 ..... 344 Main, Hurlbuts Block ..... [82]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82]
1876-79 ..... 486 Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 315 ..... [82]
1874 ..... Pg. 281 ..... [82]
1875 ..... Pg. 285 ..... [82]
1876 ..... Pg. 243 ..... [82]
Residence:
1872-75 ..... 159 Bridge ..... [Hse]
1876-79 ..... 263 Worthington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872 at Augustus E. Alden. See John H. Robson, Frank H. Taylor.

MILLER, WALTER M.

1887-92 ..... 486 Main ..... [82]
1893-94 ..... 358 Main ..... [82]
1895-96 ..... 358 Main ..... [82R]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 692 ..... [82]
Residence:
1886 ..... 11 Globe (West Springfield) ..... [Bds]
1887-88 ..... 67 Fulton ..... [Bds]
1889-90 ..... 133 Colton ..... [Bds]
1891-92 ..... 486 Main ..... [Rms]
1893-1900 ..... 68 Wilbraham Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 a photographer, business address not given. 1895-96 a photographer employed at 358 Main. 1897-99 see Highland View Company. See Mrs. Walter M. Miller.

MILLER, WALTER M., MRS.

1895-96 ..... 358 Main ..... [82]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 68 Wilbraham Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Walter M. Miller.

MILLER, WILLIAM E.

1889-90 ..... 535 Main ..... [82]
Residence:
1889-90 ..... (Birmingham, Connecticut) ..... [Hse]

MIRROR GALLERY

1864 ..... Opposite Court Square ..... [82R]
Notes: See Chauncey F. Lufkin.

MOFFITT & DAVIS (ARTHUR L. MOFFITT)

1877 ..... 310 Main ..... [82]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 350 ..... [82]
Notes: See Arthur L. Moffitt.

MOFFITT, ARTHUR L.

1878-80 ..... 310 Main ..... [82]
Residence:
1877 ..... 357 Main ..... [Bds]
1878 ..... 361 Main ..... [Bds]
1879-80 ..... 351 Main ..... [Bds]
1889-90 ..... Evans House ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1877-78 see Moffitt & Davis. 1889 at the Taintor Company, manufacturers of butcher's frocks, shirts, pants, etc., Harrison

Avenue, corner Dwight. 1889-80 see Goldsmith & Moffitt. 1891 removed to Pawtucket, RI. Succeeded by Francis W. Hardy (Ref: 500, cdv).

MOORE BROTHERS (CHAUNCEY L. & HIRAM CHARLES)

1860 ..... Nearly Opposite Music Hall .....[82R]
1861 ..... Main, Nearly Opp. Republican Block ..[82R]
1862-63 ..... Main, Opposite Union Block .....[82R]
1864 ..... Main, Corner Pynchon .....[82R]
1866-68 ..... Main, Opposite Court Square .....[82R]
1869-78 ..... Opposite Court Square ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1860 ..... Pg. 88 & Cover ..... [82]
1861 ..... Pg. 90 ..... [82]
1862 ..... Pg. 113 ..... [82]
1864 ..... Pg. 139 ..... [82]
1866 ..... Pg. 5 ..... [82]
1868 ..... Pg. XI & 160 ..... [82]
1869 ..... Pg. XIX & 168 ..... [82]
1870 ..... Pg. 267 ..... [82]
1871 ..... Pg. 285 ..... [82]
1872 ..... Pg. 279 ..... [82]
1873 ..... Pg. 318 ..... [82]
1874 ..... Pg. 285 ..... [82]
1875 ..... Pg. 288 ..... [82]
1876 ..... Pg. 246 ..... [82]
1877 ..... Pg. 238 ..... [82]
1878 ..... Pg. 225 ..... [82]

Notes: ca. 1860's studios in Springfield, MA & Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (Ref: 500, cdv). 1860-62 also listed as "Starr Picture Company." 1861-62 advertises frames, cases, lockets, pins, etc. for use with ambrotypes, sphereotypes, & photographs. 1862 "The Paris style of cdv's, also a nice assortment of photographic albums." 1864 also listed as "Blue Light Photographic Gallery." "Up one flight only, their patent revolving camera can be seen in constant operation, also their improved washing or rinsing apparatus for all size prints, acknowledged by the whole photographic fraternity to be the greatest improvement ever made in the art." For additional information, see Ref: 534.

MOORE, CHAUNCEY L.

1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[82R]
1865 ..... Main, Opposite Court Square .....[82R]
1879-84 ..... Main, Opposite Court Square ..... [82]
1885-86 ..... Republican Block ..... [82]
1887-98 ..... 419 Main, Republican Block ..... [82]
1899 ..... 419 Main .....[82R]
Advertisements:
1879 ..... Pg. 176 ..... [82]
1880 ..... Pg. 200 ..... [82]
1881 ..... Pg. 217 ..... [82]
1882 ..... Pg. 238 ..... [82]
1883 ..... Pg. 233 ..... [82]
1884 ..... Pg. 222 ..... [82]
1885 ..... Pg. 240 ..... [82]
1886 ..... Pg. 262 ..... [82]
1887 ..... Pg. 264 ..... [82]
1888 ..... Pg. 414 ..... [82]
1889 ..... Pg. 684 ..... [82]
1890 ..... Pg. 691 ..... [82]
1891 ..... Pg. 710 ..... [82]
1892 ..... Pg. 754 ..... [82]
1893 ..... Pg. 761 ..... [82]
Residence:
1859 ..... Main, Over Laws Store .....[Hse]
1860 ..... Main, Over Laws Store .....[Bds]
1861 ..... Main .....[Bds]
1862-63 ..... Hampden House .....[Bds]
1864 ..... 34 Water .....[Bds]
1865 ..... 8 Pynchon .....[Bds]
1866 ..... 15 Pynchon .....[Bds]
1868-69 ..... Hampden House .....[Bds]
1870 ..... 4 Vernon .....[Bds]
1871-78 ..... 16 Vernon .....[Bds]
1881 ..... 16 Vernon .....[Bds]
1882-83 ..... Haynes Hotel .....[Bds]
1884-86 ..... 16 Vernon .....[Bds]
1887-88 ..... 565 Main .....[Hse]
1889-95 ..... 116 Ingersoll Grove .....[Hse]

Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist. 1860-64 & 1866-78 see Moore Brothers. 1879 "Ambrotypes, photographs, sphereotypes, stereotypes, etc." (Ref: 1). 1879 a "photographic artist." 1892-99 listed as "The Chauncey L. Moore Studio." See Frank B. Andrews, Frank E. Andrews, Henry A. Collins, Amos L. Merrill, Hiram C. Moore. See Gertrude L. Moore (widow) under Retouchers. Born 1831; Died October 25, 1896.

MOORE STUDIO, THE CHAUNCEY L.

Notes: 1892-99 see Chauncey L. Moore.

MOORE, HIRAM CHARLES

1859 ..... Main .....[82R]
1879 ..... Main, Cor. Bridge, Gills Art Building... [82]
1880-88 ..... Gills Art Building ..... [82]
1889-95 ..... 342 Main, Gills Art Building..... [82]
1896-97 ..... 342 Main ..... [82]
1899-1900 ..... 342 Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1901 ..... Pg. 99D ..... [70]
1879 ..... Pg. 176 ..... [82]
1880 ..... Pg. 200 ..... [82]
1881 ..... Pg. 217 ..... [82]
1882 ..... Pg. 239 ..... [82]
1883 ..... Pg. 233 ..... [82]
1884 ..... Pg. 222 ..... [82]
1885 ..... Pg. 240 ..... [82]
1886 ..... Pg. 264 ..... [82]
1887 ..... Pg. 265 ..... [82]
1888 ..... Pg. 414 ..... [82]
1889 ..... Pg. 684 ..... [82]
1890 ..... Pg. 691 ..... [82]
1891 ..... Pg. 710 ..... [82]
1892 ..... Pg. 754 ..... [82]
1893 ..... Pg. 761 ..... [82]
1894 ..... Pg. 775 ..... [82]
1895 ..... Pg. 791 ..... [82]
1901 ..... Back Cover .....[214]
Residence:
1860 ..... Main, Over Laws Store .....[Bds]
1861 ..... Main, Over Laws Store .....[Hse]
1862-63 ..... Hampden House .....[Bds]
1864 ..... Main, Corner Pynchon Street .....[Rms]
1865 ..... 159 East State .....[Bds]

1866.....Union House.....[Bds]
1868-69.....Hampden House.....[Bds]
1870.....4 Vernon.....[Bds]
1871-75.....16 Vernon Street.....[Bds]
1876-77.....441 Main.....[Rms]
1878.....90 Howard.....[Hse]
1880-1900.....94 Elliott.....[Hse]
Notes: 1859 a daguerreotypist. 1860-64 see Moore Brothers. 1865 Moore & Harvey, fish market, corner Walnut & State. 1866-78 see Moore Brothers. 1898 patent rights & novelties, 332 Main. 1899-1900 a photographer, patent rights & novelties, 342 Main. See William H. Butler, William J. Butler, Gertrude L. Moore (retoucher).

MORSE & CODDING (LEONARD H. & SETH E.)

1865.....Opposite Court Square &.....[82R]
.....Over First National Bank
Advertisements:
1865.....Pg. 12.....[82]
Notes: Succeeded Chauncey F. Lufkin. See Seth E. Codding, Leonard H. Morse.

MORSE, LEONARD H.

Residence:
1865.....Union House.....[Bds]
Notes: 1865 see Morse & Codding.

MURPHY, FRED S.

Residence:
1891-1900.....722 Main.....[Bds]
Notes: 1891 at Edwin C. Goldsmith. A photo-printer employed at: 1892-94, 374 Main; 1895, 50 Worthington; 1896-97, 374 Main. 1898-1900 see Bosworth & Murphy.

NASON PHOTOGRAPH GALLERY

1872.....[Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: See Nason Photograph Parlors. See J. H. Nason.

NASON PHOTOGRAPH PARLORS

ca. 1870-80.....Over Pynchon Bank.....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Nason Photograph Gallery. See J. H. Nason, James H. Spear (Proprietor).

NASON, J. H.

1870.....4 Pynchon Bank Block.....[82]
1871.....4 Pynchon Bank Block.....[210]
Advertisements:
1870.....Pg. 272.....[82]
Residence:
1870.....6 Elm.....[Bds]
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Nason Photograph Parlors. 1872 see Nason Photograph Gallery.

NATIONAL PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY

Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Buchholz & Hendrick, National Photograph Company at David B. Spooner & Company.

NATIONAL PHOTOGRAPH VIEW COMPANY

Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Buchholz & Hendricks, National Photograph View Company (Herman & P. M.).

NATIONAL PHOTOGRAPHIC VIEW COMPANY

Notes: ca. 1860-70 see Herman Buchholz & Company, National Photographic View Company.

NELSON PICTURE GALLERY

1863-65.....34 Goodrich Block, Nr. The Depot.....[82R]
Notes: See Lorenzo Nelson.

NELSON, LORENZO

1862.....Goodrich Block.....[82R]
1863-65.....34 Goodrich Block, Nr. The Depot.....[82R]
Advertisements:
1863.....Pg. 128.....[82]
1864.....Pg. 144.....[82]
Residence:
1862.....18 Auburn.....[Hse]
1863.....Main, Corner Cypress.....[Hse]
1864-66.....12 Allis Block.....[Hse]
Notes: 1862 a photographer. 1863-65 proprietor, Nelson Picture Gallery. Succeeded by Arnold & Dickinson.

NEW ENGLAND COPY COMPANY

1882.....264 Main, Room 33.....[82]
Advertisements:
1882.....Pg. 246.....[82]
Notes: 1882 see George C. Lewis, Manager.

NOBLE, RAYMOND S.

1898.....342 Main.....[82]
Advertisements:
1898.....Pg. 107.....[70]
1898.....Pg. 960.....[82]
Residence:
1898.....74 Vernon.....[Rms]
Notes: 1899 removed to Granville.

NORTH, FRED E.

1892-93.....Belle Avenue, Cor. Main.....[82.1]
.....(Merrick, West Springfield)
Residence:
1892-93.....252 Worthington.....[Hse]
Notes: 1894 removed to Orizaba, Mexico. See Fred E. North (1899-1900).

NORTH, FRED E.

1899-1900.....373½ Main.....[82]
Residence:
1899-1900.....250 Worthington.....[Hse]
Notes: 1899-1900 manager, Photo Miniature Company. See Fred E. North (1892-93).

PARDEE, PHINEAS, JR.

1843.....6 Fountain Row.....[704]
Notes: Information from the *Springfield Gazette*, 5/31/1843; formerly a daguerreotypist in New Haven, CT. Born 1817; Died 1889.

PEALE

ca. 1840-60.....[Street Address Not Given].....[505]

PERKINS, CHARLES E.
1900 ..... 55 Seventh ..... [82]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 55 Seventh ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1899 a clerk, 305 Main.

PHOTO MINIATURE COMPANY
1899-1900 ..... 373½ Main ..... [82]
Notes: 1899-1900 see Fred E. North, Manager.

PICTURE EMPORIUM
1865 ..... Gallery Nearest The Depot ..... [82R]
Notes: See R. Warren.

POTTER PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY (FRANK W.)
1900 ..... 139 Bowles ..... [82]
Residence:
1900 ..... 139 Bowles ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900 an engineer at P. H. Potter, & Potter Photograph Company.

PREW, JOHN J.
Residence:
1868 ..... Union House ..... [Bds]
1869 ..... 53 Carew ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1868-69 see Clapp & Prew. 1869 a farmer.

PRICE, E. C.
1871 ..... Main, Corner East Court ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1871 ..... Pg. 309 ..... [82]
Residence:
1871 ..... 60 Bliss ..... [Bds]

RAINVILLE, AVILA
1898 ..... 292 Main (Indian Orchard) ..... [82]
Residence:
1897-98 ..... 292 Main (Indian Orchard) ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1897 an artist. 1898 a photographer & an artist. See Holyoke section.

RATELLE, CHARLES
1886 ..... Worcester (Indian Orchard) ..... [82]
1887 ..... Worcester (Indian Orchard) ..... [3]
Residence:
1886 ..... 6 Myrtle (Indian Orchard) ..... [Hse]

REED & MARONEY (C. FRANK & JOHN M.)
1896 ..... 164 Main ..... [82]
Notes: See John M. Maroney, C. Frank Reed.

REED, C. FRANK
Residence:
1894-95 ..... 19 Osgood ..... [Bds]
1896 ..... 19 Osgood ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 19 Osgood ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1894 a milk peddler. 1895 a photo-printer at 274 Main. 1896 see Reed & Maroney. 1897 a salesman.

RICE, BRIDGEMAN B.
1894 ..... Belle Avenue, Cor. Main ..... [82.1]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
1895 ..... Main, Near Russell ..... [82.1]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
1896 ..... Main, Corner Russell ..... [82.1]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
1897-98 ..... Russell, Corner Main ..... [82.1]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
Residence:
1888 ..... 50 Winthrop ..... [Rms]
1890 ..... 96 Adams ..... [Hse]
1891-92 ..... 71 Central ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 36 Andrew ..... [Hse]
1894-99 ..... 87 Andrew ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 removed to Meriden, CT. ca. 1890-1900 manager of West Springfield Studios (Ref: 503, cdv). 1891-93 & 1899 a photographer, business address not given (Ref: 82R). 1893 at Fred E. North (Ref: 82.1R).

RICHARDSON & GAYLORD (WILLIAM P. & LEWIS G.)
1864 ..... Main, Barnes Lot ..... [82R]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Pg. 161 ..... [82]
Notes: 1864 an ambrotypist. See Lewis G. Gaylord, William P. Richardson.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM P.
1867 ..... 34 Goodrich Block, Main ..... [1]
1868-69 ..... 34 Goodrich Block, Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Pg. 185 ..... [82]
Residence:
1863 ..... East Bridge ..... [Bds]
1864 ..... 38 E ..... [Bds]
1868-69 ..... 12 Pynchon ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... 10 Pynchon ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1863 a photographer, business address not given. 1864 see Richardson & Gaylord, ambrotypists. 1870 at T. A. Gray.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM P.
1898-1900 ..... 535 Main ..... [82]
Residence:
1898-1900 ..... (Easthampton) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Easthampton section.

ROBINSON, S. M., & COMPANY
1857 ..... 84 Goodrich Block ..... [82]
1858 ..... 34 Goodrich Block ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1857 ..... Pg. XXXI ..... [82]
1858 ..... Pg. VI & Cover ..... [82]
Notes: 1857 G. B. Hitchcock is a Principal in the firm.

ROBSON, JOHN H.
Residence:
1872-77 ..... Dickinson ..... [Hse]
1878-79 ..... 44 Dickinson ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872, 1875, & 1877-78 a photographer, business address

not given. 1873 at J. C. & E. A. Alden, woolen manufacturers, 21 Mill. 1874 listed as "John Robson" at Augustus E. Alden, (Ref: 4). 1876 at William B. Miles. 1879 a manufacturer of cigar lights & harness polish.

ROLLINS

Notes: ca. 1868 see Clapp & Rollins.

ROLOFF & HOWARTH (OSCAR T. & SAMUEL J.)

1890 ..... Globe, Corner Old Bridge .....[82.1]
..... (West Springfield)
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 816 ..... [82]
Notes: See Samuel J. Howarth, Oscar T. Roloff.

ROLOFF, OSCAR T.

1889 ..... Globe, Corner Old Bridge ..... [82.1R]
..... (West Springfield)
1891 ..... 342 Main .....[82R]
Residence:
1888 ..... 41 Fremont .....[Bds]
1889 ..... 31 Winthrop .....[Bds]
1890 ..... 67 Morris .....[Bds]
1891 ..... 46 Dale .....[Bds]
1892 ..... (West Springfield) ..... [Hse]
1893 ..... 19 Russell ..... [Hse]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
1894-95 ..... 21 Russell ..... [Hse]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
1896-97 ..... 8 Russell ..... [Hse]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
Notes: 1888 at Kibee Brothers, Confectionery Manufacturer & wholesale dealers in Cigars, etc., 358 Main. 1889 a photographer at Holden & Webster. 1890 see Roloff & Howarth. 1891 a photographer at Hiram Charles Moore. 1892 at Smith & Wesson (firearms manufacturer). 1893 employed at 419 Main. 1894-96 a photo-printer at 419 Main.

SCRIMGEOUR, M. P., MRS.

1871 ..... 486 Main, Pynchon Bank Block ..... [82]
Residence:
1871 ..... 97 Water ..... [Hse]

SEXTON, CHARLES

Residence:
1853-54 ..... East State .....[Bds]
Notes: At Otis H. Cooley: 1853 an operator; 1854 an employee.

SHUTE, LUCIAN R.

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

SIMMONS, GEORGE V.

1891 ..... Jenksville (Indian Orchard) ..... [82]
Residence:
1891 ..... Jenksville (Indian Orchard) .....[Bds]

SPEAR & BOLTON (JAMES H. & O. C.)

1872 ..... 264 Main .....[82R]
Notes: See O. C. Bolton, James H. Spear. See Warren's.

SPEAR, DAVID B.

Residence:
1856 ..... City Hotel .....[Bds]
Notes: 1855-56 see James H. & David B. Spear.

SPEAR, JAMES H.

1870 ..... Goodrich Block ..... [82]
1871 ..... 264 Main, Goodrich Block ..... [82]
1872-73 ..... 486 Main, Pynchon Bank Block ..... [82]
1874 ..... 267 Main ..... [82]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Pg. 335 ..... [82]
Residence:
1855 ..... Pynchon .....[Hse]
1856 ..... City Hotel .....[Bds]
1861-63 ..... 41 Franklin .....[Hse]
1864 ..... 66 Spring .....[Hse]
1868 ..... Main, Stebbins Block .....[Hse]
1869 ..... 31 Charles .....[Hse]
1870 ..... 3 Charles .....[Hse]
1871 ..... 28 Main .....[Hse]
1872 ..... North Main, Stebbins Block .....[Hse]
1873-74 ..... 28 Main .....[Hse]
1875-76 ..... 803 Main .....[Hse]
1877 ..... 82 Everett .....[Hse]
Notes: 1853-54 see Hull & Spear. 1855-56 see James H. & David B. Spear. 1861-62 an ambrotypist, business address not given. 1863-64 & 1868-69 a photographer, business address not given. ca. 1870-80 proprietor, Nason Photograph Parlors (Ref: 503, cdv). 1872 see Spear & Bolton. 1875 copying & portrait artist, business address not given. 1876-77 portrait artist.

SPEAR, JAMES H. & DAVID B.

1855-56 ..... 34, 35 & 36 Foots Block ..... [82]
1855-56 ..... 34, 35 & 36 Goodrich Block .....[82R]
Advertisements:
1855 ..... Pg. 181 ..... [82]
1856 ..... Pg. 162 ..... [82]
Notes: See David B. Spear, James H. Spear. See Springfield Photographic Gallery (Ref: 500, daguerreotype).

SPOONER BROTHERS (H. B., JOHN C. & DAVID B.)

1856-58 ..... 26 & 27 Foots Block ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1856 ..... Pg. 163 ..... [82]
1857 ..... Pg. XXX ..... [82]
y1858 ..... Pg. III & Cover ..... [82]
Notes: 1856 "Ambrotypes, etc." 1856 see David B. Spooner. 1856-58 see H. B. Spooner, John C. Spooner. Succeeded by David B. Spooner (Ref: 500, cdv). See D. B. & H. B. Spooner (patent holders, & Appendix C). For additional information, see Ref: 534, under D. B. & H. B. Spooner.

SPOONER, DAVID B.

1857-58 ..... Main, 4 Pynchon Bank Block ..... [82]
1859-60 ..... Pynchon Bank Block ..... [82]
1861-64 ..... Pynchon Bank Block .....[82R]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1866 ..... Pynchon Bank Block .....[82R]
1867 ..... 4 Pynchon Bank Block .....[1]

Advertisements:
1857 ..... Pg. XXXI ..... [82]
1858 ..... Pg. VI ..... [82]
1863 ..... Pg. 160 ..... [82]
1864 ..... Pg. 179 ..... [82]
Residence:
1858 ..... West Union ..... [Hse]
1859 ..... 23 West Union ..... [Hse]
1860-63 ..... 14 Bliss ..... [Hse]
1864 ..... Hampden House ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... Russell House ..... [Bds]
1866-68 ..... High ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1856 see Spooner Brothers. 1859 a daguerreotypist. 1861 "Photographic Rooms." 1862 "a photographer." 1863-64 "Gallery of Art." 1868 a photographer, business address not given. Successor to Spooner Brothers (Ref: 500, cdv). Succeeded by Abbott & Loring, & Clapp & Prew (Ref: 500, cdvs).

SPOONER, GEORGE O.

Residence:
1861 ..... High ..... [Bds]
1862 ..... Howard ..... [Bds]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. 1862 at John C. Spooner.

SPOONER, H. B.

Residence:
1857 ..... Main, Bridgemans Block ..... [Bds]
1858 ..... Elm ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1856-58 see Spooner Brothers. See D. B. & H. B. Spooner (patent holders, & Appendix C).

SPOONER, J. C.

ca. 1846 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

SPOONER, JOHN C.

1859 ..... 26 & 27 Foots Block ..... [82]
1860-62 ..... Foots Block ..... [82]
1863-66 ..... Main, Corner State ..... [82R]
1867 ..... Main, Corner State, Foots Block ..... [1]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1870 ..... Union Block ..... [82]
1871 ..... Union Block ..... [210]
1872 ..... 432 Main ..... [209]
1873 ..... 432 Main ..... [3]
Advertisements:
1859 ..... Pg. 98 ..... [82]
1860 ..... Cover ..... [82]
1864 ..... Pg. 178 ..... [82]
1865 ..... Pg. 172 ..... [82]
Residence:
1855 ..... High ..... [Hse]
1856-58 ..... East Union ..... [Hse]
1859-61 ..... 4 Howard ..... [Hse]
1862 ..... Howard ..... [Hse]
1863 ..... 21 West State ..... [Hse]
1864-66 ..... 23 West State ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... Willow, Corner Parks Street ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 10 Boylston ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... 14 Walnut ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 28 Walnut ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... Walnut ..... [Hse]
1873 ..... 28 Walnut ..... [Hse]
1874-76 ..... 394 Union ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 14 Orleans ..... [Hse]
1878-89 ..... 40 Stebbins ..... [Hse]
1890-1900 ..... 100 Oak ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 an armorer. 1856-58 see Spooner Brothers. 1860-61 "Photographic Rooms." 1862 "a photographer." 1863-66 "Picture Place." An artist: 1869 Union Block; 1871, 430 Main; 1872, 438 Main; 1873; 1874-76, 394 Union; 1877, 14 Orleans; 1878-79; 1880-85 a "picture artist"; 1886-1900. See Edward Hoffman, Edward V. Hoffman, George O. Spooner, John M. Spooner. Died October, 1919 (Ref: 538).

SPOONER, JOHN M.

Residence:
1865 ..... High ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... High, Near Walnut ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... High ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 72 High ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 at John C. Spooner.

SPRINGFIELD PHOTOGRAPHIC GALLERY

ca. 1850-60 ..... 34, 35 & 36 Goodrich Block, ... [500]
..... Near The Depot
Notes: Information from a 9th plate daguerreotype, "Pictures made in any weather, singles or in groups, from miniature to life size, in a manner not to be surpassed. The cheapest and best picture in the city." (Ref: 500). See James H. & David B. Spear.

STARR PICTURE GALLERY

1860 ..... Nearly Opposite Music Hall ..... [82R]
1861 ..... Main, Nearly Opp. Republican Block .. [82R]
1862 ..... Main, Opposite Union Block ..... [82R]
Notes: See Moore Brothers.

STOCK & COOLEY (JOSEPH W. & OTIS H.)

1844 ..... 2 Fountain Row ..... [704]
1845 ..... Opposite Court Square ..... [82]
1846 ..... Main, Opposite Chicopee Bank ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1846 ..... Pg. 154 ..... [82]
Notes: 1844 information from the *Springfield Gazette*, 6/12-12/4/1844. 1845 "Portrait & Daguerrean Artist." 1846 ". . . German cameras, lockets, plates, cases, chemicals, polishing materials and all articles used in the business furnished to order." (Ref: 82) See Otis H. Cooley, Joseph W. Stock.

STOCK, JOSEPH W.

Notes: 1832-55 a portrait & landscape painter; 1840-55 associated with a daguerreotypist (Ref: 518). 1844-46 see Stock & Cooley; 1846 a miniature & portrait painter, Lombard's Building; 1847 a portrait painter, East State, on hill, over Stocking & Cate (Ref: 82R). Born 1815; Died June 28, 1855 (Ref: 518).

SUNBEAM GALLERY

1857 ..... Main, Opposite Court Square, ... [82R]
..... Over E. Bigelows Drug Store
Notes: See Calvin Ward.

SWEETSER, A. T. & CHARLES A.

1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Charles A. Sweetser.

SWEETSER, CHARLES A.

1869-70 ..... Main, Corner Hillman ..... [82]
1871 ..... Main, Corner Hillman ..... [210]
1872 ..... 355 Main ..... [82]
1873 ..... Main, Corner Hillman ..... [82]
1874 ..... 355 Main ..... [209]
1875 ..... Main, Near Bridge ..... [82]
1876 ..... Main, Between Bridge & Worthington .. [82]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Pg. 359 ..... [82]
1876 ..... Pg. 315 ..... [82]
Residence:
1866 ..... Chaffee Avenue ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 41 Cedar ..... [Hse]
1870-71 ..... Boston Road ..... [Hse]
1872-73 ..... 100 Cedar ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... 108 Cedar ..... [Hse]
1875-76 ..... 14 Grovener ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 18 Grovener ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866 a "Painter". 1868 see A. T. & Charles A. Sweetser. 1869 & 1873 listed as "Sweetzer." 1871 a farmer. 1874 at Milton Bradley & Company. 1875 "Office Photograph Wagon, Main, near Clark's the Florist." See Holyoke. Lynn, Nahant sections. See Chicopee/Chicopee Falls section, C. A. Sweetser. Born 1841 at Danville, VT (Ref: 521).

SWIFT, GILBERT W.

1889 ..... 264 Main ..... [82R]
1890 ..... 33 Lyman ..... [82R]
Residence:
1888-90 ..... 53 Winthrop ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 a grocer. 1889 See International Photograph Copying Company. 1890 proprietor, International Copying House. 1891 removed to Bellows Falls VT.

TAFT, EDWIN R.

1889-95 ..... 374 Main ..... [82R]
1897 ..... 374 Main ..... [82R]
Residence:
1881-82 ..... 374 Main ..... [Bds]
1883 ..... 41 Adams ..... [Bds]
1884 ..... 11 Bliss Block ..... [Rms]
1885-87 ..... 24 Tenth ..... [Hse]
1888 ..... 282 Walnut ..... [Hse]
1889-91 ..... 40 West William ..... [Hse]
1892-93 ..... Labanon Place ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 39 Windsor ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 26 Cambridge ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 88 Bliss ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... (Hartford, Connecticut) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881-88 at Edwin C. Goldsmith. 1889-91 a photographer at Edwin C. Goldsmith. 1892-95 & 97 a photographer employed at 374 Main. 1896 removed to Hartford, CT. 1898 removed to Hartford, CT. 1899-1900 see Goldsmith & Taft.

TANNER, DAVID W.

1898-1900 ..... 358 Main ..... [82]
Residence:
1896 ..... 9 New Bridge (West Springfield) ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 358 Main ..... [Rms]
1898-1900 ..... 358 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 a druggist. 1897 see Brittingham & Tanner.

TAYLOR, FRANK H.

Residence:
1873-77 ..... 840 Main ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1873 a clerk, Hallett & Taylor, jewellers. 1875 at William B. Miles. 1877 a clerk, L. B. Taylor, manufacturers of paper boxes.

THOMPSON, F. C.

1881 ..... 153 State ..... [82]
Residence:
1881 ..... 155 State ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Frederick Thompson.

THOMPSON, FREDERICK

Residence:
1882 ..... 155 State ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882 at Homestead View Company. See F. C. Thompson.

TIBBILS

Notes: 1891 see Weld & Tibbils.

TOWNSEND, ALBERT C.

1866 ..... Opposite Court Square, ... [82R]
..... Over First National Bank
1867 ..... Main ..... [1]
1868 ..... 239 Main, Cor. Court, Opp. Court Sq. . [82]
1869 ..... 237½ Main ..... [82]
1870 ..... Main, Cor. Court, Opp. Court Square... [82]
1871 ..... Main, Corner East Court Square ..... [82]
1872 ..... 431 Main ..... [82]
1873 ..... 431 Main ..... [3]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1876 ..... 431 Main ..... [3]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 202 ..... [82]
1868 ..... Pg. 215 ..... [82]
1869 ..... Pg. 225 ..... [82]
1870 ..... Pg. 332 ..... [82]
1871 ..... Pg. 352 ..... [82]
Residence:
1866 ..... 13 High ..... [Bds]
1868 ..... 299½ Main ..... [Bds]
1871 ..... Main, Corner East Court ..... [Hse]
1872-73 ..... 431 Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1866 "artist, photograph rooms." 1869 "Stereoscopes & stereoscopic views for sale, porcelain pictures, & views of residences or family groups taken." 1871 photographer & dealer of shells, minerals, & other curiosities. 1873-74 dealer in pictures, minerals, & shells, 431 Main. 1875-76 dealer in shells & minerals, 431 Main.

VAN NORMAN, GEORGE H.

1891-93..... 310 Main ..... [82]
1894..... 44 Worthington ..... [82]
1895-1900..... 50 Worthington, Next To Post Office.... [82]
Advertisements:
1897..... Front Cover ..... [43]
1891..... Back Cover ..... [82]
1892..... Back Cover ..... [82]
1893..... Back Cover ..... [82]
1894..... Back Cover ..... [82]
1895..... Back Cover ..... [82]
1896..... Back Cover ..... [82]
1897..... Front Cover ..... [82]
1898..... Front Cover ..... [82]
1899..... Front Cover ..... [82]
1900..... Front Cover ..... [82]
1899..... On Map ..... [116]
1897..... Front Cover ..... [214]
1901..... Front Cover ..... [214]
Residence:
1891-1900..... 98 Yale..... [Bds]
Notes: 1891-1900 photographer, also photo decorating on china. See Waltham section.

WALKER, HARRISON E.

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

WARD, CALVIN

1852..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1853-56..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82R]
1857-58..... Main, Opposite Court Square ..... [82]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1857..... Pg. XXXI..... [82]
1858..... Pg. VI..... [82]
Residence:
1851-58..... Bliss ..... [Hse]
1859..... 38 Bliss ..... [Hse]
1860-64..... 16 Williams ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1846-48 a grocer, and a bridge keeper, Bridge Street. 1851 a harness maker. 1853-54 see Hull & Ward. 1857 listed as "Sunbeam Gallery," pictures on glass. 1859 a daguerreotypist, business address not given. 1860-61 an ambrotypist, business address not given. 1862-64 a photographer, business address not given. See Francis C. Ward. Born 1803 at Palmer, MA; Died March 4, 1890 at Jersey City, NJ, buried Palmer, MA (Ref: 610).

WARD, FRANCIS C.

Residence:
1858..... Bliss ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1858 at Calvin Ward. Fourth son of Calvin Ward, Born May 7, 1842 (Ref: 610).

WARD, FRANK

Residence:
1861-62..... 16 Williams ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1861 an ambrotypist, business address not given. 1862 a photographer, business address not given.

WARNER, MILAN P.

1896..... 127 Sherman ..... [82]
Notes: A landscape photographer.

WARREN & RICHARDSON (R. WARREN)

1867..... 173½ Main..... [4]
Notes: See William P. Richardson. See R. Warren.

WARREN'S (PHOTOGRAPHIC ROOMS)

ca. 1870-75..... 34 Goodrich Block..... [503]
1873..... Gallery Nearest The Depot..... [82R]
Notes: ca. 1870-75 information from a cdv, imprinted with "Spear & Bolton" as well as "Warren's." A second cdv is imprinted, "A. H. Brooks" (Ref: 503). Also see R. Warren.

WARREN, R.

1864-65..... 211 Main..... [82R]
1868-70..... 173½ Main..... [82]
1871..... 173½ Main..... [210]
1871..... 355 Main..... [82]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [4]
1873..... 34 Goodrich Block..... [82]
1873..... 264 Main..... [3]
1874..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [4]
Advertisements:
1865..... Pg. 185..... [82]
1868..... Pg. 221..... [82]
1873..... Pg. 401..... [82]
Residence:
1864..... 211 Main..... [Hse]
1865..... 23 Water..... [Hse]
1868-70..... 173½ Main..... [Hse]
1871..... 355 Main..... [Hse]
1872-74..... 116 Howard..... [Hse]
1875..... 20 Fremont..... [Hse]
Notes: 1865 listed as the Picture Emporium. 1867 see Warren & Richardson. 1872 at Herman Buchholz. 1873 listed as "Warren's Photographic Rooms, Gallery nearest the Depot." 1875 a photographer, business address not given.

WATERMAN, GEORGE

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

WEBBER & COMPANY (M. W. & JOSEPH T.)

1856..... 4 Pynchon Bank Block..... [82]
Advertisements:
1856..... Pg. 172..... [82]
Notes: See Joseph T. Webber, M. W. Webber.

WEBBER, JOSEPH T.

1855..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [82R]
1857..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [82R]
Residence:
1855..... Main, Corner Gardner..... [Hse]
1856-57..... Pynchon Street..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 & 1857 a daguerreotypist. 1856 see Webber & Company. 1858 Webber Brothers, flour, grocerics, provisions, fish, salt, foreign & domestic & etc., Main, corner State.

WEBBER, M. W.
1855 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82R]
Residence:
1855 ..... Main, Corner Gardner ..... [Hse]
1856 ..... High ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1855 a daguerreotypist. 1856 see Webber & Company. 1858 Webber Brothers, flour, groceries, provisions, fish, salt, foreign & domestic & etc., Main, corner State.

WEBSTER, C. R.
1881 ..... 155 State ..... [82]
Residence:
1881 ..... 155 State ..... [Hse]

WEBSTER, JOHN W.
Residence:
1889 ..... 22 New Bridge ..... [Bds]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
Notes: 1889 see Holden & Webster. 1890 removed to North Adams. See North Adams section, under Webster.

WELD & TIBBILS
1891 ..... (Merrick, West Springfield) ..... [1]
Notes: See Benjamin M. Weld.

WELD, BENJAMIN M.
1891 ..... Bella Ave., Corner Main ..... [82.1]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
Residence:
1891 ..... Spring ..... [Hse]
..... (Merrick, West Springfield)
Notes: 1891 see Weld & Tibbils, & Columbia Portrait Company (manager/proprietor). 1892 removed to Knoxville, TN.

WEST SPRINGFIELD STUDIOS
ca. 1890-1900 ..... (Merrick, West Springfield) ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a stereoview. See Bridgeman B. Rice, Manager.

WHEEL, GEORGE M.
1898-1900 ..... Main, Corner Central ..... [82]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... 79 Acushnet Avenue ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... (Westfield) ..... [Hse]

WHITE, FRANKLIN
1849 ..... Main ..... [2]
1851 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82R]
Residence:
1848-49 ..... Walnut ..... [Bds]
1851 ..... Walnut ..... [Hse]
1851/52 ..... Mulberry ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1848-49 see Luther & Franklin White. Brother of Luther White (Ref: 579). Also active in: Lancaster, NH, ca. 1860-75 (Ref: 1). Born May 17, 1813 (Ref: 579).

WHITE, LUTHER
1851 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82R]
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Residence:
1847 ..... Walnut ..... [Hse]
1848 ..... Walnut ..... [Bds]
1851 ..... Mulberry ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1848-49 see Luther & Franklin White. Brother of Franklin White; also active in Brattleboro, VT after 1849 (Ref: 579). Born July 14, 1810 (Ref: 579).

WHITE, LUTHER & FRANKLIN
1848-49 ..... Fountain Row ..... [82]
Notes: See Franklin White, Luther White.

WILDER, H. N.
1881 ..... 155 State ..... [82]
Residence:
1881 ..... 155 State ..... [Hse]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Alden, Augustus E.
Notes: 1875 "practical photography, copying, ink work, oil, water color a speciality." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Bordeaux, David J.
Notes: 1889-1900 a crayon artist, 100 Patton. A photographic manufacturer: 1890-95 paper preserving apparatus; 1892-1900 retouching solution. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Cathan, L. H.
1843 ..... Elm, Byers Building, Upstairs ..... [704]
Notes: Information from the *Springfield Gazette*, 8/30-9/27/1843. Cathan ". . . is prepared to furnish colored daguerrotype portraits, in a style superior to any thing of the kind taken in this place. By this process of coloring, the correctness and beauty of the picture is greatly increased, and it given the exact complexion, as if done by painting, and much more perfect. He will furnish apparatus of the best kind upon reasonable terms, if applied for soon." See Boston section, Lucius H. Cathan (main listing).

Fenton, James D.
1893-94 ..... 356 Chestnut ..... [82R]
1895 ..... 9 Greenwood ..... [82R]
1896-1900 ..... 9 Greenwood ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 772 ..... [82]
1896 ..... Pg. 820 ..... [82]
Residence:
1893-94 ..... 356 Chestnut ..... [Hse]
1895-1900 ..... 9 Greenwood ..... [Hse]
Notes: An artist. 1896-1899 also a photographer. 1900 an artist & a photographer, also art school.

Goldsmith, Edwin C.
Notes: 1874 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Grandaw, William H.
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as a painter; 1864 reenlists, identifying himself as a photographer, see Appendix E.

Hawks & Perkins
1892 ..... 373½ Main ..... [82R]
Notes: Crayon artists. See Thomas C. Hawks, main listing.

Hoffman, Edward
Notes: 1863-69 an artist. See Edward V. Hoffman. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Hoffman, Edward V.
1874 a portrait painter. See Edward Hoffman. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Knox, Herbert
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82R]
1872 ..... 344 Main ..... [82R]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82R]
Notes: An artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Lawton, Henry
1859 an artist. Possibly a photographer, see main listing.

McAdam, John W.
1895 ..... 334 Main ..... [82R]
1898-1900 ..... 259½ Main ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 960 ..... [82]
1899 ..... Pg. 950 ..... [82]
1900 ..... Pg. 953 ..... [82]
Residence:
1895-1900 ..... 31 Worcester (Indian Orchard) ..... [Bds]
Notes: An artist: 1895; 1896-97 employed at 50 Worthington; 1898-1900 also a photographer.

Rainville, Avila
Notes: 1897 an artist. 1898 an artist & a photographer. Also see main listing.

Spear, James H.
Notes: 1875 copying & portrait artist, business address not given. 1876-77 a portrait artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Spooner, John C.
1869 ..... Union Block ..... [82R]
1871 ..... 430 Main ..... [82R]
1872 ..... 438 Main ..... [82R]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82R]
1874-76 ..... 394 Union ..... [82R]
1877 ..... 14 Orleans ..... [82R]
1878-79 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82R]
1880-85 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82R]
1886-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [82R]
Notes: An artist. 1880-85, a "picture artist." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Stock & Cooley (Joseph W. & Otis H.)
Notes: 1844 information from the *Springfield Gazette*, 6/12-12/4/1844. 1845 "Portrait & Daguerrean Artist". 1846 ". . . German cameras, lockets, plates, cases, chemicals, polishing materials and all articles used in the business furnished to order." (Ref: 82). See Joseph W. Stock. Also photographers, see main listing.

Stock, Joseph W.
Notes: 1832-55 a portrait & landscape painter; 1840-55 associated with daguerreotypist (Ref: 518). 1844-46 see Stock & Cooley; 1846 a miniature & portrait painter, Lombard's Building; 1847 a portrait painter, East State, on hill, over Stocking & Cate (Ref: 82R). Born 1815; Died June 28, 1855 (Ref: 518).

Charles A. Sweetser
Notes: 1866 a "painter". Also a photographer, see main listing.

Patent Holders, Inventors

Spooner, D. B. & H. B.
Notes: 1856 awarded a patent for coloring photographic pictures on glass, see Appendix C. Also see main listing for Spooner Brothers, David B. Spooner, H. B. Spooner.

Photo-Copying, Photo Printing, Solar Printing

Alden, Augustus E.
Notes: 1875 "practical photography, copying, ink work, oil, water color a speciality." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Barnard, George C.
1888 ..... 264 Main, 33 Goodrich Block ..... [82]
1889 ..... 264 Main, 35 Goodrich Block ..... [82R]
Notes: 1883-88 see International Photograph Copying Company. 1888 a photographic artist, a photo-copyist, & a music teacher. 1889 a photo-copyist & a banjo/guitar teacher. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Buchholz, Herman, & Company
1881 ..... 365 Main ..... [82]
Notes: 1881 "Groups, Societies, Children, Residences, Manufacturers, Models, Copying, etc." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Butler, William H.
Residence:
1886 ..... Blackman House ..... [Bds]
1887 ..... 435 Union ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 a printer for Hiram Charles Moore. 1887 at Kibbee Brothers & Company.

Butler, William J.
Notes: At Hiram Charles Moore: 1882-85; 1887 a photographer; 1888; 1889 a photo-printer. 1890 a photo-printer, business address not given. 1891 removed to Canton, OH. Also see main listing.

Clough, Amos F.
1872 ..... 431 Main ..... [209]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Front Cover ..... [209]
Notes: 1872 copying a speciality. Also a photographer, see main listing.

International Copying House
1890..... 33 Lyman .....[82R]
Advertisements:
1890..... Pg. 692..... [82]
Notes: See Gilbert W. Swift, Proprietor. 1883-89 see International Photograph Copying Company. May also be a photographer, see main listing.

International Photograph Copying Company
1883-87..... 264 Main, 33 Goodrich Block..... [82]
1888..... 264 Main, 35 Goodrich Block..... [82]
1889..... 264 Main .....[82R]
Advertisements:
1883..... Pg. 87 ..... [82]
1884..... Pg. 79 ..... [82]
1885..... Pg. 82 ..... [82]
1886..... Pg. 86 ..... [82]
1887..... Pg. 88 ..... [82]
Notes: 1890 see International Copying House. May also be a photographer, see main listing.

Murphy, Fred S.
Residence:
1891-1900..... 722 Main .....[Bds]
Notes: 1891 at Edwin C. Goldsmith. A photo-printer employed at: 1892-94, 374 Main; 1895, 50 Worthington; 1896-97, 374 Main. 1898-1900 see Bosworth & Murphy. May also be a photographer.

New England Copy Company
1882..... 264 Main, Room 33 ..... [82]
Advertisements:
1882..... Pg. 246..... [82]
Notes: 1882 see George C. Lewis, Manager. May also be a photographer.

Roloff, Oscar T.
Notes: 1894-96 a photo-printer employed at 419 Main. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Spear, James H.
Notes: 1875 copying & portrait artist, business address not given. 1876-77 portrait artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Swift, Gilbert W.
1889..... 264 Main .....[82R]
1890..... 33 Lyman .....[82R]
Residence:
1888-90..... 53 Winthrop..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 a grocer. 1889 See International Photograph Copying Company. 1890 proprietor, International Copying House. 1891 removed to Bellows Falls VT. May also be a photographer.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Bert, A.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Buguey, J. B., & Company
[Date Not Given] ..... 445 Main .....[523]
Notes: A photograph publisher, also a dealer in books, stationery, artist materials, music & musical instruments.

Burt, A.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Clapp, E. H.
ca. 1865-75..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Gill & Hayes
ca. 1871-76..... 260 Main .....[523]
ca. 1871-76..... 8 & 10 Hampden .....[523]
Notes: A photograph retailer & publisher.

Townsend, Albert C.
Notes: 1869 "Stereoscopes & stereoscopic views for sale, porcelain pictures, & views of residences or family groups taken." Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Cathan, L. H.
1843 ..... Elm, Byers Building, Upstairs .....[704]
Notes: Information from the *Springfield Gazette*, 8/30-9/27/1843. Cathan ". . . is prepared to furnish colored daguerrotype portraits, in a style superior to any thing of the kind taken in this place. By this process of coloring, the correctness and beauty of the picture is greatly increased, and it given the exact complexion, as if done by painting, and much more perfect. He will furnish apparatus of the best kind upon reasonable terms, if applied for soon." See Boston section, Lucius H. Cathan (main listing).

Cooley, Otis H.
Notes: 1852-53 daguerreotype materials. See Stock & Cooley. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Stock & Cooley (Joseph W. & Otis H.)
Notes: 1844 information from the *Springfield Gazette*, 6/12-12/4/1844. 1845 "Portrait & Daguerrean Artist". 1846 ". . . German cameras, lockets, plates, cases, chemicals, polishing materials and all articles used in the business furnished to order." (Ref: 82). See Otis H. Cooley. Also photographers, see main listing.

Photographic Manufacturers

Bordeaux, David J.
Notes: 1889-1900 a crayon artist, 100 Patton. A photographic manufacturer: 1890-95 paper preserving apparatus; 1892-1900 retouching solution. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Goldsmith & Moffitt (Edwin C. & Arthur L.)
1889 ..... 374 Main .....[82R]
Notes: Manufacturers, photographic paper preserving apparatus. Also photographers, see main listing.

Paine, R.
ca. 1854 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[505]
Notes: A photographic manufacturer.

Retouchers

Moore, Gertrude L.
Residence:
1896..... 116 Ingersoll Grove..... [Hse]
1897-1900..... 495 Worthington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1896 widow of Chauncey L. Moore (main listing). 1899-1900 a retoucher at Hiram Charles Moore.

Taft, Minnie O., Miss
1892-98..... 374 Main .....[82R]
Residence:
1892-96..... 9 Mattoon.....[Bds]
1897..... 30 Harvard .....[Bds]
1898..... 9 Mattoon.....[Bds]
Notes: A retoucher.

Miscellaneous

Van Norman, George
Notes: 1891-1900 photographer, also photo decorating on china. Also see main listing.

STERLING

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

WHITNEY, LEONARD M.
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

STOCKBRIDGE

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CLARK, ANSON & EDWIN HOWARD
1841-44..... Near the Railroad Depot, ...[538]
..... (West Stockbridge)
Notes: A father (Anson) & son partnership. See Anson Clark, Edwin Howard Clark.

CLARK, ANSON
Notes: See Anson & Edwin Howard Clark, Edwin Howard Clark (son). David Clark (Anson's brother) operated one of the first studios in Worcester, 1841 (Ref: 538). See Worcester section, David Clark. Born 1788; Died 1847 at Hartford, CT (Ref: 518). Born ca. 1783; Died March 4, 1847 at West Stockbridge, MA (Ref: 617).

CLARK, EDWIN HOWARD
ca. 1847-77 ..... (West Stockbridge) .....[538]
Notes: Active in West Stockbridge for "almost thirty years after his father's demise [1847]." (Ref: 538) 1881, 1884, & 1885 a

piano tuner (Ref: 538). See Anson & Edwin Howard Clark, Anson Clark. See Great Barrington section, Edwin H. Clark. Born April 20, 1812 at West Stockbridge (Ref: 611).

HALL
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[539]
Notes: Information from a stereoview.

PLUMB, A. W.
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[208]

STONEHAM

[150]	Stoneham Municipal Directory	1869
[151]	Wakefield Municipal Directory	1874, 1884, 1886/87, 1888/89, 1892/93, 1896/97-1900/01*
[151.1]	"Stoneham Section," Wakefield Municipal Dir.	1874, 1884, 1886/87, 1888/89, 1892/93, 1896/97-1900/01*

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BARRETT, J. W.
ca. 1860-70 ..... 70 Main .....[500]
ca. 1864-66 ..... Main .....[501]
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv. ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp.

CONANT, J. F.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

EDGECOMB, JAMES E.
1886-88..... Main, Near Common ..... [151.2]
1889-91..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1886..... Main, Near Common ..... [Hse]
1888..... Common ..... [Hse]

GENDRON, A. M.
1884..... Main, Near Common ..... [151.2]
1885..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]
Residence:
1884..... Hersam, A. B. Nickle's .....[Bds]
Notes: See A. M. Glendron.

GLENDRON, A. M.
1882-84..... Main.....[203]
Notes: See A. M. Gendron.

HOAG BROTHERS
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LEWIS
Notes: 1881-83 see Manning & Lewis.

MANNING & LEWIS
1881-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See John W. Manning.

MANNING, JOHN W.
1873 ..... 52 Main.....[203]
1874 ..... Main, Near Common .....[151.2R]
1875-77 ..... 52 Main.....[203]
1878-79 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[203]
Residence:
1874 ..... Main, Near Common .....[Hse]
1884 ..... Main, Opposite North Common .....[Hse]
Notes: 1874 photographer & an agent for Remington Sewing Machines. 1881-83 see Manning & Lewis. 1884 a clairvoyant, Main opposite North Common. See Salem section.

McLOUGHLIN, JAMES
1898-1900 ..... 128 Franklin, Corner Stevens..... [151.2]
Residence:
1892 ..... Main, Near Broadway.....[Bds]
1896-1900 ..... 126 Franklin .....[Bds]
Notes: 1892 a currier.

NOWELL, A. S.
1892 ..... 193 Main ..... [151.2]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Albion J. Nowell.

NOWELL, ALBION J.
1890 ..... Main.....[203]
1892 ..... 193 Main .....[151.2R]
1896-1900 ..... 231 Main ..... [151.2]

Residence:
1892..... 193 Main ..... [Hse]
1896-1900..... 231 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See A. S. Nowell.

SAVAGE, WILLIAM HALLETT
ca. 1860-69 ..... 70 Main .....[501]
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[535]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1869..... 64½ Main .....[150]
1869..... 66 Main ..... [150R]

Residence:
1869 ..... Beef .....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1860-69 information from a cdv. ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp.

SMITH, W. A.
1871 ..... 66 Main.....[203]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

STOUGHTON

[117] Stoughton Municipal Directory 1883, 1891, 1894, 1897/98

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CARPENTER, W. FRED
ca. 1860-70 ..... Pleasant .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

CHADBAND, FRED A.
1891..... Washington, Corner Freeman .....[117]
Advertisements:
1891..... Pg. 88 .....[117]
Residence:
1891..... Washington, Corner Freeman ..... [Hse]

JONES, H. S.
ca. 1859 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[505]

PACKARD, ISAIAH N.
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1873-79..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1884..... R Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883 a photographer in Boston, business address not given.

SAVELS, FREDERICK B.
1894..... Pleasant, Corner Capen .....[117]
1896..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1897..... 15 Pleasant .....[117]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1894..... Pg. 15 .....[117]
Residence:
1891-97..... 15 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 a wood engraver. 1894 a photographer & a wood engraver.

VENNER
ca. 1860-70 ..... Pleasant .....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Patent Holders, Inventors

Langley, Jones, & Drake (N. W., Henry, Aaron S.)
Notes: 1859 awarded a patent for securing photographs to tombstones, see Appendix C.

STURBRIDGE

[88]	Webster Municipal Directory	1881, 1882, 1884/85, 1887/88, 1889/90, 1892/93, 1896/97, 1899
[88.2]	"Sturbridge Section," Webster Municipal Dir.	1896/97, 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BLISS, C. H.
1867..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

LOMBARD, GEORGE W.
1872..... Fiskdale .....[4]

SUDBURY

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

OSBORNE, D. C.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
1871..... (Assabet).....[1]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a stereoview of Sudbury scenery.

PURFER, ALPHEUS
1898..... (South Sudbury) .....[1]

SUNDERLAND

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

FIELD, ERASTUS SALISBURY
ca. 1859-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[518]
Notes: Active in Sunderland as a primitive painter of portraits & scenes. 1824-25 studied painting with Samuel Morse. 1840's became a daguerreotypist in New York City (possibly under Morse's instruction). Moved to Palmer, MA in 1848, to Sunderland in 1859. Born May 19, 1805 at Leverett, MA; Died 1900. (Ref: 518) See Palmer section.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Field, Erastus Salisbury
Notes: An artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

SUTTON

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

GENDRON, C.
1896..... (Manchaug) .....[1]

SWAMPSCOTT

[52]	Lynn Municipal Directory	1841, 1851, 1854-60*, 1863-75*, 1876, 1878/79, 1880-84*, 1885-1900
[52.2]	"Swampscott Section," Lynn Municipal Dir.	1869, 1871, 1873, 1885-87
[144]	Swampscott Municipal Directory	1879, 1888/89, 1895/96
[213]	Lynn Suburban Directory	1897/98, 1899

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ELLIS, STUART P.
1897-98..... 172 Burrill.....[213]
Advertisements:
1897..... Pg. 56 .....[213]
Residence:
1897-99..... 172 Burrill.....[Bds]

JEFFERS & WARDWELL
1889..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Charles P. Jeffers.

JEFFERS, CHARLES P.
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1887 ..... Humphrey, Opposite Storey's Court ....[Hse]
Notes: 1887 apothecary, Humphrey, opposite Story's Court. 1889 see Jeffers & Wardwell.

PARRISH, C. H.
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

WARDWELL
Notes: 1891 see Jeffers & Wardwell.

TAUNTON

[83] Taunton Municipal Directory — 1850, 1855-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1870/71, 1872-80*, 1881/82, 1884, 1885-89*, 1890-1900

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ANDREWS, WILLIAM
1900 ..... 3 Summer ..... [83R]
Residence:
1899 ..... 37 School ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 5 Fruit ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a crayon artist. 1900 a Principal in the Irving Studio.

BATTELLE & RANKIN (WILLARD & ALEXANDER)
1866 ..... 7 City Square ..... [83]
1866 ..... 7 Exchange ..... [83R]
1867 ..... 7 City Square ..... [1]
Notes: See Willard Battelle, Alexander Rankin.

BATTELLE, WILLARD
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [535]
1867 ..... 6 City Square ..... [201]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1869-70 ..... 6 City Square ..... [83]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Front Cover ..... [83]
Residence:
1861-66 ..... Fruit, Near Union ..... [Hse]
1869-74 ..... 6 Prospect ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1861-64 a grocer, North opposite Taunton Hotel. ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. 1866-67 see Battelle & Rankin. 1874 general agency, at Leonard Block.

BAY STATE PHOTO COMPANY
1899 ..... 2½ East Britannia ..... [83]

CHILD, ROBERT H.
1864 ..... 56 Main ..... [83R]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1866 ..... 56 Main ..... [83]
1867 ..... 56 Main ..... [1]
Residence:
1864 ..... 75 Main ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... 58 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Robert H. Childs.

CHILDS, ROBERT H.
1876 ..... 97 Main ..... [83]
Residence:
1876 ..... 97 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Robert H. Child.

CHOICENER, J. FRANK
1898-1900 ..... 62 Main ..... [83]
Residence:
1897 ..... Taunton Studio ..... [Rms]
1898-1900 ..... 62 Main ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1897 manager of the Taunton Studio.

CORLISS & RYAN (EDWARD J. & J. F.)
ca. 1890-1900 ..... 4 Jones Block, Broadway ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card, "General view photographers, views of homesteads, public buildings, interiors, school classes & groups taken to order. Negatives saved two weeks."

CRANE, GEORGE C.
1864 ..... Main ..... [83R]
1866 ..... 42 Main ..... [83]
1867 ..... 42 Main ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 222 ..... [83]
Residence:
1861-64 ..... 28 Second ..... [Hse]
1866 ..... School, Near Randall ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... First, Near Railroad ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1861 & 1864 an ambrotypist. 1869 a photographer, business address not given.

CROSS, MARY A., MRS.
1887 ..... 139 Broadway ..... [83]
1889 ..... Broadway, Corner Dartmouth ..... [83]
1890-94 ..... 124 Broadway ..... [83]
1895-1900 ..... 126 Broadway ..... [83]
1896-98 ..... 124 Broadway ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 429 ..... [83]
Residence:
1887 ..... 139 Broadway ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... Broadway, Corner Dartmouth ..... [Hse]
1890-94 ..... 124 Broadway ..... [Hse]
1895-1900 ..... 126 Broadway ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 specializes in tintypes. See Attleboro section.

DUNSHEE, FRANCIS
Notes: 1850 see Horace L. Dunshee & Brother (Francis).

DUNSHEE, HORACE L., & BROTHER (FRANCIS)
1850 ..... School, Washburn Block, ... [83]
..... Over Forter & Lawton's Clothing Store
Advertisements:
1850 ..... Back Colored Pages ..... [83]
Notes: See Francis Dunshee.

EMERY & RANKIN (HENRY W. RANKIN)
1883 ..... 2 Trescott ..... [3]
Notes: See Henry W. Rankin.

GALIPEAU, ADELARD
1898 ..... 2 East Britannia ..... [83]
Residence:
1898 ..... 26 East Britannia ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 removed to Worcester.

GRAHAM, NELSON C.
1872 ..... 48 Main ..... [83R]
1879 ..... 3 Summer ..... [3]
1880-84 ..... 3 Summer ..... [83]
1885 ..... 3 Summer ..... [201]
Residence:
1872 ..... 24 Main ..... [Bds]
1874 ..... 3 Granite ..... [Bds]
1876 ..... 26 Tremont ..... [Hse]
1878 ..... 12 Pine ..... [Hse]
1880-84 ..... Head Of Union ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 25 Maple ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1874-78 a photographer, business address not given. Died May 25, 1886.

GRINNELL, BYRON B.
Residence:
1881 ..... Williams, Near County ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... 68 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881 see Rankin & Grinnell. 1884 a bookkeeper, Taunton Gas Company, 21 Franklin.

HAWES, ALBERT F.
1855 ..... Bank Exchange ..... [83R]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1857-64 ..... 6 Exchange ..... [83]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1855 ..... Taunton Hotel ..... [Bds]
1857 ..... West, Mrs. Warings ..... [Bds]
1859-61 ..... Taunton Hotel ..... [Bds]
1864 ..... 3 North ..... [Bds]

HUNTER BROTHERS (JAMES H. & WILLIAM T.)
1885-91 ..... 2 Trescott ..... [83]
1892-1900 ..... 55 Main ..... [83]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 38 ..... [58]
1885 ..... Pg. 309 ..... [83]
1887 ..... Pg. 349 ..... [83]
1889 ..... Pg. 347 ..... [83]
1891 ..... Pg. 351 ..... [83]
1900 ..... Front Cover ..... [83]
Notes: Successor to Henry W. Rankin. See James H. Hunter, William T. Hunter.

HUNTER, JAMES H.
Residence:
1885 ..... 20 Cedar ..... [Rms]
1887 ..... 23 Spring ..... [Rms]
1889-99 ..... 17 Trescott ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 17 Trescott ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1885-1900 see Hunter Brothers.

HUNTER, WILLIAM T.
Residence:
1885 ..... 19 Trescott ..... [Bds]
1887 ..... 23 Spring ..... [Hse]
1889-1900 ..... 17 Trescott ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885-1900 see Hunter Brothers.

HYDENDAHL, CHARLES
1898 ..... 27 Cohannet ..... [83]
1899 ..... 27½ Cohannet ..... [83]
Notes: See Royal Studio.

IRVING STUDIO
1900 ..... 3 Summer ..... [83]
Notes: William Andrews & George W. Moore are Principals in the firm.

KING, HORATIO B.
1850 ..... 11 Main ..... [83]
1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1855 ..... Main ..... [83]
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1857-59 ..... 10 Main ..... [83]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1861-72 ..... 9 Union Block ..... [83]
1873 ..... Main, 9 Union Block ..... [3]
1875 ..... 9 Union Block ..... [201]
1876 ..... Union Block ..... [201]
Advertisements:
1850 ..... Back Advertising Pages ..... [83]
1861 ..... Pg. 217 ..... [83]
1866 ..... Pg. 271 ..... [83]
Residence:
1850 ..... Main ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... Summer ..... [Hse]
1857-70 ..... 15 Summer ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... (Scotland Village) ..... [Hse]

LAGRACE, ELYSEE
1895 ..... 5 Waverly ..... [83R]
1896-97 ..... 5 Waverly ..... [83]
Residence:
1894-95 ..... 3 Waverly ..... [Hse]
1896-98 ..... 5 Waverly ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1894-97 a salesman, 19 Union Block; 1895-97 also a photographer. 1898 jewellery, bicycles, etc., 11 Broadway.

MANSON, L.
1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [2]

MARTIN, HENRY
1887 ..... 56 Whittenton ..... [83]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 349 ..... [83]
Residence:
1887 ..... 18 Fourth Avenue ..... [Hse]

MAXHAM, L. M.

ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

MILLER, WILLIAM E.

1889-91 ..... 30 Broadway ..... [83]
1900 ..... 34 Broadway ..... [83]
Residence:
1889-91 ..... (Birmingham, CT) ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... (Shelton, CT) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 removed to Birmingham, CT.

MOORE, GEORGE W.

Residence:
1900 ..... 5 Fruit ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1900 a Principal in the Irving Studio.

MORIN, E. N.

1885 ..... Whittenton, Above Bay ..... [83]
1887 ..... Whittenton, Above Bay ..... [3]
Residence:
1885 ..... Whittenton, Above Bay ..... [Hse]

MUNROE & VANDOORN (ALBERT F. & CHARLES H.)

1883 ..... Main, Corner Cedar ..... [3]
1884 ..... 62 Main ..... [83]
1885 ..... 62 Main & ..... [83]
..... 3 Summer
1887 ..... 62 Main ..... [83]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Front Cover ..... [83]
1885 ..... Front Cover ..... [83]
Notes: Successor to Rankin & Grinnell (Ref: 503, cdv). Also listed as "Munroe & Van Dorn" (Ref: 201, 1895); "Munroe & Van Dorne" (Ref: 1, 1883 & 1885); "Munroe & Vandoam" (Ref: 3, 1883). See Albert F. Munroe, Charles H. Vandoorn.

MUNROE, ALBERT F.

1889 ..... 62 Main ..... [83]
Residence:
1884-90 ..... 69 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-89 see Munroe & Vandoorn. 1890 a commercial traveller. 1891 removed to Providence, RI. See Fall River section.

PEYTON, CHARLES A.

Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

RANKIN & GRINNELL (HENRY W. & BYRON B.)

1881 ..... 62 Main ..... [83]
Notes: Succeeded by Munroe & Vandoorn (Ref: 503, cdv). See Byron B. Grinnell, Henry W. Rankin.

RANKIN, ALEXANDER K.

1869 ..... 48 Main ..... [83R]
1872 ..... 68 Main ..... [83]
1873 ..... 66 Main, Corner Cedar ..... [3]
1874-76 ..... 66 Main ..... [83]
1875 ..... 68 Main ..... [201]
1876 ..... 68 Main ..... [83R]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878-80 ..... 62 Main ..... [83]
1891-1900 ..... 48 West Britannia (Britanniaville) ..... [83R]
Residence:
1866 ..... North, At Hopewell ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... Washington, Opposite Broadway ..... [Bds]
..... Cemetery, Mrs. A. Rankin
1872 ..... Grant, East Of School ..... [Hse]
1874 ..... School, Near George ..... [Hse]
1876-78 ..... Jefferson, Corner Jefferson Avenue .... [Hse]
1880-81 ..... 20 Jefferson ..... [Hse]
1884-1900 ..... 18 Jefferson ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1866-67 see Battelle & Rankin. 1881-90 a photographer, business address not given. 1891-1900 a photographer at Reed & Barton Corp., manufacturers of Britannia [silver plate]. See Henry W. Rankin.

RANKIN, HENRY W.

1878-80 ..... 62 Main ..... [83R]
1884 ..... 2 Trescott, Corner Main ..... [83]
1887-91 ..... 2 Trescott ..... [83R]
1892-93 ..... 55 Main ..... [83R]
Residence:
1878 ..... A. K. Rankin ..... [Bds]
1880 ..... 20 Jefferson ..... [Bds]
1881 ..... 28 White ..... [Bds]
1884 ..... 73 Cohannet ..... [Bds]
1887-1900 ..... 73 Cohannet ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1881 see Rankin & Grinnell. 1883 see Emery & Rankin. 1885 removed to Providence, RI. 1894 a photographer, business address not given. 1895-1900 a photographer, Newport, RI.

REED, PADDOCK R.

1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1857-59 ..... 7 Main ..... [83]
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1861-70 ..... 7 Union Block ..... [83]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1872-76 ..... 6 City Square ..... [83]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1857 ..... Pg. 35 ..... [83]
Residence:
1857-76 ..... 81 Weir ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1864 "Ambrotypes & Photographs."

ROYAL STUDIO

1898 ..... 27 Cohannet ..... [1]
Notes: See Charles Hydendahl.

RYAN, J. F.

Notes: ca. 1890-1900 see Corliss & Ryan.

SAWTELLE, JOSEPH H.

1898-99 ..... 34 Broadway ..... [83]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 404 ..... [83]
Residence:
1899 ..... (Haverhill) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 also listed as "Sawtelle Studio."

SCHLOG, FREDERICK
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

SHAW, GEORGE S.
1872 ..... 4 Westminster Row ..... [201]
1873 ..... 4 Westminster Row ..... [3]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Pg. 18 ..... [201]

STIFF, THOMAS P.
Residence:
1880 ..... 27 Union ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1879-81 see Woodward & Stiff. 1881 removed to Brockton. See Brockton, Fall River sections.

STODDARD, CHESTER H.
1895-96 ..... 34 Broadway ..... [83]
1897 ..... 34 Broadway & ..... [83]
..... 62 Main
1898 ..... 34 Broadway ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Back Cover ..... [83]
Residence:
1895 ..... 72 Broadway ..... [Rms]
1896-98 ..... 24 Fruit ..... [Hse]

SWEET, GEORGE A.
1872 ..... 4 Westminster Row ..... [83]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1872 ..... (Providence, RI) ..... [Hse]

SWEET, JOHN L.
1899 ..... 34 Broadway ..... [83R]
1900 ..... 2½ East Britannia ..... [83]
Residence:
1899 ..... 34 Broadway ..... [Rms]
1900 ..... 2½ East Britannia ..... [Hse]

TAUNTON STUDIO
1897 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [83R]
Notes: 1897 J. Frank Choicener, Manager.

TREADWELL, FREDERICK T.
1893 ..... 30 Broadway ..... [1]
1893-94 ..... 34 Broadway ..... [83]
Residence:
1893 ..... City Hotel ..... [Bds]

TUFORD, LELAND O.
1899 ..... 3 Summer ..... [83]

VANDOORN, CHARLES H.
Residence:
1884-87 ..... (Fall River) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-89 see Munroe & Vandoorn. 1889 removed to Fall River.

WARD, ALBERT L.
1890-96 ..... 62 Main ..... [83]
1897-1900 ..... 16 Main ..... [83]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 352 ..... [83]
1891 ..... Pg. 350 ..... [83]
Residence:
1890 ..... 20 Cedar ..... [Bds]
1891-95 ..... 81 Main ..... [Rms]
1896-1900 ..... 21 Cedar ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Miss Rose M. Ward (retoucher).

WOODWARD & GRAHAM
1867 ..... 56 Main ..... [201]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Nelson C. Graham.

WOODWARD & SON (WILLIAM F. & JAMES A.)
1872-74 ..... 48 Main ..... [83]
1875 ..... 50 Main ..... [201]
1876 ..... 50 Main ..... [83]
Notes: 1869-71 see Woodward & Son (William F. & Richard F.). See James A. Woodward, William F. Woodward.

WOODWARD & SON (WILLIAM F. & RICHARD F.)
1869-70 ..... 48 Main ..... [83]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: 1869-70 James A. Woodward is a photographer at the firm. 1872-76 see Woodward & Son (William F. & James A.). See Richard F. Woodward, William F. Woodward.

WOODWARD & STIFF (JAMES A. & THOMAS P.)
1879 ..... 48 Main ..... [3]
1880 ..... 48 Main ..... [83]
1881 ..... 48 Main ..... [201]
Notes: See Thomas P. Stiff, James A. Woodward.

WOODWARD, JAMES A.
1869-70 ..... 48 Main ..... [83R]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... 48 Main ..... [83]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1881-97 ..... 48 Main ..... [83]
1898-1900 ..... Dean, Next To Railroad Crossing ..... [83]
Residence:
1869 ..... 50 Main ..... [Hse]
1870-76 ..... Dean, Near The O.C.R. Crossing ..... [Hse]
1878-81 ..... 38 Dean ..... [Hse]
1884-87 ..... 36 Dean ..... [Hse]
1889-94 ..... Railroad Avenue, Opp. The Depot ..... [Hse]
1895-99 ..... Railroad Ave., Opp. Dean St. Depot ... [Hse]
1900 ..... 6 Railroad Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869-70 a photographer at Woodward & Son (William F. & Richard F.). 1872-76 see Woodward & Son (William F. & James A.). 1879-81 see Woodward & Stiff.

WOODWARD, RICHARD F.
Residence:
1869-70 ..... Dean, Near Railroad ..... [Bds]
1874-76 ..... Dean, Near Railroad ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1869-71 see Woodward & Son (William F. & Richard F.).

WOODWARD, WILLIAM F.
1869..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Residence:
1869-76..... Dean, Near Railroad..... [Hse]
1878..... 36 Dean..... [Hse]
Notes: 1869-71 see Woodward & Son (William F. & Richard F.). 1872-76 see Woodward & Son (William F. & James A.).

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Andrews, William
Notes: 1899 a crayon artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Battelle, Willard
1874..... Leonard Block .....[539]
Notes: Stereoviews of Taunton. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Maxham. L. M.
ca. 1870-80..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Pierce Hardware Company
1897-1900 ..... 8 Union Block ..... [83]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 408 ..... [83]
1898 ..... Pg. 410 ..... [83]
1899 ..... Pg. 410 ..... [83]
1900 ..... Pg. 442 ..... [83]
Notes: Photographic supplies.

Retouchers

Ward, Rose M., Miss
1891 ..... 62 Main.....[83R]
Residence:
1891 ..... Main.....[Bds]
Notes: A retoucher. See Albert L. Ward (main listing).

TEMPLETON

[21]	Athol Municipal Directory	1893-99
[21.2]	"Templeton Section," Athol Municipal Dir.	1894
[113]	Millers River Directory	1885/86-1889/90*

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

OSBORNE, D.C.
1868-70..... (East Templeton) .....[207]
Notes: See Sudbury section.

TEWKSBURY

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CONWAY, ARTHUR
1893..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

THREE RIVERS

See Palmer Section

TISBURY

[62]	Nantucket Directory	1897
[62.1]	"Tisbury Section," Nantucket Dir.	1897

Also See Cottage City & Edgartown Sections

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BUTLER, GEORGE H.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

CONANT, E. F.
1874..... (Vineyard Haven) .....[4]
1875..... (Vineyard Haven) .....[1]
Notes: See Holmes Hole section, under J. F. Conant.

HOLMES, J. W.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

KIDDER, BENJAMIN D.
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

TOPSFIELD

[35]	Danvers Municipal Directory	1873-77*, 1882
[35.6]	"Topsfield Section," Danvers Municipal Dir.	1873-77*
[78]	Salem Municipal Directory	1842, 1846, 1850, 1851-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1872-78*, 1879, 1881/82, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*
[78.8]	"Topsfield Section," Salem Municipal Dir.	1893/94, 1897/98
[124]	Georgetown Municipal Directory	1897/98
[124.2]	"Topsfield Section," Georgetown Municipal Dir.	1897/98

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

PERKINS, ELIJAH R.
1852-53.....[Street Address Not Given].....[4]

PERKINS, WILLIAM
1891.....[Street Address Not Given].....[202]
1893.....Main, Near Central .....[78.8]
1896.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1897.....Main, Near Central .....[78.8]
1898.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1897.....Pg. 1170 .....[78.8]
Residence:
1893.....Main, Corner Central..... [Hse]
1897.....Grove, Near Central ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 "Town Clerk, General Store, Photographer, & Printer." 1897 "Town Clerk, Boot & Shoe Dealer & Repairer, Photographer, Printer, & Variety Store."

TOWNSEND

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BRIDGE, C. L
1875.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]

CLARK'S, H. D.
ca. 1864-66 .....(Townsend Centre).....[535]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp.

PUTNAM, A. S.
1877.....[Street Address Not Given].....[203]

TRURO

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

LOMBARD, JOHN S.
1865.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]

TURNERS FALLS

[43]	Greenfield Municipal Directory	1880, 1887, 1889, 1891-93, 1895/96, 1897, 1899
[43.2]	"Turners Falls Section," Greenfield Municipal Dir.	1889, 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BARTON
Notes: 1873 see Bradford & Barton.

BARTON, CHARLES E.
1873-75 ..... (Montague) ..... [1]
Notes: 1873 see Bradford & Barton.

BERRY, CHARLES W.
1896-98 ..... (Montague) ..... [1]
1899 ..... Coyne's ..... [43.2]
Residence:
1899 ..... Central ..... [Hse]

BRADBURN, W. J.
1889 ..... (Montague) ..... [1]

BRADFORD & BARTON
1873 ..... (Montague) ..... [1]
Notes: See Charles E. Barton. See Greenfield section.

CHAPMAN, GEORGE L.
1883-87 ..... (Montague) ..... [1]

COBURN, ARCHIE
1896-98 ..... (Montague) ..... [1]

CORBIERE, ARTHUR
Residence:
1899 ..... A Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a photographer, business address not given.

DAVIS, FRANK E.
1873 ..... (Montague) ..... [1]

DAVIS, HENRY J.
Notes: 1889 a photographer, business address not given (Ref: 43.2). See Greenfield section.

DUNKLEE & NEWTON
1883 ..... (Montague) ..... [1]

HOWES, A. W. (ALVAH).
1888 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [547]
1889 ..... (Montague) ..... [1]
1890 ..... A Avenue ..... [211]
1891-93 ..... (Montague) ..... [1]
Notes: 1888 listed as "A. W. Howes & Company"; Alvah W. Howes managed the studio while an itinerant team, including his brothers Walter and sometimes George E., traveled in MA (largely Western MA), CT, NH, NY, RI, & VT, seldom staying more than 6 weeks in one place; 1894 studio closed for bankruptcy; Alvah W.: Born 1853, Died 1919; George E.: Died 1925; Walter: Died 1945 (Ref: 547). See Ashfield section, Howes Brothers.

NEWTON
Notes: 1883 see Dunklee & Newton.

SCOTT, G. R.
1898 ..... (Millers Falls) ..... [1]

TYRINGHAM

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CALKINS, HIRAM, JR.
1891..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1896-98..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

UPTON

[153] Upton Municipal Directory 1898

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

DAVENPORT, RANALD
ca. 1868-78 ..... (West Upton)..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

DAVENPORT, S. R.
Notes: 1883 see Seth T. Davenport & Son. See S. T. & S. R. Davenport.

DAVENPORT, S. T. & S. R.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio. 1883 see Seth T. Davenport & Son. See S. R. Davenport, Seth T. Davenport

DAVENPORT, SETH T.
1872-74..... (West Upton).....[207]
Notes: 1883 see Seth T. Davenport & Son. See S. T. & S. R. Davenport.

DAVENPORT, SETH T., & SON
1883..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See S. T. & S. R. Davenport, Seth T. Davenport.

GRANDY, Z. D.
1881..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
Notes: See Ziba B. Grandy.

GRANDY, ZIBA B.
1881-83..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Z. D. Grandy

WOOD, CHARLES M.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Davenport, Ranald
ca. 1868-78 ..... (West Upton) ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Davenport, S. T. & S. R.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

UXBRIDGE

[85] Uxbridge Municipal Directory 1898/99

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS, GEORGE
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1876-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Notes: See Worcester section.

SEAGRAVE, JOHN N.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

SMITH, E. A. G.
1888 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

SMITH, GRACE E.
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

SMITH, WILLIAM
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

SOUTHWICK, T. M.
1852 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

STORY, AUGUSTUS
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1892-94 ..... (North Uxbridge) .....[207]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1898 ..... North Main ..... [85]
Advertisements:
1898 ..... Pg. 22 ..... [85]
Residence:
1898 ..... North Main .....[Hse]

WALKER, W. C.
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

WHITE, PRESCOTT E.
1866 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

VINEYARD GROVE

See Edgartown Section

VINEYARD HAVEN

See Cottage City & Tisbury Sections

WAKEFIELD

[150] Stoneham Municipal Directory 1869

[150.2] "Wakefield Section," Stoneham Municipal Dir. 1869

[151] Wakefield Municipal Directory 1874, 1884, 1886/87, 1888/89, 1892/93, 1896/97-1900/01*

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CORMAN, J. F.
1886..... ..... Mechanic, Near Main .....[151]
Residence:
1886..... Mrs. S. E. Locke's.....[Bds]
Notes: A landscape photographer.

FANNING, WILLIAM H.
1898..... 462 Main .....[151]
Advertisements:
1898..... Foot Lines .....[151]
Residence:
1898..... 462 Main .....[Rms]
Notes: See Allston section.

FREEMAN, C. F.
1890..... Main.....[203]
Notes: See C. H. Freeman.

FREEMAN, C. H.
1888..... Main, Perkins Block .....[151]
1889-91..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1892..... 437 Main, Perkins Block.....[151]
1893..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1888..... Pg. 37 .....[151]
Residence:
1892..... (Boston)..... [Hse]
Notes: See C. F. Freeman. See Boston section.

GOSS, E. L.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

HALL, G. & J.
1865..... 9 Westgate.....[500]
Notes: Information from a dated cabinet card.

HALL. J.
Notes: 1865 see G. & J. Hall.

HOLLAND, S. PEARL, MISS
1900..... 462 Main .....[151]
Advertisements:
1900..... Pg. 536.....[151]
Residence:
1900..... 257 Albion .....[Bds]

HOLLIS, CHARLES R.
1882..... Main.....[203]

MOORE, GEORGE W.
1898..... 437 Main .....[151]
Residence:
1898..... 437 Main ..... [Hse]

POTTER, ARTHUR S.
1900..... 437 Main .....[151]
Advertisements:
1900..... Pg. 4.....[151]
Residence:
1900 ..... 437 Main .....[Hse]

RANDALL, EMILUS J.
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1884 ..... Main, Perkins Block.....[151]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
Residence:
1884 ..... Salem.....[Hse]
Notes: 1886 removed to South Hampton, NH.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES F.
1869 ..... Main, Corner Albion ..... [150.2]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1873 ..... Main, Corner Albion .....[203]
1874 ..... Main, Corner Albion ..... [151R]
1875-77 ..... Main, Corner Albion .....[203]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[203]
1879-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Pg. 106 ..... [150.2]
Residence:
1869 ..... Church .....[Hse]
1874 ..... Vernon.....[Hse]
Notes: 1869 listed as "Charles T. Richardson"; "Cdv, Porcelain Pictures, Photographic Copies, Photographic & Stereoscopic Views, & etc. Specialities, Photographic Copies & Photographic Views." (Ref: 150.2)

THATCHER, HENRY
1886 ..... Main, Perkins Block.....[151]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1886 ..... Arlington Heights .....[Hse]

TURNER, WILBUR F.
1896-98 ..... 402 Main .....[151]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Foot Lines.....[151]
Residence:
1896 ..... 97 High (Reading) .....[Hse]
1898-1900 ..... John, Near Green (Reading) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1896-98 branch studio in Reading. See Boston, Reading sections.

WAKEFIELD PHOTO COMPANY
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Richardson, Charles F.
1869..... Main, Corner Albion ..... [150.2]
Advertisements:
1869..... Pg. 106..... [150.2]
Notes: In Resident Listing as "Charles T. Richardson." "Cdv, Porcelain Pictures, Photographic Copies, Photographic & Stereoscopic Views, & etc. Specialities, Photographic Copies & Photographic Views." (Ref: 150.2). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Goss, E. L.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Richardson, Charles F.
1869 ..... Main, Corner Albion ..... [150.2]
Advertisements:
1869 ..... Pg. 106 ..... [150.2]
Notes: In Resident Listing as "Charles T. Richardson". Possibly a photograph retailer or publisher: "Cdv, Porcelain Pictures, Photographic Copies, Photographic & Stereoscopic Views, & etc. Specialities, Photographic Copies & Photographic Views." (Ref: 150.2) Also a photographer, see main listing.

WALES

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BUTLER, D. E.
1876..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[209]
1878..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

WALPOLE

[140]	Medfield Municipal Directory	1884, 1886/87
[140.2]	"Walpole Section," Medfield Municipal Dir.	1884, 1886/87
[147]	Norwood Municipal Directory	1886/87, 1890, 1893, 1897, 1900
[147.1]	"Walpole Section," Norwood Municipal Dir.	1893, 1897, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

WHITNEY, P. B.
1893..... West, Opposite The Common ..... [147.1]
Residence:
1893..... West, Opposite The Common, ...[Bds]
..... Mrs. F. Whitney

WALTHAM

[67]	Newton Municipal Directory	1868, 1871-1905*
[67.1]	"Waltham Section," Newton Municipal Dir	1868, 1871-85*, 1889, 1893
[84]	Waltham Municipal Directory	1869/70, 1871/72, 1874/75, 1877/78, 1880, 1882-86*, 1888/89, 1890, 1893, 1895, 1897/98, 1899, 1903, 1905

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALLEN, WILLIAM H.
1893..... 3 Moody, Methodist Building, Rm. 42 .. [84]
Residence:
1893..... (Lawrence) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 left the city. See Lawrence section.

BOOMER, E. FRANK
Notes: 1900 listed in the Dover, NH Municipal Directory, Resident Listing as a photographer in Waltham, MA.

BOYDEN'S
1859..... 4 Bemis Block .....[705]
Notes: Advertised in the *Waltham Sentinel*, 8/5/-8/19/1859, "Ambrotypes! Neatly set in gilt, at the low price of 4 cents each, or 50 cents per doz., are taken away from our store, with a great rush, so that we ordered another lot in one day after the first purchase; and then they are such beautiful likeness. Go at once to Boyden's . . . ." May be a photographic supplier only.

BROWN, HERBERT L.
1896..... 185 Moody .....[1]
Advertisements:
1896..... Pg. 2019 .....[1]

BROWN, LINCOLN C.
1890..... 11 Pond ..... [84]
1891..... 645 Main .....[67.1]
1893-95..... 645 Main ..... [84]
Advertisements:
1891..... Foot Lines .....[67.1]
1893..... Pg. 2019 ..... [84]
Residence:
1886..... Charles, Opposite Floyd ..... [Hse]
1888..... 186 Lexington ..... [Hse]
1890..... 11 Pond ..... [Hse]
1893-95..... 917 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 variety store. 1888 a photographer, business address not given. 1890-93 a landscape photographer. 1897 removed to Philadelphia, PA.

CHASE, GEORGE G.
1877 ..... 62 River ..... [84]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 5 ..... [84]
Residence:
1874 ..... 13 Church, Rear.....[Hse]
1877 ..... 62 River .....[Hse]
Notes: 1874 a laborer. 1877 a copyist.

CLARK, H. D.
ca. 1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given].....[535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp.

CLARK, HERBERT A.
1899 ..... 39 Moody .....[84R]
Residence:
1899 ..... 320 Crescent .....[Bds]
Notes: A Principal in the Imperial Studio.

CROWELL, UAH T.
1897 ..... 39 Moody ..... [84]
1898 ..... 39 Moody .....[1]
1899 ..... 119 Moody ..... [84]
Residence:
1893-95 ..... 16 Chestnut .....[Bds]
1897 ..... 255 Moody .....[Hse]
1899 ..... 17 Crescent .....[Rms]
Notes: 1895 a photographer, business address not given.

DAY, EDWIN
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1868 ..... Moody, Corner Gordon.....[67.1]
1869-71 ..... Moody, Corner Crescent ..... [84]
1873 ..... Moody, Corner Crescent .....[67.1]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 104 .....[203]
Residence:
1869 ..... Cross, Near Main .....[Bds]
1871 ..... Spruce, Near Moody .....[Bds]

FOGG, C. W.
1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

GOSS, EZRA L.

1869-74 ..... 313 Main ..... [84]
1873-75 ..... Main, Corner Church ..... [67.1]
1877 ..... Main, Opposite Commons ..... [67.1]
1877 ..... 344 Main ..... [203]
1877 ..... Main, Whitefords Block ..... [84]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Advertisements:
1871 ..... Pg. 308 ..... [67]
1873 ..... Pg. 347 ..... [67]
1869 ..... Pg. 2 ..... [84]
1871 ..... Pg. 7 ..... [84]
1873 ..... Back Cover ..... [203]
1875 ..... Back Cover ..... [203]
Residence:
1869 ..... Pine, Near Newton ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... Main, Corner Church ..... [Hse]
1874-77 ..... Main, Near Grant ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... Weston, Near Pine ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1873 successor to Henry Franklin Warren (Ref: 67). 1880 a photographer, business address not given.

HAYWARD, J. B.

1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See J. B. Heywood

HEYWOOD, J. B.

1856 ..... Over Post Office ..... [705]
Notes: 1856 succeeded by Alexander Perry (Ref: 705). See J. B. Hayward, Alexander Perry. See Boston section, John B. Heywood.

HICKMOTT, WARREN D.

1882 ..... Main, Whiteford's Block ..... [84R]
1884 ..... 65 Moody ..... [84]
1885 ..... 65 Moody ..... [67.1]
Residence:
1882 ..... Main, Whitfords Block ..... [Rms]
1884 ..... 65 Moody ..... [Rms]
Notes: 1882 a photographer at Frederic E. North.

IMPERIAL STUDIO

1899 ..... 39 Moody ..... [84]
Notes: Herbert A. Clark is a Principal in the firm.

LAMONT, FRANK P.

1895-99 ..... 3 Moody, Rm. 42 ..... [84]
Residence:
1893 ..... 17 Wadsworth Avenue ..... [Rms]
1895-99 ..... 16 Liberty ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1893 at A. M. W. W. Company.

MILLER, WILLIAM E.

1890 ..... 785 Main ..... [84]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1890 ..... Pg. 64 ..... [84]
1890 ..... Pg. 25 ..... [87]
Residence:
1890 ..... (Birmingham, CT) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 uses "instantaneous process."

NORTH, FREDERIC E.

1881 ..... Main, Near Lexington ..... [67.1]
1882 ..... Main, Whitford Block ..... [84]
1883 ..... Main, Near Lexington ..... [67.1]
Residence:
1882 ..... Grant, Near School ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Warren D. Hickmott.

PAUL, H. H.

1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

PERCIVAL, JOHN P.

1886 ..... Moody, Near Crescent ..... [84]
1887 ..... 65 Moody ..... [67.1]
1888-90 ..... 119 Moody, Near Crescent ..... [84]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 610 ..... [67.1]
Residence:
1886 ..... Gordon, Corner Hall ..... [Hse]
1888-90 ..... 93 Taylor ..... [Hse]
Notes: Born 1831 in England; Died 1891, suicide (Ref: 534). For additional information, see Ref: 534.

PERRY, ALEXANDER

1856-61 ..... Post Office Building, ... [705]
..... Over Charles W. Fogg's Store
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867 ..... Main ..... [203]
1868 ..... Main, Corner Lexington ..... [67.1]
1869-74 ..... Main, Corner Lexington ..... [84]
1875 ..... Main, Corner Lexington ..... [67.1]
Advertisements:
1868 ..... Pg. 99 ..... [67.1]
1871 ..... Pg. 15 ..... [84]
Residence:
1869-74 ..... Pond, Near Exchange ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... Beacon, Near Dale ..... [Hse]
Notes: Formerly at Henry Franklin Warren's studio. Successor to J. B. Heywood. From notices in the *Waltham Sentinel* (Ref: 704): ". . . Mr. Perry, the artist, so well known in the Daguerreotype Rooms of Mr. H. F. Warren, . . . he is about opening the Room's formerly occupied by Mr. Haywood [sic?] over the Post Office . . . ." (10/25/1856). "Now Doing Ambrotypes." (12/24/1858). See J. B. Hayward, J. B. Heywood, Henry Franklin Warren.

PHILLIPS, A.

1896 ..... 119 Moody ..... [1]
Notes: See Alfred J. Phillips.

PHILLIPS, ALFRED J.

1893-97 ..... 119 Moody, Corner Crescent ..... [84]
1898 ..... 119 Moody ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 623 ..... [84]
Residence:
1893-95 ..... 100 Taylor ..... [Hse]
1897-99 ..... 156 Ash ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a machinist, W. Manufacturing Company. See A. Phillips.

PIERCE, ANDREW J.

1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]
1879 ..... Main, Opposite Commons ..... [67.1]
1880-82 ..... 65 Moody ..... [84]
1883 ..... Moody ..... [67.1]
Residence:
1880-82 ..... 65 Moody ..... [Hse]

PLANTE, EUCLIDE

1893 ..... 7 Church ..... [84]
Residence:
1893 ..... 7 Church ..... [Hse]

STEVENS, CALEB A.

1877 ..... Main, Corner Church ..... [67.1]
1877 ..... 313 Main ..... [84]
1878 ..... Main ..... [203]
1879 ..... Main, Corner Church ..... [67.1]
1880 ..... Main, Whitford Building ..... [84]
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1874 ..... 28 Elm ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... 57 Central ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... 26 Lexington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1874 a photographer, business address not given.

VAN NORMAN, GEORGE H.

1884-86 ..... 347 Main, Near Lexington ..... [84]
1887 ..... 347 Main ..... [67.1]
1888-90 ..... 645 Main ..... [84]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 448, Foot Lines ..... [67.1]
1887 ..... Pg. 442, Foot Lines ..... [67.1]
1888 ..... Back Cover ..... [84]
1889 ..... Foot Lines ..... [84]
1890 ..... Back Cover ..... [84]
Residence:
1884 ..... Harvard Place ..... [Bds]
1886 ..... Grant, C. H. Van Norman ..... [Bds]
1888-90 ..... 69 Grant ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1884 "Instantaneous Picture of Children Taken." 1893 removed to Springfield. See Springfield section.

WARREN, ANDREW

1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]

WARREN, C.

1860 ..... 372 Main, Corner Common, ... [705]
..... Over Mr. Fiske's Harness Shop
Notes: Ad. in the *Waltham Sentinel*, 3/2-6/1/1860: "The subscriber, (from New York) . . . . . is now ready to furnish pictures of almost any description taken in New York & Boston . . . ."

WARREN, HENRY

1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1879-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Henry Franklin Warren.

WARREN, HENRY FRANKLIN

1856-57 ..... Main, Corner Church ..... [705]
1859-60 ..... Miller's Block, ... [705]
..... Over A. Warren's Jewellery Store
1860-61 ..... Main, Corner Church ..... [705]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... Main, Near Church ..... [67.1]
1869 ..... Main, Central Block ..... [84]
1871 ..... Summer ..... [84]
1873 ..... Summer, Near Church ..... [67.1]
1874-77 ..... Summer, Near Church ..... [84]
1878 ..... Summer ..... [203]
1886 ..... 3 Rumford Building, ... [84R]
..... Main & Summer Near Church
Advertisements:
1875 ..... Pg. 73 ..... [203]
Residence:
1869 ..... Summer, Near Church ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... Summer ..... [Hse]
1874-82 ..... Summer, Near Church ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... Crescent, Opposite Adams ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... Main & Summer, Near Church, ... [Hse]
..... 3 Rumford Building
1888 ..... 144 Summer ..... [Hse]
Notes: Ads. in the *Waltham Sentinel*: 2/15/56 makes daguerreotypes, ambrotypes & photographs; 6/10/1859 Warren returned to Waltham after "Having for the last two years devoted himself to the practice of his beautiful art in Boston . . . ." 1877 a photographer & a florist - Summer, near Church. 1880-82 a florist & a nurseryman. 1884 a florist & a nurseryman - 4 Rumford Building, Main & Summer, Near Church. 1886 a florist, nurseryman, & excursion photographer - 3 Rumford Building, Main & Summer, near Church. Succeeded by Ezra L. Goss. See Alexander Perry, Henry L. Warren. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under H. F. Warren. Born 1834; Died 1895.

WARREN, HENRY L.

1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Henry Franklin Warren.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM A.

1874-84 ..... Moody Corner Crescent ..... [84]
1885 ..... Moody, Corner Crescent ..... [67.1]
1886 ..... 57 Moody Near Crescent ..... [84]
1887 ..... 57 Moody ..... [3]
1888-99 ..... 111 Moody ..... [84]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 380 ..... [67.1]
1885 ..... Pg. 542 ..... [67.1]
1887 ..... Pg. 587 ..... [67.1]
1893 ..... Foot Lines ..... [67.1]
1880 ..... Front Cover ..... [84]
1882 ..... Front Cover ..... [84]
1884 ..... Front Cover ..... [84]
1886 ..... Front Cover ..... [84]
1888 ..... Front Cover ..... [84]
1890 ..... Foot Lines ..... [84]
1893 ..... Pg. 623 ..... [84]
1895 ..... Pg. 481 ..... [84]
1897 ..... Back Cover ..... [84]
1899 ..... Foot Lines ..... [84]

Residence:
1874..... Moody ..... [Hse]
1877..... Pine, Mrs. Martha Ames.....[Rms]
1880..... Taylor, Corner Hall..... [Hse]
1882-86..... Maple, Near Moody ..... [Hse]
1888-90..... 86 Maple..... [Hse]
1893-99..... 30 Harris..... [Hse]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Patent Holders, Inventors

Samson & Smith (S. D. & G. H.)
Notes: 1873 awarded a patent for a stereoscopic picture holder, see Appendix C.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Chase, George G.
1877 ..... 62 River ..... [84]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 5 ..... [84]
Residence:
1874 ..... 13 Church, Rear.....[Hse]
1877 ..... 62 River .....[Hse]
Notes: 1874 a laborer. 1877 a copyist. May also be a photographer.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Boyden's
1859 ..... 4 Bemis Block .....[705]
Notes: Photographic supplies. Advertised in the *Waltham Sentinel* from 8/5-8/19/1859. May also be a photographer, see main listing.

Shakespeare, William
1895 ..... 6 Pine ..... [84]
Notes: Photographic Supplies.

WARE

[70]	Palmer Municipal Directory	1881, 1898/99, 1901/02
[70.1]	"Ware Section," Palmer Municipal Dir.	1898/99
[86]	Ware Municipal Directory	1885, 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AIKEN, J. A.
1867-69..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1871-73..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See J. M. Aiken.

AIKEN, J. M.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv with tax stamp. See J. A. Aiken.

BELMONT, L. G.
1877..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

BETMONT & WADE
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. Succeeded by Dexter & Howe (Ref: 500, cdv). See L. G. Belmont, Henry F. Wade.

BRECKENRIDGE, GEORGE L.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1871-75 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: 1872 listed as "Brakenridge" (Ref: 4).

DEXTER & HOWE
ca. 1870-80..... Opposite Hampshire House.....[500]
Notes: Information from a cdv. Successor to Betmont & Wade. See J. C. Dexter.

DEXTER, J. C.
1885 ..... Main..... [86]
1887-93 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 2 ..... [86]
Residence:
1885 ..... 93 West .....[Hse]
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Dexter & Howe.

EDDY, C. W.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

EDDY, CHARLES W.
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [211]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1899 ..... 62 Main ..... [86]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Pg. 92 ..... [86]
Residence:
1885 ..... 4 Eddy Court ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... 4 Eddy Court ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1885 job printer & local editor, *Ware Standard*, 60 Main (Ref: 86R). 1890 a landscape photographer. 1898 a printer (Ref: 90.1R). 1899 a landscape photographer & a job printer - 62 Main (Ref: 86R). See C. W. Eddy, Walter B. Eddy.

EDDY, WALTER B.
Residence:
1885 ..... 4 Eddy Court ..... [Bds]
1898-99 ..... 4 Eddy Court ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1885, 1898 & 1899 a printer. 1899 also a photographer, business address not given. See Charles W. Eddy.

GILBERT, F. A.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

GLEASON, F. M.
1885-87 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Frank Gleason.

GLEASON, FRANK
1885 ..... Main ..... [86]
Advertisements:
1885 ..... Inside Front Cover ..... [86]
Residence:
1885 ..... 131 West Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See F. M. Gleason.

HARLOW, ALVIN B.
1889-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1899 ..... 78 Main ..... [86]
Residence:
1898-99 ..... 79 West Main ..... [Hse]

HOWE
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Dexter & Howe.

LOVELL, J. L.
ca. 1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [518]
Notes: See John L. Lowell.

LOWELL, JOHN L.
1852-53 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See J. L. Lovell

LYON
Notes: 1878 see Roberts & Lyon.

LYON'S & COMPANY
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See T. D. Lyon.

LYON, T. D.
1879-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [211]
Notes: 1878 see Roberts & Lyon. 1893 see Lyon's & Company.

ROBERTS & LYON
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See T. D. Lyon, R. N. Roberts.

ROBERTS, R. N.
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1875-79 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: 1878 see Roberts & Lyon.

ROBINSON, S. M.
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

STACEY, J. W.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

WADE
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Betmont & Wade.

WADE, HENRY F.
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Betmont & Wade.

WELLMAN, C. E.
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

WESTON, A. B.
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

WILLARD, CHARLES H.
1899 ..... 118 Main ..... [86]
Residence:
1898 ..... In School District #1 ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... Mrs. V. L. Colby ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1898 a photographer, business address not given.

WAREHAM

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CARR, E. S.
ca. 1880-90 ..... Onset Avenue (Onset) .....[500]
1887..... (Onset) .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1880-90 information from a photographic print; "Views & Club Work a Speciality."

COGGESHALL, F. B.
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

CONANT, J. F.
1883-85 ..... (Onset) .....[1]
1887 ..... (Onset) .....[3]

HOUDLETTE, A. B.
1879-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

WARREN

[116]	Spencer Municipal Directory	1882, 1885/86, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1895, 1899
[116.1]	"Warren Section," Spencer Municipal Dir.	1899
[120]	Warren Municipal Directory	1889

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BROWN, J. B.
1868..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
Notes: See J. M. Brown.

BROWN, J. M.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
1866..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp. See J. B. Brown.

DANIELS, A. E.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

FRENCH, E. F.
1868-70..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]

GRANDY, Z. B.
1878..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

LAMPHEAR, C. H.
ca. 1870-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[509]
Notes: Information from an image.

PENFIELD, D. EDWARD
1880..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1881-87..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1888..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1889..... East Main.....[120]
1890..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1891-98..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1899..... East Main..... [116.1]
Residence:
1889 ..... East Main.....[Hse]
1899 ..... East Main.....[Hse]

WORK, FRANK P.
1876 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Daniels, A. E.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

WATERTOWN

[67]	Newton Municipal Directory	1868, 1871-1905*
[84]	Waltham Municipal Directory	1869/70, 1871/72, 1874/75, 1877/78, 1880, 1882-86*, 1888/89, 1890, 1893, 1895, 1897/98, 1899, 1903, 1905
[87]	Watertown Municipal Directory	1889/90, 1890

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALDRICH, A. TRUE
1889 ..... Mt. Auburn, Corner Summer ..... [87]

ARMSTRONG, MOSES L.
1893-95 ..... 7 Main ..... [84]
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1893 ..... Pg. 433 ..... [84]
1895 ..... Pg. 489 ..... [84]
Residence:
1893 ..... (Newton) ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... 9 Fifield ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 removed to Portsmouth, NH.

BAKER, FRED R.
1897 ..... 7 Main ..... [84]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 508 ..... [84]
Residence:
1897 ..... 7 Main ..... [Hse]

BRIGGS, GEORGE F.
1884 ..... Main, Otis Block ..... [84]
1885 ..... Main, Near Mt. Auburn ..... [67]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 370 ..... [84]
Residence:
1884 ..... (Newton) ..... [Hse]

DENAULT, CHARLES N.
1885 ..... Main, Near Mt. Auburn ..... [67]
1888 ..... Main, Otis Brothers Block ..... [84]
1889-90 ..... Main, Otis Brothers Block ..... [87]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Pg. 520 ..... [84]
1890 ..... Pg. 24 ..... [87]
Residence:
1888-89 ..... Main, Otis Brothers Block ..... [Rms]
1890 ..... Riverside Pl., Mrs. Marcia Blackwell .. [Bds]
Notes: 1893 removed to Fall River. See Fall River section.

GLINES, ARTHUR A.
1882 ..... Main ..... [203]
1883 ..... Main, Near Mt. Auburn ..... [67]
Notes: See Boston, Newton sections.

GLINES, J. J.
1882 ..... Main, Otis Block ..... [84]
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
Residence:
1882 ..... (Newton) ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... Galen, Near Newton Line ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 a photographer in Newton, business address not given.

KIDDER, GEORGE R.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1868 ..... Main, Near Watertown Square ..... [67]
1869-74 ..... Main, Opposite Post Office ..... [84]
1875 ..... Main, Near Watertown Square ..... [67]
1877 ..... Main, Otis Brothers Block ..... [84]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1879 ..... Main, Near Watertown Square ..... [67]
1880 ..... Main, Otis Block ..... [84]
1881 ..... Main, Near Mt. Auburn ..... [67]
Residence:
1869 ..... West Church ..... [Hse]
1871-74 ..... Mt. Auburn, Rear, Near Patten ..... [Hse]
1877-80 ..... Auburn Place, Near Mt. Auburn ..... [Hse]

KING, F. T.
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

NORTH, FREDERIC E.
1886 ..... Main, Otis Block ..... [84]
1887 ..... Main, Near Mt. Auburn ..... [67]
Residence:
1886 ..... Common, Near Main (Waltham) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Springfield, Waltham, Westboro sections.

STEBBINS BROTHERS
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [705]
Notes: Information from an Ad. in the *Waltham Sentinel*, 2/15-5/8/1856.

WEBSTER

[88] Webster Municipal Directory — 1881, 1882, 1884/85, 1887/88, 1889/90, 1892/93, 1896/97, 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BATES, HENRY J.
1874-76 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Residence:
1881 ..... Chase Avenue ..... [Hse]

BENNETT, GEORGE
1866-72 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 6 .....[207]

CARR, W. R.
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

CHAMBERLAIN, J. N.
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1881-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See John N. Chamberlain, Jr.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN N., JR.
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1876 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1880 ..... 67 Main .....[207]
1881-84 ..... 67 Main, Opposite Mechanic ..... [88]
Residence:
1881-82 ..... 67 Main, Opposite Mechanic ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... 69 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See J. N. Chamberlain.

COOPER, F. A.
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

DONOVAN, JAMES
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

FLODIN & THYBERG (FERDINAND & AUGUST)
1892 ..... 53 Main ..... [88]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Back Cover ..... [88]
Notes: See August Thyberg. See Worcester section.

GREEN, H. M.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

JUDD, JACOB E.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

KEITH, H. E.
1894 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

LEPLANTE, OCTAVE
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

LETTERS, DAVID W.
1887 ..... 60 Main, Joslin House Block ..... [88]
1888 ..... Joslin House Block .....[207]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Front Cover ..... [88]
1888 ..... Pg. 8, Front .....[207]
Residence:
1887-89 ..... Main, Corner Lane .....[Hse]
Notes: 1887 listed as working in musical goods & sewing machines, 60 Main (Ref: 88R).

McINTOSH, ANSEL
1866 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

MILLER, CORNELIUS
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

REDMAN, GEORGE H.
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1887 ..... 67 Main ..... [88]
1888 ..... 57 Main .....[207]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1887 ..... 71 Main .....[Hse]
Notes: See Everett section.

ROSS, CHARLES L.
1892 ..... 67 Main ..... [88]
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1894 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1896 ..... 67 Main ..... [88]
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1899 ..... 67 Main ..... [88]
Residence:
1892 ..... 67 Main .....[Hse]
1896-99 ..... 23 Park .....[Hse]

SMITH, CHARLES A.
1870 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1871-75 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1880-87 ..... 60 Main .....[207]

1881-82..... Joslin Block ..... [88]
1884..... Main, Joslin Block ..... [88]
Residence:
1881..... 43 Main ..... [Hse]
1882..... Church ..... [Hse]
1884..... Church, Corner Negus ..... [Hse]

SMITH, HERBERT R.
1899..... 67 Main ..... [88]
Residence:
1899..... Douglas Road, Mrs. Lydia Smith's .....[Bds]

SPRAGUE, W. N.
1868..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]

THOMPSON, A. F.
1877..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

THYBERG, AUGUST
Residence:
1892..... 51 School ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1892 see Flodin & Thyberg. See Worcester section.

WEBSTER & WEST (LEONARD A. WEBSTER)
1889..... 67 Main ..... [88]
Notes: See Leonard A. Webster, W. E. West.

WEBSTER, LEONARD A.
1896..... 53 Main ..... [88]
Advertisements:
1896..... Pg. 391..... [88]
Residence:
1889 ..... 15 School .....[Hse]
1896 ..... 53 Main .....[Rms]
Notes: 1889 see Webster & West. 1896 a photographer & a crayon artist.

WEST
Notes: 1889 see Webster & West.

WEST, W. E.
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: 1889 see Webster & West.

WILCOX, W. A.
1889 ..... 53 Main ..... [88]
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1890 ..... Hotel Dewitt .....[Bds]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Webster, Leonard A.
Notes: 1896 a crayon artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

WELLESLEY

[63]	Natick Municipal Directory	1882/83, 1897/98, 1900
[63.2]	"Wellesley Section," Natick Municipal Dir.	1897/98, 1900
[145]	Wellesley Municipal Directory	1883, 1889, 1896

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

PACH BROTHERS
1885..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]
Notes: See Cambridge section.

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM H.
1896 ..... Office - Church .....[145]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Back Cover .....[145]
Residence:
1896 ..... Needham .....[Hse]
Notes: "Near the Station every Mon. & Tues." See Boston section.

WOODILL, J. W.
1889 ..... Central, Near Wellesley Square .....[145]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Pg. 78 .....[145]

WELLFLEET

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AYEY, ASA P.
1860..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

BAKER, LEWIS H.
1867-69..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

ROGERS, E. H.
ca. 1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[505]

RYDER, T. W.
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1873 ..... Main.....[205]
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

WENHAM

[35]	Danvers Municipal Directory	1873-77*, 1882
[35.7]	"Wenham Section," Danvers Municipal Dir.	1873-77*
[78]	Salem Municipal Directory	1842, 1846, 1850, 1851-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1872-78*, 1879, 1881/82, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*
[78.9]	"Wenham Section," Salem Municipal Dir.	1886/87, 1888/89, 1897/98

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CONANT, BENJAMIN H.
1891-96..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1897..... Main, Near Post Office.....[78.9]
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1897..... Main, Near Post Office..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a landscape photographer.

WEST BOYLSTON

See Boylston Section

WEST NEWBURY

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

STEVENS, W. H.
1896..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

WEST ROXBURY

See Boston & Roxbury Sections

For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

WESTBORO

[54]	Marlboro Municipal Directory	1872/73, 1878/79, 1883, 1885/86, 1887/88, 1890, 1894, 1897, 1899, 1900
[54.4]	"Westboro Section," Marlboro Municipal Dir.	1899
[91]	Westboro Municipal Directory	1873, 1881, 1882, 1888, 1890

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BABBIDGE, ADELBERT L.
Residence:
1899..... 10 West Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a photographer, business address not given. See F. E. Babbridge.

BABBRIDGE, F. E.
1891-93..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1894..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
Residence:
1890..... 10 West Main .....[Bds]
Notes: 1890 a "Frank E. Babbridge" is a bookkeeper (Ref: 91R). 1892/93 & 1894/95 also listed as "F. E. Babbidge" (Ref: 203). See Adelbert L. Babbidge.

BARROWS, W. A., MRS.
1894..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1896..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

BRAGG, E. W.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

BRIDGES, C. L.
1876 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[500]
Notes: 1878 information from a dated cdv.

CHAMBERLAIN & CRONK
1896 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Ephraim Chamberlain.

CHAMBERLAIN, EPHRAIM
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1899 ..... West Main, 19 Arcade Building .....[54.4]
Residence:
1899 ..... West Main, 19 Arcade Building .....[Hse]
Notes: 1896 see Chamberlain & Cronk.

CRONK
Notes: 1896 see Chamberlain & Cronk.

CROSBY
ca. 1860-70 ..... Eagle Block .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

DAVIS, ARTHUR E.
1890..... 3 South..... [91]
1891..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

FREEMAN, CHARLES H.
1881-82..... 3 South..... [91]
1883-85..... 3 South.....[207]
1887..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]
Residence:
1881-82..... 3 South..... [Hse]
Notes: Successor to Theodore N. Gates (Ref: 503, cdv).

GATES, THEODORE N.
1866-72..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
1873..... South, Corner Main.....[91R]
1878-80..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[207]
Residence:
1873..... Phillips.....[Bds]
1882..... 3 Phillips..... [Hse]
Notes: Succeeded by Charles H. Freeman (Ref: 503, cdv). 1882 Eddy, Child, & Gates - flour, grain & coal, Milk near Main. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

KNOX, OLIVER
1877..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Oliver C. Knox.

KNOX, OLIVER C.
1874-76 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
Notes: See Oliver Knox.

NASH, C. S.
1887-88 ..... Central Block .....[207]

NORTH, FREDERICK E.
1888 ..... 3 South..... [91]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1888 ..... 3 South.....[Hse]
Notes: See Springfield, Watertown sections.

RAWSON, H. C.
1867 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

RICE, GEORGE M.
ca. 1860-70..... [Street Address Not Given].....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv, successor to George M. Stone.

STONE, GEORGE M.
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: Succeeded by George M. Rice (Ref: 503, cdv).

SWEENEY, FRANK J.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E. See Grafton section.

WESTFIELD

[156] Westfield Municipal Directory — 1873, 1875, 1876, 1878/79-1882/83, 1883, 1885-88, 1891, 1893-1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

AUSTIN, NEWTON M.
1897..... 30 Elm, Exchange Block..... [156R]
1898..... 30 Elm, Exchange Block.....[156]
Advertisements:
1898..... Pg. 33 .....[156]
Residence:
1897..... 50 Arnold.....[Bds]
1898..... 46 Holland Avenue ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a "photographer at Knowlton [Brothers]."

BARTHE, CLEMENT D.
1878..... Elm, Exchange Block.....[156]
Residence:
1875..... Chestnut ..... [Hse]
1876-79..... Chestnut, Near King..... [Hse]
Notes: A cigar manufacturer: 1875, 107 Elm, rear; 1879, business address not given. See C. D. Bathe.

BATHE, C. D.
1878 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: See Clement D. Barthe.

BRADLEY & GRANGER
1898 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

CHAPMAN STUDIO, THE
1896 ..... 208 Elm.....[156]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 63 .....[156]
Notes: 1896 Fred J. Knowlton, Manager. See George L. Chapman.

CHAPMAN, GEORGE L.
1893-95.....208 Elm.....[156]
Advertisements:
1895.....Pg. 59.....[156]
Residence:
1893.....26 Hampden.....[Hse]
1894-95.....12 King.....[Hse]
Notes: 1896 removed to Roxbury. See The Chapman Studio.

COLEMAN ART GALLERY
1878-85.....Main, Opposite The Green.....[156]
1886-1900.....7 Main, Opposite The Park.....[156]
Advertisements:
1879.....Pg. 95.....[156]
1882.....Pg. 23.....[156]
1893.....Pg. 21.....[156]
1894.....Pg. 21.....[156]
1895.....Pg. 21.....[156]
1896.....Pg. 21.....[156]
Notes: See M. O. T. Coleman.

COLEMAN, M. O. T.
1875-89.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1890.....Park, North Side.....[211]
1891-98.....7 Main.....[1]
Residenee:
1875.....Franklin, Corner Shepard.....[Hse]
1876.....44 Franklin.....[Bds]
1878.....12 Green Avenue.....[Bds]
1879.....30 Court.....[Bds]
1880-82.....19 Jefferson.....[Hse]
1883.....Willmarth House.....[Bds]
1886-1900.....45 Pleasant.....[Hse]
Notes: See Coleman Art Gallery, Collins Art Gallery.

COLLINS ART GALLERY
1875-76.....Main, Opposite The Green.....[156]
Advertisements:
1875.....Pg. 16.....[156]
1876.....Colored Page.....[156]
Notes: See M. O. T. Coleman, Thomas P. Collins.

COLLINS, THOMAS P.
1852.....[Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1860.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
ea. 1864-66.....[Street Address Not Given].....[535]
1867.....[Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1868.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1871.....Main.....[210]
Residence:
1873.....50 Court.....[Hse]
Notes: ea. 1864-66 information from an image with a tax stamp. 1875-76 see Collins Art Gallery.

CONNORS, S. S.
[Date Not Given].....[Street Address Not Given].....[504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

CRYSTAL PHOTOGRAPHERS
1881.....75 Elm.....[156]
Notes: See Mrs. D. L. Woleott, a Principal in the firm.

EMPIRE STUDIO
1897.....208 Elm.....[156]

FREEMAN
Notes: ea. 1864-66 see Miller & Freeman.

GRANGER
Notes: 1898 see Bradley & Granger.

GRANT, H.R.
1881.....[Street Address Not Given].....[3]

GREENWOOD, HARRIET C.
1865.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]

INGRAHAM BROTHERS
1865.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]

KNOWLTON BROTHERS (FRANKLIN S. & FRED J.)
1888-95.....Masonie Bloek.....[156]
1896-97.....30 Elm, Exehange Bloek.....[156]
Advertisements:
1893.....Pg. 26.....[156]
1894.....Pg. 26.....[156]
1895.....Pg. 26.....[156]
1896.....Pg. 26.....[156]
Notes: See Newton M. Austin, Franklin S. Knowlton, Fred J. Knowlton (left firm in 1896).

KNOWLTON, FRANKLIN S.
Residence:
1891-97.....14 Chestnut.....[Hse]
Notes: 1888-97 see Knowlton Brothers. 1898 removed to Northampton. See Northampton section. See Woburn section, under F. S. Knowlton. For additional information, see Ref: 534.

KNOWLTON, FRED J.
1896.....208 Elm.....[1]
Residence:
1891-96.....7 Maple.....[Hse]
1897.....54 East Silver.....[Bds]
Notes: 1888-97 see Knowlton Brothers, left firm in 1896. 1896 manager of The Chapman Studio. 1897 a mechanie at Lozier's.

LEMIRE, HENRI
1886.....206 Elm.....[156R]
1887-88.....206 Elm.....[156]
1889.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1890.....208 Elm.....[211]
Residence:
1888.....19 Clinton Avenue.....[Bds]

MILLER & FREEMAN
ea. 1864-66.....[Street Address Not Given].....[535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp.

MILLER & WILLARD
ca. 1864-66.....[Street Address Not Given].....[535]
1867.....[Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Notes: ea. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. See J. H. Willard.

MILLER'S EMPIRE STUDIO
1899-1900..... 208 Elm .....[156]
Advertisements:
1899..... Pg. 59 .....[156]
Notes: Walter M. Miller is a Principal in the firm.

MILLER, WALTER M.
Notes: 1899-1900 a Principal in the firm of Miller's Empire Studio.

MOORE, FRANCIS J.
1871..... Elm .....[210]
1872..... Exchange Block .....[209]
1873..... Elm, Exchange Block..... [156R]
1874..... Exchange Block .....[209]
1875..... Elm, Exchange Block.....[156]
1876..... Exchange Block .....[209]
Advertisements:
1873..... Colored Page. Opp. G. Andrews .....[156]
1875..... Pg. 115.....[156]
1872..... Pg. 42 .....[209]
Residence:
1873..... Church ..... [Hse]
1875..... King Avenue ..... [Hse]

MOREHOUSE, E. P.
1876..... Elm, Exchange Block.....[156]
Advertisements:
1876..... Colored Page.....[156]

PRICE, E. C.
1874..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Advertisements:
1874..... Pg. 772.....[4]

STIMPSON, H. C.
1871..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1872..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
Residence:
1873 ..... Willmarth House .....[Bds]
Notes: 1873 a photographer, business address not given.

TOOKE, F. J.
1899-1900 ..... 32 Elm, Next To First National Bank...[156]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 64 .....[156]
1900 ..... Pg. 61 .....[156]
Residence:
1900 ..... 33 Court .....[Hse]

WILLARD, J. H.
ca. 1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given].....[535]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp. ca. 1864-66 & 1867 see Miller & Willard.

WOLCOTT, D. L., MRS.
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
Notes: A Principal in the firm of Crystal Photographers.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Connors, S. S.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

WESTHAMPTON

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

CHAPMAN, A. K.
1896-98..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

TOWNSEND, A. C.
1898..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

WESTMINSTER

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

MOSMAN, ORANGE

1875..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: See Ashburnham section, under O. Mosman. See Shirley, Winchendon sections, under Orange Mosman.

WESTON

[154] Weston Municipal Directory 1901

[155] Wayland Municipal Directory 1887, 1893

[155.1] "Weston Section," Wayland Municipal Dir. 1887, 1893

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BLAKE, FRANCIS

ca. 1870-1900..... [Street Address Not Given].....[502]
Notes: An amateur. Member of the Boston Camera Club. Negatives, prints, lantern slides and personal papers in the collection of the Mass. Historical Society, Boston. Born December 25, 1850 at Needham, MA; Died January 19, 1913 at Weston, MA.

TUCKER, F. W.

1893..... North Avenue, Kendal Green ..... [155.1]
1901..... North Avenue, Kendal Green .....[154]
Advertisements:
1893..... Pg. 84 .....[155]

Residence:
1893 ..... North Avenue.....[Hse]
1901 ..... North Avenue.....[Hse]
Notes: 1893 an organ finisher with Hook & Hastings, & a photographer. 1901 in the Business Listing as a photographer, in the Resident Listing as "W. Frank Tucker," an organ finisher.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Amateur Photographers

Blake, Francis
Notes: See main listing.

WESTPORT

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

TRIPP, CHARLES M.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

WEYMOUTH

[74]	Quincy Municipal Directory	1868/69, 1873/74, 1876/77-1882/83*, 1888/89, 1891, 1893-1900
[74.5]	"Weymouth Section," Quincy Municipal Dir.	1873/74, 1876/77-1880/81*
[121]	Weymouth Municipal Directory	1870/71, 1873/74, 1888/89, 1891/92, 1896, 1899

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALLEY, H. F.
1878 ..... Pleasant, Near Columbian Square .....[74.5]
..... (S. Weymouth)
Residence:
1878 ..... School, Near Marsh (Quincy) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Quincy section.

CHAMBERLAIN, EPHRAIM
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1873 ..... Washington, Near Front .....[121]
..... (Weymouth Landing)
1874 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1875 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1876 ..... Washington, Near Front .....[74.5]
..... (Weymouth Landing)
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1873 ..... Pg. 20 .....[74.5]
1873 ..... Pg. 20 .....[121]
Residence:
1873-76 ..... Washington, Cor. Torreys Lane ..... [Hse]
..... (Weymouth Landing)

COLCORD, FRANK W.
1888 ..... 10 Washington .....[121]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Pg. 62 .....[121]
Residence:
1888 ..... 10 Washington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888 also listed as the "Weymouth Studio."

COOK, LEMUEL W.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[535]
1867-69 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp.

HALE & WHEELER
ca. 1870-85 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[509]
Notes: Information from a photograph.

HARRIS, C. S.
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[3]

HODGDON, CHARLES G.
1870 ..... Washington, Near Post Office .....[121]
..... (Weymouth Landing)
Advertisements:
1870 ..... Pg. 25 .....[121]
Residence:
1870 ..... Wales Hotel (Weymouth Landing) .....[Bds]
Notes: 1870 "Photographers & Porcelains, Views of Landscapes, Villas, Public Buildings or Residences."

LATTO, JOHN C.
1880 ..... Washington (Weymouth Landing).....[74.5]
Residence:
1878-80 ..... (Boston).....[Hse]
Notes: 1878 see Rand & Latto. See Boston section.

NYE, A. G.
1853 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]

O'FLYNN, T. F.
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Millbury section. See Worcester section, Thomas F. O'Flynn.

RAND & LATTO (GEORGE T. & JOHN C.)
1878..... Washington, Opp. Catholic Church ....[74.5]
..... (Weymouth Landing)
Notes: See John C. Latto, George T. Rand. See Boston section.

RAND, GEORGE T.
1879-81..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1876-80..... Commercial, Corner Tremont..... [Hse]
..... (Weymouth Landing)
Notes: 1876 a photographer in South Boston. 1878 see Rand & Latto. 1880 dry goods & millinery, Washington Square, Weymouth Landing. See Boston section.

ROGERS, CHARLES E.
1865..... (South Weymouth) .....[1]

SIDEINGER, W. F.
1896..... (East Weymouth).....[1]

TIRRELL, GEORGE W., II
1873..... Broad, Near Jackson Square.....[121]
..... (E. Weymouth)
1874..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[4]
1875..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1876-80..... Broad, Near Jackson Square.....[74.5]
..... (E. Weymouth)
1881-87..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1888..... 29 Madison (East Weymouth).....[121]
1889-91..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Advertisements:
1873..... Pg. 21 .....[74.5]
1873..... Pg. 21 .....[121]
1888..... Pg. 76 .....[121]
Residence:
1870..... East, John Tirrell (North Weymouth)...[Bds]
1873 ..... Madison, Nr. Dizers Manufacturing,...[Bds]
..... John Tirrell (East Weymouth)
1876-80 ..... Madison, Nr. Dizers Manufacturing ...[Hse]
..... (East Weymouth)
1888 ..... 27 Madison (East Weymouth).....[Hse]
Notes: 1870 a "Photo Artist," business address not given. A photographer & a publisher (Ref: 539, stereoview).

WEYMOUTH STUDIO
1888 ..... 10 Washington..... [121R]
Notes: See Frank W. Colcord.

WHEELER
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Hale & Wheeler. See N. C. Wheeler.

WHEELER, N. C.
1881-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Hale & Wheeler. See Nathan Wheeler.

WHEELER, NATHAN
Residence:
1880 ..... Stetson, Mrs. Darius Smith.....[Bds]
..... (Weymouth Landing)
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Hale & Wheeler. 1880 a photographer, business address not given. See N. C. Wheeler

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photograph Retailers & Publishers

Tirrell, George W., II
Notes: ca. 1870-91 a publisher. Also a photographer, see main listing.

WHITINSVILLE

See Northbridge Section

WHITMAN

[23]	Brockton Municipal Directory	1874/75-1878/79*, 1880, 1882, 1884/85, 1885/86, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894/95, 1896/97, 1898-1900
[23.4]	"Whitman Section," Brockton Municipal Dir.	1894/95
[90]	Whitman Municipal Directory	1895, 1898, 1900
[100]	Abington Municipal Directory	1885, 1889, 1892
[100.1]	"Whitman Section," Abington Municipal Dir.	1889, 1892

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

FOYE, CHARLES E.
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1889 ..... Washington ..... [100.1]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Pg. 60 ..... [100.1]
Residence:
1889 ..... Washington ..... [Hse]

GODDARD, PERCY N.
1900 ..... 551 Washington ..... [90]
Residence:
1900 ..... 551 Washington ..... [Hse]

MALONEY, J. H.
1892 ..... Temple ..... [100.1]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Back Cover ..... [100.1]
Notes: John P. Shomple, Manager. See M. J. Maloney.

MALONEY, M. J.
Residence:
1892 ..... Temple .....[Hse]
Notes: 1892 a photographer, business address not given. See J. H. Maloney.

SHAW, LESTER B.
1895-98 ..... Washington, Bickford Building ..... [90]
Advertisements:
1895 ..... Pg. 74 ..... [90]
Residence:
1895-98 ..... Elmwood .....[Hse]

SHOMPLE, JOHN P.
1892 ..... Temple .....[100.1R]
Residence:
1892 ..... Central House .....[Bds]
Notes: Manager of J. H. Maloney.

WELLS, C. A.
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[3]

WILLIAMSTOWN

[157] Williamstown Municipal Directory 1899/1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

DANIELS & COMPANY
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

DANIELS, N. F.
1899 ..... Cole Avenue .....[157]
Notes: See Nelson S. Daniels.

DANIELS, N. T.
1893 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Notes: See Nelson S. Daniels.

DANIELS, NELSON S.
1890 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[532]
1896-98 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
1899 ..... Cole Avenue ..... [157R]
Residence:
1899 ..... Cole Avenue .....[Bds]
Notes: 1890 information from a dated cabinet card, "Exterior Views." 1899 a photographer & a jeweller See N. F. Daniels, N. T. Daniels.

KINSMAN, H. ELMER
1899 ..... Main.....[157]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Pg. 4 .....[157]
Residence:
1899 ..... Hoxie.....[Hse]
Notes: 1899 "Artistic Photographer, Views of Williamstown, College Buildings, Fraternity Houses, etc. Developing & Printing for Amateurs."

MOREHOUSE, E. P.
1872-74 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1875-81 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1885 ..... Spring .....[602]

OAKES, J. W.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp.

RUDOLPH, A.
1887-89 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Kinsman, H. Elmer
1899.....Main.....[157]
Advertisements:
1899.....Pg. 4.....[157]
Residence:
1899.....Hoxie..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 "Artistic Photographer, Views of Williamstown, College Buildings, Fraternity Houses, etc. Developing & Printing for Amateurs."

WINCHENDON

[95] Winchendon Municipal Directory 1872, 1885/86, 1890/91

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALGER, ISRAEL F.
1867-69..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1870..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1872..... Front, Smith Building ..... [95]
1873-77..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1868..... Pg. 13 .....[207]
Residence:
1872..... School..... [Hse]

ALLEN, HENRY S.
1890..... 38 Central, Union Block ..... [95]
1891-98..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1890..... Pg. 130..... [95]
Residence:
1890..... .....Academy Square..... [Hse]

ALLEN, W. F.
1866..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
Advertisements:
1866..... Pg. 13 .....[207]

ALLEN, WARREN
1867..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

FARLEY, A. D.
1883..... Union Block.....[207]
Advertisements:
1883..... Pg. 449.....[207]

FLETCHER, E. M.
Notes: ca. 1860-70 an operator for J. D. Powers (Ref: 503, cdv).

GOTT, CALVIN O.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: 1861 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. See Fitchburg section.

HAYDEN, E. HERBERT
1881 ..... Central, Union Block.....[207]
1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Advertisements:
1881 ..... Pg. 439 .....[207]

HOWARD, APOLLOS
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
1872-80 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]
1881-83 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Residence:
1872 ..... Beach.....[Hse]
Notes: 1885 removed to Gardner. See Gardner section.

MOSMAN, ORANGE
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. See Ashburnham section, under O. Mosman. See Shirley, Westminster sections, under Orange Mosman.

OLLIS, HERBERT
1876 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[207]

PORTER, KILBURN S.
ca. 1864-66..... [Street Address Not Given].....[500]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp.

POWERS, J. D.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[503]
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[535]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from a cdv, E. M. Fletcher, Operator. ca. 1864-66 information from an image with tax stamp.

SMITH, HAZEN A.
1885..... 38 Central, Union Block ..... [95]
1887-88..... 38 Central, Union Block .....[207]
1889..... 38 Central .....[1]
Advertisements:
1885..... Pg. 113..... [95]
Residence:
1885..... 27 North ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890 removed to Brattleboro, VT.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Gott, Calvin O.
Notes: 1861 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E. Also a photographer, see main listing. See Fitchburg section.

Mosman, Orange
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist, see Appendix E.

WINCHESTER

[92]	Woburn Municipal Directory	1868, 1871, 1874, 1877, 1881, 1883/84, 1886/87, 1889-1901*
[92.1]	"Winchester Section," Woburn Municipal Dir.	1874, 1881, 1889-99*
[158]	Winchester Municipal Directory	1887, 1901

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BURTON & WOLSTENHOLME (EDWARD F. H. & ANDREW)
1901..... 172 Main .....[158]
Notes: See Edward F. H. Burton, Andrew Wolstenholme.

BURTON, EDWARD F. H.
Residence:
1901..... 172 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1901 see Burton & Wolstenholme.

DOWSE, JENNIE C.
1899..... 172 Main .....[92.1]
Residence:
1899..... (Dorchester)..... [Hse]

HOWARD, A., JR.
ca. 1860-70 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[501]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

WOLSTENHOLME, ANDREW
Residence:
1901 ..... (Chelsea) .....[Hse]
Notes: 1901 see Burton & Wolstenholme.

WINDSOR

No Local Directories Available

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

WALKINS, R. C.
1865..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

WINTHROP

[28]	Chelsea Municipal Directory	1847/48, 1850-60*, 1864-86*, 1887-90, 1892, 1893, 1895/96, 1897, 1899
[28.2]	"Winthrop Section," Chelsea Municipal Dir.	1882-86*, 1887-90, 1892, 1893, 1895/96, 1897, 1899

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

BLISS, PORTER N.
1898..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]
Residence:
1899..... Beach Road, Corner Locust (O. S.).... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a photographer in Boston. See Boston section.

WHROF, HARRY
1891..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[1]

WOBURN

[92]	Woburn Municipal Directory	1868, 1871, 1874, 1877, 1881, 1883/84, 1886/87, 1889-1901*,

* Bi-Annual Directories
For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ALEXANDER & GREYDON (DANIEL G. & WILLIAM)
1868..... Main, Opposite M. E. Church ..... [92]
Advertisements:
1868..... Pg. 18 ..... [92]
Notes: See Daniel G. Alexander, William Greydon.

ALEXANDER, DANIEL G.
Residence:
1868..... Hills Court, Philip Alexander's .....[Bds]
1871..... Auburn, Philip Alexander's .....[Bds]
1874 ..... Auburn.....[Hse]
Notes: 1868 see Alexander & Greydon. 1874 apothecary. See Arlington section.

CHOATE, WILLIAM M.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

DUNSHEE, HORACE S.
1877 ..... 139½ Main.....[203]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 61 .....[203]
Notes: See Boston section.

ELSON, ALFRED
1901 ..... 1 Montvale ..... [92]
Residence:
1901 ..... 105 Pleasant ..... [Hse]

GOULD, FRANK H.
1871 ..... 205 Main ..... [92]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1873 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1868 ..... Jones Court ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... Lawrence ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1868 a bookkeeper.

GREYDON, W. B.
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See William Greydon.

GREYDON, WILLIAM
Notes: 1868 see Alexander & Greydon. See W. B. Greydon.

KNOWLTON'S PHOTOGRAPH GALLERY
ca. 1860-70 ..... Main, Next To Central House ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a cdv, "Particular Attention Paid to Copying Ambrotypes or Daguerreotypes into Photographs of Any Size. A Variety of Frames Constantly on Hand." See F. S. Knowlton.

KNOWLTON, F. S.
ca. 1864-66 ..... Main ..... [500]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp. See Knowlton's Photograph Gallery. See Northampton & Westfield sections, under Franklin S. Knowlton. For additional information, see Ref: 534, under Franklin S. Knowlton.

LANE, W. H.
1879 ..... 102 Main ..... [203]

LEGG, FRANK W.
1886 ..... 142½ Main ..... [92]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
1889 ..... 347½ Main ..... [92]
1890 ..... 347½ Main ..... [203]
1891-95 ..... 349 Main ..... [92]
1896 ..... 349 Main ..... [1]
1897-1901 ..... 18 Montvale Avenue ..... [92]
Residence:
1886 ..... Elm, Opp. Travers (North Woburn) ... [Hse]
1889 ..... 365 Main ..... [Hse]
1891-1901 ..... 758 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 in Resident Listing as an organ dealer. See Cambridge section. See Lexington section, F. W. Legg.

McCARTHY, JOSEPH
1871 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [203]
Advertisements:
1871 ..... Pg. 168 ..... [203]

McLAUGHLIN, JAMES
1886 ..... 202 Main ..... [92]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [3]
1889-91 ..... 432 Main ..... [92]
1893 ..... 432 Main ..... [1]
1893 ..... 396 Main ..... [92]
Residence:
1886-93 ..... (Stoneham) ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Stoneham section.

NOWELL, ALBION J.
1895-1901 ..... 396 Main ..... [92]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Pg. 470 ..... [92]
Residence:
1895-1901 ..... (Stoneham) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899-1901 a photographer & an artist. See Stoneham section.

POWERS, C. H.
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

RANKIN, ALEXANDER
ca. 1864-66 ..... Main ..... [501]
1867 ..... Main ..... [203]
1868 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp.

RICHARDS & TILFORD (WILLIAM R. & L. O.)
ca. 1890-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [509]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card, also known as the "Woburn Photo Studio."

STROUT, HOWARD E.
1871 ..... 202 Main ..... [92]
1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1873 ..... 143 Main ..... [203]
1874-77 ..... 143 Main ..... [92]
1878-79 ..... 143 Main ..... [203]
1881 ..... 141½ Main ..... [92]
1882 ..... 143 Main ..... [203]
1883 ..... 142½ Main ..... [92]
1883 ..... Main & Montvale Avenue ..... [92R]
1884 ..... 143 Main ..... [203]
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1887 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1871 ..... Pg. 50 ..... [92]
1874 ..... Back Cover ..... [92]
1871 ..... Pg. 67 ..... [203]
Residence:
1871 ..... Mrs. E. V. Bridgeham ..... [Bds]
1874-77 ..... Pleasant, M. W. Strout ..... [Bds]
1881 ..... Mrs. Abbie Drummond ..... [Bds]
1883 ..... Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... Pleasant, Corner Converse Place ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 a photographer, business address not given.

TAYLOR, CHARLES H.
1901 ..... 23 Pleasant ..... [92]
Residence:
1897-1901 ..... 23 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897 a foreman. 1899 a photographer, business address not given.

TILESTON, J. E.
ca. 1860-70 ..... Main, Opposite M. E. Church .....[501]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

TILFORD, L. O.
Notes: ca. 1890-1900 see Richards & Tilford. See Woburn Photo Studio.

WESTON, JUSTUS P.
Notes: ca. 1860's a photographer, see Appendix E.

WHITNEY, G. W.
1881..... 202 Main .....[92R]
Residence:
1881..... 75 Kendall (Boston).....[Bds]
Notes: See Horace W. Whitney. See Cambridge section, George W. Whitney.

WHITNEY, HORACE W.
1881..... 202 Main ..... [92]
Advertisements:
1881..... Front Colored Page ..... [92]
Residence:
1881..... 75 Kendall (Boston)..... [Hse]
Notes: See G. W. Whitney. See Cambridge section.

WOBURN PHOTO STUDIO (WILLIAM R. RICHARDS & L. O. TILFORD)
ca. 1890-1900 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[509]
Notes: Information from a cabinet card.

WYMAN, S. WEBSTER
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]
1867 ..... Main.....[203]
1868 ..... Kelley's Building..... [92]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters

* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Nowell, Albion J.
Notes: 1899-1901 a photographer & an artist. See main listing. See Stoneham section.

Patent Holders, Inventors

Samson & Smith (Sewall D. & George H.)
Notes: 1873 awarded a patent for a stereoscopic picture holder, see Appendix C.

WOOD'S HOLE

See Falmouth Section

WORCESTER

[93]	Worcester Municipal Directory	1844-1900
[215]	Worcester Suburban Directory	1896/97, 1900

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

ADAMS & HALE
ca. 1870-80 ..... 405 Main, Clark's Block &.....[500]
..... Main, 386 Lincoln Block
Notes: Information from a cdv, "All engagements for sittings made at their Picture Gallery, 368 Lincoln Block, Main Street. Operating Room in Clark's Block, 405 Main." See George Adams.

ADAMS & KNIGHT (GEORGE & WILLIAM, JR.)
1878 ..... 311 Main ..... [93]
1878 ..... 5 Central Exchange.....[93R]
Notes: See George Adams, William Knight, Jr.

ADAMS & MOROSKY (O. FRANK & HENRY)
1899 ..... 12½ Southbridge..... [93]
Notes: See O. Frank Adams, Henry Morosky.

ADAMS GALLERY
ca. 1862-70 ..... 239 Main .....[503]
Notes: Information from cdv's, at Adams Gallery: S. L. Walker ca. 1864-66 (Ref: 500); I. A. Collins ca. 1866 (Ref: 500) & ca. 1867 (Ref: 503); George Critcherson ca. 1868-70 (Ref: 535). See George Adams with E. J. Leland.

ADAMS, A. E.
1871..... [Street Address Not Given].....[1]

ADAMS, CHARLES A.
ca. 1878 ..... 425 Main, Corner Front.....[503]
Residence:
1878..... 12 Sever ..... [Hse]
Notes: Information from a cdv.

ADAMS, GEORGE
1847..... [Street Address Not Given].....[518]
1848..... 136 Main ..... [93]
1849-50..... 142 Main ..... [93]
1851..... Waldo Block ..... [93]
1852-53..... Brinley Row..... [93]
1862..... 233 Main ..... [93]
1863..... 239 Main ..... [93]
1864-65..... 236 Main .....[93R]
1866..... 239 Main ..... [93]
1870..... 205¾ Main..... [93]
1873-75..... 405 Main ..... [93]
1876-77..... 311 Main ..... [93]
1876-77..... 5 Central Exchange .....[93R]
1878..... [Street Address Not Given].....[4]
Advertisements:
1851..... Pg. 156..... [93]
1873..... Pg. 400..... [93]
1876..... Pg. 442..... [93]
Residence:
1848..... Central Hotel.....[Bds]
1849-50..... 118 Main .....[Bds]
1851..... Eden.....[Bds]
1852..... Perry's Hobbs Block.....[Bds]
1853..... Hobb's Block .....[Bds]
1863-64..... Lincoln House .....[Bds]
1866..... Lincoln House .....[Bds]
1867..... 25 Austin ..... [Hse]
1873-76..... 405 Main ..... [Hse]
1877-78..... (Uxbridge)..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Adams & Hale. 1878 see Adams & Knight. 1879 removed to Uxbridge. See Adams Gallery. See Uxbridge section.

ADAMS, GEORGE, WITH E. J. LELAND
[Date Not Given] ..... Harrington Corner .....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See George Adams, Edwin J. Leland.

ADAMS, GEORGE S. A.
1894-95..... 393 Main .....[93R]
1896..... 326 Main .....[93R]
Residence:
1894..... 129 Austin.....[Bds]
1895-98..... 46 Austin .....[Bds]
Notes: 1897-98 a photographer, business address not given.

ADAMS, HENRY C.
1864-65 ..... Opposite City Hall ..... [93]
1866 ..... 271 Main .....[93R]
1872-76 ..... 86 Front ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 22..... [93]
Residence:
1863-70 ..... 37 Salem.....[Hse]
1871 ..... 78 Austin .....[Hse]
1872-74 ..... 12 Davis .....[Hse]
1875-79 ..... 1 Ely .....[Hse]
Notes: 1863 manufacturer of "ind. vegetable ointment." 1864-66 an ambrotypist & a photographer. ca. 1864-66 succeeded by William H. Fitton (Ref: 500, cdv). 1865 see Adams Gallery. 1867-69 fruit & confections, 28 Southbridge. 1871 a photographer, business address not given. 1877 at Lyman Morse & Company, provisions, 729 Main. 1878 picture frames, 5 Pleasant. See William H. Fitton

ADAMS, O. FRANK
1894 ..... 23 Washington Square .....[93R]
1896 ..... 1 Chatham.....[93R]
1898 ..... 23 Washington Square .....[93R]
Residence:
1893 ..... 16 Orange .....[Bds]
1894-95 ..... 23 Orange .....[Bds]
1896-1900 ..... 31 Washington.....[Bds]
Notes: 1893 a clerk, 194 Front. 1895, 1897 & 1900 a photographer, business address not given. 1899 see Adams & Morosky.

ALLEN, H.C.
1870 ..... 54 Front .....[207]

ANDREWS
Notes: 1846 see White & Andrews.

ANDREWS, JOHN D.
1850 ..... [Street Address Not Given].....[93R]
1853 ..... 15 & 16 Harrington Corner ..... [93]
1854 ..... 16 Harrington Corner ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1853 ..... Pg. 175 ..... [93]
Residence:
1849-50 ..... Concord .....[Bds]
1853 ..... Prescott .....[Hse]
1854 ..... Crown.....[Hse]
Notes: 1849 a blacksmith.

ARCHAMBEAULT, LOUIS
1871 ..... 54 Front .....[93R]
Residence:
1871 ..... 10 Spruce.....[Bds]
Notes: See S. Archambeault.

ARCHAMBEAULT, S.
1871 ..... 54 Front ..... [93]
Notes: See Louis Archambeault.

ASTROM, CARL G.
1900 ..... 245 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1900 ..... 245 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Boston, Brockton sections.

BABBITT, LEWIS
1848 ..... Waldo Block ..... [93R]
1849 ..... 203 Main ..... [93R]
1853 ..... Piper Block ..... [93]
1854 ..... 5 Piper Block ..... [93]
1855 ..... 5 Piper Block & ..... [93]
..... 11 Piper Block
1856-57 ..... 5 Piper Block ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1855 ..... Pg. 195 ..... [93]
Residence:
1846 ..... Wilder, Maple ..... [Bds]
1847 ..... Smith, Maple ..... [Bds]
1848 ..... Temperance Exchange ..... [Bds]
1849 ..... Eden ..... [Hse]
1853 ..... 4 Charlton ..... [Hse]
1854 ..... 6 Charlton ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... Charlton ..... [Hse]
1856-61 ..... 6 Charlton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1846-47 a clerk. 1848-49 a daguerreotypist. 1854-55 daguerreotype materials (Ref: 4). 1856-57 a photographer. 1858 a photographer, business address not given. 1861 a dry goods peddler.

BAKER & KNIGHT (GEORGE H. & JAMES H.)
1885 ..... 406 Main ..... [93]
Notes: See George H. Baker, James H. Knight.

BAKER, GEORGE H.
1885 ..... 406 Main ..... [207]
1886-94 ..... 406 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1885-94 ..... 406 Main ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1885 see Baker & Knight. 1895 removed to Boston. See J. H. Baker.

BAKER, J. H.
1887-89 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See George H. Baker.

BARNARD, SUMNER, & COMPANY
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

BEAL
ca. 1860-70 ..... 271 Main ..... [503]
ca. 1864-66 ..... 271 Main ..... [500]
Notes: ca. 1860-70 information from several cdv's, one hand dated May 11, 1863. ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp. See H. L. Beal.

BEAL, H. L.
1860 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1865 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Beal.

BENNETT & KNIGHT (AUSTIN C. & JAMES H.)
1887 ..... 23 Washington Square ..... [93]
Notes: See Austin C. Bennett, James H. Knight.

BENNETT, AUSTIN C.
1885 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1886 ..... Washington Square, Cor. Shrewsbury ... [93]
1887 ..... Washington Square ..... [3]
1892 ..... Lake Quinsigamond ..... [207]
1892 ..... Lincoln Park ..... [93R]
Residence:
1883 ..... 108 Southbridge ..... [Hse]
1884-85 ..... 35 Southbridge ..... [Hse]
1886 ..... 56 Southbridge ..... [Hse]
1887-88 ..... 35 Southbridge ..... [Hse]
1889-90 ..... 5 Gold ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 5 Gold ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883 provisions, 104 Southbridge. 1887 see Bennett & Knight. 1888-90 a photographer, business address not given.

BENOIT, PETER D.
1898 ..... 340 Main ..... [1]
Residence:
1892 ..... 24 Beaver ..... [Hse]
1893-1900 ..... 28 Chandler ..... [Hse]
Notes: An artist: 1892, 24 Beaver; 1893-97, 28 Chandler; 1898, 18 State, Mutual Building; 1899, 1 Chatham; 1900, 28 Chandler.

BENOIT, WILLIAM A.
1897 ..... 476 Main ..... [93R]
1898 ..... 6 Elm ..... [93R]
Residence:
1896 ..... 24 Eden ..... [Bds]
1897-98 ..... 45 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1896 a photographer, business address not given. 1899 removed to Boston.

BERG, E.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

BISSONNET, LOUIS G.
1879 ..... 311 Main ..... [93R]
1880 ..... 204 Front ..... [93]
Residence:
1878-79 ..... 58 Mechanic ..... [Bds]
1880-81 ..... 126 Front ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1878 a clerk, 58 Mechanic. 1879 a photo-operator. 1881 a painter.

BLAIR, CHARLES L.
1888-1900 ..... 44 Front ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Pg. 587 ..... [93]
1890 ..... Pg. 616 ..... [93]
1892 ..... Pg. 662 ..... [93]
Residence:
1876-77 ..... 3 South Russell ..... [Bds]
1878-80 ..... 5 South Russell ..... [Bds]
1881-88 ..... 3 South Russell ..... [Bds]
1889-98 ..... 3 Russell ..... [Bds]

1899-1900.....7 Russell.....[Bds]
Notes: 1876 a reedboard maker, 17 Hermon. 1876-87 see Robert H. Blair & Son. 1892 photographic illustration. See Emma E. Blair (retoucher), Robert H. Blair.

BLAIR, ROBERT H.

1888-1900.....44 Front.....[93R]
Residence:
1874-88.....3 South Russell.....[Hse]
1889-98.....3 Russell.....[Hse]
1899-1900.....7 Russell.....[Hse]
Notes: 1874-76 a photographer, business address not given. 1876-87 see Robert H. Blair & Son. 1888-1900 see Charles L. Blair. See Emma E. Blair (retoucher).

BLAIR, ROBERT H., & SON (CHARLES L.)

1876.....411 Main.....[207]
1877-87.....411 Main.....[93]
Advertisements:
1887.....Pg. 554.....[93]
1876.....Pg. 18.....[207]
Notes: "Portrait & Landscape Photographers, Out-Door Views, Groups & c." (Ref: 500, cdv). See Emma E. Blair (retoucher), Charles L. Blair, Robert H. Blair.

BLOOD, THOMAS HAYWOOD

1878-87.....377 Main.....[93R]
1888-98.....311 Main.....[93R]
1898.....6 Elm.....[93]
Residence:
1876.....32 John.....[Bds]
1877.....20 Chandler.....[Bds]
1878-81.....22 Oread.....[Bds]
1882-84.....27 Chatham.....[Bds]
1885-98.....14 High.....[Bds]
Notes: 1876 a needlemaker, 19 Church. 1877 a photo-printer, 352 Main. 1899 left the city.

BOSTON ART GALLERY

ca. 1876-84.....405 Main.....[503]
Notes: Information from a cdv, Charles D. Holmes, Proprietor.

BRIGHAM & STILES (FREDERICK & ALFRED L.)

1868.....271 Main.....[207]
1869.....271 Main.....[93]
Notes: See Frederick Brigham, Alfred L. Stiles.

BRIGHAM, FREDERICK

Residence:
1869.....2 Carrol.....[Hse]
Notes: 1868-69 see Brigham & Stiles.

BRITTINGHAM & WEBSTER (FRANK M. & JOHN W.)

1895.....393 Main.....[93]
Notes: See Frank M. Brittingham, John W. Webster.

BRITTINGHAM, FRANK M.

Residence:
1895.....72 Pleasant.....[Bds]
Notes: See Brittingham & Webster. 1896 left the city.

BULLARD, S. GILMAN, MRS.

1886-92.....424 Main.....[93]
1893.....5 Pleasant.....[93]
1894-95.....146 Main.....[93]
1896.....133 Pleasant.....[93]
Residence:
1882-92.....424 Main.....[Hse]
1893.....5 Pleasant.....[Hse]
1894-95.....146 Main.....[Hse]
1896.....133 Pleasant.....[Hse]
1897.....66 Merrimack.....[Hse]
Notes: 1882-85 a music teacher. 1897 a photographer, business address not given. See Boston, Malden sections.

BUNDY, JOSEPH K.

1848.....Waldo Block.....[93R]

CARTER'S STUDIO

1888-95.....503 Main.....[93R]
Notes: 1872-86 see Milton T. Carter. 1887 see Charles M. Carter. 1888-95 see Arthur E. Davis.

CARTER, CHARLES M.

1887.....503 Main.....[93]
Residence:
1887.....21 Oread Place.....[Hse]
Notes: 1887 a photographer & an art teacher. 1888 removed to Denver, CO. See Carter's Studio, Milton T. Carter, Arthur E. Davis.

CARTER, MILTON T.

1864-65.....301 Main.....[93R]
1866.....285 Main, Corner Park.....[93]
1867-71.....Main, Corner Park.....[93]
1872-86.....503 Main.....[93]
Advertisements:
1867.....Pg. 27.....[93]
1868.....Pg. 35.....[93]
1869.....Pg. 10.....[93]
1870.....Pg. 5.....[93]
1871.....Pg. 9.....[93]
Residence:
1863.....3 Blossom.....[Hse]
1865-68.....36 Austin.....[Hse]
1869-71.....4 Cottage.....[Hse]
1872-86.....21 Oread Place.....[Hse]
Notes: 1863 a grainer, 7 Mechanic. See Carter's Studio, Charles M. Carter. Born 1829/30; Died November 25, 1886 at age 56.

CHAMBERLAIN, J. M.

1879.....[Street Address Not Given].....[1]

CHAMPLIN, J. H.

1885.....239 Front.....[207]
Notes: See Jeremiah Champlin.

CHAMPLIN, JEREMIAH

1884 ..... 239 Front ..... [93R]
1885 ..... 239 Front ..... [93]
Residence:
1884 ..... 4 Canal ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 3 Canal ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 left the city. See J. H. Champlin.

CHAPIN, MOSES SANFORD

1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [93]
1850 ..... 9 & 10 Brinley Hall ..... [93]
1851 ..... 9 Brinley Hall ..... [93]
1852-55 ..... Waldo Block ..... [93]
1856 ..... 227 Main, Clark's Block ..... [93]
1857 ..... Main, Clark's Block ..... [93]
1859 ..... Clark's Block ..... [93]
1860-61 ..... American House Block ..... [93]
1862 ..... 197 Main ..... [93]
1863-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [93]
1876 ..... 86 Front ..... [207]
1877 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1878 ..... 204 Front ..... [207]
1879 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Advertisements:
1862 ..... Pg. 19 ..... [93]
Residence:
1845-50 ..... 25 Green ..... [Hse]
1851 ..... Franklin ..... [Hse]
1852-53 ..... 3 Maple ..... [Hse]
1854-67 ..... 24 Salem ..... [Hse]
1868 ..... 28 Portland ..... [Hse]
1869 ..... 16 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1870-71 ..... 76 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1872-79 ..... 146 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1845 a carpenter. 1846-48 a car builder. 1862 listed as "Union Art Gallery"(Ref 93AD). 1863-66 a daguerreotypist. 1867-69 a carpenter. 1870 at Merriam & Company, insurance agent, 2 Brinley Hall. 1873 a carpenter. 1874-79 at W. E. Huse & Company, real estate agent. During the Civil War went to Newberne [New Berne], NC & did photo work with Northern Armies (Ref: 564). Born July 31, 1810 (Ref: 583).

CHILD, FRED E.

Residence:
1884 ..... 29 Clinton ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1883-84 see Everett & Child. 1885 removed to Springfield.

CLAFLIN, CHARLES R. B.

1851-53 ..... 142 Main ..... [93R]
1854-63 ..... 188 Main ..... [93R]
1864-65 ..... 229 Main ..... [93R]
1866-71 ..... 229 Main ..... [93]
1872-89 ..... 377 Main ..... [93]
1890-92 ..... 405 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1871 ..... Pg. 56 ..... [60]
1873 ..... Pg. 393 ..... [93]
1866 ..... Pg. 41 ..... [207]
Residence:
1851 ..... Congress ..... [Bds]
1852-54 ..... 25 Thomas ..... [Bds]
1855 ..... 29 Thomas ..... [Hse]
1856-64 ..... 2 Charlton ..... [Hse]
1865-70 ..... 385 Main ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 2 Oread ..... [Hse]
1872-94 ..... 22 Oread ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1851-68 a daguerreotypist. 1858-68 "spherographs & photographs." 1869 & 1871 "photographs & Melainotypes." For additional information, see Ref: 534. Born 1817; Died 1897.

CLARK, DAVID

ca. 1841 ..... Main & Central ..... [538]
Notes: Brother of Anson Clark, Stockbridge. Died 1842.

CLARK, HENRY

1885-91 ..... 352 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1885 ..... 4 George Street Court ..... [Bds]
1886-91 ..... 352 Main ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1892 left the city.

COLLIER, WILLIAM F.

1863 ..... Piper's Block ..... [93R]
Residence:
1862-64 ..... Mason ..... [Hse]
1865 ..... Main, 12 Clarks Block ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1862 a wireworker. 1865 a "clicker."

COLLINS, I. ALLEN

1866 ..... 239 Main ..... [207]
1867 ..... 239 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1865 ..... Unitarian Church, Rear ..... [Bds]
1866 ..... Maple ..... [Bds]
1867 ..... 26 High ..... [Bds]
Notes: At Adams Gallery: ca. 1866 (Ref: 500, cdv); ca. 1867 (Ref: 503, cdv). 1865 a photographer, business address not given. See Adams Gallery.

CRITCHERSON & LELAND (GEORGE P. & EDWIN J.)

ca. 1864-66 ..... Main, Corner Front ..... [500]
1865 ..... Harrington Court ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1865 ..... Pg. 114 ..... [93]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp, successor to Henry J. Reed. See George P. Critcherson, Edwin J. Leland.

CRITCHERSON, DANIEL

Residence:
1870 ..... 18 Congress ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1870 no occupation given, 239 Main. See George P. Critcherson (father). See Boston, Framingham sections.

CRITCHERSON, GEORGE P.

1868-70 ..... 239 Main ..... [93]
1871 ..... 164 Main ..... [93]
1871 ..... 162 Main ..... [93R]
1871 ..... 326 Main ..... [60]
1872-86 ..... 326 Main ..... [93]
1887 ..... 326 Main ..... [93R]
Advertisements:
1871 ..... Pg. 75 ..... [60]

Residence:
1865 ..... 2 Maple Place ..... [Bds]
1869-70 ..... 18 Congress ..... [Hse]
1871 ..... 7 Orange ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 66 Front ..... [Bds]
1873-74 ..... 42 Portland ..... [Hse]
1875-78 ..... (West Boylston) ..... [Hse]
1879 ..... 2 West ..... [Hse]
1880-82 ..... (West Boylston) ..... [Hse]
1883-84 ..... 7 Piedmot ..... [Hse]
1885-90 ..... 7 Kilby ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 7 Kilby ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 see Critcherson & Leland. 1868-70 see Adams Gallery. 1869 member of William Bradford's expedition to Greenland (with John L. Dunmore, Boston). 1885 see Dresser & Critcherson. 1880-90 & 1892 a photographer, business address not given. See Daniel Critcherson (son). For additional information, see Ref: 534 under Dunmore & Critcherson. See Boston, Boylston, Leominster, Marlboro sections.

CROCKETT, ALDEN

1886 ..... 239 Front ..... [93]
1887 ..... 239 Front ..... [3]
Residence:
1886 ..... 239 Front ..... [Hse]
1887 ..... 3 Church Place ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 54 Belmont ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1888 a salesman. See Maud Crockett (retoucher).

DANA, H.

ca. 1860-70 ..... 197 Main ..... [503]
Notes: Information from a cdv. See Union Art Gallery.

DANIELS, AUSTIN F.

1861-63 ..... Opposite City Hall ..... [93R]
1864-65 ..... 197 Main ..... [93R]
1866-71 ..... 197 Main ..... [93]
1872-88 ..... 333 Main ..... [93]
1889-95 ..... 44 Front ..... [93]
Residence:
1860-61 ..... 11 Irving ..... [Hse]
1862-64 ..... 47 Central ..... [Hse]
1865-71 ..... 73½ Summer ..... [Hse]
1872-73 ..... 153 Summer ..... [Hse]
1874-75 ..... 67 Hanover ..... [Hse]
1876-81 ..... 58 Laurel ..... [Hse]
1882-86 ..... 98 Austin ..... [Hse]
1887-89 ..... 14 Dix ..... [Hse]
1890-94 ..... Colonnade Hotel ..... [Bds]
1895 ..... 58 Front ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1860 see Spooner & Daniels, and the Union Art Gallery. 1896 removed to Boston.

DAVIS, ARTHUR E.

1888-95 ..... 503 Main ..... [93]
1896-97 ..... 6 Elm ..... [93]
1898 ..... 6 Elm ..... [93R]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Pg. 575 ..... [93]
1889 ..... Pg. 608 ..... [93]
1890 ..... Pg. 628 ..... [93]
1891 ..... Pg. 613 ..... [93]
1892 ..... Pg. 665 ..... [93]
1893 ..... Pg. 651 ..... [93]
1894 ..... Pg. 657 ..... [93]
1895 ..... Pg. 686 ..... [93]
1896 ..... Pg. 644 ..... [93]
Residence:
1887 ..... 14 High ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 9 High ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... 58 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
1890-95 ..... 30 Irving ..... [Hse]
1896-99 ..... 37 Wellington ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1887 Davis & Company, clothing, 286 Main. 1888-95 listed as "Carter's Studio." 1896 a photographer & a dealer in art goods. 1899 picture store, 6 Elm.

DAVIS, F.

[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

DRESSER & CRITCHERSON (ALBERT J. & GEORGE P.)

1885 ..... 326 Main ..... [207]
Notes: See George P. Critcherson, Albert J. Dresser.

DRESSER, ALBERT J.

1881 ..... 326 Main ..... [93R]
1883-87 ..... 326 Main ..... [93R]
1888-89 ..... 377 Main ..... [93R]
1890-91 ..... 405 Main ..... [93R]
1892-95 ..... 352 Main ..... [93]
1896-1900 ..... 406 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1881-82 ..... 153 Summer ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... 326 Main ..... [Hse]
1884-91 ..... 153 Summer ..... [Hse]
1892-95 ..... 352 Main ..... [Hse]
1896-1900 ..... 406 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1882 a photographer, business address not given. 1885 see Dresser & Critcherson.

DUPREE, HENRY

1887-88 ..... 239 Front ..... [93]
Residence:
1887 ..... 239 Front ..... [Bds]

DWELLY, JEROME

1874 ..... 245 Main ..... [93R]
Residence:
1874 ..... 129 Summer ..... [Bds]
Notes: See Charles H. Dwelly (photo-copying).

EARL, F. C.

ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

EARLE, MYRON A.

1872 ..... 623 Main ..... [93]
1878 ..... 203 Pleasant ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1872 ..... Pg. 390 ..... [93]

Residence:
1871 ..... 28 Beacon ..... [Bds]
1872 ..... 32 Portland ..... [Bds]
1878 ..... 63 Salem ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1871 a machinist.

ELLIS, L.
Notes: 1859-60 see Wing & Ellis.

EMERY, S. D.
1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]

EVANS, G.
1841-42 ..... Main, Cor. Central, 6 Stone Block ..... [564]
Notes: 1841 a daguerreotypist. From Ref: 564: "Photographic miniatures taken in seconds." a manufacturer & dealer in daguerreotype apparatus, same address as studio (from an Ad. in the *Worcester Spy*, 12/1/1841); succeeded by Wood & Knowles, June, 1842.

EVERETT & CHILD (FRANK O. & FRED E.)
1883 ..... 392 Main ..... [207]
1884 ..... 393 Main ..... [93]
Notes: See Fred E. Child, Frank O. Everett.

EVERETT, FRANK O.
1885-91 ..... 393 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1884 ..... (Manchester, NH) ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 393 Main ..... [Bds]
1886-88 ..... 161 Lincoln ..... [Hse]
1889-92 ..... Paine, Corner Norton ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-84 see Everett & Child. 1893 removed to Boston. See Boston section. Born November 10, 1844 at Dover, NH (Ref: 582).

FAY, MERRICK J.
1872-77 ..... 352 Main ..... [93R]
1880-97 ..... 419 Main ..... [93R]
1898-1900 ..... 1 Chatham ..... [93R]
Residence:
1871 ..... 1 Leland Court ..... [Bds]
1872 ..... Leland Court ..... [Bds]
1873 ..... 10 Hudson ..... [Bds]
1874-77 ..... 265 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
1879-83 ..... 265 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
1884-87 ..... 307 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
1888 ..... 19 Clinton ..... [Bds]
1889-92 ..... 23 Clinton ..... [Bds]
1893-1900 ..... 36 Lee ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1879 a photographer, business address not given.

FITTON & RICE (WILLIAM H. & GEORGE M., II)
1868 ..... 271 Main ..... [93]
1869 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
Notes: See William H. Fitton, George M. Rice, II.

FITTON & WILLIS (WILLIAM H. & ALFRED C.)
1898 ..... 1 Chatham ..... [93]
Notes: See William H. Fitton, Alfred C. Willis.

FITTON, WILLIAM H.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [500]
1866-67 ..... 271 Main ..... [93]
1871 ..... 205¾ Main ..... [93]
1872-86 ..... 345 Main ..... [93]
1887 ..... 311 Main ..... [93]
1899-1900 ..... 1 Chatham ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1887 ..... Pg. 545 ..... [93]
1876 ..... Pg. 24 ..... [207]
Residence:
1865 ..... 1 Lexington ..... [Bds]
1866-67 ..... 39 Chandler ..... [Bds]
1868-71 ..... 21 Arch ..... [Bds]
1872-80 ..... 26 Glen ..... [Bds]
1881 ..... 29 Chatham ..... [Bds]
1882-83 ..... 29 Portland ..... [Bds]
1884-91 ..... 84 Park ..... [Bds]
1892-93 ..... 747 Main ..... [Hse]
1894 ..... 724 Main ..... [Hse]
1895-98 ..... 19 Freeland ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 697 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv wtih tax stamp, successor to Henry C. Adams. 1865 a machinist. 1866 a photographer & a machinist. 1868-69 see Fitton & Rice. 1869-70 a photographer, business address not given. 1873 "This Gallery is the only one in the city up one flight." (Ref: 3). 1889-90 a photographer, business address not given. 1894-95 dry plates, 22 Milk. 1898 see Fitton & Willis. A salesman: 1888; 1891-93, 22 Milk; 1896-97, 22 Milk.

FLODIN & THYBERG (FERDINAND & AUGUST)
1888 ..... 411 Main ..... [93]
1889 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1890-94 ..... 411 Main ..... [93]
1895-96 ..... 476 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Pg. 587 ..... [93]
1890 ..... Pg. 629 ..... [93]
1891 ..... Pg. 612 ..... [93]
1892 ..... Pg. 665 ..... [93]
1893 ..... Pg. 651 ..... [93]
1894 ..... Pg. 657 ..... [93]
1896 ..... Pg. 663 ..... [93]
1896 ..... Pg. 502 ..... [215]
Notes: See Emil Flodin, Ferdinand Flodin, August Thyberg.

FLODIN STUDIO
1900 ..... 476 Main ..... [93]
Notes: Fred W. Rice runs the studio. See Ferdinand Flodin.

FLODIN, EMIL
1890-94 ..... 411 Main ..... [93R]
1895 ..... 476 Main ..... [93R]
Residence:
1890 ..... 21½ Elizabeth ..... [Bds]
1891 ..... 5 Woodlawn ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... 2½ Elizabeth ..... [Bds]
1893 ..... 13 Belmont ..... [Hse]
1894-95 ..... 84 Providence ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1890-95 see Flodin & Thyberg. 1896 removed to Chicago, IL.

FLODIN, FERDINAND

1889 ..... 411 Main ..... [93]
1897-99 ..... 476 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1889 ..... Pg. 601 ..... [93]
1897 ..... Pg. 693 ..... [93]
1898 ..... Pg. 735 ..... [93]
1899 ..... Pg. 778 ..... [93]
Residence:
1888 ..... 4 Davis ..... [Bds]
1889 ..... 233 Main ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 21½ Elizabeth ..... [Hse]
1891-98 ..... 5 Woodlawn ..... [Hse]
1899 ..... 1 Mount Pleasant ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888-1896 see Flodin & Thyberg. 1900 see Flodin Studio. 1900 removed to Stockholm, Sweden. Born 1863; Died 1935 (Ref: 514).

FORNELL, SIGURD

1900 ..... 194 Front ..... [93]
Residence:
1899 ..... 11 Salem ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 194 Front ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a retoucher.

GILLETTE, L. F.

1878 ..... 12 Front St., Exchange ..... [207]
Notes: Copying.

GILLMORE BROTHERS (JAMES M. & GEORGE W.)

1881-87 ..... 204 Front ..... [93]
Notes: See George W. Gillmore, James M. Gillmore.

GILLMORE, ALBERT W.

Residence:
1896 ..... 7 Prospect ..... [Bds]
1897 ..... 15 Illinois ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1896 a picture framer, 561 Main. 1897 a photographer, business address not given.

GILLMORE, GEORGE W.

1880 ..... 204 Front ..... [207]
1881 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1888-90 ..... 204 Front ..... [93]
1891 ..... 213 Mechanic ..... [93]
1892-94 ..... 194 Front ..... [93]
1897 ..... 393 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1892 ..... Pg. 7 ..... [60]
1880 ..... Pg. 456 ..... [207]
Residence:
1881 ..... 52 Providence ..... [Bds]
1882-96 ..... 52 Providence ..... [Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 21 Isabella ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881-87 see Gillmore Brothers. 1895-96 an artist. 1898-1900 a photographer, business address not given. Also listed as "George W. Gilmore."

GILLMORE, JAMES M.

Residence:
1882 ..... 145 Southbridge ..... [Hse]
1883-87 ..... 48 Coral ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1881-87 see Gillmore Brothers. 1888 removed to Putnam, CT. Also listed as "James M. Gilmore."

GODDARD, JOSIAH

1872 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1874-76 ..... 516 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1873-74 ..... Winter Hill ..... [Hse]
1875-76 ..... Chester ..... [Hse]
1877 ..... Chester, Near Winter Hill ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1872-73 & 1877 a farmer.

GOTT & OLLIS

1874 ..... 31½ Main ..... [207]

GOULD, CHARLES F.

1889 ..... 86 Winter ..... [93]
Residence:
1889-91 ..... 52 Providence ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1890-91 a photographer, business address not given.

HALE

Notes: ca. 1870-80 see Adams & Hale.

HAMEL, WILFRED F.

1899 ..... 194 Front ..... [93]
Residence:
1899 ..... 194 Front ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900 removed to Manchester, NH.

HANLON, THOMAS F.

1872-76 ..... 503 Main ..... [93R]
1878-84 ..... 405 Main ..... [93R]
1885-89 ..... 405 Main ..... [93]
1890-95 ..... 377 Main ..... [93]
1896 ..... 377 Main ..... [1]
1897-98 ..... 377 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1872-1900 ..... 10 Howard ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1877 & 1899-1900 a photographer, business address not given.

HATHAWAY, THOMAS S.

1853 ..... 197 Main ..... [93R]
1853 ..... 197 Main & ..... [93AD]
..... 207 Main
1854 ..... Main, Union Block ..... [93]
1855 ..... 222 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1853 ..... Pg. 23 ..... [93]
1854 ..... Pg. 15 ..... [93]
Residence:
1853 ..... Maple Place ..... [Bds]
1854 ..... Chatham ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... 85 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1853 see Dr. Andrew Wemple Van Alstin. 1854-55 see William Hathaway.

HATHAWAY, WILLIAM

1854 ..... Main, Union Block ..... [93]
1855-58 ..... 222 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1854 ..... Chatham ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... 85 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1856 ..... Clinton ..... [Hse]
1857 ..... Queen ..... [Hse]
1858-60 ..... 15 Laurel ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1854-55 see Thomas S. Hathaway. 1854 a daguerreotypist. 1857-58 an ambrotypist.

HEVY, LOUIS N.

1894 ..... 397 Main ..... [207]
1895-96 ..... 397 Main ..... [93]
1897 ..... 397 Main & ..... [93]
..... 503 Main
1898-1900 ..... 503 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1897 ..... Foot Lines Under H ..... [93]
1898 ..... Foot Lines Under H ..... [93]
1899 ..... Foot Lines Under H ..... [93]
1896 ..... Pg. 518 ..... [215]
Residence:
1895-1900 ..... (Spencer) ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900 a Principal in the Park Studio. See Spencer section.

HEWKE, THEODORE S.

1900 ..... 311 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1900 ..... 171 Austin ..... [Hse]

HILL, FRANK E.

1893-94 ..... 12½ Southbridge ..... [93]
1895-97 ..... 1 Chatham ..... [93]
Residence:
1893 ..... 23 Chatham ..... [Bds]
1894-97 ..... 6 Gates ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 removed to Boston.

HINE, JEREMIAH M.

1856 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
1857-59 ..... American House Block ..... [93]
Residence:
1854 ..... Orange ..... [Hse]
1855 ..... 14 Goddard ..... [Hse]
1856-59 ..... 8 Goddard ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1852 a machinist at C. Hovey's, straw cutter. A writing master: 1854, 233 Main; 1855-56 Waldo Block. 1857-59 writing & daguerreotypes.

HINMAN, GEORGE, & COMPANY

[Date Not Given] ..... 330 Main ..... [539]
Notes: Information from a stereoview.

HOLDEN, CHARLES W.

1892-94 ..... 393 Main ..... [93]
1895-97 ..... 411 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1892 ..... 164 Chandler ..... [Bds]
1893-97 ..... 15 Newbury ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 removed to Natick. See Natick section.

HOLDEN, LUMAN

1896-97 ..... 397 Main ..... [93R]
1898 ..... 503 Main ..... [93R]
1899 ..... 508 Main ..... [93R]
Residence:
1896 ..... 13 North Merrick ..... [Hse]
1897-1900 ..... 32 Montague ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1900 a photographer, business address not given.

HOLMES, CHARLES D.

1876 ..... 405 Main ..... [207]
1877-84 ..... 405 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1877 ..... Pg. 462 ..... [93]
1878 ..... Pg. 428 ..... [93]
1879 ..... Pg. 422 ..... [93]
1880 ..... Pg. 573 ..... [93]
1882 ..... Pg. 503 ..... [93]
1876 ..... Pg. 20 ..... [207]
Residence:
1877-84 ..... 405 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1876-84 proprietor of the Boston Art Gallery. 1885 removed to Boston.

JEFTS, ARTHUR W.

1883 ..... 352 Main ..... [207]
1884 ..... 352 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1884 ..... Pg. 528 & 504 ..... [93]
Residence:
1883 ..... 243 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... 281 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 11 Chandler ..... [Hse]
Notes: A tinsmith: 1883, 240 Front; 1885, 581 Main. 1884 tintypes, ambrotypes, photographs, & calcium lights.

KNIGHT, JAMES H.

1888-1897 ..... 23 Washington Square ..... [93]
1898 ..... 23 Washington Square & ..... [93]
..... 393 Main
1899-1900 ..... 23 Washington Square ..... [93]
Residence:
1883 ..... 3 Chandler ..... [Hse]
1884 ..... 74 Southbridge ..... [Hse]
1885-87 ..... 6 Robinson Place ..... [Hse]
1888-89 ..... 33 Prospect ..... [Hse]
1890-91 ..... 523 Main ..... [Hse]
1892-94 ..... 6 Clinton Court ..... [Hse]
1895-1900 ..... 7 Prospect ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1883-84 a photographer, business address not given. 1885 see Baker & Knight. 1887 see Bennett & Knight.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM, JR.

Residence:
1878 ..... 5 Fulton ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1878 see Adams & Knight. 1879 removed to Birmingham, England.

KNOWLES, LUCIUS JAMES

1842-44 ..... Brinley Row ..... [564]
Notes: 1842 see Wood & Knowles. When Wood retired in June 1942, Knowles moved to Brinley Row & operated the "Worcester Photographic Apparatus Manufacturing & Daguerreotype Rooms" until 1844. Knowles later founded "Knowles Loom Works" & was said to hold more than 100 patents (Ref: 564). Manufactured cotton sewing thread, then cotton warp, then satinets; from 1862 until his death in 1884, manufactured looms as the firm of L. J. Knowles & Brother (Ref: 585). Born 1819 at Hardwick, MA; Died 1884 (Ref: 585).

LAPLANTE, OCTAVE

1891 ..... 64 Grand ..... [93]
1892 ..... 124 Washington ..... [93]
1893-94 ..... Millbury, Near R. R. Q. ..... [93]
1895 ..... Lamartine, Corner Lafayette ..... [93]
Residence:
1891 ..... 64 Grand ..... [Hse]
1892-94 ..... 105 Lamartine ..... [Hse]
1895 ..... Lamartine, Corner Lafayette ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Springfield section.

LAWRENCE, FRANK

1865 ..... 188 Main ..... [93R]
1866-71 ..... 188 Main ..... [93]
1872-83 ..... 352 Main ..... [93]
1884-88 ..... 492 Main, Jonas G. Clark Block ..... [93]
1889 ..... 43 Clark's Blocks ..... [93]
1890-98 ..... 492 Main ..... [93]
1899-1900 ..... 11 Woodland ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 6 ..... [93]
1867 ..... Pg. 10 ..... [93]
1868 ..... Pg. 10 ..... [93]
1869 ..... Pg. 22 ..... [93]
1870 ..... Opp. Pg. 297 ..... [93]
1871 ..... Opp. Pg. 312 ..... [93]
1873 ..... Pg. 400 ..... [93]
1874 ..... Pg. 413 ..... [93]
1875 ..... Pg. 425 ..... [93]
1876 ..... Pg. 442 ..... [93]
1877 ..... Pg. 430 ..... [93]
1878 ..... Pg. 428 ..... [93]
1884 ..... Pg. 522 ..... [93]
1885 ..... Pg. 496 ..... [93]
1886 ..... Pg. 537 ..... [93]
1887 ..... Pg. 545 ..... [93]
1888 ..... Pg. 575 ..... [93]
1889 ..... Pg. 608 ..... [93]
1890 ..... Pg. 628 ..... [93]
1891 ..... Pg. 613 ..... [93]
1892 ..... Pg. 860 ..... [93]
1893 ..... Pg. 657 ..... [93]
1889 ..... Back Cover ..... [120]
1866 ..... Pg. 36 ..... [207]
1868 ..... Pg. 35 ..... [207]
1870 ..... Pg. 90 ..... [207]
1872 ..... Pg. 11 ..... [207]
1874 ..... Pg. 5 ..... [207]
1876 ..... Pg. 51 ..... [207]
1878 ..... Pg. 7 ..... [207]
Residence:
1865 ..... 14 Newbury ..... [Hse]
1866-67 ..... 2 Quincy ..... [Hse]
1868-69 ..... 42 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1870-71 ..... 8 Chandler ..... [Hse]
1872-77 ..... 20 Chandler ..... [Hse]
1878-1900 ..... 11 Woodland ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1864-65 see Fred Lawrence. 1869-71 an ambrotypist & a tintypist. 1872 from Ref: 500, dated cdv: "352 Main (Old No. 188)." 1874 "Views of Residences, etc." 1880-96 see Mary A. Lawrence. 1885-93 photographs & calcium lights.

LAWRENCE, FRED

1864-65 ..... 188 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1864 ..... Pg. 4 ..... [93]
1865 ..... Pg. 10 ..... [93]
Residence:
1864 ..... 8 Maple ..... [Bds]
1865 ..... 14 Newbury ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Frank Lawrence.

LAWRENCE, MARY A.

1880-83 ..... 352 Main ..... [93R]
Residence:
1880-96 ..... 11 Woodland ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1880-83 a photographer. A retoucher: 1885-88, 492 Main; 1889-92, 43 Clark's Block; 1893-94, 492 Main; 1895-96, business address not given. See Frank Lawrence.

LELAND, EDWIN J.

ca. 1864-66 ..... Main, Corner Front ..... [500]
1866-71 ..... 229 Maim, Harrington Corner ..... [93]
1872-79 ..... 425 Main, Corner Front ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1866 ..... Pg. 25 ..... [93]
1867 ..... Pg. 21 ..... [93]
1868 ..... Pg. 35 ..... [93]
1869 ..... Pg. 40 ..... [93]
1870 ..... Pg. 39 ..... [93]
1871 ..... Pg. 54 ..... [93]
1873 ..... Pg. 400 ..... [93]
1874 ..... Pg. 413 ..... [93]
1875 ..... Pg. 425 ..... [93]
1868 ..... Front Cover ..... [207]
Residence:
1865-79 ..... 13 Congress ..... [Hse]
1880 ..... 25 Bowdoin ..... [Hse]
Notes: ca. 1864-66 information from a cdv with tax stamp. ca. 1864-66 see Critcherson & Leland. 1874 "ferrotypes only." 1880 an electrician, 424 Main. See George Adams with E. J. Leland. See Adams Gallery.

LUCE, EDWIN B.

1885 ..... 492 Main ..... [93R]
1889 ..... 561 Main ..... [581]
1891 ..... 43 Clarks Block ..... [93R]
1892-95 ..... 561 Main ..... [93]
1893-95 ..... 419 Main ..... [581]
1896-1900 ..... 405 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1896 ..... Pg. 516 ..... [215]

Residence:
1885..... Plantation, Near Hamilton .....[Bds]
1891-95..... (Millbury) .....[Bds]
1896-1900..... 8 Elliott ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1884 see Frank B. Luce. 1886 left the city. 1889 information from a cabinet card. See Holliston, Millbury sections. Born October, 27, 1863; Died May 24, 1938 (Ref: 581).

LUCE, FRANK B.
1884..... 492 Main .....[93R]
Residence:
1884..... 11 Woodland.....[Bds]
Notes: See Edwin B. Luce.

MARION, JOHN S.
1894..... 405 Main .....[207]
1895..... 405 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1895..... (Lowell)..... [Hse]
Notes: See Tony W. Marion. See Lowell section.

MARION, TONY W.
1892..... 405 Main .....[207]
1893-94..... 405 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1893..... Pg. 641..... [93]
1894..... Pg. 657..... [93]
Residence:
1893..... 14 High .....[Bds]
Notes: 1895 removed to Philadelphia, PA. See John S. Marion.

MARSHALL, JAMES A.
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist; reenlists in 1863 identifying himself as a photographer, see Appendix E.

MAXHAM, BENJAMIN D.
1854..... 197 Main .....[93R]
1855-58..... 16 Harrington Corner.....[93R]
Residence:
1854..... Chatham ..... [Hse]
1855-56..... Austin ..... [Hse]
1859..... 37 Austin .....[Bds]
Notes: 1854-58 a daguerreotypist. 1859 a pawn broker, 226 Main.

MESSER, ASA
1891-92..... 12 Southbridge..... [93]
Residence:
1891..... 12 Southbridge.....[Bds]
1892..... 12 Southbridge..... [Hse]
1893..... 1059 Main .....[Bds]
Notes: 1893 a salesman.

MOROSKY, HENRY
Residence:
1899..... 12½ Southbridge .....[Bds]
Notes: 1889 see Adams & Morosky.

MORRILL, GEORGE F.
1898-1900 ..... 411 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1897-99 ..... 18 Fairfield.....[Hse]
1900 ..... 10 West Oberlin .....[Hse]
Notes: 1897 a salesman.

O'FLYNN & SHAW (THOMAS F. & ARTHUR L.)
1889 ..... 244 Front..... [93]
1890 ..... 246 Front..... [93]
1892 ..... 246 Front.....[93R]
Notes: See Thomas F. O'Flynn, Arthur L. Shaw.

O'FLYNN, RICHARD, JR.
1898 ..... 244½ Front .....[93R]
Residence:
1895-96 ..... 18 Grosvenor .....[Bds]
1897-98 ..... 31 Grosvenor .....[Bds]
1900 ..... 31 Grosvenor .....[Bds]
Notes: 1895-97 & 1900 a clerk. 1899 removed to Boston. See Richard W. O'Flynn.

O'FLYNN, RICHARD W.
1891 ..... 246 Front..... [93]
1892-93 ..... 246 Front.....[93R]
1896 ..... 246 Front.....[1]
1898 ..... 244½ Front ..... [93]
Residence:
1890-93 ..... 18 Grosvenor .....[Bds]
Notes: 1890 & 1892 Maloney & O'Flynn, billiards, 98 Green. 1894 removed to Hyde Park. See Richard O'Flynn, Jr., Thomas F. O'Flynn.

O'FLYNN, THOMAS F.
1884 ..... 244 Front.....[93R]
1888 ..... 326 Main .....[93R]
1891 ..... 246 Front.....[93R]
1892-97 ..... 246 Front..... [93]
Residence:
1884-86 ..... 18 Grosvenor .....[Bds]
1888 ..... 18 Grosvenor .....[Bds]
1889-90 ..... 6 Chatham.....[Bds]
1891 ..... 17 Pennsylvania Avenue.....[Hse]
1892-94 ..... 80 Providence .....[Hse]
1895 ..... 26 Vernon.....[Hse]
1896 ..... 20 Grosvenor .....[Hse]
1897-99 ..... 25 Grosvenor .....[Hse]
1900 ..... 8 Branch.....[Hse]
Notes: 1885 a photographer, business address not given. 1886 a photographer in Millbury. 1887 removed to Weymouth. 1889-90, & 1892 see O'Flynn & Shaw. 1891-93 see Richard W. O'Flynn. 1898 a student. 1899-1900 a teacher, Providence Street School. See Millbury, Weymouth sections.

OLIVER, LEWIS N.
1896 ..... 397 Main ..... [93]
1897-99 ..... 326 Main .....[93R]
1900 ..... 393 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1896 ..... 32 Chatham .....[Bds]
1897 ..... 41 Pleasant .....[Bds]

1898..... 66 Austin ..... [Hse]
1899..... 156 Pleasant..... [Hse]
1900..... 256 Pleasant..... [Hse]

OLLIS
Notes: 1874 see Gott & Ollis.

PARK STUDIO
1900..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[215]
Advertisements:
1900..... Pg. 524.....[215]
Notes: 1900 Louis N. Hevy is a Principal in the firm.

PERKINS, ALVIN D.
1894..... 419 Main ..... [93]
Notes: 1895 removed to Rutland, VT.

PHOTOGRAPH ROOMS
1871..... 411 Main ..... [60]
Advertisements:
1871..... Pg. 75 ..... [60]

POSKEY, H. HENRY
1900..... 514 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1898-1900..... 514 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1898 eating house, 514 Main. 1899 a photographer, business address not given.

REED, HENRY J.
1860-64..... 16 Harrington Corner..... [93]
1865-71..... 222 Main ..... [93]
1872-84..... 406 Main ..... [93]
1885..... 581 Main .....[207]
1886..... 581 Main ..... [93]
1887..... 581 Main .....[207]
1888..... 19 Southbridge.....[207]
1889-90..... 12 Southbridge..... [93]
1891-92..... Lovell ..... [93]
1897..... 194 Front ..... [93]
1898-1900..... 22 Lovell ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1865..... Pg. 22 ..... [93]
Residence:
1861-62..... 5 High.....[Bds]
1863-64..... 5 Congress .....[Bds]
1865..... 65 Irving..... [Hse]
1866-68..... 26 Irving..... [Hse]
1869..... 36 Irving..... [Hse]
1870-71..... Linden..... [Hse]
1872..... 406 Main ..... [Hse]
1873-74..... 15 Sudbury ..... [Hse]
1876-79..... 406 Main ..... [Hse]
1880..... 1 Dover ..... [Hse]
1881-83..... 54 Leicester ..... [Hse]
1884-87..... Leicester, Near Gates Lane..... [Hse]
1888-90..... 62 Leicester ..... [Hse]
1891-92..... Lovell ..... [Hse]
1897..... 24 Lovell ..... [Hse]
1898-1900..... 22 Lovell ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1862 & 1865 a daguerreotypist. 1887-88 see Henry J. & Herbert E. Reed. Succeeded by Critcherson & Leland.

REED, HENRY J. & HERBERT E.
1887-88 ..... 581 Main ..... [93]
Notes: See Henry J. Reed, Herbert E. Reed.

REED, HERBERT E.
1889 ..... 12 Southbridge .....[93R]
Residence:
1886 ..... 9 Goulding .....[Hse]
1887-89 ..... 62 Leicester .....[Bds]
1890 ..... 56 High .....[Bds]
Notes: 1886 a teamster. 1887-88 see Henry J. & Herbert E. Reed. 1890 a driver, 15 Market.

RICE BROTHERS (GEORGE M., II & ALFRED L.)
1871 ..... 263 Main ..... [93]
1873 ..... 411 Main .....[3]
Advertisements:
1871 ..... Pg. 75 ..... [60]
Notes: See Alfred L. Rice, George M. Rice II.

RICE, ALFRED L.
1872-76 ..... 411 Main ..... [93]
1877-79 ..... 419 Main .....[93R]
Residence:
1872 ..... 18 Dix.....[Bds]
1873-74 ..... Home, Corner Wachusett.....[Bds]
1875-76 ..... 13 Orchard .....[Hse]
1877-78 ..... 9 Wachusett .....[Bds]
Notes: 1871 & 1873 see Rice Brothers. 1880 a photographer, business address not given.

RICE, FRANK H.
1887 ..... 311 Main .....[207]
1888-99 ..... 311 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1888 ..... Foot Lines Under R..... [93]
Residence:
1887-89 ..... 2 Davis.....[Hse]
1890-1900 ..... 35 Williams .....[Hse]
Notes: 1887 a woodworker. 1900 a photographer, business address not given.

RICE, FRED
Residence:
1876 ..... 13 Orchard .....[Hse]
Notes: 1876 a photographer, business address not given.

RICE, FRED W.
1891 ..... 393 Main ..... [93]
1893-94 ..... 311 Main .....[93R]
1896-98 ..... 476 Main .....[93R]
1900 ..... 476 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1900 ..... Pg. 757 ..... [93]
1900 ..... Pg. 522 .....[215]
Residence:
1891 ..... 49 Providence .....[Bds]
1893-97 ..... 16 Chandler .....[Bds]
1898-1900 ..... 16 Chandler .....[Hse]
Notes: 1895 & 1899 a photographer, business address not given. 1900 see Flodin Studio.

RICE, GEORGE M., II

1870 ..... 271 Main ..... [93]
1872-93 ..... 419 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1868 ..... Waldo House ..... [Bds]
1870 ..... North ..... [Bds]
1871 ..... Dix ..... [Hse]
1872 ..... 18 Dix ..... [Hse]
1873-88 ..... 9 Wachusett ..... [Hse]
1889 ..... 238 Main, Rear ..... [Hse]
1890-95 ..... 4 Eden Terrace ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1868-69 see Fitton & Rice. 1871 & 1873 see Rice Brothers. 1887-91 copying (Ref: 1). 1894 a photographer, business address not given. 1895 occupation not given, 161 Union.

SCHERVEE, HERMAN

1890-91 ..... 311 Main ..... [93R]
1892-1900 ..... 326 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1899 ..... Opp. Pg. 56 ..... [116]
1900 ..... Foot Lines ..... [215]
Residence:
1889 ..... 18 Gage ..... [Bds]
1890-91 ..... 16 Linden ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... 7 Bowdoin ..... [Bds]
1893 ..... 21 Bowdoin ..... [Bds]
1894-95 ..... 58 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
1896-97 ..... 6 John ..... [Bds]
1898 ..... 1 High ..... [Bds]
1899 ..... 58 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
1900 ..... 4 Green Lane ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1889 a clerk, 311 Main.

SCHUTZ, ADOLPH S., & COMPANY

1900 ..... 78 Waverley ..... [93]
Residence:
1899-1900 ..... 78 Waverley ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1899 a barber, Lincoln House.

SEBBENS, CHARLES E.

1889-90 ..... 63 Southbridge, Rear ..... [93]
1891 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Residence:
1889 ..... 63 Southbridge, Rear ..... [Hse]
1890 ..... 111 Southbridge ..... [Hse]
1891 ..... 8 Austin ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1891 pickles, 63 Southbridge, rear.

SHALJAN, JOHN H.

1899-1900 ..... 377 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1897-1900 ..... 17 Courtland ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1897-98 a photographer, business address not given.

SHAW, ARTHUR L.

Residence:
1889-90 ..... 6 Chatham ..... [Bds]
1891 ..... City Hotel ..... [Bds]
1892 ..... 6 Chatham ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1889-90 & 1892 see O'Flynn & Shaw. 1891 a photographer, business address not given.

SLATER, EDWARD B.

1878 ..... 311 Main ..... [207]
1879 ..... 311 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1879 ..... 311 Main ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1880 removed to East Douglas. See Douglas section.

SPOONER & DANIELS (H. B. & AUSTIN F.)

1860 ..... 197 Main ..... [93R]
Notes: 1860 also listed as "Union Art Gallery." See Austin F. Daniels, George O. Spooner, H. B. Spooner.

SPOONER, GEORGE O.

Residence:
1860 ..... 36 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1860 at Spooner & Daniels.

SPOONER, H.B.

Residence:
1860 ..... 36 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
1861 ..... 2 Quincy ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1860 see Spooner & Daniels. 1861 see "Union Art Gallery."

STEVENS, CHARLES P.

1849 ..... Central Exchange ..... [93R]
Residence:
1848-49 ..... Sycamore ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1848 a painter.

STILES, ALFRED

Residence:
1869 ..... 9 Assonet ..... [Hse]
1870 ..... Abbott ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1868-69 see Brigham & Stiles.

STRAND, L. G.

ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

STRATFORD, HENRY K.

1852 ..... 16 & 17 Harrington Block ..... [93R]

THIBERT, NAPOLEON R.

1896-97 ..... 12½ Southbridge ..... [93]
1898 ..... 397 Main ..... [93]
1899 ..... 393 Main & ..... [93]
..... 397 Main
1900 ..... 397 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1895 ..... 114 Piedmont ..... [Hse]
1896-97 ..... 6 Southbridge ..... [Hse]
1898-99 ..... 56 High ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 2 Heard ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1895 a window dresser, 327 Main.

THYBERG, AUGUST

Residence:
1888 ..... 4 Davis ..... [Hse]
1890-91 ..... 119 West ..... [Hse]

1892-97 ..... 7 Brittain ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1888-96 see Flodin & Thyberg. 1899 left the city. 1897 an artist, 241 Main.

TUCKER & WHITMAN (HERSCHEL B. & ALBERT H.)

1900 ..... 44 Front ..... [93]
Notes: See Herschel B. Tucker, Albert H. Whitman.

TUCKER, HERSCHEL B.

1881 ..... 249 Front ..... [207]
1882-85 ..... 239 Front ..... [93]
1883 ..... 239 Main & ..... [207]
..... 397 Main
1885 ..... 397 Front ..... [93R]
1886-94 ..... 397 Front ..... [93]
Residence:
1882 ..... 239 Front ..... [Hse]
1883 ..... United States Hotel ..... [Bds]
1884 ..... 297 Main ..... [Hse]
1885 ..... 49 Park ..... [Bds]
1886-90 ..... 397 Main ..... [Bds]
1891 ..... 2 Birch ..... [Hse]
1892-94 ..... 397 Main ..... [Hse]
1900 ..... 24 Portland ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1883 see J. E. Tucker. 1895 removed to Springfield. 1900 see Tucker & Whitman.

TUCKER, J.E.

1883 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See Herschel B. Tucker.

UNDERWOOD, GEORGE A.

1887-91 ..... 326 Main ..... [93]
1892 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [93]
1899 ..... 476 Main ..... [93R]
Residence:
1886-89 ..... 157 Pleasant ..... [Hse]
1890-91 ..... 21 Court ..... [Hse]
1892 ..... 48 Fountain ..... [Hse]
1893-98 ..... 5 Cottage ..... [Hse]
1899-1900 ..... 9 Shawmut ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1886 a clerk, 729 Main. 1889-91 see George H. Underwood. 1893-96 & 1900 a photographer, business address not given.

UNDERWOOD, GEORGE H.

1889-91 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [1]
Notes: See George A. Underwood.

UNION ART GALLERY

1860-62 ..... 197 Main ..... [93R]
Notes: 1860 see Spooner & Daniels. 1861 see H. B. Spooner. 1862 see Moss Sanford Chapin. ca. 1860-70 see H. Dana (Ref: 503, cdv).

VAN ALSTIN, ANDREW WEMPLE, DR.

ca. 1843-47 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [518]
1848 ..... 9 Brinley Hall ..... [93]
1849 ..... 9 & 10 Brinley Hall ..... [93]
1850-51 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [93]
1852-53 ..... 207 Main ..... [93]
1853 ..... 197 Main ..... [93]
1854 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [4]
1855-58 ..... 197 Main ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1848 ..... Pg. 128 ..... [93]
1849 ..... Pg. 160 ..... [93]
1852 ..... Pg. 216 ..... [93]
1853 ..... Pg. 23 ..... [93]
Residence:
1849-51 ..... Maple Place ..... [Hse]
1852 ..... Maple ..... [Hse]
1853-57 ..... Maple Court ..... [Hse]
1858 ..... 56 Mechanic ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1848 "Largest Daguerreotype of the Moon Ever Taken." 1849 advertises 6 years of experience. 1853 see Thomas S. Hathaway. Van Alstin was also an ornithologist who filled his studio reception room with stuffed birds (Ref: 515). ca. 1853-54 left the studio in the care of an assistant & made a trip around the world, collecting many speciments of foreign birds which he mounted & displayed in his daguerreotype rooms; also a partner in the express company of Mason & Company (Ref: 564). 1857-58 a daguerreotypist & an ambrotypist. Born 1811; Died 1858 (Ref: 564)

WAITE, ARTHUR B.

1885 ..... 581 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1884-85 ..... 23 Fulton ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1884 a "fuller," 91 Foster. 1886 removed to Chicago, IL.

WAITE, E. O.

ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

WALKER, S. L.

ca. 1864-66 ..... 239 Main ..... [500]
Notes: Information from a cdv, at Adams Gallery.

WALKER, WILLIAM

1841 ..... Brinley Row ..... [564]
Notes: 1841 information from an Ad. in the *Worcester Spy*, 9/22/1841 (Ref: 564).

WEBSTER, JOHN W.

1896-97 ..... 411 Main ..... [93R]
Residence:
1895 ..... 72 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
1896-97 ..... 76 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1895 see Brittingham & Webster.

WHITE & ANDREWS

1846 ..... [Central Exchange] ..... [564]

WHITMAN, ALBERT H.

Residence:
1900 ..... 55 Pleasant ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1900 see Tucker & Whitman.

WILCOX, WILLIAM A.
1896-97 ..... 419 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1896 ..... 204 Chandler ..... [Hse]
1897 ..... 22 Winslow ..... [Hse]
Notes: See Lynn section.

WILLIAMS & COMPANY
1849 ..... Pearl, Warren Block ..... [2]

WILLIAMS, J. C.
ca. 1840-60 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [505]

WILLIAMS, L.
1849 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [2]
Notes: See Simeon Williams.

WILLIAMS, SIMEON
1849 ..... 82 Main, Waits Block ..... [93]
Advertisements:
1849 ..... Pg. 153 ..... [93]
Notes: See L. Williams.

WILLIS, ALFRED C.
1884-86 ..... 393 Main ..... [93R]
1887 ..... 311 Main ..... [93R]
1888-91 ..... 503 Main ..... [93R]
1892 ..... 311 Main ..... [93R]
1894-97 ..... 326 Main ..... [93R]
1899-1900 ..... 326 Main ..... [93R]
Residence:
1884 ..... 393 Main ..... [Bds]
1885 ..... 23 Hawley ..... [Bds]
1886-88 ..... 8 John, Rear ..... [Bds]
1889-92 ..... 8½ John ..... [Bds]
1894-96 ..... 17 Goulding ..... [Bds]
1897-1900 ..... 60 Agricultural ..... [Bds]
Notes: 1893 left the city. 1898 see Fitton & Willis.

WINCHESTER, SAMUEL B.
1879 ..... Central Exchange ..... [503]
1880-83 ..... 311 Main ..... [93]
1884 ..... 311 Main ..... [93R]
1884 ..... 352 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1880 ..... 6 Gates ..... [Hse]
1881-82 ..... 9 Silver ..... [Hse]
1883-85 ..... 14 Kingsbury ..... [Hse]
Notes: 1879 information from a dated cdv. 1885 superintendent of electric lights in Holyoke.

WING & ELLIS (S. & L.)
1859-60 ..... Foster Block ..... [93R]
Notes: See S. Wing.

WING, S.
Notes: 1859-60 see Wing & Ellis. Possibly Simon Wing. See Boston section.

WOOD & KNOWLES (LUCIUS JAMES KNOWLES)
1842 ..... Main, Cor. Central, 6 Stone Block ..... [564]
Notes: Succeeded G. Evans, March, 1842. Wood retired June, 1842. See Lucius James Knowles.

WORCESTER PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS MANUFACTURING & DAGUERREOTYPE RMS.
1842-44 ..... Brinley Row ..... [564]
Notes: See Lucius James Knowles.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Artists*, Colorists, Photo-Painters
* See Introduction for Cautionary Note

Benoit, Peter D.
1892 ..... 24 Beaver ..... [93R]
1893-97 ..... 28 Chandler ..... [93R]
1898 ..... 18 State, Mutual Building ..... [93R]
1899 ..... 1 Chatham ..... [93R]
1900 ..... 28 Chandler ..... [93R]
Notes: An artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Bissonnet, Louis G.
Notes: 1881 a painter. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Carter, Charles M.
Notes: 1887 an art teacher. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Gillmore, George W.
Notes: 1895-96 an artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Marshall, James A.
Notes: 1862 enlists in the Civil War, identifying himself as an artist; appears to reenlist in 1863 identifying himself as a photographer, see Appendix E.

Stevens, Charles P.
Notes: 1848 a painter. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Thyberg, August
1897 ..... 241 Main ..... [93R]
Notes: An artist. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Patent Holders, Inventors

Hill, William H.
Notes: 1873 awarded a patent for improvement in photography, see Appendix C.

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing

Blood, Thomas Haywood
1877 ..... 352 Main ..... [93R]
Notes: A photo-printer. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Dwelly, Charles H.
1874..... 245 Main .....[93R]
Residence:
1874..... 129 Summer..... [Hse]
Notes: Copying agent, copying only. See Jerome Dwelly, main listing.

Gillette, L. F.
1878..... 12 Front St., Exchange.....[207]
Notes: Copying. May also be a photographer.

Rice, George M., II
1887-91..... 419 Main .....[93R]
Notes: Copying. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Photograph Retailers or Publishers

Barnard, Sumner, & Company
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Berg, E.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Davis, Arthur E.
Notes: 1896 a dealer in art goods (possibly a photograph retailer as well). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Davis, F.
[Date Not Given] ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.3]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Earl, F. C.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Fenno, W. D., & Son
[Date Not Given] ..... 104 Main .....[539]
Notes: Information from a stereoview, a dealer in watches, jewellery, silver ware, & fancy goods.

Stockwell, I. A.
ca. 1864-66 ..... [Street Address Not Given] .....[535]
Notes: Information from an image with tax stamp, an optician & stereoview retailer.

Strand, L. G.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Waite, E. O.
ca. 1868-78 ..... [Street Address Not Given] ..... [504.1]
Notes: Primary source is likely a stereoview, firm possibly a retailer or publisher and may not be a studio.

Warner, H. D.
ca. 1868-78..... [Street Address Not Given]..... [504.1]
ca. 1880-90..... 511 Main .....[503]
Notes: A stereoview publisher.

Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Babbitt, Lewis
Notes: 1854-55 daguerreotype materials (Ref: 4). Also a photographer, see main listing.

Evans, G.
1841-42 ..... Main, Corner Central, 6 Stone Block...[564]
Notes: Manufacturer & dealer in daguerreotype apparatus. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Fitton, William H.
Notes: 1894-95 dry plates, 22 Milk. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Weaton, Langdon B.
1896-1900 ..... 366 Main ..... [93]
Residence:
1896-99 ..... 8 Sycamore.....[Hse]
1900 ..... 1 Benefit.....[Hse]
Notes: Photographic supplies.

Worcester Photographic Apparatus Manufacturing & Daguerreotype Rooms
1842 ..... Brinley Row.....[564]
Notes: Also a photographic studio, see main listing.

Photographic Manufacturers

Evans, G.
1841-42 ..... Main, Corner Central, 6 Stone Block...[564]
Notes: Manufacturer & dealer in daguerreotype apparatus. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Worcester Photographic Apparatus Manufacturing & Daguerreotype Rooms
1842 ..... Brinley Row.....[564]
Notes: Also a photographic studio, see main listing.

Retouchers

Blair, Emma E.
1885-86 ..... [411 Main] .....[93R]
Residence:
1884-88 ..... 3 South Russell.....[Bds]
1889-98 ..... 3 Russell.....[Bds]
1899-1900 ..... 7 Russell.....[Bds]
Notes: A photo-retoucher. A clerk: 1884, 411 Main; 1887 & 1888-1900, 44 Front. See Charles L. Blair, Robert H. Blair, Robert H. Blair & Son - all main listing.

Crockett, Maud
1886 ..... 239 Front.....[93R]
Residence:
1886 ..... 239 Front.....[Bds]

1887..... 3 Church Place .....[Bds]
Notes: A retoucher. 1887 a retoucher, business address not given. 1888 a domestic. See Alden Crockett, main listing.

Fornell, Sigurd
Notes: 1899 a retoucher. Also a photographer, see main listing.

Lawrence, Mary A.
1885-88 ..... 492 Main .....[93R]
1889-92 ..... 43 Clark's Block .....[93R]
1893-94 ..... 492 Main .....[93R]
Notes: A retoucher. 1895-96 a retoucher. business address not given. Also a photographer, see main listing.

WRENTHAM

[133] Franklin Municipal Directory — 1884, 1886, 1890, 1893, 1896/97, 1899

[133.1] "Wrentham Section," Franklin Municipal Dir. — 1899

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A
For Changes in Town Boundaries, See Appendix B

PHOTOGRAPHERS

PETTEE, G. ELMER
1899..... Dedham, Near Franklin ..... [133.1]
Advertisements:
1899..... Pg. 118..... [133.1]
Residence:
1899..... George W. Pettee (Dedham).....[Bds]
Notes: 1899 a jeweller & a photographer. Photographing, enlarging & supplies, copying, developing for amateurs. Repairer of watches, clocks, & jewellery, also bicycles and lawn mowers.

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHIC WORKERS

Photo-Copying, Photo-Printing, Solar Printing Photographic Apparatus & Supplies

Pettee, G. Elmer
Notes: See main listing.

YARMOUTH

[123] Barnstable Municipal Directory — 1895, 1901

[123.1] "Yarmouth Section," Barnstable Municipal Dir. — 1895, 1901

For Other Source Codes, See Appendix A

PHOTOGRAPHERS

HATCH, HENRY F.
1873-75..... (Yarmouthport) .....[1]
Notes: See New Bedford section.

JONES, L.
1852-53..... Near Bass River Lower Bridge.....[703]
..... (South Yarmouth)
Notes: Information from the *Yarmouth Register*, 1/21/1853. From an Ad. in the *Yarmouth Register*, 12/23/1852, "Daguerreotype miniatures taken in the same building by L. Jones, between the hours of 10am & 4pm. Having a superior German instrument, a sky light, and many years experience in the daguerrian art, he is confident that he can take miniatures unsurpassed by any ever taken on the Cape." See Luther Jones.

JONES, LUTHER
1860 ..... (South Yarmouth) .....[1]
Notes: See L. Jones.

KENNEY, WILLIAM F.
1867 ..... (South Yarmouth) .....[4]
1868 ..... (South Yarmouth) .....[1]
1873-77 ..... (South Yarmouth) .....[1]

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A - Numerical Codes For Works Cited

* Bi-Annual Directories

STATE-WIDE DIRECTORIES

1 New England Business Directory
1856, 1860, 1865, 1867, 1868, 1871-93*, 1896-1900* (1900 used for Boston only)

2 New England Mercantile Union Directory
1849

3 Massachusetts Cities Directory
1873, 1876, 1879/80, 1881, 1883, 1887

4 Massachusetts Register
1852-55, 1857-59 (Boston only), 1867, 1869, 1872, 1874, 1878

BOSTON DIRECTORIES

5 Boston Municipal Directory
1846-1941 (1846-1900 Business & Resident Listings; 1901-41 Business Listing Only, For Photographers Active before 1900)

6 Boston Almanac
1842, 1844-89 (Business Listing Only)

7 Boston Business Directory
1873, 1876, 1878, 1879, 1881-86, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1895, 1897, 1898 (Business Listing Only)

8 Boston Municipal Directory, Charles Stimpson, Publisher
1840-1846 (A Resident Directory)

TOWN DIRECTORIES

21 Athol Municipal Directory
1893-99

21.1 "Orange Section,"
Athol Municipal Directory
1893-99

21.2 "Templeton Section,"
Athol Municipal Directory
1894

22 Attleboro Municipal Directory
1877/78-1889/90*, 1890/91-94/95*, 1897, 1899

22.1 "Plainville Section,"
Attleboro Municipal Directory
1889/90, 1890/91-1894/95*, 1897, 1899

23 Brockton Municipal Directory
1874/75-1878/79*, 1880, 1882, 1884/85, 1885/86, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894/95, 1896/97, 1898-1900

23.1 "Abington Section,"
Brockton Municipal Directory
1874/75

23.2 "Bridgewater Section,"
Brockton Municipal Directory
1874/75-1878/79*, 1880, 1882, 1884/85, 1885/86, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1894/95, 1896/97, 1898-1900

23.3 "Rockland Section,"
Brockton Municipal Directory
1892

23.4 "Whitman Section,"
Brockton Municipal Directory
1894/95

24 Brookfield Municipal Directory
1884

25 Andover Municipal Directory
1885/86, 1891, 1897/98, 1901/02

26 Cambridge Municipal Directory
1847-54, 1856, 1857, 1859-61, 1863/64, 1865/66, 1866/67, 1868-1900

27 Charlestown Municipal Directory
1840, 1842, 1845, 1848-74*

28 Chelsea Municipal Directory
1847/48, 1850-60*, 1864-86*, 1887-90, 1892, 1893, 1895/96, 1897, 1899

28.1 "Revere Section,"
Chelsea Municipal Directory
1876-86*, 1887-90, 1892, 1893, 1895/96, 1897, 1899

28.2 "Winthrop Section,"
Chelsea Municipal Directory
1882-86*, 1887-90, 1892, 1893, 1895/96, 1897, 1899

29 Clinton Municipal Directory
1883/84, 1890/91, 1891/92, 1894-1900

30 Dorchester Municipal Directory
1868

31 Concord Municipal Directory
1886, 1892, 1896, 1901

32 East Boston Municipal Directory
1848/49, 1849, 1852

33 (Number Not Used)

34 Fall River Municipal Directory
1853-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1870/71, 1872/73, 1874-84*, 1885, 1887-1900

35 Danvers Municipal Directory
1873-77*, 1882

35.1 "Beverly Section,"
Danvers Municipal Directory
1873-77*

35.2 "Marblehead Section,"
Danvers Municipal Directory
1873-77*

35.3 "Essex Section,"
Danvers Municipal Directory
1873-77*

35.4 "Manchester Section,"
Danvers Municipal Directory
1873-77*

35.5 "Peabody Section,"
Danvers Municipal Directory
1873-77*

35.6 "Topsfield Section,"
Danvers Municipal Directory
1873-77*

35.7 "Wenham Section,"
Danvers Municipal Directory
1873-77*

36 Fitchburg Municipal Directory
1847-60, 1865, 1866, 1871, 1871/72, 1873, 1874, 1874/75, 1876-1900

36.1 "Leominster Section,"
Fitchburg Municipal Directory
1893

37 Foxboro Municipal Directory
1887/88, 1890, 1894

37.1 "Plainfield Section,"
Foxboro Municipal Directory
1894

38 (Number Not Used)

39 Gardner Municipal Directory
1885/86, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893, 1899, 1900

40 Gloucester Almanac
1859/60

41 Gloucester Municipal Directory
1860, 1869, 1870/71, 1873-79*, 1880, 1882/83-1892/93*, 1894-98*, 1899/1900, 1902

41.1 "Essex Section,"
Gloucester Municipal Directory
1898, 1899/1900

41.2 "Manchester Section," Gloucester Municipal Directory 1899/1900

41.3 "Rockport Section," Gloucester Directory 1869, 1870/71, 1873-77*, 1880, 1882/83-1892/93*, 1894-98*, 1899/1900

42 Great Barrington Municipal Directory 1883/84, 1894/95, 1901/02

43 Greenfield Municipal Directory 1880, 1887, 1889, 1891-93, 1895/96, 1897, 1899

43.1 "Deerfield Section," Greenfield Municipal Directory 1899

43.2 "Turners Falls Section," Greenfield Municipal Directory 1889, 1899

44 Haverhill Municipal Directory 1853, 1857, 1859, 1860/61, 1865, 1867, 1869/70, 1872-82*, 1883-91*, 1892, 1894-1901

44.1 "Groveland Section," Haverhill Municipal Directory 1894-99

45 Lexington Municipal Directory 1887/88, 1894, 1899

45.1 "Bedford Section," Lexington Municipal Directory 1887/88, 1894, 1899

46 Holyoke Municipal Directory 1876, 1879, 1880/81, 1882-1900

46.1 "South Hadley Section," Holyoke Municipal Directory 1876, 1879, 1883, 1892-1900

47 (Number Not Used)

48 Hyde Park Municipal Directory 1874, 1876/77, 1879, 1881-86, 1888, 1890, 1891/92-95/96*, 1897, 1898/99, 1901

48.1 "Canton Section," Hyde Park Municipal Directory 1874

48.2 "Dedham Section," Hyde Park Municipal Directory 1874, 1876/77

48.3 "Milton Section," Hyde Park Municipal Directory 1901

49 Lawrence Municipal Directory 1847, 1848, 1850, 1851, 1853/54, 1855-59*, 1860/61, 1866, 1868/69, 1871-85*, 1886, 1887, 1888/89, 1889, 1890/91, 1891-1900

49.1 "North Andover Section," Lawrence Municipal Directory 1860/61

50 Leominster Municipal Directory 1877/88, 1885/86, 1889/90-1893/94, 1895-1900

51 Lowell Municipal Directory 1840-42, 1844, 1845-55*, 1858-61, 1864/65, 1865, 1866-74*, 1875/76, 1878, 1880, 1881, 1883-1900

52 Lynn Municipal Directory 1841, 1851, 1854-60*, 1863-75*, 1876, 1878/79, 1880-84*, 1885-1900

52.1 "Nahant Section," Lynn Municipal Directory 1851

52.2 "Swampscott Section," Lynn Municipal Directory 1869, 1871, 1873, 1885-87

53 Malden Municipal Directories:

Malden, Medford & Melrose 1869

Malden, Medford, Melrose & Everett 1870/71-1878/79*, 1880, 1885, 1886, 1888

Malden 1882

Malden & Medford 1882

Malden & Everett 1882, 1884, 1890-93, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1900

Malden & Melrose 1883, 1885

53.1 "Everett Section," Malden Municipal Directories 1870/71-1878/79*, 1880, 1882, 1884-86, 1888, 1890-93, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1900

53.2 "Melrose Section," Malden Municipal Directories 1869, 1870/71-1878/79*, 1880, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1888

53.3 "Medford Section," Malden Municipal Directories 1869, 1870/71-1878/79*, 1880, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1888

54 Marlboro Municipal Directory 1872/73, 1878/79, 1883, 1885/86, 1887/88, 1890, 1894, 1897, 1899, 1900

54.1 "Hudson Section," Marlboro Municipal Directory 1872/73, 1883, 1885/86, 1887/88, 1890, 1894

54.2 "Framingham Section," Marlboro Municipal Directory 1872/73

54.3 "Southboro Section," Marlboro Municipal Directory 1900

54.4 "Westboro Section," Marlboro Municipal Directory 1899

55 Marblehead Municipal Directory 1882

56 Medford Municipal Directory 1890, 1893, 1896, 1897, 1900

57 Melrose Municipal Directory 1890, 1893, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1900

58 Middleboro Municipal Directory 1884, 1889, 1892, 1895-99*, 1900

59 Milford Municipal Directory 1856, 1869, 1870, 1872/73, 1877/78, 1880, 1882, 1884/85, 1886/87, 1889, 1893, 1896, 1900

59.1 "Natick Section," Natick Municipal Directory 1884/85, 1886/87, 1889

59.2 "Framingham Section," Milford Municipal Directory 1884/85, 1886/87, 1889

59.3 "Holliston Section," Milford Municipal Directory 1884/85, 1886/87, 1889

60 Millbury Municipal Directory 1871, 1886, 1892

61 (Number Not Used)

62 Nantucket Municipal Directory 1897

62.1 "Cottage City Section," Nantucket Municipal Directory 1897

62.2 "Edgartown Section," Nantucket Municipal Directory 1897

62.3 "Tisbury Section," Nantucket Municipal Directory 1897

63 Natick Municipal Directory 1882/83, 1897/98, 1900

63.1 "Framingham Section," Natick Municipal Directory 1900

63.2 "Wellesley Section," Natick Municipal Directory 1897/98, 1900

63.3 "Sherborn Section," Natick Municipal Directory 1897/98

64 New Bedford Municipal Directory 1841, 1845, 1849, 1852, 1856, 1859, 1865, 1867/68-1883/84*, 1885-89*, 1890-1900

64.1 "Fairhaven Section," New Bedford Municipal Dir. 1892-95, 1897-1900

65 Needham Municipal Directory 1883, 1885, 1888/89, 1892, 1893, 1896

65.1 "Dover Section," Needham Municipal Directory 1885, 1893, 1896

66 Newburyport Municipal Directory 1849-55, 1856/57, 1858, 1860, 1864/65, 1866, 1869-73*, 1874/75, 1877, 1879, 1880/81-1886/87*, 1889, 1891, 1892/93-1900/01*

66.1 "Amesbury Section," Newburyport Municipal Dir. 1874/75, 1886/87, 1889, 1891, 1892/93-1900/01*

66.2 "Salisbury Section," Newburyport Municipal Dir. 1873, 1874/75, 1882/83, 1884/85

67 Newton Municipal Directory 1868, 1871-1905*

67.1 "Waltham Section," Newton Municipal Directory 1868, 1871-85*, 1889, 1893

68 Northampton Municipal Directory 1873/74, 1875/76, 1882/83-1885/86, 1887/88-1896/97, 1898-1900

68.1 "Easthampton Section," Northampton Municipal Dir. 1882/83-1885/86, 1887/88-1896/97, 1898-1900

68.2 "Holyoke Section," Northampton Municipal Dir. 1873/74

68.3 "South Hadley Section," Northampton Municipal Dir. 1873/74

69 Orange Municipal Directory 1892

70 Palmer Municipal Directory 1881, 1898/99, 1901/02

70.1 "Ware Section," Palmer Municipal Directory 1898/99

71 Pittsfield Municipal Directory 1859/60, 1868, 1869, 1873, 1875-82, 1884-86, 1886/87-1888/89, 1889-1901

71.1 "Dalton Section," Pittsfield Municipal Directory 1896

71.2 "Great Barrington Section," Pittsfield Municipal Directory 1869

71.3 "Lee Section," Pittsfield Municipal Directory 1869

71.4 "Lenox Section," Pittsfield Municipal Directory 1896, 1898

71.5 "North Adams Section," Pittsfield Municipal Directory 1869

72 Plymouth Municipal Directory 1846, 1860, 1887, 1890, 1893, 1896, 1898, 1899

72.1 "Kingston Section," Plymouth Municipal Directory 1890, 1893, 1898, 1899

73 Provincetown Municipal Directory 1886, 1886/87, 1889, 1890

74 Quincy Municipal Directory 1868/69, 1873/74, 1876/77-1882/83*, 1888/89, 1891, 1893-1900

74.1 "Dorchester Section," Quincy Municipal Directory 1868/69

74.2 "Hingham Section," Quincy Municipal Directory 1876/77, 1878/79

74.3 "Milton Section," Quincy Municipal Directory 1868/69

74.4 "Randolph Section," Quincy Municipal Directory 1876/77, 1878/79

74.5 "Weymouth Section," Quincy Municipal Directory 1873/74, 1876/77-1880/81*

74.6 Braintree Section Quincy Municipal Directory 1873/74, 1876/77-1880/81*

75 Pepperell Municipal Directory 1886, 1888, 1895/96

76 Rockland Municipal Directory 1884, 1888/89, 1892, 1896, 1898, 1900

76.1 "Abington Section," Rockland Municipal Directory 1900

76.2 "Hanover Section," Rockland Municipal Directory 1892, 1898

77 Roxbury Municipal Directory 1847-49, 1850-66*

78 Salem Municipal Directory 1842, 1846, 1850, 1851-61*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1872-78*, 1879, 1881/82, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*

78.1 "Beverly Section," Salem Municipal Directory 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*

78.2 "Marblehead Section," Salem Municipal Directory 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87, 1890/91, 1893/94-1899/1900*

78.3 "Danvers Section," Salem Municipal Directory 1866, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1886, 1886/87-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*

78.4 "Essex Section," Salem Municipal Directory 1890/91, 1895/96, 1899/1900

78.5 "Hamilton Section," Salem Municipal Directory 1893/94, 1897/98

78.6 Manchester Section Salem Municipal Directory 1890/91, 1895/96, 1899/1900

78.7 "Peabody Section," Salem Municipal Directory 1882/83-1890/91*, 1893/94-1899/1900*

78.8 "Topsfield Section," Salem Municipal Directory 1893/94, 1897/98

78.9 "Wenham Section," Salem Directory 1886/87, 1888/89, 1897/98

79 Somerville Municipal Directory 1851, 1869/70, 1871/72, 1873, 1874, 1875/76, 1877/78, 1879-83*, 1884, 1885-89*, 1890, 1892-1900

79.1 "Arlington Section," Somerville Municipal Directory 1869/70, 1871/72

79.2 "Belmont Section," Somerville Municipal Directory 1869/70, 1871/72

80-81 (Numbers Not Used)

82 Springfield Municipal Directory 1845-49, 1851, 1851/52, 1853/54-1866/67, 1868/69-1888/89, 1889-1900

82.1 "West Springfield Section," Springfield Municipal Directory 1845-49, 1851, 1851/52, 1853/54-1866/67, 1868/69-1888/89, 1889-1900

82.2 Holyoke Section Springfield Municipal Directory 1875/76

82.3 "Chicopee/Chicopee Fall Section," Springfield Municipal Directory 1848-49, 1853/54, 1875/76-1888/89, 1889-1900

83 Taunton Municipal Directory 1850, 1855-1861*, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1870/71, 1872-80*, 1881/82, 1884, 1885-89*, 1890-1900

84 Waltham Municipal Directory 1869/70, 1871/72, 1874/75, 1877/88, 1880, 1882-86*, 1888/89, 1890, 1893, 1895, 1897/98, 1899, 1903, 1905

85 Uxbridge Municipal Directory 1898/99

85.1 "Northbridge Section," Uxbridge Municipal Directory 1898/99

86 Ware Municipal Directory 1885, 1899

86.1 "Enfield Section," Ware Municipal Directory 1899

86.2 "Greenwich Section," Ware Municipal Directory 1899

86.3 "Hardwick Section," Ware Municipal Directory 1899

86.4 "Prescott Section," Ware Municipal Directory 1899

87 Watertown Municipal Directory 1889/90, 1890

87.1 "Belmont Section," Watertown Municipal Directory 1890

88 Webster Municipal Directory 1881, 1882, 1884/85, 1887/88, 1889/90, 1892/93, 1896/97, 1899

88.1 "Southbridge Section," Webster Municipal Directory 1881, 1882, 1884/85, 1887/88, 1889/90, 1896/97, 1899

88.2 "Sturbridge Section," Webster Municipal Directory 1896/97, 1899

89 (Number Not Used)

90 Whitman Municipal Directory 1895, 1898, 1900

90.1 "Abington Section," Whitman Municipal Directory 1895

91 Westboro Municipal Directory 1873, 1881, 1882, 1888, 1890

92 Woburn Municipal Directory 1868, 1871, 1874, 1877, 1881, 1883/84, 1886/87, 1889-1901*

92.1 "Winchester Section," Woburn Municipal Directory 1874, 1881, 1889-99*

93 Worcester Municipal Directory 1844-1900

94 (Number Not Used)

95 Winchendon Municipal Directory 1872, 1885/86, 1890/91

95.1 "Ashburnham Section," Winchendon Municipal Directory 1885/86, 1890/91

96-99 (Numbers Not Used)

100 Abington Municipal Directory 1885, 1889, 1892

100.1 "Whitman Section," Abington Municipal Directory 1889, 1892

101 South Abington Municipal Directory 1884

102 Acton Municipal Directory 1883/84

103 Adams Municipal Directory 1872, 1889/90, 1890/91, 1893, 1896, 1903/04

104 Ayer Municipal Directory 1888

104.1 "Groton Section," Ayer Municipal Directory 1888

105 Braintree Municipal Directory 1888, 1892

106 Beverly Municipal Directory 1882-86*

107 Hudson Municipal Directory 1898, 1900

107.1 "Marlboro Section," Hudson Directory 1900

107.2 "Berlin Section," Hudson Municipal Directory. 1898, 1900

107.3 "Bolton Section," Hudson Municipal Directory 1898, 1900

107.4 "Maynard Section," Hudson Municipal Directory 1898

107.5 "Northboro Section," Hudson Directory 1900

107.6 "Southboro Section," Hudson Municipal Directory 1900

108 Ipswich Municipal Directory 1888, 1891, 1896, 1897, 1900

108.1 "Rowley Section," Ipswich Municipal Directory 1888

108.2 "Hamilton Section," Ipswich Municipal Directory 1888

109 Agawam Municipal Directory 1888

110 Brookline Municipal Directory 1868, 1871, 1873/74, 1875, 1877/78, 1879/80, 1881, 1883, 1885/86, 1887-93*, 1894-1900

110.1 "Jamaica Plain Section," Brookline Municipal Directory 1868

111 Methuen Municipal Directory 1885/86

112 Mansfield Municipal Directory 1887, 1891, 1894, 1898, 1900

112.1 "Foxboro Section," Mansfield Municipal Directory 1898

112.2 "Sharon Section," Mansfield Municipal Directory 1898

112.3 "Norton Section," Mansfield Municipal Directory 1894, 1900

113 Millers River Directory 1885/86-1889/90*

114 North Andover Municipal Directory 1896/97

115 North Bridgewater Municipal Directory 1869/70, 1872/73

116 Spencer Municipal Directory
1882, 1885/86, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1895, 1899

116.1 "Warren Section,"
Spencer Municipal Directory
1899

116.2 "Brookfield Section,"
Spencer Municipal Directory
1899

117 Stoughton Municipal Directory
1883, 1891, 1894, 1897/98

118 Amherst Municipal Directory
1873, 1895, 1896, 1898/99, 1900

119 Arlington Municipal Directory
1880, 1890, 1894, 1896/97. 1898, 1900, 1902/03

119.1 "Belmont Section,"
Arlington Municipal Directory
1896/97, 1898, 1900

120 Warren Municipal Directory
1889

120.1 "Brookfield Section,"
Warren Municipal Directory
1889

121 Weymouth Municipal Directory
1870/71, 1873/74, 1888/89, 1891/92, 1896, 1899

121.1 "Quincy Section,"
Weymouth Municipal Directory
1870/71, 1873/74

121.2 "Braintree Section,"
Weymouth Municipal Directory
1870/71, 1891/92, 1896

121.3 "Randolph Section,"
Weymouth Municipal Directory
1870/71

122 Ashland Municipal Directory
1886, 1890, 1896

122.1 "Hopkinton Section,"
Ashland Municipal Directory
1896

123 Barnstable Municipal Directory
1895, 1901

123.1 "Yarmouth Section,"
Barnstable Municipal Directory
1895, 1901

124 Georgetown Municipal Directory
1897/98

124.1 "Bradford Section,"
Georgetown Municipal Directory
1897/98

124.2 "Topsfield Section,"
Georgetown Municipal Directory
1897/98

124.3 "Boxford Section,"
Georgetown Municipal Directory
1897/98

125 Canton Municipal Directory
1887

126 Cohasset Municipal Directory
1894

126.1 "Duxbury Section,"
Cohasset Municipal Directory
1894

126.2 "Marshfield Section,"
Cohasset Municipal Directory
1894

126.3 "Norwell Section,"
Cohasset Municipal Directory
1894

126.4 "Scituate Section,"
Cohasset Municipal Directory
1894

127 Cottage City Municipal Directory
1885/86

128 Dalton Municipal Directory
1895, 1900/01

128.1 "Hinsdale Section,"
Dalton Municipal Directory
1900/01

129 Dedham Municipal Directory
1881, 1885, 1889, 1893, 1896, 1899

130 Milton Municipal Directory
1885/86, 1894/95, 1897/98

131 Easton Municipal Directory
1889

132 Bourne Municipal Directory
1900

132.1 "Falmouth Section,"
Bourne Municipal Directory
1900

132.2 "Sandwich Section,"
Bourne Municipal Directory
1900

133 Franklin Municipal Directory
1884, 1886, 1890, 1893, 1896/97, 1899

133.1 "Wrentham Section,"
Franklin Municipal Directory
1899

134 Everett Municipal Directory
1899

135 Groveland Municipal Directory
1885/86

135.1 "Georgetown Section,"
Groveland Municipal Directory
1885/86

136 Hingham Municipal Directory
1885/86, 1894

137 Hopkinton Municipal Directory
1886, 1891, 1899

137.1 "Holliston Section,"
Hopkinton Municipal Directory
1899

138 (Number Not Used)

139 Maynard Municipal Directory
1887/88

140 Medfield Municipal Directory
1884, 1886/87

140.1 "Norwood Section,"
Medfield Municipal Directory
1884

140.2 "Walpole Section,"
Medfield Municipal Directory
1884, 1886/87

141 Medway Municipal Directory
1884, 1889, 1896

141.1 "Millis Section,"
Medway Municipal Directory
1889, 1896

142 Merrimac Municipal Directory
1885, 1899/1900

143 Monson Municipal Directory
1894/95, 1897/98

144 Swampscott Municipal Directory
1879, 1888/89, 1895/96

144.1 "Nahant Section,"
Swampscott Municipal Directory
1895/96

145 Wellesley Municipal Directory
1883, 1889, 1896

146 North Adams Municipal Directory
1874, 1876/77, 1879/80, 1880/81, 1883/84, 1885/86, 1887, 1889/90-1891/92, 1893/94, 1894-1900

147 Norwood Municipal Directory
1886/87, 1890, 1893, 1897, 1900

147.1 "Walpole Section,"
Norwood Municipal Directory
1893, 1897, 1900

148 Peabody Municipal Directory
1873, 1882-86*

149 Randolph Municipal Directory
1884, 1891, 1895, 1898

150 Stoneham Municipal Directory
1869

150.1 "Reading Section,"
Stoneham Municipal Directory
1869

150.2 "Wakefield Section,"
Stoneham Municipal Directory
1869

151 Wakefield Municipal Directory
1874, 1884, 1886/87, 1888/89, 1892/93, 1896/97-1900/01*

151.1 "Reading Section," Wakefield Municipal Directory
1874, 1884, 1886/87, 1888/89, 1892/93, 1896/97-1900/01*

151.2 "Stoneham Section," Wakefield Municipal Directory
1874, 1884, 1886/87, 1888/89, 1892/93, 1896/97-1900/01*

152 Southbridge Municipal Directory
1854, 1870, 1873, 1882

153 Upton Municipal Directory
1898

154 Weston Municipal Directory
1901

155 Wayland Municipal Directory
1887, 1893

155.1 "Weston Section," Wayland Municipal Directory
1887, 1893

156 Westfield Municipal Directory
1873, 1875, 1876, 1878/79-1882/83, 1883, 1885-88, 1891, 1893-1900

157 Williamstown Municipal Directory
1899/1900

158 Winchester Municipal Directory
1887, 1901

COUNTY/SUBURBAN DIRECTORIES

201 Bristol County Directory
1852, 1867/68, 1870, 1872, 1875/76, 1876, 1878, 1881, 1885

202 Essex County Directory
1866, 1869/70, 1871, 1873, 1874/75, 1876/77, 1878, 1879, 1880/81, 1883/84, 1884/85-1888/89*, 1891/92

203 Middlesex County Directory
1867/68, 1871/72, 1873-77*, 1878, 1879/80, 1882/83, 1884/85, 1890

204 Plymouth County Directory
1867

205 Plymouth & Barnstable County Directory
1873/74, 1880

206 (Number Not Used)

207 Worcester County Directory
1866/67, 1868, 1870/71-1880/81*, 1881/82-1887/88*, 1888/89-1894/95*

208 Berkshire County Directory
1869, 1874, 1885/86

209 Hampden County Directory
1872/73, 1874/75, 1876, 1885

210 Hampden & Hampshire County Directory
1871/72

211 Hampden, Hampshire & Franklin County Directory
1890/91

212 Lowell Suburban Directory
1896/97-1900/01*

213 Lynn Suburban Directory
1897/98, 1899

214 Springfield Suburban Directory
1897/98, 1901

215 Worcester Suburban Directory
1896/97, 1900

OUT-OF-STATE DIRECTORIES

300 Portland, Maine Directory
1866

301 Chicago, Illinois Directory
1870/71, 1871, 1871 (Fire Edition)
18721-1904

302 Vermont Business Directory

303 New Hampshire Business Directory

CORRESPONDENCE, PHOTOGRAPHIC COLLECTIONS, OTHER PUBLISHED & UNPUBLISHED SOURCES

500 Photographic Collection of Chris Steele

501 Photographic Collection of the Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA (Deeks' Cartes de Visite Collection)

501.1 Photographic Collection of the Boston Athenaeum, Boston, MA (General Collection)

502 Photographic Collection of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, MA

503 Photographic Collection of Greg Drake

504 Photographic Collection of William C. Darrah (letter dated 11/13/83)

504.1 *Stereo Views: A History of Stereographs in American & Their Collection*, William C. Darrah

504.2 *Cartes de Visite in Nineteenth Century Photography*, William C. Darrah

504.3 *The World of Stereographs*, William C. Darrah

504.4 "Geographic Index American CDV Photographers, excepting Pennsylvania and Canada," William C. Darrah, Gettysburg, PA (unpublished personal notebook, courtesy of Henry Deeks & Greg Drake)

505 "Craig's Daguerreian Registry," John Craig, Torrington, CT (unpublished)

506 *Collector's Guide to Nineteenth Century Photographs*, William Welling

506.1 *Photography in America: The Formative Years 1839-1900*, William Welling

507 Photographic Collection of Ronald Polito

508 Photographic Collection of Helder Costa

509 Photographic Collection of John Felix

510 Photographic Collection of Philip Scalisi

511 Photographic Collection of Henry Deeks

512 *The Philadelphia Photographer*, photographic journal

513 "Two Partners in Boston: The Careers in Daguerreian Artistry of Albert Southworth and Josiah Hawes," Charles LeRoy Moore (unpublished PhD dissertation)

514 *The Photograph Collector's Guide*, Lee D. Witkin & Barbara London

515 *A Certain Slant of Light: The First 100 Years of New England Photography*, William F. Robinson

516 Photographic Collection of Mike Novak

517 *Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, & Marines in the Civil War*, Commonwealth of Massachusetts (publisher)

518 *The American Daguerreotype*, Floyd & Marion Rinhart

519 *Artists and Craftsmen of Essex County Massachusetts*, Henry Wyckoff Belknap

520 *United States Patents*, U. S. Government, Research Publications, Incorporated (microfilm)

521 Photographic Collection of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, MA

522 *Images & Enterprise: Technology & the American Photographic Industry 1839-1925*, Reese V. Jenkins

523 *Stereoview Back-Lists*, J. J. Wilburn & T. K. Treadwell, compilers (Xerox)

524 *Photography & the American Scene: A Social History, 1839-1889*, Robert Taft

525 *A Photographic History of Cambridge*, Patricia Rodgers, Charles Sullivan, & the Staff of the Cambridge Historical Commission

526 Photographic Collection of Jack Naylor

527 *Humphrey's Journal of Photography*, photographic journal, 1850-1870 (title varies)

528 *The Blue Book of Newton for 1894-95*, Edward A. Jones (publisher)

529 *Fitchburg Past & Present*, William A. Emerson (publisher)

530 Photographic Collection of The Essex Institute, Salem MA

531 *A New England Town in Early Photographs*, Edmund V. Gillon, Jr., editor

532 Goodspeeds Print Shop, Boston, MA (retail items)

533 Christopher Snow, unpublished research on Newburyport, MA photographers

534 *Nineteenth-Century Photography: An Annotated Bibliography 1839-1879*, William S. Johnson

535 Photographic Collection of Bruce Baryla

536 *Middlesex County & Its People*, Edward P. Conklin

537 Photographic Collection of Arthur Marchand

538 Richard Bolt, unpublished research on Massachusetts Photographers

539 Photographic Collection of Larry Rochette

540 *Stereoviews, An Illustrated History & Price Guide*, John Waldsmith

541 *The Development of Photography in Boston, 1840-1875*, Pamela Hoyle (exhibition catalogue)

542 *Whipple & Black: Commercial Photographers in Boston*, Sally Pierce

543 *Nantucket in the Nineteenth Century*, Clay Lancaster

544 Population figures from the *New England Business Directory*

545 *The Pictorial Lowell Almanac for 1850*. F. Hedge (publisher)

546 *Be-Hold #14*, Larry Gottheim (photographic auction catalogue)

547 *New England Reflections, 1882-1907: Photographs by the Howes Brothers*, Alan B. Newman, editor

548 *Photographing the Frontier*, Dorothy & Thomas Hoobler

549 *The Valiant Knights of Daguerre, Critical Essays by Sadakichi Hartmann*, Harry T. Lawton and George Knox, editors

550 *The Camera & the Pencil or The Heliographic Art*, Marcus Aurelius Root

551 *The Democratic Art: Chromolithography 1840-1900*, Peter C. Marzio

552 *Margaret Sutermeister: Chronicling Seen and Unseen Worlds*, Judith Arleen Bookbinder (exhibition catalogue)

553 "Chicago Photographers: 1847-1900, as Listed in the Chicago City Directories", Chicago Historical Society, (Xerox)

554 David Tinder, research on Simon Wing (letter dated 4/10/94)

555 *William Notman: The Stamp of a Studio*, Stanley G. Triggs

556 Photographic Collection of Alan Kattelle

557 *Historical Data Relating to Counties, Cities & Towns in Massachusetts*, Commonwealth of Massachusetts (publisher)

558 *A Guide to Massachusetts Local History*, Charles Flagg, compiler

559 *A Topographical and Historical Description of Boston*, Nathaniel Shurtleff

560 Information on Grantville, MA. from *Early Days in Wellesley*, Gamaliel Bradford, & *Four Tours of Historic Wellesley*, Wellesley Historical Society, Wellesley, MA (courtesy of R. S. Herterich)

561 *Western Massachusetts: A History 1636-1925*, Rev. John H. Lockwood, *et al.*, editors

562 *The Bull in the Garden: A History of Allston-Brighton*, William P. Marchione

563 *Index to American Photographic Collections*, 2nd enlarged edition, Andrew H. Eskin & Greg Drake, editors

564 *The Daguerreotype Art & Some of its Early Exponents in Worcester*, Edward F. Coffin

565 *Mirror Image: The Influence of the Daguerreotype on American Society*, Richard Rudisill

566 *History of Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts*, Alonzo Lewis & James R. Newhall

567 Photographic Collection of Matthew R. Isenburg

568 Manuscript in the library collection of the International Museum of Photography at George Eastman House

569 *Boston Lithography, 1825-1880*, Sally Pierce & Catharine Slautterback

570 *Men of Massachusetts*, The Boston Press Club (publishers)

571 *A Genealogy of the Southworths (Southards) Descendants of Constant Southworth*, Samuel G. Webber

572 *History of Needham, Massachusetts, 1711-1911*, George Kuhn Clarke

573 *History of the Town of Hawley*, Louise Hale Johnson

574 *History of the Origin of the Town of Clinton Massachusetts*, Andrew E. Ford

575 *The Memorial History of Boston, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630-1880*, Justin Winsor, editor

576 *New Columbia Encyclopedia*, William H. Harris & Judith S. Levey, editors

577 *Streetcar Suburbs: The Process of Growth in Boston, 1870-1900*, Sam B. Warner, Jr.

578 *History and Tradition of Shelburne, Massachusetts*, History & Tradition of Shelburne Committee, compilers

579 *Memorials of Elder John White*, Allyn S. Kellogg

580 "Nineteenth-Century Photography in the Upper Connecticut Valley: An Annotated Checklist," Greg Drake, in *Dartmouth College Library Bulletin*

581 Information courtesy of the E. B. Luce Corporation, Worcester, MA

582 *The Poets of New Hampshire*, Bela Chapin, compiler

583 *Vital Records of Milford Massachusetts, To the Year 1850*, Thomas W. Baldwin, compiler

584 *Canadian Photography: 1839-1920*, Ralph Greenhill & Andrew Birrell

585 *Biographical Sketches of the Pioneer Settlers of New England and Their Descendants in Worcester, Massachusetts*, Charles Henry Bouley

586 *The New-York Historical Society's Dictionary of Artists in America, 1564-1860*, George C. Groce & David H. Wallace

587 *The Doane Family and Their Descendants*, Alfred Alder Doane (compiler & publisher)

588 General Collection of the Historical Society of Old Newbury, Newburyport, MA

589 *The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Massachusetts*, George A. Perkins, M.D.

590 *Looking Back: Images of New England, 1860-1930*, Susan Mahnke, editor

591 "Nature Caught in the Twinkling of an Eye: The Daguerreotype in Providence," Maureen Taylor in *Rhode Island History*

592 "Robert H. Vance: The Maine & Boston Years (1825-c. 1850)," Peter Palmquist in *The Daguerreian Annual, 1991*

593 *6th Edition, 1987-88, Price Guide to Antique & Classic Cameras*, James M. & Joan C. McKeown

594 *The Life and Letters of Edward Everett Hale*, Edward Everett Hale, Jr.

595 Photographic Collection of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, Boston, MA

596 *The Daguerreian Journal*, photographic journal, 1850-51, title is one variant of *Humphrey's Journal of Photography*

596.1 *Humphrey's Journal of the Daguerreotype & Photographic Arts*, photographic journal, 1852-62, title is one variant of *Humphrey's Journal of Photography*

597 Photographic Collection of the Berkshire County Museum, Pittsfield, MA

598 Photographic Collection of the Berkshire Athenaeum, Pittsfield, MA

599 Photographic Collection of the Stockbridge Library Association, Stockbridge, MA

600 Photographic Collection of William & Estelle Marder

601 Photographic Collection of Gregory L. French

602 *Gazetteer of Berkshire County Mass.: 1725-1885, Part First*, Hamilton Child (compiler & publisher)

603 *The Centennial Gazetteer of the United States*, A. von Steinwehr

604 *Cady Genealogy: Revised and Updated*, James W. Cady

605 *Concord, Massachusetts: Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850*, Town of Concord, MA (publishers)

606 *Vital Records of Lynn Massachusetts To the End of the Year 1849,* Volume I - *Births*, The Essex Institute (publishers)

607 *Checklist of Western Photographers: A Reference Workbook*, Carl Mautz

608 Information courtesy of Peter Palmquist (7/92)

609 Information courtesy of Richard Rudisill (letter dated 1/30/85)

610 Information courtesy of Harry Calvin Ward (letter dated 7/18/91)

611 *Vital Records of West Stockbridge, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850*, New England Genealogical Society (publishers)

612 Information courtesy of Bates Lowery, unpublished research on photographic colorists and individuals doing hand-colored photographic work, cited in nineteenth century periodicals. (letter dated 3/13/92)

613 *History of the Town of Gardner, Worcester County, Mass.*, Rev. William D. Herrick

614 *Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849*, Franklin P. Rice (publisher)

615 *Lee Advertisers' Handbook and Useful Intelligencer*, The Merchants of Lee, MA (publishers)

616 Photographic Collection of Frank Granger

617 *West Stockbridge, Massachusetts: 1774-1974*, Edna Bailey Garnette

618 *Vital Records of Newburyport Massachusetts To the End of the Year 1849*, Volume II - *Marriages and Deaths*, The Essex Institute (publishers)

619 "The Daguerreotype in America," Mrs. D. T. Davis in *McLure's Magazine*

620 Photographic Collection of the Lee Public Library, Lee, MA (information courtesy of Barbara Allen, Berkshire County Museum))

621 *Photographic Art Journal*, photographic journal, 1851-53, title is one variant of the *Photographic & Fine Art Journal*

622 "Robert H. Vance: Pioneer of the Daguerreotype in Chile," Abel Alexander in *The Daguerreian Annual, 1993*

NEWSPAPERS

700 *Boston Evening Transcript*, Boston, MA

701 *Springfield Daily Republican*, Springfield, MA

702 *Salem Gazette*, Salem, MA

703 *Yarmouth Register*, Yarmouth, MA

704 *Springfield Gazette*, Springfield, MA

705 *Waltham Sentinel*, Waltham, MA

706 *Independent Press*, New Bedford, MA

707 *The Daystar*, Lowell, MA

708 *Lowell Advertiser*, Lowell, MA

709 *Berkshire Currier*, Great Barrington, MA

710 *Valley Gleaner*, Lee, MA

711 *American Whig*, Taunton, MA

712 *Bristol County Republican*, Taunton, MA

713 *Waltham Backwoodsman*, Waltham, MA

714 *The Ware Standard*, Ware, MA

715 *Our Whatnot*, Wayland, MA

716 *Boston Daily Advertiser*, Boston, MA

717 *The Amesbury Daily*, Amesbury, MA

718 *The Newton Graphic*, Newton, MA

719 *Newton Journal*, Newton, MA.

APPENDIX B - Changes In Town Boundaries

Except where noted, all information is from Ref: 557,
Historical Data Relating to Counties, Cities & Towns in Massachusetts

* Extinct Cities & Towns

Abington, Plymouth County
- 1847 Bounds established between Abington & Weymouth
- 1861 Bounds established between Abington & Randolph
- 1861 Bounds established between Abington & Hingham
- 1874 Part established as Rockland
- 1875 Part included in new town of South Abington

Adams, Berkshire County
- 1878 Part established as North Adams

Agawam, Hampden County
- 1855 Incorporated as a town, from part of West Springfield

Alford, Berkshire County
- 1847 Part of West Stockbridge annexed

Allston*, Suffolk County
- 1868 Brighton* residents select "Allston" as name for new postal district (Ref: 562)
- 1873 Brighton* annexed to Boston
- 1874 Act of 1873 took effect

Amesbury, Essex County
- 1844 Part of Salisbury called "Little Salisbury" annexed
- 1876 Part established as Merrimac
- 1886 Part of Salisbury annexed

Andover, Essex County
- 1847 Part included in the new town of Lawrence
- 1855 Part established as North Andover
- 1879 Part annexed to Lawrence

Arlington, Middlesex County
- 1867 Name of the town of West Cambridge* changed to Arlington

Ashland, Middlesex County
- 1846 Incorporated as a town, from parts of Framingham, Holliston & Hopkinton
- 1853 Part annexed to Hopkinton

Attleboro, Bristol County
- 1887 Part established as North Attleboro
- 1888 Acceptance of the act of 1887, ratified & confirmed

Ayer, Middlesex County
- 1871 Incorporated as a town, from parts of Groton & Shirley

Barnstable, Barnstable County
- 1894 Bounds established between Barnstable & Mashpee

Belmont, Middlesex County
- 1859 Incorporated as a town, from parts of Waltham, Watertown & West Cambridge*
- 1861 Bounds established between Belmont & West Cambridge
- 1862 Bounds established between Belmont & Cambridge, & part of each place annexed to the other place
- 1880 Part annexed to Cambridge
- 1891 Bounds established between Belmont & Cambridge, part of each place annexed to the other place

Bernardston, Franklin County
- 1886 Part of Leyden annexed upon acceptance by the town

Beverly, Essex County
- 1857 Part annexed to Danvers
- 1894 Incorporated as a city

Blackstone, Worcester County
- 1845 Incorporated as a town, from part of Mendon

Blandford, Hampden County
- 1853 Part annexed to Norwich

Bolton, Worcester County
- 1868 Part annexed to Hudson

Boston, Suffolk County
- 1804 "Dorchester Point" section of Dorchester*, also known as "Dorchester Neck", annexed to Boston, becomes South Boston (Ref: 558 & 559)
- 1850 Part of Roxbury* annexed & bounds established
- 1851 West Roxbury* incorporated as a independent town from part of Roxbury*
- 1850 East Boston (called "Noddle's Island" until 1833) & the Harbor Islands removed from Ward IV & becomes Ward II (Ref: 559)
- 1855 Part of Dorchester* known as "Little Neck, Washington Village" annexed (Ref: 575)
- 1860 Part of Roxbury* annexed & bounds established
- 1867 City of Roxbury* annexed
- 1868 Act of 1867 took effect
- 1869 Dorchester*, including the original common lands known as "Mattapan" (Ref: 558), annexed to Boston
- 1870 Act of 1869 took effect
- 1870 Bounds established between Boston & West Roxbury*
- 1870 Part of Brookline annexed
- 1872 Part of West Roxbury*, known as "Mount Hope Cemetery" annexed
- 1872 Bounds established between Boston & Brookline
- 1873 Charlestown* annexed
- 1873 Brighton* annexed
- 1873 West Roxbury*, and the village known as "Jamaica Plain" (Ref: 558), annexed
- 1874 Acts of 1873 took effect
- 1874 Part of Brookline annexed
- 1874 Bounds established between Boston & Newton
- 1875 Part annexed to Newton
- 1890 Bounds established between Boston & Brookline
- 1891 Bounds established between Boston & Somerville
- 1894 Bounds established between Boston & Brookline
- 1898 Bounds established between Boston & Newton
- 1898 Bounds established between Boston & Cambridge
- 1898 Bounds established between Boston & Hyde Park*
- 1898 Bounds established between Boston & Newton
- 1911 Hyde Park* annexed
- 1912 Act of 1911 took effect

Boxford, Essex County
- 1846 Part of Ipswich annexed
- 1856 Part annexed to Groveland
- 1897 Part annexed to Georgetown

Bradford* - see Haverhill
- 1896 Annexed to Haverhill, if the act is accepted by both places
- 1897 Act of 1896 took effect

Braintree, Norfolk County
- 1856 Part annexed to Quincy

Bridgewater, Plymouth County
- 1838 Bounds established between Bridgewater & East Bridgewater
- 1846 Bounds established between Bridgewater & East Bridgewater, & part of each town annexed to the other town

Brighton*, Suffolk County
- 1873 Annexed to Boston
- 1874 Act of 1873 took effect

Brockton, Plymouth County
- 1874 Act to authorize the town of North Bridgewater* to change its name
- 1874 Name of Brockton adopted, under Act of 1874
- 1875 Part annexed to South Abington & parts of East Bridgewater & South Abington annexed
- 1881 Incorporated as a city
- 1893 Part of West Bridgewater annexed, if the act is accepted by Brockton
- 1894 Act of 1893 took effect

Brookfield, Worcester County
- 1848 Part established as West Brookfield
- 1854 Part of North Brookfield annexed

Brookline, Norfolk County
- 1844 Part of Roxbury* annexed
- 1870 Part annexed to Boston
- 1872 Bounds established between Brookline & Boston
- 1874 Part annexed to Boston
- 1890 Bounds established between Brookline & Boston
- 1894 Bounds established between Brookline & Boston

Cambridge, Middlesex County
- 1846 Incorporated as a city
- 1855 Part of Watertown annexed
- 1856 Bounds established between Cambridge & Somerville, & part of each town annexed to the other town
- 1862 Parts of Belmont & West Cambridge annexed; Parts annexed to Belmont & West Cambridge & bounds established
- 1862 Bounds established between Cambridge & Somerville, & part of each town annexed to the other town
- 1880 Part of Belmont annexed
- 1885 Part of Watertown annexed
- 1891 Bounds established between Cambridge & Belmont, & part of each town annexed to the other town
- 1898 Bounds established between Cambridge & Watertown, & part of each town annexed to the other town
- 1898 Bounds established between Cambridge & Boston

Canton, Norfolk County
- 1847 Part annexed to Stoughton
- 1899 Bounds established between Canton & Sharon

Charlestown*, Suffolk County
- 1842 Part annexed to West Cambridge*
- 1842 Part incorporated as the town of Somerville
- 1847 Incorporated as a city
- 1873 Annexed to Boston
- 1874 Act of 1873 took effect

Chatham, Barnstable County
- 1862 Bounds established between Chatham & Orleans, & Chatham & Harwich

Chelmsford, Middlesex County
- 1865 Part annexed to Carlisle & bounds established
- 1874 Part annexed to Lowell

Chelsea, Suffolk County
- 1841 Part annexed to Saugus
- 1846 Part established as North Chelsea*
- 1857 Incorporated as a city

Chicopee/Chicopee Falls, Hampden County
- 1848 Incorporated as a town, from part of Springfield
- 1890 Incorporated as a city

Clinton, Worcester County
- 1850 Incorporated as a town, from part of Lancaster

Cohasset, Norfolk County
- 1840 Bounds established between Cohasset & Scituate, & part of each town annexed to the other town
- 1897 Bounds established between Cohasset & Scituate
- 1897 Bounds established between Cohasset & Hingham

Cottage City*, Dukes County
- 1880 Incorporated as a town, from part of Edgartown

Danvers, Essex County
- 1840 Bounds established between Danvers & Salem
- 1855 Part established as South Danvers*
- 1856 Bounds established between Danvers & South Danvers*
- 1857 Part of Beverly annexed

Dartmouth, Bristol County
- 1845 Part annexed to New Bedford
- 1888 Part annexed to New Bedford

Dedham, Norfolk County
- 1852 Part annexed to West Roxbury*
- 1852 Part annexed to Walpole
- 1853 Act of 1852 took effect
- 1868 Part include in the new town of Hyde Park
- 1872 Part included in the new town of Norwood
- 1897 Part established as the town of Westwood

Deerfield, Franklin County
- 1896 Part annexed to Greenfield

Dorchester*, Suffolk County
- 1855 Part called "Squantum" annexed to Quincy
- 1855 Part known as "Little Neck, Washington Village" annexed to Boston (Ref: 575)
- 1868 Part included in the new town of Hyde Park*
- 1869 Annexed to Boston
- 1870 Act of 1869 took effect

Douglas, Worcester County
- 1841 Bounds established between Douglas & Webster
- 1864 Bounds established between Douglas & Uxbridge

Dover, Norfolk County
- 1872 Bounds established between Dover & Walpole

Duxbury, Plymouth County
1857 Part annexed to Kingston

East Boston, Suffolk County
1850 A Boston district, removed from Boston's Ward IV & along with the Harbor Islands became Ward II (Ref: 559)

Easthampton, Hampshire County
1841 Part of Southampton annexed
1850 Part of Southampton annexed
1862 Bounds established between Easthampton & Southampton
1872 Bounds established between Easthampton & Westhampton

Edgartown, Dukes County
1862 Bounds established between Edgartown & Tisbury
1880 Part established as Cottage City*

Essex, Essex County
1892 Boundary lines in tidewater between Essex & Gloucester, & Essex & Ipswich established

Everett, Middlesex County
1870 Incorporated as a town, from part of Malden
1875 Part annexed to Medford
1892 Incorporated as a city

Fairhaven, Bristol County
1860 Part established as Acushnet

Fall River, Bristol County
1854 Incorporated as a city
1861 Certain lands on the east side of Mount Hope Bay annexed by the change of the bounds of Massachusetts & Rhode Island
1894 Bounds between Fall River & Westport located & defined

Falmouth, Barnstable County
1841 A tract of land formerly in the plantation of Marshpee* annexed (Marshpee now Mashpee)
1880 Bounds established between Falmouth & Sandwich
1885 Bounds established between Falmouth & Mashpee

Fitchburg, Worcester County
1872 Incorporated as a city

Foxboro, Norfolk County
1850 Part of Sharon annexed

Framingham, Middlesex County
1846 Part included in the new town of Ashland
1871 Part of Natick annexed

Franklin, Norfolk County
1839 Bounds established between Franklin & Medway, & part annexed to Medway
1870 Part included in the new town of Norfolk

Gardner, Worcester County
1851 Part of Winchendon annexed

Georgetown, Essex County
1897 Part of Boxford annexed

Gloucester, Essex County
1840 Part established as Rockport
1873 Incorporated as a city
1892 Boundary lines in tidewater between Gloucester, Essex, & Ipswich established

Grafton, Worcester County
1842 Part of Sutton annexed

Grantville*, Middlesex County
1851 Area of North Needham, named in honor of Moses Grant
1881 Town of Wellesley is incorporated, Grantville becomes the Wellesley Hills district (Ref: 560)

Greenfield, Franklin County
1896 Part of Deerfield annexed

Groton, Middlesex County
1857 Part annexed to Pepperell
1871 Part included in the new town of Ayer

Groveland, Essex County
1850 Incorporated as a town, from part of Bradford*
1856 Part of Boxford annexed

Hadley, Hampshire County
1850 Part annexed to Northampton

Hamilton, Essex County
1896 Bounds established between Hamilton & Ipswich, & part of each town annexed to the other town

Hancock, Berkshire County
1851 Bounds established between Hancock & New Ashford

Hanover, Plymouth County
1857 Bounds established between Hanover & South Scituate
1878 Bounds established between Hanover & South Scituate, & part of each town annexed to the other town
1879 Bounds established between Hanover & Rockland, & part of each town annexed to the other town
1885 Bounds established between Hanover & Pembroke

Hardwick, Worcester County
1842 Part annexed to Dana

Harwich, Barnstable County
1848 Part of Brewster annexed
1862 Bounds established between Harwich & Orleans
1862 Bounds established between Harwich & Chatham

Hatfield, Hampshire County
1845 Bounds established between Hatfield & Williamsburg, & part of each town annexed to the other town
1846 Bounds established between Hatfield & Williamsburg, & part of each town annexed to the other town

Haverhill, Essex County
1869 Incorporated as a city
1896 Bradford* annexed
1897 Act of 1896 took effect

Hingham, Plymouth County
1861 Bounds established between Hingham & Abington
1897 Bounds established between Hingham & Cohasset
1897 Bounds established between Hingham & Scituate
1897 Bounds established between Hingham & Norwell

Holliston, Middlesex County
1846 Part included in the new town of Ashland
1859 Bounds established between Holliston & Milford

Holmes Hole*, Dukes County
1876 Becomes Vineyard Haven (Ref: 603)

Holyoke, Hampden County
1850 Incorporated as a town, from part of West Springfield
1873 Incorporated as a city

Hopkinton, Middlesex County
1846 Part included in the new town of Ashland
1853 Part of Ashland to be annexed

Hudson, Middlesex County
1866 Incorporated as a town, from parts of Marlboro & Stow
1868 Part of Bolton annexed

Huntington, Hampshire County
1855 The name of the town of Norwich* changed to Huntington

Hyde Park*, Suffolk County
1868 Incorporated as a town, from parts of Dedham, Dorchester* & Milton
1898 Bounds established between Hyde Park & Boston
1911 Annexed to Boston
1912 Act of 1911 took effect

Ipswich, Essex County
1846 Part annexed to Boxford
1892 Boundary lines in tidewater between Ipswich & Essex, & Ipswich & Gloucester established
1896 Bounds established between Ipswich & Hamilton, & part of each town annexed to the other town

Jamaica Plain*, Suffolk County
1874 A village annexed to Boston as part of West Roxbury* (Ref: 558)

Kingston, Plymouth County
1857 Part of Duxbury annexed

Lawrence, Essex County
1847 Incorporated as a town, from parts of Andover & Methuen
1853 Incorporated as a city
1854 Part of Methuen annexed
1879 Part of Andover & North Andover annexed

Lexington, Middlesex County
1853 Bounds established between Lexington & Lincoln
1895 Bounds between Lexington & Waltham located & defined

Lowell, Middlesex County
1851 Part of Dracut annexed
1874 Part of Chelmsford & Dracut annexed
1874 Part of Tewksbury annexed
1879 Part of Dracut annexed
1888 Part of Tewksbury annexed

Lynn, Essex County
1850 Incorporated as a city
1852 Part established as Swampscott
1853 Part established as Nahant

Malden, Middlesex County
1850 Part established as Melrose
1870 Part established as Everett
1877 Part of Medford annexed
1878 Bounds established between Malden & Medford
1881 Incorporated as a city

Marion, Plymouth County
1852 Incorporated as a town, from the South Parish of Rochester, a section of which was known as "Sippican", originally common land (Ref: 558), also spelled "Scippican" (Ref: 557)
1853 Bounds established between Marion & Rochester
1859 Bounds established between Marion & Wareham
1866 Bounds established between Marion & Wareham
1897 Bounds established between Marion & Wareham

Marlboro, Middlesex County
1843 Part of Southboro annexed
1866 Part included in the new town of Hudson
1890 Incorporated as a city

Marshfield, Plymouth County
1887 Bounds established between Marshfield & Scituate

Mattapan*, Suffolk County
1870 Originally common land, annexed to Boston as part of Dorchester* (Ref: 558)

Mattapoisett, Plymouth County
1857 Incorporated as a town, from part of Rochester

Maynard, Middlesex County
1871 Incorporated as a town, from parts of Stow & Sudbury

Medford, Middlesex County
1850 Part included in the new town of Winchester
1875 Part of Everett annexed
1877 Part annexed to Malden
1878 Bounds established between Medford & Malden
1892 Incorporated as a city

Medway, Norfolk County
1870 Part included in the new town of Norfolk
1885 Part established as Millis

Melrose, Middlesex County
1850 Incorporated as a town, from part of Malden
1853 Part of Stoneham annexed
1895 Bounds between Melrose & Stoneham located & defined
1899 Incorporated as a city

Merrimac, Essex County
1876 Incorporated as a town, from part of Amesbury

Methuen, Essex County
1847 Part included in the new town of Lawrence
1854 Part annexed to Lawrence

Middleboro, Plymouth County
1849 Bounds established between Middleboro & Carver
1853 Part established as Lakeville

Milford, Worcester County
1859 Bounds established between Milford & Holliston
1886 Part established as Hopedale

Millbury, Worcester County
1851 Part of Auburn annexed

Millers Falls, Franklin County
A village in the town of Montague (Ref: 561)

Millis, Norfolk County
1885 Incorporated as a town, from part of Medway

Milton, Norfolk County
1868 Part included in the new town of Hyde Park*
1885 Bounds established between Milton & Quincy, & part of each town annexed to the other town

Monterey, Berkshire County
1847 Incorporated as a town, from part of Tyringham
1851 Part of New Marboro annexed
1875 Part of Sandisfield annexed

Nahant, Essex County
1853 Incorporated as a town, from part of Lynn

Natick, Middlesex County
1850 Bounds established between Natick & Wayland
1871 Part annexed to Framingham

Needham, Norfolk County
1881 Part established as Wellesley

New Bedford, Bristol County
1845 Part of Dartmouth annexed
1847 Incorporated as a city
1875 Part of Acushnet annexed
1888 Part of Dartmouth annexed

New Marboro, Berkshire County
1851 Part annexed to Monterey
1871 Part of Sheffield annexed & bounds established

Newburyport, Essex County
1851 Part of Newburyport annexed
1851 Incorporated as a city

Newton, Middlesex County
1849 Part annexed to Waltham
1873 Incorporated as a city
1874 Bounds established between Newton & Boston
1874 Part of Boston annexed
1898 Bounds established between Newton & Boston

Norfolk, Norfolk County
1870 Incorporated as a town, from parts of Franklin, Medway, Walpole & Wrentham
1871 Bounds established between Norfolk & Wrentham

North Adams, Berkshire County
1878 Incorporated as a town, from part of Adams
1895 Incorporated as a city

North Bridgewater* - see Brockton
1874 Act to authorize the town to change its name to Brockton

Northampton, Hampshire County
1850 Part of Hadley annexed
1872 Bounds established between Northampton & Westhampton
1883 Incorporated as a city

Northbridge, Worcester County
1844 Part of Sutton annexed
1856 Bounds established between Northbridge & Uxbridge, & part of each town annexed to the other town

Northfield, Franklin County
1860 Part called "Hack's Grant" annexed to Erving

Norwell, Plymouth County
1888 The name of Norwell was adopted, formerly South Scituate*

Norwood, Norfolk County
1872 Incorporated as a town, from parts of Dedham & Walpole

Orange, Franklin County
1841 Bounds established between Orange & Erving

Orleans, Barnstable County
1861 Bounds established between Orleans & Brewster
1862 Bounds established between Orleans & Harwich
1862 Bounds established between Orleans & Chatham
1867 Bounds established between Orleans & Eastham, & part of each town annexed to the other town

Pawtucket, Bristol County
1862 Becomes part of Rhode Island (Ref: 576)

Peabody, Essex County
1868 Name of South Danvers* changed to Peabody upon acceptance by the voters of South Danvers
1882 Part annexed to Salem

Pembroke, Plymouth County
1885 Bounds established between Pembroke & Hanover

Pepperell, Middlesex County
1857 Part of Groton annexed

Phillipston, Worcester County
1892 Part annexed to Templeton

Pittsfield, Berkshire County
1889 Incorporated as a city
1890 Act of 1889 accepted by the town

Plainville, Norfolk County
The south part of Wrentham (Ref: 558)

Princeton, Worcester County
1870 Part of Westminster annexed

Quincy, Norfolk County
1855 Part of Dorchester* called "Squantum" annexed
1856 Part of Braintree annexed
1885 Bounds established between Quincy & Milton, & part of each town annexed to the other town
1888 Incorporated as a city

Randolph, Norfolk County
1861 Bounds established between Randolph & Abington
1872 Part established as Holbrook
1889 Part annexed to Avon

Raynham, Bristol County
1866 Bounds established between Raynham & Taunton

Reading, Middlesex County
1853 Part established as North Reading
1854 Bounds established between North Reading & Lynnfield

Revere, Suffolk County
1871 Name of the town of North Chelsea* to be Revere upon acceptance by the town

Rockland, Plymouth County
1874 Incorporated as a town, from part of Abington
1878 Bounds established between Rockland & Hanover, & part of each town annexed to the other town

Rockport, Essex County
1840 Incorporated as a town, from part of Gloucester

Roslindale*, Suffolk County
A village in the town of West Roxbury* (Ref: 577)

Roxbury*, Suffolk County
1844 Part annexed to Brookline
1846 Incorporated as a city
1850 Part annexed to Boston & bounds established between Roxbury & Boston
1851 Part established as West Roxbury*
1860 Part annexed to Boston & bounds established between Roxbury & Boston
1867 Annexed to Boston
1868 Act of 1867 took effect

Salem, Essex County
1840 Bounds established between Salem & Danvers
1856 Bounds established between Salem & South Danvers, & part of each town annexed to the other town
1867 Part annexed to Swampscott
1882 Part of Peabody annexed

Salisbury, Essex County
- 1844 Part called "Little Salisbury" annexed to Amesbury
- 1886 Part annexed to Amesbury

Sandwich, Barnstable County
- 1859 Part of the district of "Marshpee" annexed
- 1860 Part of the district of "Marshpee" annexed
- 1872 Part re-annexed to Mashpee
- 1880 Bounds established between Sandwich & Falmouth
- 1884 Part established as Bourne
- 1887 Bounds established between Sandwich & Mashpee, & part annexed to Mashpee

Saugus, Essex County
- 1841 Part of Chelsea annexed

Scippican, Plymouth County
- See Sippican

Scituate, Plymouth County
- 1840 Bounds established between Scituate & Cohasset, & part of each town annexed to the other town
- 1849 Part established as South Scituate*
- 1887 Bounds established between Scituate & Marshfield
- 1897 Bounds established between Scituate & Cohasset
- 1897 Bounds established between Scituate & Hingham

Sharon, Norfolk County
- 1850 Part annexed to Foxboro
- 1864 Part of Stoughton annexed
- 1874 Part annexed to Walpole
- 1899 Bounds established between Sharon & Canton

Shelburne/Shelburne Falls, Franklin County
- Shelburne Falls, a village in the town of Shelburne (Ref: 561)

Sherborn, Middlesex County
- 1852 The corporate name of the town of "Sherburne" changed to "Sherborn"

Shirley, Middlesex County
- 1846 Bounds established between Shirley & Lunenburg
- 1848 Bounds established between Shirley & Lunenburg
- 1871 Part included in the new town of Ayer

Sippican, Plymouth County
- 1852 A section of the South Parish of Rochester which became the town of Marion (Ref: 558), also spelled "Scippican" (Ref: 557)

Somerset, Bristol County
- 1854 Part of Dighton annexed

Somerville, Middlesex County
- 1842 Incorporated as a town, from part of Charlestown*
- 1856 Bounds established between Somerville & Cambridge, & part of each town annexed to the other town
- 1862 Bounds established between Somerville & Cambridge, & part of each town annexed to the other town
- 1871 Incorporated as a city
- 1891 Bounds established between Somerville & Boston

South Boston, Suffolk County
- 1804 "Dorchester Point" section of Dorchester*, also known as "Dorchester Neck", annexed to Boston (Ref: 558 & 559)

Southampton, Hampshire County
- 1841 Part annexed to Easthampton
- 1850 Part annexed to Easthampton
- 1862 Bounds established between Southampton & Easthampton
- 1872 Bounds established between Southampton & Westhampton

Southboro, Worcester County
- 1843 Part annexed to Marlboro

Southbridge, Worcester County
- 1871 Bounds established between Southbridge & Sturbridge

Springfield, Hampden County
- 1848 Part established as Chicopee
- 1852 Incorporated as a city
- 1890 Part of Longmeadow annexed

Stoneham, Middlesex County
- 1853 Part annexed to Melrose
- 1856 Part annexed to South Reading*
- 1889 Part annexed to Wakefield
- 1895 Bounds between Stoneham & Melrose located & defined
- 1895 Part of Woburn annexed

Stoughton, Norfolk County
- 1847 Part of Canton annexed
- 1864 Part annexed to Sharon
- 1888 Part established as Avon

Sturbridge, Worcester County
- 1871 Bounds established between Sturbridge & Southbridge

Sudbury, Middlesex County
- 1871 Part included in the new town of Maynard

Sutton, Worcester County
- 1842 Part annexed to Grafton
- 1844 Part annexed to Northbridge

Swampscott, Essex County
- 1852 Incorporated as a town, from part of Lynn
- 1867 Part of Salem annexed

Taunton, Bristol County
- 1842 Certain lands belonging to Taunton in Berkley annexed to Berkley
- 1864 Incorporated as a city
- 1866 Bounds established between Taunton & Raynham
- 1867 Bounds established between Taunton & Lakeville
- 1879 Part annexed to Berkley

Templeton, Worcester County
- 1892 Part of Phillipston annexed

Tewksbury, Middlesex County
- 1874 Part annexed to Lowell
- 1888 Part annexed to Lowell

Tisbury, Dukes County
- 1862 Bounds established between Tisbury & Edgartown
- 1882 Bounds established between Tisbury & Chilmark
- 1892 Part established as West Tisbury

Turners Falls, Franklin County
- A village in the town of Montague (Ref: 558)

Tyringham, Berkshire County
- 1847 Part established as Monterey

Uxbridge, Worcester County
- 1856 Bounds established between Uxbridge & Northbridge, & part of each town annexed to the other town
- 1864 Bounds established between Uxbridge & Douglas

Vineyard Haven, Dukes County
1876 Holmes Hole* becomes Vineyard Haven (Ref: 603)

Wakefield, Middlesex County
1868 The town of South Reading* shall take the name of Wakefield
1870 Bounds established between Wakefield & Lynnfield
1889 Part of Stoneham annexed

Walpole, Norfolk County
1852 Part of Dedham annexed
1870 Part included in the new town of Norfolk
1872 Part included in the new town of Norwood
1872 Bounds established between Walpole & Dover
1874 Part of Sharon annexed

Waltham, Middlesex County
1849 Part of Newton annexed
1859 Part included in the new town of Belmont
1884 Incorporated as a city
1895 Bounds between Waltham & Lexington located & defined

Wareham, Plymouth County
1859 Bounds established between Wareham & Marion
1864 Bounds established between Wareham & Rochester
1866 Bounds established between Wareham & Marion
1866 Bounds established between Wareham & Rochester
1887 Bounds established between Wareham & Rochester
1897 Bounds established between Wareham & Bourne
1897 Bounds established between Wareham & Marion

Watertown, Middlesex County
1855 Part annexed to Cambridge
1859 Part included in the new town of Belmont
1885 Part annexed to Cambridge
1898 Bounds established between Watertown & Cambridge, & part of each town annexed to the other town

Webster, Worcester County
1841 Bounds established between Webster & Douglas

Wellesley, Norfolk County
1881 Incorporated as a town, from part of Needham, section known as "Grantville" becomes Wellesley Hills (Ref: 560)

Wellfleet, Barnstable County
1847 Part of Eastham annexed
1887 Bounds between the tidewater of Wellfleet & Eastham established

West Roxbury*, Suffolk County
1851 Incorporated as a town, from part of Roxbury*
1852 Part of Dedham annexed
1853 Act of 1852 took effect
1870 Bounds established between West Roxbury & Boston
1872 Part of West Roxbury known as "Mount Hope Cemetery" annexed to Boston
1873 Annexed to Boston
1874 Act of 1873 took effect

Westhampton, Hampshire County
1872 Bounds established between Westhampton & Easthampton, Northampton & Southampton

Westminster, Worcester County
1870 Part annexed to Princeton

Westport, Bristol County
1861 Certain lands lying east & south of line described to become part of Westport, after the entry of a decree of the U. S. Supreme Court concerning the Rhode Island boundary
1894 Bounds between Westport & Fall River located & defined

Weymouth, Norfolk County
1847 Bounds established between Weymouth & Abington

Whitman, Plymouth County
1886 Name of South Abington* changed to Whitman

Winchendon, Worcester County
1851 Part annexed to Gardner

Winchester, Middlesex County
1850 Incorporated as a town, from parts of Medford, West Cambridge* & Woburn
1875 Part annexed to Woburn

Winthrop, Suffolk County
1852 Incorporated as a town, from part of North Chelsea*

Woburn, Middlesex County
1850 Part included in the new town of Winchester
1873 Part of Winchester annexed
1888 Incorporated as a city
1895 Part of Woburn annexed to Stoneham

Worcester, Worcester County
1848 Incorporated as a city

Wrentham, Norfolk County
1870 Part included in the new town of Norfolk
1871 Bounds established between Wrentham & Norfolk

APPENDIX C - Photographic Patents Issued In Massachusetts

Except where noted, all information is from Ref: 520,
United States Patents

Barbour, Thomas
Residence: Boston
Invention: Photographic Camera
Date Of Issue: 1/15/1867
Patent Number: 61,139

Brown, Edwin & Edwin W.
Residence: Roxbury & Boston
Invention: Photographic Printing Apparatus
Date Of Issue: 2/4/1868
Patent Number: 73,948

Cutting & Bradford (James Ambrose & Lodowick H.)
Residence: Boston
Invention: Photo-lithography
Date Of Issue: 3/16/1858
Patent Number: 19,626

Cutting, James Ambrose
Residence: Boston
Invention: Preparation Of Collodion For Photographic Pictures
Date Of Issue: 7/4/1854
Patent Number: 11,213

Invention: Composition For Making Photographic Pictures
Date Of Issue: 7/11/1854
Patent Number: 11,266

Invention: Photographic Pictures On Glass
Date Of Issue: 7/11/1854
Patent Number: 11,267

Davis, Daniel, Jr.
Residence: Boston
Invention: Daguerreotype Picture Coloring
Date Of Issue: 10/22/1842
Patent Number: 2,826

Dodge, Paul F. & William S.
Residence: Cambridge (West)
Invention: Taking Photographic Pictures By Artificial Light
Date Of Issue: 2/19/1861
Patent Number: 31,444

Emery, George A.
Residence: Boston
Invention: Photographic Head Rest
Date Of Issue: 5/10/1864
Patent Number: 42,650

Foss, Eliphalet J.
Residence: Cambridge
Invention: Movable Screen Photographs
Date Of Issue: 7/26/1870
Patent Number: 105,665

Residence: Boston
Invention: Photography
Date Of Issue: 8/15/1871
Patent Number: 118,006

Foulley, L. A.
Residence: Boston
Invention: Apparatus For Cutting Photographs
Date Of Issue: 1/31/1865
Patent Number: 46,099

Glover, Winslow B.
Residence: Boston
Invention: Stereoscope
Date Of Issue: 5/28/1872
Patent Number: 127,231

Hill, W. H.
Residence: Worcester
Invention: Improvement in Photography
Date Of Issue: 7/29/1873
Patent Number: 141,351

Hudson, William, Jr., & Augustus L.
Residence: Hingham
Invention: Photographic Sensitizing Box
Date Of Issue: 1/2/1866
Patent Number: 51,834

Langley, Jones, & Drake (N. W., Henry, & Aaron S.)
Residence: Cambridge (East) & Stoughton
Invention: Securing Photographs To Tombstones
Date Of Issue: 12/6/1859
Patent Number: 26,370

Meinerth, Carl
Residence: Newburyport
Invention: Mezzo-tintos
Date of Issue: 7/16/1867
Patent Number: 66,726
(Ref: 520 & 500, backstamp on a cdv)

Partridge, A. Cheney
Residence: Boston
Invention: Photographic Mount
Date Of Issue: 6/11/1872
Patent Number: 127,705

Proctor, George K.
Residence: Salem
Invention: Photographic Room
Date Of Issue: 10/12/1868
Patent Number: 83,545

Samson & Smith (S. D. & G. H.)
Residence: Woburn & Waltham
Invention: Stereoscopic Picture Holder
Date Of Issue: 10/7/1873
Patent Number: 143,467

Southworth & Hawes (Albert Sands & Josiah Johnson)
Residence: Boston
Invention: Taking Daguerreotypes For Stereoscopes
Date Of Issue: 7/11/1854
Patent Number: 11,304

Invention: Apparatus For Moving Stereoscopic Pictures
Date Of Issue: 6/19/1855
Patent Number: 13,106

Spooner, David B. & H. B.
Residence: Springfield
Invention: Coloring Photographic Pictures On Glass
Date Of Issue: 8/5/1856
Patent Number: 15,497

Swett, Isaac O.
Residence: Brighton
Invention: Photographic Posing Chair
Date Of Issue: 6/4/1872
Patent Number: 127,439

Treat, James E.
Residence: Boston
Invention: Photograph Holder
Date Of Issue: 6/9/1863
Patent Number: 38,849

Wheeler & Bazin (Charles H. & James A.)
Residence: West Roxbury & Canton
Invention: Stereoscope
Date Of Issue: 12/1/1863
Patent Number: 40,798

Whipple & Jones (John Adams & W. B.)
Residence: Boston
Invention: Improvement in Producing Photographic Pictures Upon Transparent Media
Date Of Issue: 6/25/1850
Patent Number: 7,458

Whipple, John Adams
Residence: Boston
Invention: Taking Daguerreotypes
Date Of Issue: 1/23/1849
Patent Number: 6,056

Invention: Camera Stand
Date Of Issue: 8/18/1863
Patent Number: 39,602

Wing, Simon
Residence: Boston
Invention: Photographic Card Mount
Date Of Issue: 10/13/1863
Patent Number: 40,302

Invention: Photographic Camera
Date Of Issue: 5/26/1868
Patent Number: 78,408

Wood, Thomas E.
Residence: Boston
Invention: Photographic Camera
Date Of Issue: 4/26/1864
Patent Number: 42,524

APPENDIX D - Renumbering Of Washington Street, Boston Between 1874 & 1875

( ) presumed to be buildings or open spaces

1874	1875	CROSS STREET
2	150	Devonshire
19	151	Cornhill
62	206	State
63	195	Court
64	208	(Old State House)
68	212	State
75	201	Cornhill Court
87	217	Court Avenue
99	239	Williams Court
124	270	Water
132	278	Spring Lane
135	285	School
148	320	Milk
153	311	Harvard Place
173	331	Province Place
182	380	Franklin
183	347	Ordway Place
205	369	Bromfield
224	428	Summer
231	399	(Lowell Institute)
240	446	(Central Court)
262	472	Avon
269	439	Winter
290	500	Bedford
301	483	Temple Place
302	522	Suffolk Place
326	552	Norfolk Place
327	509	West
338	570	Chickering Place
346	582	Hayward Place
374	622	Essex
387	585	Avery
401	603	Fayette Court
431	643	Boylston
495	649	Boylston Market
498	672	Beach
502	740	Harvard
503	657	(Boylston Square)
523	679	La Grange
534	706	Kneeland
547	707	Eliot
579	737	Dix Place
580	762	Milner Place
590	774	Bennet
594	782	Paine Place
617	779	Hollis
646	870	Oak
661	827	Common
662	892	Pine
677	849	Floral Place
700	940	Indiana
710	934	(B. & A. R.R.)
718	957	Orange
719	907	Pleasant
722	965	Castle
733	927	Ohio
737	935	Indiana Place
744	1000	Lovering Place
745	947	(B. & A. R.R.)
754	1020	(Asylum)
764	1040	Davis
778	1030	Florence
786	1076	Decatur
797	1011	Cobb
798	1100	Madison Place
814	1130	Dover
817	1037	Lucas
823	1045	Cherry
839	1063	Chapman
851	1079	Waterford
1001	1129	Dover
1033	1183	Hawthorne Place
1037	1195	Groton
1060	1214	Ashland Place
1067	1233	Medford Court
1070	1226	Perry
1079	1253	Acton
1080	1238	Cottage Place
1086	1252	Barry Court
1089	1271	Wells Place
1095	1277	Gorham Place
1097	1283	Leland Place
1100	1272	Ottawa Place
1114	1288	South May
1132	1312	Rollins
1142	1334	Waltham
1143	1333	Waltham
1158	1352	Olive Place
1183	1379	Union Park Street
1188	1380	Union Park Street
1231	1431	Pelham
1232	1428	Malden
1254	1456	E. Dedham
1255	1457	W. Dedham
1272	1494	E. Canton
1275	1495	W. Canton
1294	1532	E. Brookline
1294	1534	(Franklin Square)
1297	1531	W. Brookline
1297	1533	(Blackstone Square)
1401	1549	(Blackstone Square)
1401	1549	W. Newton
1402	1548	(Franklin Square)
1402	1550	E. Newton
1412	1564	(Cemetery)
1429	1591	Rutland
1468	1620	(Cemetery)
1471	1635	W. Concord
1474	1636	E. Concord
1495	1677	Worcester
1498	1678	(Worcester Square)
1521	1717	W. Springfield
1524	1718	E. Springfield
1541	1755	(Chester Square)
1544	1756	Chester Park
1563	1795	Northampton
1566	1796	Northampton
1583	1817	Camden
1588	1822	Camden Place
1608	1846	Walnut Place
1617	1853	Willard Place
1633	1873	Lenox
1634	1874	E. Lenox
1653	1907	Worcester Place
1654	1908	Newcomb
1665	1921	Clifton Place
1675	1943	Derby Place
1683	1953	Metropolitan Place
1703	1979	Arnold
1721	2009	Ball
1736	2034	Hunneman
1737	2035	Madison
1747	2057	Champney Place
1756	2064	Hunneman Place
1764	2076	Nawn
1785	2119	Williams
1788	2120	Eustis
1795	2135	Adams Place
1807	2153	Winslow Place
1817	2165	Winthrop Place
1832	2178	Felton Place
1839	2197	Ruggles
1866	2238	Palmer
1868	2250	Warren
1903	2293	Vernon
1926	2346	Knower Place
1934	2354	Zeigler
1938	2397	Guild Row

The authors wish to thank Sally Pierce of the Boston Athenaeum for bringing this renumbering to their attention.

APPENDIX E - Massachusetts Photographers In The Military During The Civil War

Except where noted all information is from Ref: 517,
Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, And Marines in the Civil War

Anderson, Alfred W.
Town Of Enlistment: Haverhill
Occupation On Enlistment: Daguerreotype Artist
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 50th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company G
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/19/62
Date Mustered In: 9/19/62
Date Mustered Out: 8/24/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Barry, John F.
Town Of Enlistment: Cambridge
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 20
Regiment: Unattached Companies, Mass. Vol. Militia
Unit: 12th Unattached Company
Service Commitment: 90 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 5/06/64
Date Mustered In: 5/16/64
Date Mustered Out: 8/15/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Stationed at Provincetown, MA.

Batchelder, George W.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 22
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company F
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 12/31/61
Date Mustered In: 12/31/61
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Deserted 9/19/64, Annapolis, MD.

Batchelder, William
Town Of Enlistment: Newburyport
Occupation On Enlistment: Musician
Age On Enlistment: 38
Regiment: 8th Mass. Infantry Regiment, Vol. Militia
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 8/22/62
Date Mustered In: 9/15/62
Date Mustered Out: 8/07/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: (Not Given)
Notes: Information from Ref: 533.

Beal, George W.
Town Of Enlistment: Natick
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 36
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Volunteer Cavalry
Unit: Company H
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 1/02/64
Date Mustered In: 1/02/64
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: (Not Given)
Notes: Died 5/18/64, at Yellow Bayou, LA.

Bickford, George E.
Town Of Enlistment: Raynham
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: Veteran Reserve Corps 13th
Unit: Company E
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 9/22/64
Date Mustered In: 9/22/64
Date Mustered Out: 11/29/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Bigelow, Oscar S.
Town Of Enlistment: Charlestown
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 20
Regiment: 6th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 7/12/64
Date Mustered In: 7/15/64
Date Mustered Out: 10/27/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Billings, Leonard L.
Town Of Enlistment: Cambridge
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 29th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company H
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 11/15/61
Date Mustered In: 12/23/61
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 1/14/64
Rank: Corporal
Notes: Discharged by S. O. #20 W. D. for promotion.
Reenlisted 1/01/64. See next entry.

Billings, Leonard L.
Town Of Enlistment: Cambridge
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Reenlistment: 21
Regiment: 35th U. S. Colored Infantry
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: (Not Given)
Date Of Reenlistment: 1/01/64

Date Mustered In: 3/17/64
Date Mustered Out: 6/01/66
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: 2nd Lieutenant
Notes: 1st Lieutenant 9/14/65. See previous entry.

Bowker, George W.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 62nd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 1 Year
Date Of Enlistment: 4/10/65
Date Mustered In: 4/10/65
Date Mustered Out: 5/05/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Bradford, Edmund C.
Town Of Enlistment: Charlestown
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 25
Regiment: 47th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company E
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/06/62
Date Mustered In: 9/22/62
Date Mustered Out: 9/01/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: 1st Sergeant

Bradley, William G.
Town Of Enlistment: New Bedford
Occupation On Enlistment: Daguerreotypist
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: Navy
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: (Not Given)
Date Of Enlistment: 7/22/61
Date Mustered In: (Not Given)
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Ordinary Seaman
Notes: Died 4/24/62, off Fort Jackson & St. Philip.

Bubier, Joseph E.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 45th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company K
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/30/62
Date Mustered In: 10/07/62
Date Mustered Out: 7/07/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Burns, Robert D.
Town Of Enlistment: Newburyport
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: Navy
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 1 Year
Date Of Enlistment: 3/19/63
Date Mustered In: (Not Given)
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 3/28/64
Rank: Landsman

Carney, Charles J.
Town Of Enlistment: Charlestown
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 5th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company D
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/01/62
Date Mustered In: 9/19/62
Date Mustered Out: 7/02/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Reenlisted 7/09/64. See next entry.

Carney, Charles J.
Town Of Enlistment: Charlestown
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Reenlistment: 19
Regiment: 5th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company D
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Reenlistment: 7/09/64
Date Mustered In: 7/18/64
Date Mustered Out: 11/16/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Sergeant
Notes: Mustered in as a Corporal. Appointed Sergeant 10/21/64. See previous entry.

Choate, William N.
Town Of Enlistment: Woburn
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 39th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company K
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 7/19/62
Date Mustered In: 8/22/62
Date Mustered Out: 6/02/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Musician

Christian, Stephen E.
Town Of Enlistment: New Bedford
Occupation On Enlistment: Student
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company E
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/18/62
Date Mustered In: 9/23/62
Date Mustered Out: 6/26/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: See next entry.

Christian, Stephen E.
Town Of Enlistment: New Bedford
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 58th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company E
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 1/11/64
Date Mustered In: 4/20/64
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: (Not Given)
Notes: Died 6/17/64, at Petersburgh, VA.
See previous entry.

Clapp, Henry T.
Town Of Enlistment: Scituate
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 24
Regiment: 42nd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company D
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 7/09/64
Date Mustered In: 7/20/64
Date Mustered Out: 11/11/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Clark, James G.
Town Of Enlistment: Lowell
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 6th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company C
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 8/31/62
Date Mustered In: 8/31/62
Date Mustered Out: 6/03/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Reenlisted 7/08/64. See next entry.

Clark, James G.
Town Of Enlistment: Lowell
Occupation On Enlistment: Daguerreotype Artist
Age On Reenlistment: 25
Regiment: 6th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company C
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Reenlistment: 7/08/64
Date Mustered In: 7/16/64
Date Mustered Out: 10/27/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: See previous entry.

Clement, John M. W.
Town Of Enlistment: Newburyport
Occupation On Enlistment: Clerk
Age On Enlistment: (Not Given)
Regiment: 8th Mass. Infantry, Vol. Militia
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/15/62
Date Mustered In: 9/15/62
Date Mustered Out: 8/07/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Information from Ref: 533.

Collins, Patrick A.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 24
Regiment: Navy
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 5/16/64
Date Mustered In: (Not Given)
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 5/15/67
Rank: Landsman

Collins, Richard M.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: Army, U. S. Volunteers
Unit: Ordnance Corps
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 4/14/64
Date Mustered In: 4/14/64
Date Mustered Out: 4/13/67
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Cuthbert, George M.
Town Of Enlistment: Marlboro
Occupation On Enlistment: Ambrotypist
Age On Enlistment: 37
Regiment: 13th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company I
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 7/16/61
Date Mustered In: 7/16/61
Date Mustered Out: 8/01/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Wounded 8/30/62, at second Battle
of Bull Run, VA.

Daly, Thomas
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 28th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company I
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 11/01/61
Date Mustered In: 12/13/61
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 4/13/63 For Disability
Rank: (Not Given)
Notes: Wounded & taken prisoner 6/16/62,
at James Island, SC. Parole Date Not Available.

Dodge, John S.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: (Not Given)
Age On Enlistment: 21

Regiment: 5th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company F
Service Commitment: 3 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 4/19/61
Date Mustered In: 5/01/61
Date Mustered Out: 7/31/61
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Also in 20th Mass Infantry, Company E as "Charles E. Leslie."

Dodge, Joseph H.
Town Of Enlistment: Salem
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 6th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company I
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 7/11/64
Date Mustered In: 7/15/64
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: (Not Given)
Notes: Died 9/05/64, at Fort Delaware, of Disease.

Downing, Edwin H.
Town Of Enlistment: Saugus
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 40th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 8/06/62
Date Mustered In: 8/23/62
Date Mustered Out: 6/16/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Downing, Frank S.
Town Of Enlistment: North Adams
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 8th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company K
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 7/09/64
Date Mustered In: 7/21/64
Date Mustered Out: 11/10/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Dudley, Albion M.
Town Of Enlistment: Provincetown
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 20
Regiment: 58th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company I
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 2/29/64
Date Mustered In: 5/13/64
Date Mustered Out: 7/14/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Commissioned: 2nd Lieutenant From Sergeant Major 5/04/64, Not Mustered; Commissioned 1st Lieutenant 6/04/64, Mustered 1/31/65; Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers 4/02/65. Prisoner 4/02/65, at Petersburg, VA. Escaped 4/08/65.

Emerson, Moses W.
Town Of Enlistment: Lawrence
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 30
Regiment: 1st Mass. Volunteer Cavalry
Unit: Band
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 10/07/61
Date Mustered In: 1/06/62
Date Mustered Out: 8/16/62
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Musician
Notes: Band Corps D'Afrique. See next two entries.

Emerson, Moses W.
Town Of Enlistment: Lawrence
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 29
Regiment: 47th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company D
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 10/31/62
Date Mustered In: 10/31/62
Date Mustered Out: 9/01/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: (Not Given)
Notes: See previous & next entries.

Emerson, Moses W.
Town Of Enlistment: Lowell
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 30
Regiment: Corps d'Afrique
Unit: 1st Brigade Band
Service Commitment: (Not Given)
Date Of Enlistment: 11/23/63
Date Mustered In: 11/24/63
Date Mustered Out: 8/08/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: 1st Class Music
Notes: Mustered Out at New Orleans, LA. See previous two entries.

Evans, Henry N.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 62nd Mass Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company C
Service Commitment: 1 Year
Date Of Enlistment: 4/06/65
Date Mustered In: 4/06/65
Date Mustered Out: 5/05/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Fales, Charles
Town Of Enlistment: New Bedford
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 42

Regiment: 47th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company D
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/06/62
Date Mustered In: 9/20/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 12/17/62 For Disability
Rank: Private
Notes: Discharged from Camp Banks, Long Island, NY.

Flood, Lawrence W.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 6th Mass Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company F
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 7/14/64
Date Mustered In: 7/16/64
Date Mustered Out: 10/27/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Folger, Edward E.
Town Of Enlistment: Cambridge
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 25
Regiment: 38th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company F
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 8/11/62
Date Mustered In: 8/11/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 6/01/63 For Disability
Rank: Private

Freeman, Josiah
Town Of Enlistment: New Bedford
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company G
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/19/62
Date Mustered In: 9/26/62
Date Mustered Out: 6/26/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Friend, Hervey
Town Of Enlistment: Gloucester
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 8th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company G
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 7/08/64
Date Mustered In: 7/18/64
Date Mustered Out: 11/10/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Fuller, Josiah C.
Town Of Enlistment: Plymouth
Occupation On Enlistment: Daguerreotypist
Age On Enlistment: 34
Regiment: 32nd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company E
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 12/02/61
Date Mustered In: 12/02/61
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 6/22/64 For Disability.
Rank: 1st Lieutenant
Notes: Commissioned Captain of Company C & mustered 5/26/62.

Gifford, Daniel
Town Of Enlistment: Fall River
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 60th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company D
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 7/16/64
Date Mustered In: 7/21/64
Date Mustered Out: 11/30/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Musician

Gifford, Henry M.
Town Of Enlistment: New Bedford
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company K, Bay State Light Infantry
Service Commitment: 3 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 4/30/61
Date Mustered In: 5/16/61
Date Mustered Out: 7/22/61
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Gossom, Edwin F.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 13th Battery, Light Artillery
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 9/19/64
Date Mustered In: 9/19/64
Date Mustered Out: 6/16/65, New Orleans, LA
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Born "Edwin F. Gosson."

Gott, Calvin O.
Town Of Enlistment: Winchendon
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 28
Regiment: 1st Mass. Volunteer Cavalry
Unit: Band
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 10/19/61
Date Mustered In: 1/06/62
Date Mustered Out: 8/16/62
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Musician

Grandaw, William H.
Town Of Enlistment: Springfield (West)
Occupation On Enlistment: Painter
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 46th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company E
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 8/20/62
Date Mustered In: 10/15/62
Date Mustered Out: 7/29/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Reenlisted 12/31/64. See next entry.

Grandaw, William H.
Town Of Enlistment: Springfield
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Reenlistment: 19
Regiment: 4th Mass. Cavalry
Unit: Company L
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Reenlistment: 12/31/64
Date Mustered In: 12/31/64
Date Mustered Out: 11/14/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: See previous entry.

Gray, Walter F.
Town Of Enlistment: Adams (South)
Occupation On Enlistment: Daguerreian Artist
Age On Enlistment: 28
Regiment: 49th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company G
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/19/62
Date Mustered In: 9/21/62
Date Mustered Out: 9/01/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Hall, J. Augustus
Town Of Enlistment: Dorchester
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 44th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company G
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 8/29/62
Date Mustered In: 9/12/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 10/06/62 For Disability
Rank: Private
Notes: Rejected Recruit. See next entry.

Hall, J. Augustus
Town Of Enlistment: Dorchester
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 13th Battery, Mass. Light Artillery
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 10/14/62
Date Mustered In: 12/30/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 11/30/63 For Disability
Rank: Private
Notes: Discharged from New Orleans, LA.
See previous entry.

Harlow, Thomas
Town Of Enlistment: Roxbury
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 22
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Cavalry
Unit: Company C
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 8/22/62
Date Mustered In: 9/04/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 5/20/65
Rank: Private
Notes: Discharged as a Corporal.

Harrington, Otis N.
Town Of Enlistment: Brookline
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 25
Regiment: 10th Battery, Mass. Vol. Light Artillery
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 8/14/62
Date Mustered In: 9/09/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Sergeant
Notes: Died 7/30/63, at Washington, D. C., of disease.

Hart, Samuel A.
Town Of Enlistment: Danvers (South)
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 1st Mass. Regiment Vol. Heavy Artillery
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 7/05/61
Date Mustered In: 7/05/61
Date Mustered Out: 7/08/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Hawes, William
Town Of Enlistment: (Not Given)
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 24
Regiment: 32nd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company K
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: (Not Given)
Date Mustered In: 7/23/63
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (See Next Entry)
Rank: (Not Given)
Notes: Many from this Regiment came from Newton, MA.
Drafted 7/23/63. Transferred to Navy 4/22/64.
See next entry.

Hawes, William
Town Of Enlistment: (Not Given)
Occupation On Enlistment: (Not Given)
Age On Enlistment: (Not Given)
Regiment: Navy
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 2 Years, 6 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 5/09/64
Date Mustered In: 5/09/64
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 10/20/65
Rank: Ordinary Seaman
Notes: Transferred from 32nd. Mass. Infantry Regiment, Company K. See previous entry.

Hayes, Lemuel W.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 45th Mass Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company E
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/15/62
Date Mustered In: 9/26/62
Date Mustered Out: 7/07/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Hernandez. Carlos
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 22
Regiment: 2nd Mass Volunteer Calvary
Unit: Unassigned
Service Commitment: 3 Year
Date Of Enlistment: 10/21/64
Date Mustered In: 10/21/64
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Never joined Regiment.

Hopkins, Freeman D.
Town Of Enlistment: Lowell
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 34
Regiment: 45th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company H
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 10/15/62
Date Mustered In: 10/15/62
Date Mustered Out: 7/07/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Johnson, Albert F.
Town Of Enlistment: Enfield
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 22
Regiment: 2nd Mass. Regiment Vol. Heavy Artillery
Unit: Company B
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 9/01/64
Date Mustered In: 9/01/64
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (See Next Entry)
Rank: Private
Notes: Transferred to 17th Mass. Infantry by Order dated 12/64. See next entry.

Johnson, Albert F.
Town Of Enlistment: Enfield
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 22
Regiment: 17th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company D
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: (See Previous Entry)
Date Mustered In: (Not Applicable)
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 6/30/65
Rank: Private
Notes: Transferred from 2nd Mass. Heavy Artillery by Order dated 12/64. Discharged as a Corporal, from Greensboro, NC. See previous entry.

Jones, Samuel W.
Town Of Enlistment: Haverhill
Occupation On Enlistment: Daguerreotypist
Age On Enlistment: 20
Regiment: 17th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company F
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 4/26/61
Date Mustered In: 7/22/61
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 12/04/62 For Disability
Rank: Private
Notes: Discharged from Newburn, NC.

Judd, Jacob E.
Town Of Enlistment: Webster
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 27
Regiment: 21st Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Band
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 7/25/61
Date Mustered In: 8/23/61
Date Mustered Out: 8/17/62
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Musician

Kelley, John
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 59th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company K
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 4/14/64
Date Mustered In: 4/21/64
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Deserted on or about 4/30/64.

Kingman, James S.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 20
Regiment: Unattached Companies, Mass. Vol. Militia
Unit: 1st Unattached Company
Service Commitment: 90 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 4/28/64
Date Mustered In: 4/29/64
Date Mustered Out: 8/01/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Stationed at Fort Independence.

Kirk, Henry F.
Town Of Enlistment: Northampton
Occupation On Enlistment: Daguerreotype Artist
Age On Enlistment: 26
Regiment: 10th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Unassigned
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 10/13/62
Date Mustered In: 10/14/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 1/24/63 For Disability
Rank: (Not Given)

Knight, Noah M.
Town Of Enlistment: Douglas
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 27
Regiment: 1st Mass. Volunteer Cavalry Regiment
Unit: Company I
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 9/13/61
Date Mustered In: 9/14/61
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (See Next Entry)
Rank: Private
Notes: Transferred to 4th Mass. Cavalry 2/12/64, by S. O. #70 W. D. See next entry.

Knight, Noah M.
Town Of Enlistment: Douglas
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: (Not Given)
Regiment: 4th Mass. Cavalry
Unit: Company I
Service Commitment: (Not Given)
Date Of Enlistment: (See Previous Entry)
Date Mustered In: (Not Applicable)
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 8/10/65
Rank: Private
Notes: Transferred from 1st Mass. Cavalry. Reenlisted 1/01/64. See previous entry.

Knox, Daniel E.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Ambrotypist
Age On Enlistment: 22
Regiment: 13th Mass Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company C
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 6/29/61
Date Mustered In: 7/16/61
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 2/17/63 For Disability
Rank: Private
Notes: Wounded 8/30/62, at 2nd Battle of Bull Run, VA. Discharged from Alexandria, VA.

Koppman, Dominicus
Town Of Enlistment: (Not Given)
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 24
Regiment: 32nd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company G
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 9/17/64
Date Mustered In: 9/17/64
Date Mustered Out: 6/29/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Lawton, Henry
Town Of Enlistment: Springfield
Occupation On Enlistment: Armorer
Age On Enlistment: 27
Regiment: 3rd Reg. Mass. Volunteers, Heavy Artillery
Unit: Company C
Service Commitment: (Not Given)
Date Of Enlistment: 7/11/63
Date Mustered In: 8/14/63
Date Mustered Out: 9/18/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Mustered out as an artificer - "an artist; a mechanic or manufacturer; . . . whose occupation requires skill or knowledge of a particular kind . . . ." (Ref: Webster's Universal Unabridged Dictionary).

Lee, Edward J.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 62nd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company B
Service Commitment: 1 Year
Date Of Enlistment: 4/12/65
Date Mustered In: 4/12/65
Date Mustered Out: 5/05/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Leslie, Charles E.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 20th Mass, Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company E
Service Commitment: 3 Year
Date Of Enlistment: 2/19/64
Date Mustered In: 2/19/64
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: (Not Given)
Notes: Deserted 7/21/64. Also in 5th Mass. Infantry Reg., Company F as "John S. Dodge."

Locke, Amos H.
Town Of Enlistment: Athol
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 24
Regiment: 99th New York Infantry
Unit: Band
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 10/10/61
Date Mustered In: 10/10/61
Date Mustered Out: 8/16/62
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Musician

Marshall, James A.
Town Of Enlistment: Worcester
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 24
Regiment: 36th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 8/15/62
Date Mustered In: 8/27/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 12/08/62 For Disability
Rank: Private
Notes: Discharged, Boston, MA. See next entry.

Marshall, James A.
Town Of Enlistment: Worcester
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 25
Regiment: 57th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company H
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 12/03/63
Date Mustered In: 1/11/64
Date Mustered Out: 7/30/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Wounded 5/06/64, at The Wilderness, VA.
See previous entry.

Mason, Charles
Town Of Enlistment: Plymouth
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 3rd. Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company B, Standish Guard
Service Commitment: 3 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 4/16/61
Date Mustered In: 4/23/61
Date Mustered Out: 7/27/61
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: See next entry.

Mason, Charles
Town Of Enlistment: Plymouth
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 22
Regiment: 38th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company D
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 8/06/62
Date Mustered In: 8/20/62
Date Mustered Out: 6/30/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Sergeant
Notes: Commissioned: 2nd Lieutenant 2/27/63
& mustered 3/01/63; 1st Lt. & mustered 5/27/64;
Brevet Captain, U. S. Vol. 5/13/65. See previous entry.

Mason, Philip C.
Town Of Enlistment: Newburyport
Occupation On Enlistment: Ambrotypist
Age On Enlistment: 25
Regiment: 17th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 5/10/61
Date Mustered In: 7/21/61
Date Mustered Out: 8/03/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Sergeant
Notes: Commissioned: 2nd Lieutenant 9/25/62;
1st Lieutenant 7/08/63. Mustered 1/30/64.

Mason, T. Rockwood
Town Of Enlistment: Methuen
Occupation On Enlistment: Laborer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 32nd Mass. Infantry
Unit: Company H
Service Commitment: (Not Given)
Date Of Enlistment: 7/22/62
Date Mustered In: 7/22/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 4/24/63 For Disability
Rank: Private
Notes: See next entry.

Mason, T. Rockwood
Town Of Enlistment: Methuen
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 2nd Mass. Regiment Vol. Heavy Artillery
Unit: Company E
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 8/29/63
Date Mustered In: 10/05/63
Date Mustered Out: 9/03/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: See previous entry.

Masury, Lawrence M.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: (Not Given)
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 19th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company B
Service Commitment: (Not Given)
Date Of Enlistment: 8/26/61
Date Mustered In: 8/28/61
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 6/12/62
Rank: Musician
Notes: Discharged from Fair Oaks Va., by Order.
See next two entries.

Masury, Lawrence M.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Clerk
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Cavalry
Unit: Company D
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 8/16/62
Date Mustered In: 9/06/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 8/04/64 For Disability
Rank: Corporal
Notes: Discharged from Maryland. See previous & next entries.

Masury, Lawrence M.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 20
Regiment: 1st Battalion, Mass. Heavy Artillery
Unit: Company E
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 8/08/64
Date Mustered In: 8/09/64
Date Mustered Out: 6/28/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Corporal
Notes: See previous two entries.

Mosman, Orange
Town Of Enlistment: Winchendon
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 53rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company H
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/03/62
Date Mustered In: 10/18/62
Date Mustered Out: 9/02/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Musician

Mudge, William R.
Town Of Enlistment: Lynn
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 2nd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company C
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 7/29/62
Date Mustered In: 8/15/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 9/21/63 For Disability
Rank: Private
Notes: Wounded 5/03/63, at Chancellorsville, VA, lost both eyes.

Munday, Thomas B.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 24
Regiment: 5th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 7/13/64
Date Mustered In: 7/23/64
Date Mustered Out: 11/16/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Munday, Thomas B.
Town Of Enlistment: Cambridge (West)
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 22
Regiment: Navy
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 1 Year
Date Of Enlistment: 7/31/62
Date Mustered In: (Not Given)
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 9/12/63
Rank: Landsman

Munroe, Albert F.
Town Of Enlistment: Fall River
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company C
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/18/62
Date Mustered In: 9/23/62
Date Mustered Out: 6/26/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Murphy, John, Jr.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 62nd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 1 Year
Date Of Enlistment: 4/12/65
Date Mustered In: 4/12/65
Date Mustered Out: 5/05/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Negus, Ira S.
Town Of Enlistment: New Bedford
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company L, New Bedford Guard
Service Commitment: 3 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 4/16/61
Date Mustered In: 4/23/61
Date Mustered Out: 7/22/61
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Newman, Henry
Town Of Enlistment: Cambridge
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 30
Regiment: 47th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 8/26/62

Date Mustered In: 9/19/62
Date Mustered Out: 9/01/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Nickerson, George H.
Town Of Enlistment: Orleans
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 27
Regiment: 43rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company E
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/13/62
Date Mustered In: 9/20/62
Date Mustered Out: 7/30/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: 1st. Lieutenant
Notes: Commissioned: 2nd Lieutenant 9/13/62; 1st Lieutenant 6/04/63.

Nims, John A.
Town Of Enlistment: Northampton
Occupation On Enlistment: Daguerreotypist
Age On Enlistment: 31
Regiment: 10th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company C
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 6/21/61
Date Mustered In: 6/21/61
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 6/18/62 For Disability
Rank: (Not Given)

O'Brian John
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: Unattached Companies, Mass. Vol. Militia
Unit: 9th Unattached Company
Service Commitment: 90 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 5/02/64
Date Mustered In: 5/10/64
Date Mustered Out: 8/11/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Stationed at Galloup's Island.

Oldham, Walter S.
Town Of Enlistment: Abington
Occupation On Enlistment: Ambrotypist
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 16th Battery, Light Artillery
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 2/26/64
Date Mustered In: 3/11/64
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: (Not Given)
Notes: Died 7/29/64, of disease at Hospital, Camp Berry, Washington, D. C.

Packard, Charles H.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: (Not Given)
Age On Enlistment: 20
Regiment: 1st Battery, Mass. Light Artillery
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 3 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 4/20/61
Date Mustered In: 5/18/61
Date Mustered Out: 8/02/61
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: See next two entries.

Packard, Charles H.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Ambrotypist
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 8th Battery, Mass. Light Artillery Vol. Militia
Unit: Cook's Battery
Service Commitment: 6 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 5/30/62
Date Mustered In: 5/30/62
Date Mustered Out: 11/29/62
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: See previous & next entries.

Packard, Charles H.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Soldier
Age On Enlistment: 22
Regiment: 15th Battery, Mass. Light Artillery
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 2/25/63
Date Mustered In: 2/25/63
Date Mustered Out: 8/04/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: (Not Given)
Notes: See previous two entries.

Packard, George W.
Town Of Enlistment: Bridgewater (North)
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 11th Battery, Light Artillery Mass. Vol. Militia
Unit: Jones' Battery
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 8/25/62
Date Mustered In: 8/25/62
Date Mustered Out: 5/25/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: See next entry.

Packard, George W.
Town Of Enlistment: Roxbury
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 4th Mass. Cavalry
Unit: Company C
Service Commitment: 3 Years

Date Of Enlistment: 12/30/63
Date Mustered In: 1/06/64
Date Mustered Out: 11/14/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Promoted to Sergeant 1/06/64. Wounded & taken prisoner 10/24/64, at Big Gum Creek, Fl. Exchanged 12/24/64. See previous entry.

Peacock, Edward
Town Of Enlistment: Somerville
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 20
Regiment: 5th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company B
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 7/15/64
Date Mustered In: 7/25/64
Date Mustered Out: 11/16/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Peyton, Charles A.
Town Of Enlistment: Taunton
Occupation On Enlistment: Ambrotypist
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 7th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company D
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 6/15/61
Date Mustered In: 6/15/61
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: (Not Given)
Notes: Died 9/23/62, at Fortress Monroe, VA, of disease.

Powers, James H.
Town Of Enlistment: (Not Given)
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 29th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company K
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 8/07/62
Date Mustered In: 8/07/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 10/26/63 For Disability
Rank: Private

Preston, William A.
Town Of Enlistment: Salem
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 50th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 8/15/62
Date Mustered In: 9/15/62
Date Mustered Out: 8/24/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Proctor, Alfred N.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: (Not Given)
Regiment: 42nd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company G
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 4/22/62
Date Mustered In: 9/16/62
Date Mustered Out: 8/10/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Captain
Notes: Commissioned Captain 4/22/62. Taken prisoner 1/01/63, at Galveston, TX. Exchanged 7/22/64.

Richards, Thomas A.
Town Of Enlistment: Roxbury
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 20
Regiment: 22nd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 9/02/62
Date Mustered In: 9/02/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Died 6/27/63, at Gaines Mill, VA.

Robinson, Sanford M.
Town Of Enlistment: New Bedford
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 28
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company L, New Bedford Guard
Service Commitment: 3 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 4/16/61
Date Mustered In: 4/23/61
Date Mustered Out: 7/22/61
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Ruggles, Frederick
Town Of Enlistment: Charlestown
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 26
Regiment: 1st Brigade Band, 1st Division, 2nd A. C.
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: (Not Given)
Date Of Enlistment: 1/04/64
Date Mustered In: 1/04/64
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 5/19/65 For Disability
Rank: 3rd Class Music Band
Notes: Discharged from Band, 69th Co., 2nd Battalion. Transfer date to Veteran Reserve Corps not given.

Ryerson, Roswell G.
Town Of Enlistment: Greenwich
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 59th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company I
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 3/24/64

Date Mustered In: 4/02/64
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Transferred to 57th Mass. Infantry Reg., 6/01/65. See next entry.

Ryerson, Roswell G.
Town Of Enlistment: Greenwich
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 57th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company I
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: (See Previous Entry)
Date Mustered In: (Not Applicable)
Date Mustered Out: 7/30/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Transferred from 59th Mass. Infantry, Company I, 6/01/65. See previous entry.

Salmon, John J.
Town Of Enlistment: Lowell
Occupation On Enlistment: Daguerreotypist
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 26th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company D
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 9/02/61
Date Mustered In: 10/18/61
Date Mustered Out: 8/26/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Drummer
Notes: Reenlisted 1/02/64. Taken prisoner 10/26/64, near Newtown, VA. Exchanged 2/09/65.

Sanborn, Asa F.
Town Of Enlistment: Rockport
Occupation On Enlistment: Ambrotypist
Age On Enlistment: 24
Regiment: Navy
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 11/03/63
Date Mustered In: (Not Given)
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Landsman
Notes: Deserted 6/01/64, at New York.

Schlog, Frederick
Town Of Enlistment: Taunton
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 27
Regiment: 32nd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company K
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 9/16/64
Date Mustered In: 9/16/64
Date Mustered Out: 6/29/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Shapleigh, Thomas W.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 45th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/15/62
Date Mustered In: 9/26/62
Date Mustered Out: 7/07/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Shute, Lucian R.
Town Of Enlistment: Springfield
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 8th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company H
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 7/19/64
Date Mustered In: 7/20/64
Date Mustered Out: 11/10/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Soule, William S.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 25
Regiment: 13th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 3 Year
Date Of Enlistment: 7/16/61
Date Mustered In: 7/16/61
Date Mustered Out: 8/01/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Wounded 9/17/62, at Antietam, MD.

Spooner, George O.
Town Of Enlistment: Springfield
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 27th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company K
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 8/08/62
Date Mustered In: 8/10/62
Date Mustered Out: 9/30/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Stearns, Orange S.
Town Of Enlistment: Mansfield
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 26
Regiment: 29th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company G
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 3/01/65
Date Mustered In: 3/01/65
Date Mustered Out: 7/29/65

Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Mustered Out as 1st Sergeant.
Commissioned 1st Lieutenant 5/6/65, Not Mustered.

Sweeney, Frank J.
Town Of Enlistment: Westboro
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 24
Regiment: 34th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company C
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 7/25/62
Date Mustered In: 7/31/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 7/17/64 For Disability
Rank: Musician
Notes: Discharged from Frederick, MD. Also in 15th Mass. Infantry, Company G, as "J. Frank Sweeney." See next entry.

Sweeney, J. Frank
Town Of Enlistment: Grafton
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 15th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company G
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 7/12/61
Date Mustered In: 7/12/61
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 8/15/61
Rank: Private
Notes: Also in 34th Mass. Infantry, Company C as "Frank J. Sweeney." See previous entry.

Swift, Ripley R.
Town Of Enlistment: Chicopee
Occupation On Enlistment: (Not Given)
Age On Enlistment: 39
Regiment: 27th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company G
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 10/16/61
Date Mustered In: 10/16/61
Date Mustered Out: 3/12/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Captain
Notes: Commissioned 10/16/61. Wounded 3/14/62, at Newbern, NC. Taken prisoner 5/16/64, at Drury's Bluff, VA. Exchanged (date not given).

Taber, Daniel G.
Town Of Enlistment: New Bedford
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 42
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company G
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/19/62
Date Mustered In: 9/26/62
Date Mustered Out: 6/26/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: See next entry.

Taber, Daniel G.
Town Of Enlistment: New Bedford
Occupation On Enlistment: Machinist
Age On Enlistment: 42
Regiment: 2nd Mass. Heavy Artillery
Unit: Company F.
Service Commitment: (Not Given)
Date Of Enlistment: 9/22/63
Date Mustered In: 10/18/63
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Transferred 5/1/64 to Navy as "Daniel G. Tabor." See previous & next entries.

Tabor, Daniel G.
Town Of Enlistment: New Bedford
Occupation On Enlistment: Machinist
Age On Enlistment: 42
Regiment: Navy
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 2 Years, 4 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 5/17/64
Date Mustered In: (Not Given)
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Coal Heaver
Notes: Transferred from 2nd. Mass. Heavy Artillery as "Daniel Tabor." Died 8/05/64, on the sinking of the Tecumseh at Mobile Bay, AL. See previous two entries.

Talbot, Nathaniel H.
Town Of Enlistment: Dedham
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 30
Regiment: 43rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company D
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 8/25/62
Date Mustered In: 9/12/62
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 7/30/63
Rank: Private
Notes: See next entry.

Talbot, Nathaniel K.
Town Of Enlistment: Dedham
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 32
Regiment: 58th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company B
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: (Not Given)
Date Mustered In: 11/18/64
Date Mustered Out: 7/14/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: 2nd Lieutenant
Notes: Commissioned: 2nd Lieutenant 6/04/64; 1st Lieutenant 8/08/64, Mustered 3/27/65. See previous entry.

Tallman, Edward G.
Town Of Enlistment: New Bedford
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: Unattached Companies, Mass. Vol. Militia

Unit: 15th Unattached Company
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 7/19/64
Date Mustered In: 7/29/64
Date Mustered Out: 11/05/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Corporal
Notes: Enlisted as a Private. Promoted to Corporal 7/29/64. Stationed At Fort Warren, Boston, MA.

Thayer, Joseph W.
Town Of Enlistment: Chelsea
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 12th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company H
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 6/08/61
Date Mustered In: 6/08/61
Date Mustered Out: 5/27/64 From 117th Company, V. R. C.
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Wounded 12/13/62, at Fredericksburg, VA, & 7/01/63, at Gettysburg, PA. Transferred 1/16/64, to 117th Company, 2nd Battalion, V. R. C.

Thomas, Leonard
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Ambrotypist
Age On Enlistment: 27
Regiment: 6th Battery, Mass. Vol. Light Artillery
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 12/05/64
Date Mustered In: 12/05/64
Date Mustered Out: 8/07/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Thompson, William C.
Town Of Enlistment: Newburyport
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 48th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company A
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 8/21/62
Date Mustered In: 9/16/62
Date Mustered Out: 9/03/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Notes: Enlisted as a Corporal. Appointed Sergeant 7/01/63.

Thwing, Melville C.
Town Of Enlistment: Feltonville
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 29
Regiment: Navy
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 1 Year
Date Of Enlistment: 8/25/64
Date Mustered In: (Not Given)
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 6/15/65
Rank: Landsman

Tripp, Charles M.
Town Of Enlistment: Westport
Occupation On Enlistment: Ambrotypist
Age On Enlistment: 16
Regiment: 5th Battery, Mass. Vol. Light Artillery
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 11/27/61
Date Mustered In: 12/03/61
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 4/13/65 For Disability
Rank: Private
Notes: Wounded 5/18/64, at Spottsylvania, VA. Wounded as a Corporal. Commissioned 2nd. Lt. from 1st. Sgt. 10/04/64. Mustered 11/01/64.

Trott, Samuel P.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Ambrotypist
Age On Enlistment: 20
Regiment: 44th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company E
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 8/29/62
Date Mustered In: 9/12/62
Date Mustered Out: 6/18/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Valentine, Herbert E.
Town Of Enlistment: Salem
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 20
Regiment: 23rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company F
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 10/05/61
Date Mustered In: 12/04/61
Date Mustered Out: 10/13/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Walker, Harrison E.
Town Of Enlistment: Springfield
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 21
Regiment: 27th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company K
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 8/08/62
Date Mustered In: 8/10/62
Date Mustered Out: 9/27/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Appointed: Corporal 10/01/62; Sergeant 3/01/64.

Waterman, George
Town Of Enlistment: Springfield
Occupation On Enlistment: Daguerreotypist
Age On Enlistment: 22
Regiment: Navy
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 7/31/61
Date Mustered In: (Not Given)

Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Ordinary Seaman
Notes: Deserted 12/05/62.

Weston, Justus P.
Town Of Enlistment: Woburn
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 2nd Brigade Band, 1st Division, 2nd A. C.
Unit: (Not Given)
Service Commitment: (Not Given)
Date Of Enlistment: 12/23/63
Date Mustered In: 1/04/64
Date Mustered Out: 6/30/65
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Musician, 3rd Class

White, Abiel F.
Town Of Enlistment: Cambridge
Occupation On Enlistment: Artist
Age On Enlistment: 34
Regiment: 42nd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company G
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/02/62
Date Mustered In: 9/16/62
Date Mustered Out: 8/20/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private
Notes: Taken prisoner 1/01/63, at Galveston, TX, paroled. Possibly a Boston photographer.

Whitsitt, Robert
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 19
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Volunteer Cavalry
Unit: Company B
Service Commitment: 3 Years
Date Of Enlistment: 1/25/64
Date Mustered In: 1/25/64
Date Mustered Out: (Not Applicable)
Date Discharged: 4/11/65 For Disability
Rank: Private

Williams, James H.
Town Of Enlistment: Dartmouth
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 26
Regiment: 3rd Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company F
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 9/19/62
Date Mustered In: 9/23/62
Date Mustered Out: 6/26/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Sergeant

Willouby, Lamont C.
Town Of Enlistment: Lawrence
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 18
Regiment: 6th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company K
Service Commitment: 100 Days
Date Of Enlistment: 7/11/64
Date Mustered In: 7/14/64
Date Mustered Out: 10/27/64
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

Woods, William H. H.
Town Of Enlistment: Boston
Occupation On Enlistment: Photographer
Age On Enlistment: 23
Regiment: 45th Mass. Infantry Regiment
Unit: Company C
Service Commitment: 9 Months
Date Of Enlistment: 10/11/62
Date Mustered In: 10/11/62
Date Mustered Out: 7/07/63
Date Discharged: (Not Applicable)
Rank: Private

APPENDIX F - Women Photographers & Photographic Workers

* A Photographer & A Photographic Worker
** A Photographic Worker Only

I. Photographers & Photographic Workers: By Name

Aldrich, H. B., Mrs. ..... North Adams
Alexander, Charlotte M. * ..... Boston
Allen, Frances & Mary ..... Deerfield
Allen, Mary ..... Deerfield
Anthony, Harriet ..... Boston
Atwill, Augusta A. & L. B., Misses ** ..... Boston
Atwill, Augusta A., Miss ** ..... Boston
Atwill, L. B., Miss ** ..... Boston
Austin, Alice ..... Boston
Barrows, W. A., Mrs. ..... Westboro
Beal, Julia A. ..... Natick
Beals, George, Mrs. ..... Natick
Bean, Clara F., Miss ..... Lowell
Beattey, Kate, Miss ..... Milford
Beatty, Kate F., Miss ..... Milford
Bell, Elizabeth ..... Fall River
Bernard, Mary ..... Boston
Bishop, Margaret J. ** ..... Boston
Blair, Emma E. ** ..... Worcester
Bowers, Nellie ..... Lynn
Bullard, S. G., Mrs. ..... Boston
Bullard, S. G., Mrs. ..... Malden
Bullard, S. Gilman, Mrs. ..... Worcester
Capen, Florence J. ** ..... Boston
Carder, Pearl L. ..... Attleboro
Charter, S. R., Miss ..... Boston
Clough, C. J., Mrs. ..... Somerville
Coburn, Jennett M. ..... Boston
Colbath, Lill ..... Boston
Coleman, E. A., Miss ** ..... Nantucket
Conant, Grace L. ** ..... Medford
Connolly, Magie ..... Boston
Cook, M. E., Miss ..... Sandwich
Crockett, Maud ** ..... Worcester
Cross, Mary A., Mrs. ..... Attleboro
Cross, Mary A., Mrs. ..... Taunton
Dampf, Francis P. ..... Boston
Davis, Eugene, Mrs. ..... Lowell
Demers, Mary L., Miss ** ..... Holyoke
Devens, Mary (amateur) ..... Boston
Doane, Katie M., Miss ** ..... Boston
Dowse, Jennie C. ..... Winchester
Dunklee, M. Inez ** ..... Greenfield
Edwards, E. L., Mrs. ..... Boston
Ellis, Charles E., Mrs. ..... New Marlboro
Emmons, Chansonetta Stanley (amateur) ..... Newton
Esbach, Nettie W., Mrs. ..... Salem
Foley, Margaret E., Miss ** ..... Boston
Freeman, G. W., Mrs. ..... Charlestown
Freeman, George W., Mrs. ..... Boston
French, Evangaline T., Miss ..... Cambridge
Fuller, Mrs. ..... Haverhill
Garth, A. J., Mrs. * ..... Boston
Gay, Edwin F., Mrs. ..... Fall River
Gay, Winona M. ** ..... Fall River
Gendron, Addie M., Miss, & Company * ..... Boston
Goodale, J. Addie, Miss ..... Boston
Greenwood, Harriet C. ..... Westfield
Haley, Catherine A., Mrs. ..... Boston
Haley, John F., Mrs. ..... Boston
Haley, Mary, Mrs. ..... Boston
Hammond, Adelia F. ..... Newton
Handy, Cynthia L. ..... Barnstable
Harvey, G. W., Mrs. ..... Gloucester
Hayden, Celia ..... Chelsea
Helmold, C. E., Mrs. ..... Clinton
Hemtz, Eugenia H. ..... Boston
Hill, Kate M. ** ..... Boston
Hinman, Mrs. ..... Holliston
Holland, S. Pearl, Miss ..... Wakefield
Hooper, J. C., Miss ..... Arlington
Howes, Clair D. ..... Boston
Kimball, M. Frank, Miss * ..... Lowell
King, Catherine E., Mrs. ..... Cambridge
Kling, R. M., Miss ..... Boston
Langley, Clara L., Mrs. ..... Attleboro
Lawrence, Mary A. * ..... Worcester
Linnell, Sadie E., Miss * ..... Falmouth
Low, Mina S., Miss ** ..... Cambridge
Low, Mina S., Miss ** ..... Gloucester
Lufkin, M. H., Mrs. ..... Lawrence
MacFarlane, M., Miss ..... Boston
MacKenzie, M. A. Smith, Mrs. ..... Lynn
Magras, Jean ..... Boston
Maynard, May I., Mrs. ..... Fitchburg
McKay, Eleanor ..... Boston
Miller, F. J., Mrs. ** ..... Boston
Miller, F. J., Mrs. ** ..... Charlestown
Miller, Walter M., Mrs. ..... Springfield
Mitchell, Lizzie M., Mrs. ..... Beverly
Mitchell, M. G., Mrs. ..... Boston
Moore, Gertrude L. ** ..... Springfield
Moulton, Alice L., Miss ** ..... Fitchburg
Nagle, Evelyn ..... Boston
Netheringham, Kate ..... Boston
Nickerson, Grace M. ..... Boston
Nickerson, Grace M. ..... Mattapan
Notman, Annie, Miss ..... Boston
Ober, Clara F. * ..... Boston
Pauline, Edward A., Mrs. ..... Boston
Phelps, Ida J. ..... Norwood
Phillips, Theodore N., Mrs. ..... Lynn
Pilsbury, Anne ..... Boston
Potter, J. L., Mrs. ..... Lawrence
Renstrom, E., Miss * ..... Boston
Richardson, Clara L. S., Miss ** ..... Leominster
Richardson, Lillian J., Miss ** ..... Leominster
Ritz, Ernest F., Mrs. (Abbie H. Todd) ..... Boston
Robinson, Addie K., Mrs. ..... Melrose
Russell, Flora S., Mrs. * ..... Boston

Savory, Jeannette H. *..... Boston
Sawyer, Susan H. H., Mrs. ..... Shelburne Falls
Scrimgeour, M. P., Mrs. ..... Springfield
Sherman, Adelaide A. * ..... Boston
Smith, Costillia D., Miss ..... Lowell
Smith, Grace E. ..... Uxbridge
Southard, M. Frank, Mrs. ..... Lowell
Spalding, Ella D. ..... Boston
Stiff, Mabel L. *..... Fall River
Stokes, Emily, Mrs. ..... Boston
Stuart, H. F., Mrs. ..... Boston
Sturgis & Thompson (Hellen S. & May R.) ..... Haverhill
Sturgis, Hellen S., Mrs. ..... Haverhill
Sutermeister, Margaret (amateur) ..... Milton
Taft, Minnie O., Miss **..... Springfield
Taggard, Ellen M., Miss ..... Lynn
Taylor, Solatia M., Miss * ..... Boston
Thompson, Florence C. (Mrs. William C.) **..... Newburyport
Thompson, May R. ..... Haverhill
Thuot, Emma ** ..... Fall River
Thurlow, E. M., Miss **..... Boston
Towne & Whitney (Anna F. & Miss Alma F.)..... Ashburnham
Towne & Whitney (Anna F. & Mrs. Alma F.) * ... Gardner
Towne & Whitney ..... Northfield
(likely Anna F. Towne, Alma F. Whitney)
Towne, Anna F. ..... Ashburnham
Towne, Anna F., Miss ..... Gardner
Towne, Anna F., Mrs. ..... Athol
Towne, Clara F., Mrs. ..... Boston
Towne, Ober, Mrs. ..... Boston
Towne, W. L., Mrs ..... Boston
Ward, Rose M., Miss ** ..... Taunton
Warner, Julia A. ..... Fall River
Warren, Addie J., Mrs. ..... Lowell
Wellington, Gertrude ..... Boston
Whipple, May I., Miss ..... Fitchburg
White, Nellie E. ** ..... Boston
Whitney, Alma F., Miss ..... Ashburnham
Whitney, Alma F., Mrs. ..... Gardner
Wilson, Ella O. ** ..... Malden
Wilson, M. A., Mrs. ..... Lynn
Wilson, Mary A., Mrs. ..... Malden
Wolcott, D. L., Mrs. ..... Westfield
Woodard, Hezzie D. ..... Millbury
Worthing, Hannah H., Miss ..... New Bedford

II. Photographers & Photographic Workers: By Town

Arlington ..... Hooper, J. C., Miss
Ashburnham ..... Towne & Whitney (Anna F. & Miss Alma F.)
Ashburnham ..... Towne, Anna F.
Ashburnham ..... Whitney, Alma F., Miss
Athol ..... Towne, Anna F., Mrs.
Attleboro ..... Carder, Pearl L.
Attleboro ..... Cross, Mary A., Mrs.
Attleboro ..... Langley, Clara L., Mrs.
Barnstable ..... Handy, Cynthia L.
Beverly ..... Mitchell, Lizzie M., Mrs.
Boston ..... Alexander, Charlotte M. *
Boston ..... Anthony, Harriet
Boston ..... Atwill, Augusta A. & L. B., Misses **
Boston ..... Atwill, Augusta A., Miss **
Boston ..... Atwill, L. B., Miss **
Boston ..... Austin, Alice
Boston ..... Bernard, Mary
Boston ..... Bishop, Margaret J. **
Boston ..... Bullard, S. G., Mrs.
Boston ..... Capen, Florence J. **
Boston ..... Charter, S. R., Miss
Boston ..... Coburn, Jennett M.
Boston ..... Colbath, Lill
Boston ..... Connolly, Magie
Boston ..... Dampf, Francis P.
Boston ..... Devens, Mary (amateur)
Boston ..... Doane, Katie M., Miss **
Boston ..... Edwards, E. L., Mrs.
Boston ..... Foley, Margaret E., Miss **
Boston ..... Freeman, George W., Mrs.
Boston ..... Garth, A. J., Mrs. *
Boston ..... Gendron, Addie M., Miss, & Company *
Boston ..... Goodale, J. Addie, Miss
Boston ..... Haley, Catherine A., Mrs.
Boston ..... Haley, John F., Mrs.
Boston ..... Haley, Mary, Mrs.
Boston ..... Hemtz, Eugenia H.
Boston ..... Hill, Kate M. **
Boston ..... Howes, Clair D.
Boston ..... Kling, R. M., Miss
Boston ..... Magras, Jean
Boston ..... MacFarlane, M., Mrs.
Boston ..... McKay, Eleanor
Boston ..... Miller, F. J., Mrs. **
Boston ..... Mitchell, M. G., Mrs.
Boston ..... Nagle, Evelyn
Boston ..... Netheringham, Kate
Boston ..... Nickerson, Grace M.
Boston ..... Notman, Annie, Miss
Boston ..... Ober, Clara F. *
Boston ..... Pauline, Edward A., Mrs.
Boston ..... Pilsbury, Anne
Boston ..... Renstrom, E., Miss *
Boston ..... Ritz, Ernest F., Mrs. (Abbie H. Todd)
Boston ..... Russell, Flora S., Mrs. *
Boston ..... Savory, Jeannette H. *
Boston ..... Sherman, Adelaide A. *
Boston ..... Spalding, Ella D.
Boston ..... Stokes, Emily, Mrs.
Boston ..... Stuart, H. F., Mrs.
Boston ..... Taylor, Solatia M., Miss *
Boston ..... Thurlow, E. M., Miss **
Boston ..... Towne, Clara F., Mrs.
Boston ..... Towne, Ober, Mrs.
Boston ..... Towne, W. L., Mrs
Boston ..... Wellington, Gertrude
Boston ..... White, Nellie E. **
Cambridge ..... French, Evangaline T., Miss
Cambridge ..... King, Catherine E., Mrs.
Cambridge ..... Low, Mina S., Miss **

Charlestown..... Freeman, G. W., Mrs.
Charlestown..... Miller, F. J., Mrs. **
Chelsea ..... Hayden, Celia
Clinton..... Helmold, C. E., Mrs.
Deerfield ..... Allen, Frances & Mary
Deerfield ..... Allen, Mary
Fall River ..... Bell, Elizabeth
Fall River ..... Gay, Edwin F., Mrs.
Fall River ..... Gay, Winona M. **
Fall River ..... Stiff, Mabel L. *
Fall River ..... Thuot, Emma **
Fall River ..... Warner, Julia A.
Falmouth ..... Linnell, Sadie E., Miss *
Fitchburg..... Maynard, May I., Mrs.
Fitchburg..... Moulton, Alice L., Miss **
Fitchburg..... Whipple, May I., Miss
Gardner..... Towne & Whitney (Anna F. & Mrs. Alma F.) *
Gardner..... Towne, Anna F., Miss
Gardner..... Whitney, Alma F., Mrs.
Gloucester..... Harvey, G. W., Mrs.
Gloucester..... Low, Mina S., Miss **
Greenfield..... Dunklee, M. Inez **
Haverhill ..... Fuller, Mrs.
Haverhill ..... Sturgis & Thompson (Hellen S. & May R.)
Haverhill ..... Sturgis, Hellen S., Mrs.
Haverhill ..... Thompson, May R.
Holliston..... Hinman, Mrs.
Holyoke ..... Demers, Mary L., Miss **
Lawrence..... Lufkin, M. H., Mrs.
Lawrence..... Potter, J. L., Mrs.
Leominster ..... Richardson, Clara L. S., Miss **
Leominster ..... Richardson, Lillian J., Miss **
Lowell ..... Bean, Clara F., Miss
Lowell ..... Davis, Eugene, Mrs.
Lowell ..... Kimball, M. Frank, Miss *
Lowell ..... Smith, Costillia D., Miss
Lowell ..... Southard, M. Frank, Mrs.
Lowell ..... Warren, Addie J., Mrs.
Lynn ..... Bowers, Nellie
Lynn ..... MacKenzie, M. A. Smith, Mrs.
Lynn ..... Phillips, Theodore N., Mrs.
Lynn ..... Taggard, Ellen M., Miss
Lynn ..... Wilson, M. A., Mrs.
Malden..... Bullard, S. G., Mrs.
Malden..... Wilson, Ella O. **
Malden..... Wilson, Mary A., Mrs.
Mattapan ..... Nickerson, Grace M.
Medford ..... Conant, Grace L. **
Melrose..... Robinson, Addie K., Mrs.
Milford ..... Beattey, Kate, Miss
Milford ..... Beatty, Kate F., Miss
Millbury ..... Woodard, Hezzie D.
Milton..... Sutermeister, Margaret (amateur)
Nantucket ..... Coleman, E. A., Miss **
Natick..... Beal, Julia A.
Natick..... Beals, George, Mrs.
New Bedford..... Worthing, Hannah H., Miss
New Marlboro..... Ellis, Charles E., Mrs.
Newburyport..... Thompson, Florence C. (Mrs. William C.) **
Newton ..... Emmons, Chansonetta Stanley (amateur)
Newton ..... Hammond, Adelia F.
North Adams..... Aldrich, H. B., Mrs.
Northfield.....Towne & Whitney
(likely Anna F. Towne, Alma F. Whitney)
Norwood .....Phelps, Ida J.
Salem .....Esbach, Nettie W., Mrs.
Sandwich.....Cook, M. E., Miss
Shelburne Falls.....Sawyer, Susan H. H., Mrs.
Somerville .....Clough, C. J., Mrs.
Springfield.....Miller, Walter M., Mrs.
Springfield.....Moore, Gertrude L. **
Springfield.....Scrimgeour, M. P., Mrs.
Springfield.....Taft, Minnie O., Miss **
Taunton .....Cross, Mary A., Mrs.
Taunton .....Ward, Rose M., Miss
Uxbridge .....Smith, Grace E.
Wakefield .....Holland, S. Pearl, Miss
Westboro.....Barrows, W. A., Mrs.
Westfield.....Greenwood, Harriet C.
Westfield.....Wolcott, D. L., Mrs.
Winchester.....Dowse, Jennie C.
Worcester .....Blair, Emma E. **
Worcester .....Bullard, S. Gilman, Mrs.
Worcester .....Crockett, Maud **
Worcester .....Lawrence, Mary A. *

APPENDIX G - Massachusetts Photographers Cited In Reference 534

These photographers will be found in Ref: 534, William Johnson's *Nineteenth-Century Photography: An Annotated Bibliography, 1839-1879*, the best single source for additional information on these individuals. The names are listed as they appear in Johnson, followed by any variation in the main listing of this directory.

Adams, S. F. (Stephen Fellows) ..... New Bedford
Alden, A. E. & A. J. (Augustus E.) ..... Springfield
Bailey, John B. (under J. P. Ball) ..... Boston
Allen, Edward L. ..... Boston
Appleton, William R. ..... Lynn
Ball, James Presley ..... Boston
Baltzy, Benjamin ..... Cambridge
Barnum, De Loss (DeLos) ..... Boston
Bemis, Samuel A. ..... Boston
Bierstadt Brothers ..... New Bedford
Bierstadt, Albert ..... New Bedford
Bierstadt, Charles ..... New Bedford
Bierstadt, Edward ..... New Bedford
Black & Batchelder ..... Boston
Black & Case ..... Boston
Black, James Wallace ..... Boston
Bowdoin, D. W. (David) ..... Boston & Salem
Bowers, Wilder T. ..... Lynn
Boynton & Company (George H.) ..... Boston
Buell (Eli W.) ..... Pittsfield
Burnham, Thomas Rice ..... Boston
Burrell, David T. ..... Bridgewater
Butterfield, David W. ..... Boston & Cambridge
Cahill, Miles S. ..... Boston
Case, John G. ..... Boston
Channing, William Francis ..... Boston
Chute, Robert J. ..... Boston
Claflin, Charles R. B. ..... Worcester
Clifford, D. A. (Daniel A.) ..... Salem & Boston
Clough, Amos F. ..... Springfield
Collins (Ira A.) ..... Lynn
Conley, C. F. (Charles F.) ..... Boston
Cutting & Bowdoin ..... Boston
Cutting & Bradford ..... Boston
Cutting & Turner ..... Boston
Cutting, James Ambrose (& Co.) ..... Boston
Davis & Perry ..... Boston
Derham, E. H. (see photo-copyists) ..... Boston
Dunmore & Critcherson ..... Boston
Dunmore, John L. ..... Boston
Fauvel-Gouraud, Francois (Gouraud) .... Boston
Foss, Eliphalet J. ..... Boston, Cambridge, & Malden
French, Benjamin ..... Boston
Gates, Theodore N. ..... Westboro
Getchell, W. H. (William) ..... Boston
Gouraud, Francois ..... Boston
Gray, Francis Calley ..... Boston
Hale, Edward Everett ..... Boston
Hale, Luther Holman ..... Boston & Millbury
Hall, Julius ..... Great Barrington
Hamilton, George D. ..... Boston
Hardy, A. N. ..... Boston
Hawes, Josiah Johnson ..... Boston
Heywood, John B. ..... Boston
Holmes, Oliver Wendell ..... Boston
Horton (Henry W.) ..... Boston
Ives, Loyal Moss (Moses) ..... Boston
Knowlton, Franklin S. (* see end note) . Northampton, Woburn, (F. S. Knowlton in Woburn) & Westfield
Lesure, M. A. (H. A.) ..... Orange
Lewis, Thomas ..... Cambridge
Locke & Robbins ..... Plymouth
Loomis, G. H. (Grove Hinman) ..... Boston
Lovell, John L. ..... Amherst
Macintosh, H. P. (Hiram Mackintosh) .. Newburyport
Marshall, Augustus ..... Boston
Masury & Silsbee ..... Boston
Masury, Silsbee, & Case ..... Boston
Masury, Samuel ..... Boston
Meinerth, Carl ..... Newburyport
Moore Brothers ..... Springfield
Mosely, R. E. (Robert Ellis) ..... Newburyport
Moulton, J. C. (Joseph) ..... Fitchburg
Mumler, William H. ..... Boston
Nickerson, G. H. (George) ..... Provincetown
Notman, Charles F. ..... Boston
Notman, James ..... Boston & Cambridge
Notman, John Sloan ..... Boston
Notman, William ..... Boston
Notman, William McFarland ..... Boston
Ordway, J. Merrill ..... Newburyport
Ormsbee, Marcus ..... Boston
Percival, John P. ..... Waltham
Plumbe, John, Jr. ..... Boston
Prang & Company (see publishers) ..... Boston
Pratt, D. L. (David) ..... Lawrence
Proctor, G. K. (George) ..... Salem
Reeves ..... Boston
Robie, H. B. (Hiram) ..... Lawrence
Robinson, G. C. (George) ..... Haverhill
Rowell, Frank ..... Boston
Sanborn, Nathaniel C. ..... Lowell
Seaver, Charles, Jr. (Chandler) ..... Boston, Newton, Pittsfield, Others
Shew, M. (Myron) ..... Boston
Shew, William ..... Boston
Silsbee, Case & Company ..... Boston
Silsbee, George M. ..... Boston
Sonrel, A. ..... Boston
Soule, John Payson ..... Boston
Soule, William Stinson ..... Boston
Southworth & Company (Albert Sands) . Boston
Southworth & Hawes ..... Boston
Southworth, Albert Sands ..... Boston
Spooner, D. B. & H. B. (Spooner Brs.). Springfield
Stiff, C. W. (Charles W.) ..... Salem
Taber, Charles & Company ..... New Bedford
Taylor, A. & G. ..... Boston
Thompson, W. C. (William Cushing) ... Newburyport
Turner, Austin Augustus ..... Boston
Vance, Robert (Robert H.) ..... Boston

Waitz, R. (Richard) .....Boston
Warren, George Kendall.....Boston, Cambridge, & Lowell
Warren, H. F. (Henry Franklin) .....Boston & Waltham
Wells, J. D. (Jeremiah).....Northampton
Whipple & Black.....Boston
Whipple, John Adams.....Boston
White, John.....Salem
Wing, Simon .....Boston, Cambridge, & Charlestown

---

* Johnson lists Franklin S. Knowlton as "Northampton, NH?"

APPENDIX H - Photographers Relocating Outside of Massachusetts

I. PHOTOGRAPHER	YEAR	REMOVED FROM	REMOVED TO
Albee, Arthur Ewing	1899	Athol	Torrington, CT
Albert, Isidore	1878	Boston	Ohio
Allen, T. F.	1883	Clinton	New York City
Armstrong, John	1864	Salem	California
Armstrong, Moses L.	1897	Watertown	Portsmouth, NH
Balch, W.	1879	Boston	New York City
Barentzen, Frank E.	1893	Malden	West Indies
Barnard, George C.	1891	Springfield	New York City
Baxter, Oliver F.	1880	Boston	South America
Bowers, Sereno A.	1895	Lynn	Newport, NH
Bradley, Alvin F.	1890	Boston	Philadelphia, PA
Brock, Henry W.	1881	Boston	New York City
Brown, Frederick, C.	1896	Pittsfield	New York
Brown, Herbert L.	1900	Hudson	Hampton, NH
Brown, Lincoln C.	1897	Waltham	Philadelphia, PA
Bulkey, Edwin	1898	Boston	New York City
Butler, William J.	1891	Springfield	Canton, OH
Cannon, Marsena	1850	Boston	Salt Lake City, UT
Carter, Charles M.	1888	Worcester	Denver, CO
Caswell, George H.	1893	Gardner	Keene, NH
Champlin, Jerry	1893	Lowell	New York City
Clark, Forester	1894	Pittsfield	Montpelier, VT
Clifford, Daniel A.	1870	Boston	St. Johnsbury, VT
Covey, Frank W.	1896	Holyoke	Bellows Falls, VT
Desclos, Ephram	1897	Lawrence	Manchester, NH
Dennis, Edwin	1889	Holyoke	Pawtucket, RI
Douglas, William H.	1899	Fall River	Hartford, CT
Dubois, Alvin E.	1889	Fall River	Pawtucket, RI
Dubois, J. Henry	1895	Holyoke	Canada
Dubois, Otis E.	1892	Fall River	Chicago, IL
Dunshee, Edward B.	1880	Boston	Philadelphia, PA
Ellis, Thomas W.	1890	Boston	Jacksonville, FL
Erickson, Frank C.	1893	Salem	Providence, RI
Flodin, Emil	1896	Worchester	Chicago, IL
Flodin, Ferdinand	1900	Worcester	Stockholm, Sweden
Fontain, Prime	1895	Lowell	Great Falls, NH
Fowler, Albion H.	1890	Salem	Elmira, NY
Fowler, Charles M.	1890	Salem	Elmira, NY
Fritz, Odin	1895	Newton	Chicago, IL
Gagne, Edward	1888	Boston	San Francisco, CA
Gee, John J.	1889	Lowell	Chester, PA
Gertz, Edward	1896	Boston	Astoria, NY
Gill, Frank	1886	Milford	San Bernardino, CA
Gillmore, James M.	1888	Worcester	Putnam, CT
Goldsmith, Charles B.	1899	Springfield	Waterbury, CT
Granger, Howard P.	1879	Boston	Randolph, VT
Griffin, Lemuel H.	1891	Amesbury	Cleveland, OH
Guimond, Joseph	1897	Franklin	Nashua, NH
Haase, John	1880	Boston	Ohio
Hamel, Joseph	1897	Lawrence	Suncook, NH
Hamel, Wilfred F.	1900	Worcester	Manchester, NH
Hawks, Thomas C.	1894	Springfield	Providence, RI
Horner, Axel	1898	Boston	Brookline, NY
Hovey, Guy C.	1897	Lynn	Los Angeles, CA
Howard, Everett E.	1896	Boston	Lewiston, ME
Jette, Nazarie	1900	Fall River	Newport, RI
Johnson, Fred N.	1898	Orange	Keene, NH

I. PHOTOGRAPHER	YEAR	REMOVED FROM	REMOVED TO
Knight, William, Jr.	1879	Worcester	Birmingham, England
Knox, Herbert	1899	Springfield	Connecticut
Labelle, Israel	1889	Holyoke	Waterbury, CT
Labelle, Louis	1883	Holyoke	Canada
Laidlaw, F.W.	1893	Lowell	Providence, RI
Lampron, Fred F.	1899	Lowell	Nashua, NH
Lampron, Joseph	1898	Lowell	Nashua, NH
Langley, Clara L., Mrs.	1894	Attleboro	Providence, RI
Larkins, James J.	1895	Boston	Chicago, IL
Lincoln, Ambrose H.	1880	Boston	Minnesota
Litch, Albert	1853 ca	Boston	England
Lothrop, William J. (Willard)	1896	Lowell	Woonsocket, RI
Marion, Tony W.	1895	Worcester	Philadelphia, PA
Merrill, Amos L.	1893	Springfield	Providence, RI
Miller, William E.	1892	Taunton	Birmingham, CT
Moffitt, Arthur L.	1891	Springfield	Pawtucket, RI
Morrill, Frank L.	1892	Lowell	New York City
Mott, H. Oakley	1900	Pittsfield	Coatsville, PA
Munroe, Albert F.	1891	Taunton	Providence, RI
Newell, William J.	1883	Lawrence	Nebraska
North, Fred E.	1894	Springfield	Orizaba, Mexico
Notman, Annie, Miss	1892	Boston	New York City
Notman, George R. W.	1893	Boston	New York City
Notman, George R. W.	1900	Boston	Montreal, Canada
Ogden, Edmund M.	1894	Pittsfield	Buckland, CT
Ogden, Edmund M.	1895	Holyoke	Connecticut
Ostrum, Henry W.	1899	Holyoke	Hornersville, NY
Partridge, A. Cheney	1881	Boston	California
Partridge, A. Cheney	1886	Boston	San Francisco, CA
Partridge, Edward J.	1886	Boston	Portland, OR
Partridge, William H.	1885	Boston	Portland, OR
Perkins, Alvin D.	1895	Worcester	Rutland, VT
Perkins, John W.	1884	Marblehead	Maine
Perreault, Gideon	1890	Gardner	Canada
Phelps, Alfred J.	1892	Holyoke	New London, CT
Pratt, Charles H.	1882	Boston	Philadephia, PA
Prescott, D.K.	1882	Boston	Hartford, CT
Randall, Emilus J.	1886	Wakefield	So. Hampton, NH
Rankin, Henry W.	1885	Taunton	Providence, RI
Rice, Bridgeman B.	1889	Springfield	Meriden, CT
Rice, Robert F.	1897	Holyoke	Hartford, CT
Richmond, Charles C.	1890	Attleboro	Providence, RI
Roberts, George P.	1890	Boston	Montevideo, S.A.
Scholl, Aemilian	1894	Boston	Chicago, IL
Sharp, Henry E.	1887	Boston	Montreal, Canada
Silvermine, Louis E.	1893	Pittsfield	Philadelphia, PA
Simonds, L.B.	1890	Gardner	Petersham, NH
Simmons, Eugene A.	1898	Pittsfield	Bridgewater, CT
Smith, Charles A.	1889	Boston	Guilford, ME
Smith, Hazen A.	1890	Winchendon	Brattleboro, VT
Stiff, James P.	1898	Fall River	Providence, RI
Swift, Gilbert W.	1891	Springfield	Bellows Falls, VT
Taff, Edwin R.	1896	Springfield	Hartford, CT
Taff, Edwin R.	1898	Springfield	Hartford, CT
Vance, Robert H.	1846	Boston	Valparaiso, Chile
Waite, Arthur B.	1886	Worcester	Chicago, lL
Waite, Wilber M.	1896	Lynn	Hartford, CT
Walsh, Frank A.	1897	Fall River	New York City
Weeks, F. Whiting	1891	Chicopee	Indiana

I. PHOTOGRAPHER

PHOTOGRAPHER	YEAR	REMOVED FROM	REMOVED TO
Weld, Benjamin M.	1892	Springfield	Knoxville, TN
Werbalsky, Louis A.	1899	Boston	Sharon, PA
Weston, Samuel C.	1890	Salem	California
White, Thomas Edward Mullikin	1878	New Bedford	No. Conway, NH
Willis, Alvah E.	1893	Lawrence	New York
Writer, John W.	1884	Gloucester	Galveston, TX

II. PHOTOGRAPHERS RELOCATING OUTSIDE OF MASSACHUSETTS: BY LOCATION

CALIFORNIA
Armstrong, John
Gagne, Edward
Gill, Frank
Hovey, Guy C.
Partridge, A. Cheney
Partridge, A. Cheney
Weston, Samuel C.

CANADA
Dubois, J. Henry
Labelle, Louis
Notman, George R. W.
Perreault, Gideon
Sharp, Henry E.

COLORADO
Carter, Charles M.

CONNECTICUT
Albee, Arthur Ewing
Douglas, William H.
Gillmore, James M.
Goldsmith, Charles B.
Knox, Herbert
Labelle, Israel
Miller, William E.
Ogden, Edmund M.
Ogden, Edmund M.
Phelps, Alfred J.
Prescott, D.K.
Rice, Bridgeman B.
Rice, Robert F.
Simmons, Eugene A.
Taff, Edwin R.
Taff, Edwin R.
Waite, Wilber M.

ENGLAND
Knight, William, Jr.
Litch, Albert

FLORIDA
Ellis, Thomas W.

ILLINOIS
Dubois, Otis E.
Flodin, Emil
Fritz, Odin
Larkins, James J.
Scholl, Aemilian
Waite, Arthur B.

INDIANA
Weeks, F. Whiting

MAINE
Howard, Everett E.
Perkins, John W.
Smith, Charles A.

MEXICO
North, Fred E.

MINNESOTA
Lincoln, Ambrose H.

NEBRASKA
Newell, William J.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Armstrong, Moses L.
Bowers, Sereno A.
Brown, Herbert L.
Caswell, George H.
Desclos, Ephram
Fontain, Prime
Guimond, Joseph
Hamel, Joseph
Hamel, Wilfred F.
Johnson, Fred N.
Lampron, Fred F.
Lampron, Joseph
Randall, Emilus J.
Simonds, L.B.
White, Thomas Edward Mullikin

NEW YORK
Brown, Frederick, C.
Fowler, Albion H.
Fowler, Charles M.
Gertz, Edward
Horner, Axel
Ostrum, Henry W.
Willis, Alvah E.

NEW YORK CITY
Allen, T. F.
Balch, W.
Barnard, George C.
Brock, Henry W.
Bulkey, Edwin
Champlin, Jerry
Morrill, Frank L.
Notman, Annie, Miss
Notman, George R. W.
Walsh, Frank A.

OHIO
Albert, Isidore
Butler, William J.
Griffin, Lemuel H.
Haase, John

OREGON
Partridge, Edward J.
Partridge, William H.

PHILADELPHIA, PA
Bradley, Alvin F.
Brown, Lincoln C.
Dunshee, Edward B.
Marion, Tony W.
Pratt, Charles H.
Silvermine, Louis E.

PENNSYLVANIA
Gee, John J.
Mott, H. Oakley
Werbalsky, Louis A.

RHODE ISLAND
Dennis, Edwin
Dubois, Alvin E.
Erickson, Frank C.
Hawks, Thomas C.
Jette, Nazarie
Laidlaw, F.W.
Langley, Clara L., Mrs.
Lothrop, William J. (Willard)
Merrill, Amos L.
Moffitt, Arthur L.
Munroe, Albert F.
Rankin, Henry W.
Richmond, Charles C.
Stiff, James P.

SOUTH AMERICA
Baxter, Oliver F.
Roberts, George P.
Vance, Robert H.

SWEDEN
Flodin, Ferdinand

TENNESSEE
Weld, Benjamin M.

TEXAS
Writer, John W.

UTAH
Cannon, Marsena

VERMONT
Clark, Forester
Clifford, Daniel A.
Covey, Frank W.
Granger, Howard P.
Perkins, Alvin D.
Smith, Hazen A.
Swift, Gilbert W.

WEST INDIES
Barentzen, Frank E.

SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY - Sources Cited, Excluding Directories & Newspapers

Alexander, Abel. "Robert H. Vance: Pioneer of the Daguerreotype in Chile." *The Daguerreian Annual, 1993.* Yearbook of The Daguerreian Society, Green Bay, WI.

American Journal of Photography and the Allied Arts and Sciences. Title varies: *American Journal of Photography and the Allied Arts and Sciences*, Volume 1-6 (1852-57); *American Journal of Photography*, Volume 1-9, New Series (1858-67).

Baldwin, Thomas W., compiler. *Vital Records of Milford Massachusetts, To the Year 1850.* Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1917.

Belknap, Henry Wyckoff. *Artists and Craftsmen of Essex County Massachusetts.* Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1927.

The Blue Book of Newton for 1894-95: Containing a List of Leading Residents, Societies, etc. Boston: Edward A. Jones, 1894.

Bookbinder, Judith Arlene. *Margaret Sutermeister: Chronicling Seen and Unseen Worlds, 1894-1909.* Exhibition catalogue. Milton, MA: Milton Historical Society, 1993.

Bouley, Charles Henry. *Biographical Sketches of the Pioneer Settlers of New England and Their Descendants in Worcester, Massachusetts.* Barre, MA: Barre Publishers, 1964.

Bradford, Gamaliel. *Early Days in Wellesley: Being Casual Recollections of Boyhood and Later Years - 1867-1881.* Wellesley, MA: The Wellesley Historical Society, 1928.

Cady, James W. *Cady Genealogy: Revised and Updated.* Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1991.

Chapin, Bela, compiler. *The Poets of New Hampshire.* Claremont, NH: Charles H. Adams, 1883.

"Chicago Photographers: 1847-1900, as listed in the Chicago City Directories." Xerox. Chicago: Chicago Historical Society, n.d.

Child, Hamilton, compiler. *Gazetteer of Berkshire County Mass.: 1725-1885, Part First.* Syracuse, NY: By the Author, printed at the Journal Office, January, 1885.

Clarke, George Kuhn. *History of Needham, Massachusetts: 1711-1911.* Privately printed at The University Press, 1912.

Coffin, Edward F. *The Daguerreotype Art and Some of its Early Exponents in Worcester.* The Worcester Historical Society Publications, Volume I, New Series, #8 (April, 1935). Worcester: Worcester Historical Society, 1935.

Concord, Massachusetts: Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850. Concord, MA: Town of Concord, n.d.

Conklin, Edwin P. *Middlesex County and Its People: A History.* New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., 1927.

Craig, John. "Craig's Daguerreian Registry." Unpublished.

Darrah, William C. "Geographic Index American CDV Photographers, excepting Pennsylvania and Canada. Based exclusively upon images actually examined by William C. Darrah, more than 98% of which are in his personal collection." Unpublished notebook, revised and transcribed August-September, 1978.

_____. "List of Boston Photographers from the Photographic Collection of William C. Darrah." Letter dated November 13, 1983.

_____. *Stereo Views: A History of Stereographs in American and Their Collection.* Gettysburg, PA: Times and News Publishing Co., 1964.

_____. *Cartes de Visite in Nineteenth Century Photography.* Gettysburg, PA: By the Author, 1981.

_____. *The World of Stereographs.* Gettysburg, PA: By the Author, 1977.

Davis, Mrs. D. T. "The Daguerreotype in America." *McClure's Magazine*, Volume VIII, #1 (November, 1896), pp. 3-17.

Doane, Alfred Alder, compiler. *The Doane Family and Their Descendants.* Boston: Alfred Alder Doane, 1902.

Drake, Greg. "Nineteenth-Century Photography in the Upper Connecticut Valley: An Annotated Checklist." *Dartmouth College Library Bulletin*, Volume XXV, New Series, #2 (April, 1985), pp. 92-100.

Eskin, Andrew H., and Drake, Greg, editors. *Index to American Photographic Collections.* 2nd enlarged edition. Boston: G. K. Hall & Company, 1990.

Fitchburg Past and Present. New illustrated edition. Fitchburg, MA: William A. Emerson, 1903.

Flagg, Charles A., compiler. *A Guide to Massachusetts Local History.* Salem, MA: The Salem Press Company, 1907.

Ford, Andrew E. *History of the Origin of the Town of Clinton Massachusetts.* Clinton: Press of W. J. Coulter, 1896.

Four Tours of Historic Wellesley. Wellesley, MA: The Wellesley Historical Society, Incorporated, n.d.

Garnette, Edna Bailey. *West Stockbridge, Massachusetts: 1774-1974.* Great Barrington, MA: Berkshire Currier, 1976.

Gillon, Edmund V., Jr., editor. *A New England Town in Early Photographs: 149 Illustrations of Southbridge, Massachusetts, 1878-1930.* New York: Dover Publications, Inc., 1976.

Gottheim, Larry. *Be-Hold #14.* Photographic auction catalogue, October 17, 1991.

Greeley, Horace, *et al. The Great Inventions of the United States: Being an Historical Summary of the Origin, Growth, and Perfections of the Chief Industrial Arts of this Country.* Hartford, CT: J. B. Burr & Hyde, 1872

Greenhill, Ralph and Birrell, Andrew. *Canadian Photography: 1839-1920.* Toronto: Coach House Press, 1979.

Groce, George C. and Wallace, David H. *The New-York Historical Society's Dictionary of Artists in America, 1564-1860.* New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1957.

Hale, Edward Everett, Jr. *The Life and Letters of Edward Everett Hale.* Volume I. Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1917.

Herrick, Rev Wm. D. *History of the Town of Gardner, Worcester County, Mass.: From the Incorporation, June 27, 1785 to the Present Time.* Gardner, MA: By the Committee, 1878.

History and Tradition of Shelburne Committee, compilers. *History and Tradition of Shelburne, Massachusetts*. Shelburne, MA: 1958.

Hoobler, Dorothy and Thomas. *Photographing the Frontier*. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1980.

Hoyle, Pamela. *The Development of Photography in Boston, 1840-1875*. Exhibition catalogue. Boston: The Boston Athenaeum, 1979.

Humphrey's Journal of Photography. Title varies: *The Daguerreian Journal*, Volume 1-3 (November 1, 1850-December 15, 1851); *Humphrey's Journal of the Daguerreotype & Photographic Arts*, Volume 4-13 (April 15, 1852-April 15, 1862); *Humphrey's Journal of Photography & the Heliographic Arts & Sciences*, Volume 14 (May 3, 1862-April 15, 1863); *Humphrey's Journal of Photography & the Allied Arts & Sciences*, Volume 15-21 (May 1, 1864-July, 1870).

Jenkins, Reese V. *Images & Enterprise: Technology and the American Photographic Industry 1839-1925*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1975.

Johnson, Louise Hale. *History of the Town of Hawley*. Mystic, CT: Charter Oak House, 1953.

Johnson, William S. *Nineteenth-Century Photography: An Annotated Bibliography, 1839-1879*. Boston: G. K. Hall & Company, 1990.

Kellogg, Allyn S. *Memorials of Elder John White*. Hartford, CT: 1860.

Lancaster, Clay. *Nantucket in the Nineteenth Century*. New York: Dover Publications, Inc., 1979.

Lawton, Harry T. and Knox, George, editors. *The Valiant Knights of Daguerre: Selected Critical Essays on Photography and Profiles of Photographic Pioneers by Sadakichi Hartmann* Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1978.

Lee Advertisers' Handbook and Useful Intelligencer. Lee, MA: Merchants of Lee, Massachusetts, July, 1860.

Lewis, Alonzo, and Newhall, James R. *History of Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts*. Lynn: James R. Newhall, 1865.

Lockwood, Rev. John H, D.D., *et al.*, editors. *Western Massachusetts: A History, 1636-1925*. Volume II. New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., 1926.

Mahnke, Susan. *Looking Back: Images of New England, 1860-1930*. Dublin, NH: Yankee Publishing Incorporated, 1982.

Marchione, William P. *The Bull in the Garden: A History of Allston-Brighton*. Boston: Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, 1986.

Marzio, Peter. *The Democratic Art: Chromolithography 1840-1900*. Boston: David R. Godine, 1979.

Massachusetts, The Adjutant General, compiler. *Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War*. 8 Volumes. Norwood, MA: Volumes 1-7 printed at the Norwood Press, 1931-33. Brookline, MA: Volume 8 printed at the Riverdale Press, 1935.

Massachusetts, prepared by Frederic W. Cook, Secretary of the Commonwealth. *Historical Data Relating to Counties, Cities and Towns in Massachusetts*. MA: Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1948.

Mautz, Carl, producer. *Checklist of Western Photographers: A Reference Workbook*. 3rd edition Mendocino, CA: Black Bear Press, 1986.

McKeown, James M. and Joan C. *Sixth Edition, 1987-88, Price Guide to Antique and Classic Cameras*. Grantsburg, WI: Centennial Photo Service, 1987.

Men of Massachusetts: A Collection of Portraits of Representative Men in Business and Professional Life in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston: Published under the editorial auspices and direction of the Boston Press Club, 1903.

Moore, Charles LeRoy. "Two Partners in Boston: The Careers and Daguerreian Artistry of Albert Southworth and Josiah Hawes." Volume I. Unpublished PhD dissertation, University of Michigan, 1975.

Newman, Alan B., editor. *New England Reflections, 1882-1907: Photographs by the Howes Brothers*. New York: Pantheon Books, 1981.

Palmquist, Peter E. "Robert H. Vance: The Maine and Boston Years (1825-c. 1850)" *The Daguerreian Annual, 1991*. Yearbook of The Daguerreian Society, Lake Charles, LA.

_____, editor. *Photographers: A Sourcebook for Historical Research*. Brownsville, CA: Carl Mautz Publishing, 1991.

Perkins, George A., M. D. *The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Massachusetts*. Salem, MA: By the Author, 1889.

Philadelphia Photographer. Volume 1-25 (1864-88). Becomes *Wilson's Photographic Magazine* in 1889: Volume 26-51 (1889-1914).

Photographic Art Journal. Title varies: *Photographic Art Journal*, Volume 1-6 (1851-53); *Photographic & Fine Art Journal*, Volume 7-10 (1854-59).

The Pictorial Lowell Almanac for 1850. Lowell, MA: F. Hedge, 1850.

Pierce, Sally. *Whipple and Black: Commercial Photographers in Boston*. Boston: The Boston Athenaeum, 1987.

_____, and Slautterback, Catharina. *Boston Lithography, 1825-1880*. Boston: Boston Athenaeum, 1991.

Priestley, J. B. *Delight*. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1949

Rinhart, Floyd and Marion. *The American Daguerreotype*. Athens, GA: University of Georgia Press, 1981.

Robinson, William F. *A Certain Slant of Light: The First Hundred Years of New England Photography*. Boston: New York Graphic Society, 1980.

Rodgers, Patricia H., Sullivan, Charles, and the Staff of the Cambridge Historical Commission. *A Photographic History of Cambridge*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press, 1984.

Root, Marcus Aurelius. *The Camera and the Pencil or The Heliographic Art* [1864]. Pawlet, VT: Helios, 1971

Rudisill, Richard. *Mirror Image: The Influence of the Daguerreotype on American Society*. Albuquerque, NM: University of New Mexico Press, 1971.

Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. *A Topographical and Historical Description of Boston*. Boston: The Municipal Common Council, 1891.

Steinwehr, A. von. *The Centennial Gazetteer of the United States*. Philadelphia: J. C. McCurdy & Company, 1874.

Taft, Robert. *Photography and the American Scene: A Social History, 1839-1889*. New York: Dover Publications, Inc., 1938.

Taylor, Maureen. "Nature Caught in the Twinkling of an Eye: The Daguerreotype in Providence." *Rhode Island History*, Volume 42, #4 (November, 1983), pp. 111-121.

Triggs, Stanley G. *William Notman: The Stamp of a Studio*. Toronto: Coach House Press, 1985.

U. S. Government, *United States Patents*. Microfilm. Woodbridge, CT: Research Publications Incorporated, n.d.

Vital Records for Lynn Massachusetts To the End of the Year 1849. Volume I - *Births*. Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1905.

Vital Records of Gardner, Massachusetts, To the End of the Year 1849. Worcester, MA: Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund, 1907.

Vital Records of Newburyport Massachusetts To the End of the Year 1849. Volume II: *Marriages and Deaths*. Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1911.

Vital Records of West Stockbridge, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1907.

Waldsmith, John. *Stereoviews, An Illustrated History and Price Guide*. Radnor, PA: Wallace-Homestead Book Co., 1991.

Warner, Sam B., Jr. *Streetcar Suburbs: The Process of Growth in Boston, 1870-1900*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press & The MIT Press, 1962.

Webber, Samuel. *A Genealogy of the Southworths (Southards) Descendants of Constant Southworth*. Boston: Fort Hill Press, 1905.

Welling, William. *Collectors' Guide to Nineteenth Century Photographs*. New York: Collier Books, 1976.

_____. *Photography In America: The Formative Years 1839-1900*. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1978.

Wilburn, J. J., and Treadwell, F. K., compilers. *Stereoview Back-Lists*. Xerox. National Stereoscopic Association, 1988.

Winsor, Justin. *The Memorial History of Boston, Including Suffolk County, Massachusetts, 1630-1880*. Volume III. Boston: James R. Osgood & Company, 1882.

Witkin, Lee D and London, Barbara. *The Photograph Collector's Guide*. Boston: New York Graphic Society, 1979.

The following expanded index to *A Directory of Massachusetts Photographers 1839-1900* goes even further than Picton Press' customary Every Name Indexes. Our usual Every Name Indexes include all individuals in a book under every name they are known to have borne (and thus married women are indexed under their maiden name and also under their married name(s)). This more complete index in front of you also includes every company name, be it a partnership or corporation, found anywhere in this book. This is particularly important because so many of the early photographers worked in partnerships.

This resulting extended Every Name Index contains a total of 10,262 entries. Readers are cautioned to check the index under all conceivable spellings, both because the original printed business directories from which this book was drawn often spelled individual names in a variety of ways over the years, and because in a few cases the individuals themselves spelled their surname more than one way during their lifetime.

Picton Press
Camden, Maine

20 July 1993

A M W W Company, 483
Abbott
John, 22
William E & Company, 158
Abbott & Ar-Wing, 22, 25
Abbott & Loring, 445, 453
Abbott & Loring & Clapp & Prew, 459
Abel
Henry I, 22, 56
Abel & Company, 81
Abell
George L, 363
Adams
--, 339
A E, 505
C A, 20
Charles A, 256, 505
Charles H, 23
Charles H W, 208
D G, 23
Elliot, 23, 203, 208
Elliott, 259, 262
Ernest, 395
Ernest A, 395
Frank, 8
George, 479, 504(2), 505(2), 513
George B, 47, 148, 149
George S A, 505
Henry C, 505, 510
Herbert T, 256
Hiram P, 363
John S, 22, 23
K, 254
Kilburn, 193, 254(2)
O Frank, 504, 505
S F, 230, 559
Stephen, 364
Stephen F, 365
Stephen Fellows, 364, 375, 559
William G, 254
Adams & Aldrich, 257
Adams & Baxter
209, 208
Adams & Company, 156
Adams & Hale, 504, 511
Adams & Ingraham, 156, 157
Adams & Knight, 504
Adams & Morosky, 504, 514
Adams & Robinson, 22, 23, 114
Adams Gallery, 505(2), 509
Aiken
Benjamin F, 255
F J, 218
Frank J, 193
J A, 485
J M, 410, 485
Ailsworth
John, 357
Aitken
John, 281, 286
Akin
Henry B, 233, 236
Alard
Samuel, 233
Alary
Amable, 194
Louis, 194
Albee
Arthur Ewing, 12, 563
Milton H, 341, 343
Albert
Isidore, 561, 563
Isisore, 23
Albuno Paper Company, 148, 164
Alden
--, 23
A E, 23(2), 559
A J, 403, 445(2), 559
A Judson, 23
Augustus E, 445, 454, 462, 463, 559
E A, 458
E D, 23(2)
J A, 23(2)
J C, 458
Alden Photograph Co, 23
Alden Studio
J A, 23
Aldrich
--, 2, 257
A True, 488
H B, 387, 556, 558
Thaddeus A, 307
William W, 6
Alexander
Abel G, 23(2)
Charlotte M, 23, 148, 556, 557
Daniel G, 9, 502
Alexander & Greydon, 502, 503
Alexander & Gross, 23
Alger
Israel F, 500
Allen
A Judson, 403
Barbara, 529
C P, 24
C V, 24, 25
Charles, 246
Charles V, 24(2)
E E, 246
E L, 24, 148, 164, 172
Edward, 23
Edward L, 23, 24(2), 148(2), 164, 172, 559
Edward S, 24
Frances, 556, 558
Frances Stebbins, 223
Fred H & Company, 177
G A, 246
H C, 505
Henry S, 500
J Ralph, 338
Mary, 556, 558
Mary Electa, 223
Morris D, 246
Murray, 341
N, 24
T F, 215, 561, 563
W F, 500
Warren, 256, 500
Warren P, 256, 257
William H, 24, 295, 307, 482
William T, 305
Allen & Company, 24
Allen & Horton, 23, 24, 81
Allen & Nichols, 208
Allen & Rowell, 23, 24, 45, 107, 117, 148, 149, 153, 161, 164, 169, 172
Allerton
William & Company, 157
Alley
H F, 497
Hiram F, 19, 24, 203, 412
Allyn
Henry W, 208
Alstin
Andrew Wemple Van, 511
Alysworth
J H, 443
American Art Photograh Company, 24, 53, 65, 159, 177, 183
American Art Publishing Co, 177
American Camera Company, 164

American Copying Company, 148
American Engraving Company, 177
American Magnesium Company, 164, 171
American Photo Co School, 12
American Photo Company, 24, 53, 177, 183, 281
American Photo Lithograph Co, 177
American Photographic Paper, 164
American Portrait Company, 24
American Portrait Copying Hse, 25, 148
American Stereoscopic Co, 25, 158
Ames
Fred R, 363
George W, 324
R E, 363
Amherst Picture Gallery, 7
Amsden
E H, 215
Elbridge H, 246
Freeman J, 25
Anderson
--, 25
A W, 276
Alfred W, 272, 277, 540
Henry, 25, 227
Andrew
John & Son, 177
Andrews
--, 281, 505
Albert, 364
Christopher S, 364
Frank B, 445(2), 455
Frank E, 445, 455
Fred W, 369
Frederick W, 364(2), 372
George W, 25
J W, 25
John, 25
John D, 24, 25, 49, 177, 505
O, 495
T Franklin, 25
Wanton D, 364(2)
William, 470, 471, 474
Andrews & Brown, 445
Andrews & Foster, 364
Andrews & Roberts, 364(2), 372
Annible
Joseph M, 25(2), 44
Manuel J, 25
Anthony
Harriet, 25, 556, 557
Appleton
Henry J, 324, 376, 377
Joseph H, 324
Nathaniel W, 158
William R, 324(2), 339, 559
Appleton & Barrett, 324, 325
Appleton & Proctor, 339, 340
Appleton & Rhodes, 324, 325, 330
Appleton & Walch, 324, 332
Ar-wing
Charles, 22, 25
Arakelian
Sahag, 272
Arbuckle
--, 391
Archambault
Louis G, 234
Louis G H, 237
Archambault & Crowley, 234, 235
Archambeault
Lewis G H, 25
Louis, 505
S, 505
Architectural Publishing Co, 158
Arleen
Judith, 527
Armand
Ervin F, 325
Armington
H & Company, 400
Armour
William A, 25, 26
Armour & Anderson, 25(2), 82
Armour & Morgan, 25, 26, 100
Armstrong
John, 422, 561, 563
Moses L, 488, 561, 563
Arnold
G, 445(2)
Varnum G, 26
Arnold & Dickinson, 445, 450, 456
Art Publishing Company, 26, 177, 256, 257, 258
Arthur
Williams, 155
Arzooman
A M, 272
A N, 272
Asselin
Jean B, 234
Astrom
Carl G, 26, 142, 188, 189, 506
Atkins
Augustus L, 339
Lawrence, 339
Nathaniel, 26
Russell, 411
Atkinson
George F, 188, 189, 190, 191
Atlantic Portrait Company, 307, 315
Atwill
Augusta, 557
Augusta A, 142, 148, 556
L B, 142, 148, 556, 557
Aull
John R, 26, 420
Austin
--, 364
Alice, 26, 556, 557
Newton M, 445, 493, 494
Austin & Hawks, 445, 452
Automatic Picture Company, 26
Avery Lactate Company, 164
Ayer
George O, 26, 75, 227(2)
Lester E, 26, 208
Ayey
Asa P, 491
Ayling
George A, 26, 70
Ayotte
P Victor, 307
Pierre, 307
Wilfred, 308
Aysworth
--, 191
Azevedo
John V, 364, 370
Aznive
Bryant H, 177
Carrneg M, 26
Aznive Engraving Co, 177
Babb
G M, 164
George W, 26, 130
Joseph, 26, 127
Babbidge
Adelbert L, 492
F E, 492
Frank E, 492
Babbitt
Lewis, 506, 519
Bail
Samuel, 281
Vincent, 281
Bailey
--, 272
John B, 27, 559
Lewis F, 270
Morris, 308
Tillinghast, 27
Bailey & Company, 27
Baker
A E, 272
B F, 27
F R, 148
Fred R, 488
George H, 506
George M, 158
George T, 334
I W, 20
J H, 295, 506
John, 212
Leander, 27
Lewis H, 411, 412, 491
M S, 361
M S & Company, 295
Samuel R, 308
Baker & Furlong, 272, 274
Baker & Knight, 506, 512
Bal
James Presley, 559
Balch
W, 27, 561, 563
William Eugene, 27
Balch Brothers, 27
Baldwin
A, 440
Coolidge, 219(2)
E A, 440
Thomas W, 528
Ball
C, 266
J P, 559
James Presley, 27(2)
Ballatine
S, 355
Baltzly
Benjamin F, 194, 198, 201
Baltzy
Benjamin, 559
Bancroft
George R, 292
Banister
C, 27
David C, 27, 28
Edward M, 142
Edward Mitchell, 27
Edwin H, 394
N, 27
Nathaniel, 27, 28

Bannister
David C, 28
Edward Mitchell, 142
Nathaniel, 28
Barbour
James S, 28, 148
Thomas, 28, 147, 537
Barentzen
Frank E, 28, 177, 334, 337, 561, 563
Barentzen Photographic Parlors, 28
Barentzen Photogravure Company, 334, 337
Barker
B F, 27, 28
George T Jr, 28, 117
Herbert D, 215
Herbert M & Company, 383
Otis, 435
Barker & Starbird, 164
Barnard
George A, 412
George C, 445, 463, 561, 563
J S, 226
Barnard, Sumner & Company, 506, 519
Barnes
Charles H, 409, 410
Charles W, 409, 410(2)
Barney
--, 443
Alanson S, 360, 361
R, 443
William Hadwen, 360, 361
Barnum
De Loss, 420, 559
DeLos, 28, 420, 559
Barr
George A, 394
Barre
Aladdin, 234
Alexandre, 234
Barrett/ Barritt
--, 325
Allen A, 188, 189
C H, 28, 291
E M, 28, 291
Henry, 28, 194, 361, 438
Henry J, 361
J W, 466
Nelson D, 10
Walter H, 28, 291
William, 28
William H, 28, 79
William M, 291
Barrows
Charles V, 446
H A, 28
James, 28
W A, 492, 556, 558
Barrows & Jenkins, 28, 83
Barry
John F, 194, 540
Barthe
Clement D, 493
Bartholomew
Adelbert E, 446
Bartlett
--, 422
George W W, 273
John H, 422, 425
Pliny, 29
Richard H, 28, 29
Bartlett & Evans, 28, 29, 57
Barton
--, 29, 266, 477
Charles, 434
Charles E, 477
George L D, 29
Baryla
Bruce, 527
Bass
B Chester, 188, 191
Chester, 186
E, 1
E A, 186
Edwin A, 188, 191, 412, 413, 417(2)
R Chester, 188, 191
Robert Chester, 417
Bass & Burrell, 188, 189
Baston
O P, 12
Batchelder
--, 258
Benjamin P, 29, 221
George W, 29, 540
John, 325
Nathaniel, 221
Perez Mann, 29, 31
William, 273, 376, 381, 540
Batchelder & Clement, 376
Batchelder & Darling, 273
Batcheller
Edward F, 325, 333
Batelle
Willard, 474
Bates
A A Jr, 395
Frank H, 29, 203
Henry J, 489
James C, 273, 277
Joseph L, 158, 164, 172
W F, 435
Bathe
C D, 493
Clement D, 493
Battelle
Willard, 470
Battelle & Rankin, 470, 472
Batto
Andrew, 29
Bau
Christian, 266(2), 391(2)
Baxter
Albert B, 29, 203
Oliver F, 29(2), 208(2), 561, 563
Baxter & Company, 29, 168
Bay State Engraving Co, 177
Bay State Photo Company, 470
Bay State Portrait Company, 213, 214
Bay State Publishing Company, 158
Bayington
Charles S, 308
Bazin
James A, 202, 422, 538
Beal
--, 506
George W, 362, 540
H L, 506
Harry W, 222(2)
Henry L, 417, 418(2)
Julia A, 362, 556, 558
Walter, 292
Walter A, 3, 292
Beals
A M, 15
Alonzo H, 29
Charles S, 295
George, 556, 558
Mrs George, 362, 558
Beals & Chase, 295, 296
Bean
A M, 234
Amos Morrill, 296(2)
Charles E, 29, 30, 127
Clara F, 308, 315, 556, 558
Edward A, 325, 329
Joe M, 296(2)
L G, 234, 296
Lothrop G, 308
Morrill M, 296(2)
Beane
Charles E, 29
Bean's Photo Company, 296
Beattey
Kate, 352, 556, 558
Kate F, 556
Beattley
Kate F, 351
Beatty
Kate F, 354, 558
Beauman
F L, 417
Beaundin
Arthur H, 2
Becker
C, 264
Beckford
C A, 431
D C, 41
David C, 30
Beckwith
E W, 409, 410
Bedard
Joseph, 364
Bedford
Miriam (--), 2
Bedient
William A, 30
Bedient & Rand, 30
Bee & Appleton, 158
Beers
C F, 30
Belknap
Henry Wycoff, 527
Bell
Elizabeth, 234, 556, 558
Hiram E, 232(2)
John R, 30
Belmont
L G, 485
Bement
Louis N, 30, 142
Bement & Harvey, 30, 73
Bemis
C E, 280(2)
Samuel A, 30, 141, 559
Ben
Israel, 376
Bendixen
E E, 387
Emile E, 188
Bendixen & Goodall, 387
Benedict
John G, 30, 148, 150

Bennett
Austin C, 506
F G, 30
Frank T & Company, 30, 55, 148, 203
George, 489
J E, 30
Nathan S, 30
Bennett & Hathaway, 30
Bennett & Knight, 506, 512
Benoit
A P, 308
Ademore, 365
Damare, 442
Joseph Jr, 308
Levi P, 234, 238, 308, 323
Peter D, 506, 518
William A, 506
Bent
Israel, 31, 379
Bent & Company, 164, 169, 175, 176
Bent & McArthur, 376, 377, 379
Berg
E, 506, 519
Berlin Photograph Company, 234
Bernard
John, 31
John J, 31
Joseph, 31, 123
Mary, 31, 556, 557
Berry
C F, 296, 302
Charles W, 477
W H, 8
Bert
A, 446, 464
Berthiaume
George, 377
Bery
C F, 296
Best
Edward P, 161, 172, 173, 174
M E, 161, 172, 173
Bestgen
J & Company, 177
Betmont & Wade, 485
Betmount & Wade, 486
Bickford
George E, 414, 540
Biddle
James E, 391
Bienvenu
J L, 273
Bierstadt
Albert, 365, 375, 559
Charles, 365, 559
Edward, 365, 559
Henry, 365
Bierstadt Brothers, 364, 365, 559
Bigelow
Oscar S, 31, 203, 540
William A, 273
William Sturgis, 360, 361
Billings
Leonard L, 194, 540(2)
Birchall
Frank W, 31
Bird
H A, 31, 112
Birrell
Andrew, 528
Bishop
Augustus H, 446
B C, 31, 148
Margaret J, 148(2), 556, 557
Seymour J, 446
Bishop & Taylor, 148
Bissonette
Louis G, 31
Bissonnet
Louis G, 506, 518
Bissonneti & Knight, 246, 248
Black
J W, 82, 399
J W & Company, 53
James W & Company, 53
James Wallace, 31, 80, 135, 141, 163, 399, 411, 559
Wallace, 32
Black & Batchelder, 29, 31, 32, 53, 58, 559
Black & Case, 31, 32, 39, 559
Blackwell
Frank S, 296
Marcia, 488
Blair
--, 208
Charles L, 506, 507, 519
Emma E, 507, 519, 556, 558
M D, 281
Myron D, 446
R, 11
Robert H, 507, 519
Robert H & Son, 507, 519
T H, 254, 347
W S, 446
Blair Camera Company, 164, 165, 172
Blair Tourgraph & Dry Plate Co, 148, 164
Blaisdell
O R, 63, 164, 167
Blake
Francis, 496(2)
Blake Dry Plate Company, 390
Blakeslee
E & Company, 158
Blanchard
B, 362
David, 296
Harry T, 32, 34
Jonathan G, 32
Blanchard & Watts Engraving, 177
Bliss
C H, 19, 468
John M, 33
P N, 212
Porter N, 32, 33, 502
T G, 365
Block
James F, 33
Blodgett
Cyrus, 33, 93
Blood
Thomas Haywood, 507, 518
Blossom
E H, 33, 74
Blue Light Photographic, 446, 455
Blume
Andreas, 24, 148, 164(2), 172
Boardman
A F & Company, 164
Bollman & Blaisdell, 382
Bolster
William, 347
Bolt
Richard, 527
Bolton
C O, 391
O C, 446, 458
O T, 357
Bombardier
Constant, 387
Bombardier & Menard, 387, 389
Bonner
--, 212
E T, 212
T, 212
Bonner & Humpage, 212
Bonney
P Irving, 33
William, 344
William F, 1
Boomer
E Frank, 482
Boomhower
John C, 308, 314, 318
John Z, 308
Booth
G M, 387, 390
Bordeaux
David J, 446, 451, 462, 464
Bordeleau
George, 387, 388
Borland
J Nelson, 359
Boston
Art Academy, 33
Art Gallery, 507, 512
Calcium Light Company, 164, 175
Camera Club, 397
Camera Company, 165, 172
Camera Mfg Co, 165, 172
Copying Company, 325, 333
Diatite Company, 165, 173
Engraving & McIndoe, 177
Engraving Company, 178
Glazuregraph Company, 178
Illustrating Company, 178
Museum Company, 33, 158
Oil Portrait Company, 33
Photo & Copying Co, 33, 95, 148, 153
Photo Company, 308
Photo Studio, 33, 130
Photo-Engraving Co, 178
Photographic Co, 33(2)
Photogravure Company, 178
Pictorial Photograph Co, 33, 148
Pictorial Photographic, 148
Picture Gallery, 446, 450
Portrait Company, 33, 294, 417
Retouching School, 33, 182
Stereopticon Company, 158, 163, 165, 171, 174, 175
Stock Photograph Rooms, 281
View Company, 33, 325
Bostonia Superba Studio, 33
Bostwick
William E, 446
Bostwick & Burgess, 446
Bosworth
Herbert E, 446
Bosworth & Murphy, 446, 447, 456
Bosworth Optical Company, 158, 160, 165, 167, 173, 175

Bouker
J D, 447
Bouley
Charles Henry, 528
Bourno
--, 245
Bousley
Nathaniel C, 423, 426, 429, 431
Bousley & Moulton, 423, 424, 427
Boussey
Felix X, 447
Frank X, 447
Boutelle
Thomas E, 5
Bowdoin
D W, 559
David, 559
David W, 33, 34, 48, 325, 331, 423, 429
William, 34
Bowdoin & Litch, 33, 34
Bowen
Alfred, 436
J Lorenzo, 387
Bowers
Martin, 34
Nellie, 325, 556, 558
Sereno A, 325, 561, 563
W F, 362
W T, 34
Wilder T, 34, 325(2), 327
Wiler T, 559
Bowker
George, 541
George W, 34
John D, 447
Bowler
F C, 34, 149
Bowman
Fred W, 34
Frederick, 447
Frederick W, 34
Boyden's, 482, 485
Boyer
Maurice W, 360
Boylston Photo Co, 34
Boynton
George H, 34, 559
George H & Co, 34
John J, 215(2)
O R, 34
Boynton & Company, 559
Boynton & Heald, 32, 34, 76
Boynton & Keegan, 34
Bracy
Charles F, 447, 449
Bradburn
W J, 264, 477
Bradburn & Hollis, 403, 404
Bradbury
Charles, 308
Bradford
Clifton G, 4, 34
Edmudn C, 34
Edmund C, 203, 541
Gamaliel, 528
Howard L, 186
Lodowick H, 147, 537
O E, 224, 414
Orlando E, 34, 224
P, 266, 267
William, 34, 142, 509
Bradford & Barton, 266(3), 477(2)
Bradlee
J E, 34
Bradley
Alvin F, 34, 561, 563
William G, 365, 541
William L, 34
Bradley & Granger, 493, 494
Brady's Gallery, 388
Bragg
E W, 492
Brazer
George S, 383, 386
Brazer & Williams, 383, 385
Breckenbridge
George L, 17
Breckenridge
George L, 485
Bricher
Henry, 35, 178
Bricher & Russell, 35, 178
Brickett
Solon H, 383
Solon H & Co, 35
Solon H & Company, 227
Bridge
C L, 476
Erastus, 296
James P, 35
Bridges
C L, 416, 492
Cyrus L, 246, 247
Briggs
C F, 254
George F, 488
J, 16
Jesse, 16, 35(2), 208, 211, 365, 366
S M, 270
Briggs & Knapp, 35
Briggs Art Studio, 215
Brigham
Ephraim T, 308
F A, 437
Frederick, 507
Joseph T, 395
Brigham & Stiles, 507, 516
Brigs & Knapp, 86
Brittingham
Frank M, 447, 507
Brittingham & Tanner, 447, 460
Brittingham & Webster, 507, 517
Britton
O J, 35, 149
Studio, 149
Britton Studio, 35
Brock
C F, 409
Charles F, 12
Henry W, 35, 561, 563
Brockton Photo Company, 188
Brooks
A H, 447
A J, 447
E L, 308, 311, 323
N, 35
Newton V, 35
Brothers & Company, 463
Brouillette
Alfred, 447
Brown
--, 35
Alden V, 35, 447
Archibald, 35, 149
B S, 339
C E, 218
Charles, 35
Charles A, 325
Charles E, 35, 97, 208
Edwin, 35, 147, 422, 537
Edwin W, 35, 147, 422, 537
Frederick C, 403, 561, 563
Herbert, 288
Herbert L, 288, 289, 482, 561, 563
Hugh G, 387, 389
J B, 487
J Lorenzo & Company, 387
J M, 487
J William, 352
James F, 445, 447
John F II, 339
Joseph C, 325
Lincoln C, 482, 561, 563
S E, 377
Samuel H, 35
Stephen P, 308
Browne
Arthur, 356
Arthur L, 36
Bainbridge P, 36
Brownell
Alexander C, 234
Charles W, 234, 365
Perry, 365
Brownell & Cahill, 36
Brownell & Ellis, 325
Brownell & Graham, 234, 238
Brownhill
Alexander C, 36
Brownhill & Cahill, 38
Bryan
Peter, 234
Bryant
G E, 289, 290
George H, 36
George S, 165, 166, 170
George S & Co, 165
George S & Company, 161, 165, 169
Ira, 36, 203, 204
J, 208
Bubier
Joseph E, 36, 541
Buchholz
H, 281(2)
Herman, 446, 448, 461
Herman & Company, 448
Herman & Son, 448
Oscar, 448
Philip H, 448(2)
Buchholz & Hendrick, 447, 448, 452, 456
Buchholz & Hendricks, 448
Buchholz, Herman & Company, 463
Buckholz & Andrews, 281(2)
Buel/ Buell
E M, 403
Eli, 403
Eli W, 403, 559
J M, 403
O W, 264
Oliver B, 264, 403
Buell & Seaver, 403, 406

Buffington
M L, 228
Bufford
Chandler Company, 178
Frank G, 178
J H, 158
J H & Son, 158
Bufford Engraving & Lithograph, 178
Bufford's Sons Lithograph, 178
Buguey
J B & Company, 464
Buker
M S & Company, 296
Bulkey
Edwin, 36, 561, 563
Bulkey Photo Premium Co, 36
Bullard
E M, 234
S G, 36, 334, 556, 557, 558
S Gilman, 507, 556, 558
Bundy
Joseph K, 442, 507
Burbank
A S, 410
Burdick
H G, 334
Horace R, 334, 336
Burge
Charles H, 308, 310
Burgess
Frank H, 288
N G, 446, 448
Nathan G, 448
Burke
--, 269
Burleigh
Narony G, 36, 92
Burlingame
C E, 36
Burnett
F M, 423
Burnham
A M, 36
George F, 231
J Melville, 259
John U P, 234
Thomas Rice, 36, 53, 559
Burnham & Gray, 259, 260
Burns
Frederick W, 325
Robert D, 377, 541
Thomas J, 37
W F, 402
Willard F, 15, 246
Burrell
David T, 186, 188(2), 189, 559
T D, 1, 186
Burrell & Company, 189, 190, 191
Burrell's Studio, 186
Burrill
D S, 186(2)
Burt
A, 448
Henry M, 394
Burton
Edgar S, 232
Edward F H, 501
Burton & Wolstenholme, 501
Burtrand
George, 37
Busby
Asa, 151
Busby, Macurdy & Fitz, 63, 92
Bushby
Asa, 37, 74, 325, 326, 333
Bushby & Hart, 325, 326, 327
Bushee
Abner, 246, 250
Bushey
N C, 281
Nelson, 281
Bushnell, 387
Leonard, 365, 371, 375
Margaret C, 365, 371
Bussell
A J, 37
Augustus F, 37
Jesse P, 37, 208
Bussell & Cary, 37, 39
Butler
D E, 481
Dwight E, 281, 448
G H, 377
George H, 37, 118, 475
Warren S, 212, 449
William F, 449
William H, 456, 463
William J, 449, 456, 463, 561, 563
Butman
Will C, 350
Butterfield
David W, 37, 38, 194(2), 559
Forrest T, 194
Butterworth
John S, 38
Buttsick
Samuel B, 38(2)
Buttsick & Marshall, 38, 94
Buxton
Charles, 194
Cady
--, 194
James W, 529
Wesley J, 282
Wesley John, 228
Cahill
Miles S, 36, 38, 559
Cahoon
C D, 271
Clement A, 271
Clement C, 271
Clemont A, 271
Caldwell
Alonzo B, 377
H W, 186
Warren, 186
Warren H, 189, 190, 191, 234
Caldwell & Kent, 189, 190
Calin
Rupert S, 254
Calkins
Harrison, 4
Hiram Jr, 478
Campbell
A B, 253
Benjamin F, 38
F E, 408
Thomas, 38, 103
William, 449
Campbell & Davis, 38, 50
Cannon
John, 38, 194
Lawrence, 345
Marsena, 38, 561, 563
Cannon & Gibson, 38, 65
Capen
Charles M, 39, 68
Florence J, 142, 182, 556, 557
Francis, 39, 142
Carder
Pearl L, 14, 556, 557
Carey
Charles E, 305
Charles H, 191
Robert, 20
Carleton
William T, 39, 143
Carley
Alfred G, 394
Carlisle
G M, 154
George M, 234, 244
Carlisle Photo Gallery, 234(2), 235
Carlson
Theodore, 194
Carlton
G C, 5
Carney
Charles J, 39, 203, 541
Caron
John, 235
Sosthine, 235
Carpenter
Fred, 251
W Fred, 251, 467
Willard M, 420
Carpenter & Hewings, 251(2)
Carr
E S, 487
J S, 296
W R, 489
Walter R, 254
Carrier
Ainable, 383
Carter
C E, 39, 83, 149, 152
Charles M, 507, 518, 561, 563
George H, 398
Milton T, 507
William R, 416
Carter's Studio, 507
Carver & Metzler, 98
Cary
A S, 292
Cassander, 37, 39
Charles, 191
Robert, 292, 419
Case
John G, 31, 39, 95, 121, 559
Case & Getchell, 39, 65
Caspar
Shaopin, 296
Cassidy
James J, 212, 282
Cassill
George N, 39, 62
Castlehun & Hale, 378
Castlelhum & Hale, 382
Castlelhun
Theodore, 382

Caswell
--, 39, 203
Alvin C, 256, 282
George H, 256, 561, 563
J H, 282, 287
Caswell & Walker, 282, 286
Caswell Brothers, 256
Cate
Fred I, 246
J, 273
Cathan
L H, 449, 462, 464
Lucius H, 39, 108, 449, 464
Cawell
Jairus E, 12
Celebrity Photo & Art Company, 158
Center
Addison P, 259
Central Photo Gallery, 39
Chace
Anthony, 235
Chadband
Fred A, 467
Frederick A, 39
Chamberlain
E, 15
Ephraim, 345, 346, 492, 497
H B, 158, 165
J M, 507
J N, 489
J N Jr, 443
John N, 219, 254, 442
John N Jr, 442, 489
Joseph M, 39, 119
W O, 158, 165
Chamberlain & Conk, 492
Chamberlaine
E, 355
Chamberlin
Arnold, 1
E, 9
Francis, 39
Henry, 362
Chamberlin Brothers, 39
Champagne
E J, 309
Edmond, 309(2)
Champlin
J H, 507, 508
Jeremiah, 507, 508
Jerry, 309, 561, 563
Champlin & Champagne, 309
Chandler
B B, 224
George F, 40(2)
M, 278
Martin, 344
Chandler & Hunton, 40, 82
Chanlder
A E, 40
Channing
Samuel S, 365
William, 46, 141
William F, 141
William Francis, 40, 147, 559
Chapin
Bela, 528
M S, 212, 214
Moses Sanford, 508
Moss Sanford, 517
W R, 304
Chapman
A K, 495
Alfred F, 40
Daniel, 40
George D, 40
George L, 17, 191, 477, 493, 494
Chapman & Company, 40
Chapman Studio, 493, 494
Charlestown Ferreotype Rooms, 40
Charlestown Ferrotype Rooms, 203
Charter
S R, 40, 556, 557
Chase
--, 271
Alonzo G, 40
Anthony, 235
David, 215
E B, 40, 309, 433
Ezra B, 5, 40, 295, 296, 377(2), 382
F W, 271
Francis W, 449, 451
George G, 482, 485
Herbert J, 382
J M, 376
James M, 377
Lorenzo, 82
Lorenzo G, 40(2)
Waldo, 41, 291
William E, 233
William M, 232, 235
Chase & Appleton, 376, 377
Chase & Hatch, 365, 368
Chase & Hawes, 235(2), 238
Chase & Mitchell, 377, 380
Chase & Nichols, 156
Chase Camera Company, 382
Chase's, 377
Chase's Daguerrean Saloon, 451
Chase's Daguerrian Rooms, 40
Chase's Photograph Rooms, 377
Cheever
John R, 338
Cheevers
Rose, 408
Cheney
Charles B, 438
Chequette
J H, 235
Chessman
Fred H, 41, 194, 198
Chessman & McCosker, 41, 96
Chickering
Elmer, 41, 56, 104, 108, 115, 150, 153
Walter, 108
Walter E, 41, 187
Chickering & Company, 30
Chickering Photo Co, 41
Chicopee Union Picture Gallery, 212, 213
Child
B F, 339, 340
Fred E, 508, 510
Frederick G, 41, 419
George W, 235
Hamilton, 528
Robert H, 235, 470
Child & Adams, 339(2), 340
Child & Company, 41
Childs
--, 194
Alfrea A & Company, 159
Robert H, 470
Chipman
George L, 17
Chittenden
J H, 235
Choate
William M, 502
William N, 541
Choicener
J Frank, 282, 283, 470, 473
Choquette
Hermidas, 235
Joseph H, 235
Chouinard
John B, 442, 449
Christian, 365
Stephen E, 365, 541, 542
William, 366
William K, 365
Chritcherson
George P, 47
Church
Charles L, 178
Church & Company, 58
Churchill
L O, 415
Lucius O, 259, 309
Churchill & Katell, 309, 314
Chute
James E, 221
R J, 348, 349
Robert J, 42, 93, 326, 333, 559
Robert J & Company, 64
Chute & Gilmore, 42, 66
City Photograph Gallery, 42
Claflin
Charles R B, 508, 559
Clakson
--, 5
Franklin, 5
Clapp
E H, 449, 464
Edward, 449(2)
Henry T, 435, 542
Theodore, 17
Tyler F, 326
Clapp & Prew, 449, 457
Clapp & Rollins, 449, 458
Clark
A W, 357, 399
Anson, 465, 466, 508
D G, 42
David, 465, 508
E P, 282
Edward S, 263
Edward S Jr, 263
Edwin H, 264
Edwin Howard, 465, 466
Forester, 403, 404, 407, 561, 563
Fred W, 403, 407
George C, 42
George F, 42
George Jr, 42
George W, 42(3)
H D, 482
Henry, 508
Herbert A, 482, 483
James G, 309, 323, 542
Mrs E A, 223
Peter G, 42, 43
Peter J, 42, 43

Clark continued
T F, 309
W Loring, 90
William A, 43, 99
William E, 403, 407
William F, 403, 404, 407
William H, 43
William Loring, 43
William Loring & Company, 90
William Lorning, 42
William T, 43, 143
Clark & Litchfield, 42, 43, 90
Clark & Trott, 42(2), 130
Clark Brothers, 42, 77
Clarke
--, 340(2)
Charles B, 43, 143
Edward H, 264
George Kuhn, 528
George W, 43, 149
Clark's
H D, 476
Clarkson
F K, 5
Franklin, 5, 433
Clarkson & Jones, 5, 433
Claus
E H, 178
Claus Engraving Company, 178
Cleasby
Enoch W, 43
Cleaveland
E A, 43, 254
E H, 254
E O, 43
Edwin A, 43(2), 113
Parker L, 159
Cleaveland & Grimes, 43, 68
Clement
John M W, 376, 377, 542
William B, 43
Clifford
D A, 559
Dan A, 423
Daniel, 423
Daniel A, 43(2), 559, 561, 563
Clifford & Shapleigh, 43, 118
Close & Cone, 165
Clough
--, 20
A V, 404
Amos F, 447, 449, 463, 559
C J, 438, 556, 558
James E, 383, 385
O W, 259, 338
Omar W, 194
Orin E, 259
Orion W, 43, 438
Orrin W, 326, 333
Cobb
Cyrus Jr, 44, 143
N, 44
Coburn
Alvin Langdon, 44
Archie, 477
Jennett, 556
Jennett M, 44, 557
R B, 44
Reuben, 309, 321
Reuben B, 438
Codding
F W, 282
Fred W, 246
Seth E, 449, 456
Codding's Studio, 224
Codman
Abby F T, 166
Charles H, 165, 170
Charles H & Company, 165, 166, 167, 170
Coffin
Alonzo K, 44, 53
David, 360(2)
Edward F, 528
Walter S, 178
Coffin & Freeman, 360
Coffrin
W, 215
Coggeshall
F B, 14, 487
F P, 323
Francis, 396
Cohen
John W, 235
Colbath
Lill, 44, 47, 556, 557
Colburn
George S, 246
Colby
J R, 159
V L, 486
Colclough
William & son, 44
William & Son, 149
Colcord
Frank W, 497, 498
Cole
C, 44
Charles, 44, 296, 411, 421
Charles R, 279
D H, 280
David H, 44, 208
George E & Company, 391, 394
George F & Company, 394
Hollis E, 391
John A, 44
Coleman
E A, 361, 556, 558
M O T, 494
Coleman Art Gallery, 494
Collagan
Charles H, 44, 143, 383, 386, 409
Collard
George, 44, 45
Collard & Annable, 25, 44, 45
Collier
C T, 186, 417
Samuel A, 156, 159
Samuel S, 45, 77, 156, 166(2)
William F, 508
Collier & Perkins, 156, 166, 169
Collings
Henry A, 282
Collins
A, 45
A B, 45, 118
Alfred A, 45
Harry G, 156
Henry A, 283, 449, 455
I A, 505
I Allen, 508
Ira A, 305, 326, 559
J A, 305
Patrich A, 45
Patrick, 45
Patrick A, 542
Richard M, 45, 542
T P, 387, 449
Thomas P, 494
Collins Art Gallery, 494
Collins, Towne & Company, 155
Colonial Picture Company, 377, 382
Columbia Portrait Company, 450, 453
Columbia Studios, 45
Commercial Photographing Co, 45
Compressed Fibre Company, 166
Comsett
Moses W, 45(2), 115
Comsett & Daley, 45(2), 49
Conant
Benjamin H, 491
C B, 24, 148, 164, 172
Charles, 245
Charles B, 45
E F, 280, 475
Erving B, 346, 347
Grace L, 346, 347, 556, 558
J F, 234, 235, 280, 434, 466, 487
James S & Company, 178
James S & Son, 178
Joseph, 245, 348
Joseph F, 245, 365
Conant & Bourno, 245
Conklin
Edward P, 527
Conley & McManus, 382
Conlin
Frank B, 45
Conley/ Conly/ Connelly/ Connolly
Aaron H, 46
C F, 559
Charles F, 45, 559
Magie, 46, 556, 557
Connor/ Connors
S S, 494, 495
Conway
Arthur, 475
Cook
A A, 354
Arthur W, 46, 149, 291, 292
Charles E, 46, 326
Charles F, 413
Charles P, 46
Christopher, 365, 366
Christopher & Son, 365, 366
Edward, 450
Edward O, 326, 329
Edward T, 297
Edward T & Company, 296, 297
Edwin C, 450
G C, 354
Henry, 366(2)
Josiah Parsons Jr, 141
Lemuel W, 326, 329, 423, 497
Lemuel Wallace, 46
Leonard W, 423
M E, 434, 556, 558
O H, 221(2)
Oliver H, 259, 260
T & Company, 46
Cook & Christian, 365, 366
Cook & Emmons, 296, 297(2)

Cook & Friend, 259, 260, 432
Cooke
Josiah Parsons, 40, 141, 147
Josiah Parsons Jr, 46
Leonard C, 297(2)
Cook's Riverside Photo Studio, 46, 292
Cooley
H, 450
Otis H, 450, 458, 459, 463, 464
Cooley's Hampden Daguerrian, 450
Coolidge
Baldwin, 46, 143, 219
Coombs
Philip, 377, 382
Cooper
F A, 489
Cooper & Friend, 260(2)
Hervey, 259
Copeland
C F, 189, 191
Corbiere
Arthur, 477
Corliss
Edward J, 470
Corliss & Ryan, 470, 472
Corman
J F, 480
Cornell
Enoch C, 230
Cornwall
H F, 1
Henry F, 350
Corron
Basile, 450
Costa
Helder, 526
Costello
Alfred M, 264
Cottle
Charles, 46, 143
Courtney
Alexander W, 46
T J & Company, 166
Cousins
Frank, 431, 432
Couture
Henry, 46, 273, 277, 377
Lazare, 273, 277
Covey
Frank W, 282, 561, 563
Cowee
William H, 256, 258
Coy
--, 46
Crabb
Richard, 46
Craig
John, 526
Manfred O, 47
Craig & Colbath, 44, 47
Crane
George C, 470
James D, 282, 286
James Danforth, 47, 292
Crayon Portrait Society, 47
Cremer
J & Company, 166
Critcherson
--, 215
Daniel, 508, 509
Daniel F, 47, 149, 253
G P, 305
George, 505
George P, 47, 149(2), 155, 184, 341, 342, 508(2), 509
Critcherson & Hallock, 253
Critcherson & Humphrey, 47, 82, 149
Critcherson & Leland, 508, 509, 513, 515
Critchuron
George P, 184
Crittenden
J Henry, 366, 375
James H, 235, 366, 375
Crockett
Alden, 509
F H, 417, 418
Maud, 519, 556, 558
Cronin
Daniel, 47, 149
John J, 47, 149
Cronin & Adams, 47, 149(2)
Cronin & Chritcherson, 47
Cronin & Critcherson
George P, 149
Cronk
--, 492
Greyson N, 334
Crosby
--, 493
Robert R, 47
Crosby, Folsom & Company, 47
Crosier
Frank, 357
Cross
Andrew B, 47, 48, 320, 423
Andrew B & Company, 309
George W, 309, 320
H G, 357, 399
Mary A, 14, 470, 556, 557, 558
Cross & Sanborn, 423, 424, 429, 432
Cross Photo Company, 47
Crowell
Luther C, 48
Peleg C, 366, 369
Uah T, 482
Crowell Studio, 341
Crowley
James C, 234, 235
Crown
Benjamin A, 394(2)
Crown Die Company, 258
Crown Studio, 309, 313
Crudgington
Amos M, 48, 292
Crystal Photographers, 494
Cummings
J G, 5
Cunnigham
Edward J, 182
Cunningham
Albert A, 309, 315, 316
Edward L, 48
Cupples
J G & Company, 159
Currier
Benjamin G, 297, 301
Charles H, 48
George Burrill, 329
H F, 5(2), 433
John Q, 309, 312
L B, 305
Lydia Ann, 329
Solomon H, 378, 380
Currier & Jones, 5, 433
Currin
William H, 443
Curtis
James J, 348
Leslie L, 366, 374
Cushing
A C, 165, 173
Henry, 266
Cuthbert
George M, 341, 542
Cutler
Elizabeth, 18
Peter, 366
Cutting
Chauncey P, 304
James Ambrose, 48, 147, 537, 559
James Ambrose & Company, 48
Cutting & Bowdoin, 34, 48, 559
Cutting & Bradford, 147, 537, 559
Cutting & Turner, 48, 130, 559
Dadmun
Frank N, 48(2), 143, 149
Leon E, 48, 149
Dadmun & Company, 260
Dadmun Brothers, 48, 149
Daggett
M L, 260
Daggett Mfg Company, 15
Daguerre
--, 58
Dailey/ Daley/ Daly
E V, 260, 419
Isaac S, 309
John C, 45, 48
Thomas, 49, 542
Dame
Luther, 378, 379
Stoddard & Company, 166
Damgagian
Arsen, 49
Damon
Albert B, 247
Dampf
Francis P, 49, 556, 557
John H, 49, 143
Dana
H, 509
Dana & Rogers, 145
Dane
A P, 297
Danforth
Charles H, 194
J H, 192
Daniels
A E, 487(2)
Austin F, 509, 516
N F, 499
N T, 499
Nelson S, 499
Daniels & Company, 499
Danshee
E C, 326
E S, 326
D'Arcy
John J, 48
Darling
J C, 273(2)
T H, 49

Darrah
William C, 526
Davenport
Ranald, 478(2)
S R, 478
S T, 478
Seth & Son, 478
Seth T, 478
Davis
--, 67, 141, 266, 450
A R, 49
Ari, 49, 166, 310, 324
Arthur E, 493, 507, 509, 519
Arthur W, 210
Asahel, 49
Daniel, 49
Daniel Jr, 109, 147, 173, 196, 537
E E, 305
E H, 352
Edmund F, 235, 236
Edmund G, 305
Edward F, 236
Edwin F, 235, 243
Eugene, 556, 558
F, 509, 519
Frank E, 477
Fred L, 49(2), 50, 204
G A, 259
George W, 424
H B, 245
Henry J, 266, 267, 477
J Henry, 50, 76
John J P, 38, 49, 50, 91
Lucius S, 394
Mrs D T, 529
Mrs Eugene, 310(2)
N S, 437, 438, 439
Philemon, 49, 50, 83, 128
Davis & Company, 25, 49, 61, 374, 509
Davis & Douglas, 235, 236
Davis & Dow, 49, 50, 52
Davis & Howard, 50, 81
Davis & Perry, 50, 108, 559
Davis & Woodward, 398(2)
Davis Brothers, 49, 67, 141
Dawes
Howland, 50
Day
Alexander H, 50
Alphonso H, 50
B F, 1, 17
E W, 254, 255
Edwin, 482
F Holland, 50, 141, 397(2)
George D, 366
George W, 366
James M, 50(2)
W E, 404
Day & Dean, 50
De Gerrish
Henry, 50
De Paul
Vincent, 438
De Vries
Ibarra & Company, 159
Dean
Bradley, 50(2)
Deane
George L, 166, 173, 175
Dearborn
Albert C, 326, 331
Deeks
Henry, 526(2)
Delamere
J Herve, 2
Delano
Atwood C, 310, 315, 323
Thomas B, 270
Warren, 341
Delaurier
Alderic & Company, 366
Demeritt
Grandville A, 143
Demers
Fred, 283(2)
Hormisdas, 282, 283, 287
Jacque L, 283(2)
Jacques L, 282, 287
Louis, 236
Mary L, 283, 288, 556, 558
Wilfred, 283, 287
Demers & Son, 282, 283, 287, 288
Demoleni
--, 50
Denault
Charles N, 236, 488
Dennis
Albert S, 297
Edwin, 283(2), 561, 563
Dennis & Ferguson, 283
Deragod
John B, 283
Derham
E H, 559
Edward H, 24, 148, 149
Desaulnier
Pierre Adolph, 366
Desclos
Ephram, 297, 561, 563
Ulric J, 297
Desjardins
Charles T, 236
J Gaspard, 310
Devens
Mary, 50, 141, 556, 557
Devine
J H, 450
John M & Company, 50, 204
Devine & Hayes, 50
Devine & Knox, 450
Devitt
--, 50
F J, 123
Frank J, 50, 51, 143
Dewey
R, 404
R H, 409
Rodney Hatch, 404, 406
Dewey & Granger, 404
Dexter
George, 292
George C, 3(2), 310
George G, 293(2)
George T, 293
J C, 485
Dexter & Davis, 310(2)
Dexter & Howe, 485, 486
Dexter & Kennedy, 17
Di Nunzio
Joseph N & Company, 166
Diamond Photographic Company, 51
Diamond Studio, 51
Dickinson
George, 278
Henry W, 445, 450
Dietzman
William H, 215
Dionne
Augustine E, 326
Augustine E & Son, 326
John B, 326
Diran
Arsen, 51
Divry
John, 159
Doane
Alfred Alder, 528
George W, 446
Katie M, 143, 556, 557
Robert N, 51, 204, 366, 369, 375
Robert N B, 366
Thomas Coffin, 51, 143
Doane & Pierce, 366
Dobinson
W J, 178
Dobson
Harold J, 51
Harry J, 51
Robert A, 51(4), 56, 87, 340
Robert E, 51
Dobson & Larkins, 51, 88
Dobson & Schumann, 51, 117
Dodge
--, 260
Alvin H, 51, 52, 232, 326
Charles, 51
Charles W, 51, 111, 227(2)
Davis, 9
Edwin G, 51, 52, 204, 326, 340
G K, 269
George K, 5, 6, 52, 143, 149, 293(2)
James H, 52, 94
John Franklin, 156(2), 159, 166, 173
John S, 52, 542
Joseph H, 424, 543
Paul F, 201, 537
William S, 201, 537
Dodge & Leahy, 156, 157, 166, 168, 173
Dodge, Collier & Perkins, 45, 156, 159, 166, 169
Doe
R H, 273
Doe & Lord, 273
Dole
A, 52, 421
Albert A, 52
Charles, 143
Charles E, 52
William H, 52
Donovan
James, 489
Michael B, 52
Dorchester Studio, 52
Dorr
James, 297, 310
Dorr & Cook, 297
Doucet
Thomas F, 52(2)
Doucet & Shomphe, 52, 120
Doughan
Salama J, 52
Douglas
Charles O, 236

Douglas continued
Nathan W, 295(2)
Nathan Winslow, 409
Oscar A, 236
Oscar F, 236
Ranald, 310, 324
Walter B, 236(2)
William H, 235, 236(2), 561, 563
Douglas Brothers, 236
Douglass
Ronald, 256
Dow
Charles, 378
George, 310
Robert N, 366
William H, 49, 52, 90, 102
Dower
John A, 283
Dowing
Edwin H, 543
Downes
George S, 53, 149
Downes Art Mfg Company, 53, 149
Downing
Edwin H, 434
Frank S, 387, 543
J, 212
Dowse
Jennie C, 501, 556, 558
Drake
Aaron S, 201, 467, 537
Greg, 526, 528(2)
H S, 254
Henry S, 53, 253(2)
John S, 254
Newell L, 14
Drake & Lyon, 253(2)
Drake & Reynolds, 253
Draper
Fred Ward, 245
S W, 222
Dresser
Albert J, 509
Dresser & Critcherson, 509
Drew
Clement, 53, 143, 159, 183
George H, 24, 53(2), 65, 143, 159(2), 167, 177, 183
William H, 32, 53
Drew & Coffin, 44, 53, 159
Drew & Smith, 53
Drew & Worthing, 53, 140
Driscoll & Reagan, 112
Driver
G H S, 162
Dubeuil
Alfred, 53
Dubois
Alvin E, 233, 237, 561, 563
Alvin E & Company, 236
J Henry, 283, 561, 563
Oscar E, 236, 237, 244
Otis E, 237, 244, 561, 563
Dubois Lithographic Company, 237, 244
Duchemin
P F, 166
Duclos
Gustave J, 310, 323
Serge, 310
Dudley
Albion M, 411, 543
Due
Theodore S, 53, 204
Duffee
P E, 53, 150
Duhaime
Francois, 310
Dulaney
J A, 310
Dumont
Louis, 237
Dunklee
A E, 266
Albert E, 12
Charles, 266(2), 267
Charles & Company, 267
Dana D, 391
Delano D, 266
M Inez, 267, 556, 558
Dunklee & Bau, 266(2), 391
Dunklee & Dunklee, 266
Dunklee & Freeman, 266, 267
Dunklee & Newton, 477
Dunmore
J L, 32
John L, 53, 509, 559
Dunmore & Critcherson, 53, 559
Dunn/ Dunne
David, 53, 150
H A, 247
J A, 257
J Fred, 216, 217, 378, 381
Dunprey
Henry, 54
Dunshee
C E, 237
E Byron, 54(2)
E S, 326
Edward B, 54, 561, 563
Edward P, 326
Edward S, 53, 54(2), 237, 365, 366, 370, 375
Edward S & Company, 101
Edward S & son, 54
Francis, 470(2)
Fred F, 53, 54(2)
Horace L, 470
Horace S, 54, 502
Dunshee & Burnham, 53
Dunshee & Company, 53, 95
Dunshee & Hill, 54, 78
Dunton
Charles H, 159
Charles H & Company, 159, 160
Dunton & Clark, 159(2)
Dupree
Henry, 54, 509
Durant
S P, 246
Durham
Edward H, 55
Harry M, 55
Durham & Hartford, 73, 144, 151, 182
Dutton
Charles H & Company, 64
Dwelly
Charles H, 509, 519
Jerome, 509, 519
Dyer
J W, 387
John W, 55, 334
Dyer & Company, 297, 303
Eagle Copying Company, 30, 55, 148, 150
Eagle Copying House, 30, 55
Eagle Photo Copying Company, 55, 150
Earl
F C, 509, 519
Earle
Myron A, 509
Eastman
George, 165, 172
Walter B, 55, 69
Walter B & Company, 204
Eastman Kodak Company, 63, 167, 202, 386
Easton
Asa B, 55
Eaton
A B, 247, 248, 319
Asa B, 310, 319
Asa B & Company, 310
William C, 297
Eayres
George S, 310
Ebert
Charles Jr, 297, 303
Karl, 297
Karl M, 303(2)
Ebert-Cooke Photograph Co, 297
Eddy
C W, 485
Charles W, 486
Walter B, 486
Edgecomb
Edwin J, 55
J Edward, 55
James E, 341, 466
Edgecomb & Merrill, 341
Edmonds
Albert W, 326(2)
Edmonds & Harraden, 326, 327(2)
Edwards
A W, 326, 333
Ambrosine L W, 55
E L, 55, 556, 557
Edwin, 55
Mrs E L, 55
William S, 55, 115
Eggenweiler
Rudolph, 56, 150
Eklovf
Albin, 247
Eldredge
R, 271
Eldridge
A G, 16
Electric Photo Paper Company, 167
Electro Photo Company, 51, 56, 82
Eliot
John B, 56
Elite Studio, 260, 413
Elliot
Wells S, 270
Elliott
John H, 340
Ellis
Charles, 376
Charles D, 341
Charles E, 376, 556, 558
George L, 325, 327, 332
L, 510, 518
Lemuel, 56, 327
Mrs Charles E, 376

Ellis continued
Stuart P, 469
Thomas W, 56, 561, 563
Elson
Alfred, 503
Alfred W & Company, 178
Eltz
Harry P, 12
Richard, 56, 224
Elwell
Albert O, 221
Alfred O, 221
Edward W, 327
L G, 344
Newton W, 56
William A, 260
Elwell & Hutchinson, 221
Ely
Erskine C, 266, 267
Popkins, 266
Emerson
A E, 56, 81
Arthur I, 208
E C, 289
M W, 218
Moses W, 297, 303, 310, 323, 543(2)
R Frank, 208
Willard J, 56
William A, 527
Emerson Brothers, 208
Emery
George A, 56, 147, 537
Henry W, 471
S D, 510
W H, 12, 362
William A, 56, 150
William H, 260
Emery & Rankin, 471, 472
Emmons
--, 297
Alonzo C, 56, 294(2), 421
Chansonetta Stanley, 383, 385, 556, 558
Emory
C A, 247
Sidney P, 247
Emperial Studio, 416
Empire Copying Company, 326, 327, 333
Empire Photographic Company, 56, 237, 241
Empire Studio, 494
Enterprise Portrait Company, 297, 301, 303
Erickson
F C, 331
Frank C, 327, 424, 427, 432, 561, 563
Erickson & Hemperly, 327(2)
Erkerson
L, 362
Erskine
Mrs J, 188
Esbach
Harry J, 424, 431
Nettie W, 424, 556, 558
Esgate
James, 56, 150
Esgote
James, 150
Eskin
Andrew H, 528
Estabrook
Richard P, 391
Thomas S, 56
Estabrook & Wires, 354
Estabrook Camera Company, 167
Esty
J J, 56
Evans
Calvin A, 28, 57
G, 510, 518, 519(2)
Henry N, 57, 543
James T, 311, 314
Joseph F, 57
William H, 56, 57, 61
Evans & Soule, 56, 57
Everett
Frank O, 57, 510
William B, 57, 162
Everett & Child, 508, 510
Excelsior Gallery, 387
Fairbanks
Alfred W, 57
E H, 57, 421
J B, 362, 363
Fales
Charles, 366, 375, 543
Falk
Michael, 57
Fall River Lithographic Co, 244
Fancutt
Thomas, 237
Fancy
Charles, 57, 150
Charles H, 57
George M, 57(2)
Joseph A, 57, 58, 80, 150
Joseph A Jr, 58
Fancy & Company, 57
Fancy & Shurtleff, 57, 58
Fancy & Waters, 58
Fanning
William H, 4, 58, 480
Farley
A D, 500
F, 398
Farnsworth
Calvin P, 247
William A, 385
Farrah
C A J, 294
Charles A, 294
Farrar
Charles A J, 160
Farrar & Barnard, 160
Farrar & Johnson, 160
Farwell
Albert B, 268
Fauvel-Gourad
Francois Jean-Baptiste, 58
Fauvel-Gouraud
Francois, 559
Fawkes
Ernest, 59
Ernest E, 58
Faxon
C, 450
Fay
Charles E, 58
Charles F, 195
Merrick J, 510
Feagerson
A F, 162
Fearing
James H, 165, 173
Felix
John, 526
Felton
George W Jr, 424
Fenley
W R, 381
Walter R, 378
Fennemore
George H, 58
Fenno
W D & Son, 519
Fenton
James D, 450, 462
Feola
Anthony, 58
Ferguson
--, 283
Fernald
E D, 58, 160
Ferold
William N, 237
Ferris
A F & Company, 58
William H, 413
William H Jr, 413(2)
Ferry
Harvey S, 58, 82
Fessenden
Benjamin, 59
Fette
M D, 59
Fewkes
Ernest, 59
Ernest E, 58, 383
Fewks
Herbert G, 386
Field
E S, 400
Erastus, 400
Erastus Salisbury, 400, 469
Fields
J, 311
Fields Daguerreian Rooms, 311
Finn
Charles E, 59
Finn & Warren, 59, 133
Fish
Addison A, 59
Addison A & Company, 59
Henry A, 409
William R, 178
Fish & Heywood, 59, 77
Fish, Addison & Company, 311
Fisher
Abraham, 59
Arthur E, 59
Charles C, 59, 150, 227, 228
Edward P, 59(2)
Emery P, 59(2)
Frank A, 59, 292
Gabriel, 59
Samuel A, 352, 353
Fisher & Hastings, 352
Fisher & Howe, 254(2), 255
Fisher Brothers, 59
Fisk
M G, 212

Fisk Photo Company, 59
Fiske
--, 484
J N, 280
Fitch
Adelbert C, 359
Fitton
William H, 505, 510, 519
Fitton & Rice, 510, 516
Fitton & Willis, 510, 518
Fitts
Palmer, 399
Fittz
Guy B, 350
Flagg
Charles, 527
Charles S, 60
Flanders
James, 378
Fleet
A Davis, 415
Fletcher
E M, 500, 501
Elijah M, 60
S, 60
W F & Company, 60
Flint
George H, 415
Flodin
Emil, 510, 561, 563
Ferdinand, 489, 510(2), 511, 561, 563
Flodin & Thyberg, 489, 490, 510, 511, 517
Flodin Studio, 510, 515
Flood
Lawrence, 60
Lawrence W, 60, 544
Florence Manufacturing Co, 394
Flower
Charles M, 424
Foegeau
Lawrence A, 60, 62, 63
Fogg
C W, 482
Charles C, 432
Frederic, 424
Juliann & Company, 424
Foley
Margaret E, 182, 556, 557
Warren G, 60, 84
Foley & Flaherty, 60, 150
Folger
Charles F, 60, 143
Edward E, 195, 544
Edward G, 60
Thomas G, 60
Thomas G & Company, 143
Folger & Company, 60
Folger Brothers, 352, 354
Folsom
A N, 60
Augustine H, 60, 421
L B, 179
M H, 60
Folsom & Sunergren, 60, 127, 179, 181, 421
Folson
George W, 341
Foney
E H, 327
Fontain/ Fontaine/ Fonten etc
John, 367(2)
Joseph Telesphore, 311, 312
Onesime, 311
Prime, 311, 561, 563
Fontinc
Isaac, 21
Forbes
James & Company, 157
Forbes Lithograph Mfg Co, 179
Forbush
Erastus, 288
Ford
Andrew E, 528
Charles E, 253, 352
Clement, 60
Foreign Photo Company, 160
Fornell
Sigurd, 511, 520
Foss
Eliphalet J, 55, 61(2), 110, 147, 201, 334, 336, 537, 559
George W, 49, 61
Plummer, 61
Foss & Richardson, 61, 113
Foss Photographic Studio, 334, 335
Foster
Charles H, 61(2)
Edward L, 61(2), 143, 150
Harlow R, 10
Joseph M, 61(2)
Foster & Evans, 61
Foster Brothers, 61, 62, 160, 173
Foulley
L A, 147, 537
Fouten
John, 367
Fowle
Charles A & Company, 62
Edward R, 62, 79, 421
Henry B, 383
Fowler
Albion H, 424, 561, 563
Charles M, 561, 563
Charles M & Company, 424
Edward P, 273
F W, 433(2)
Henry H, 335
J D, 340
Joseph E, 311
Foy
C W, 189
Foye
C E, 280
Charles E, 189(2), 499
J W, 189
Frageau
Lawrence A, 60, 62, 63, 123
Louis, 63
Franklin Engraving Company, 179
Franklin Lithograph Company, 179
Franklin Photographic Studio, 254(2)
Franks
William C, 62(2)
Franks & Cassill, 39, 62
Fraser
J, 62
Frazier
George H, 378
Freageau
Louis, 62
Freeman
--, 494
Benjamin F, 438
C F, 480
C H, 480
Charles H, 62, 227, 493
Frederick A, 62
G W, 556, 558
George A, 62
George E, 557
George W, 62(2), 98, 204, 205, 556
H B, 62, 204
J, 278
Josiah, 360(3), 361, 367, 544
Mrs George W, 62, 204
W J, 62
Warren, 271
William G E, 266, 267, 417
William J, 311
Freeman & Coffin, 360
Freeman & Harvey, 62, 73, 204
Freeman & Howey, 62, 81, 204, 205
Frees
Anjel, 79
Anjel B, 63
Frees & Holland, 63
Fregeau
Lawrence A, 60, 62, 63
French
Benjamin, 63, 70, 559
Benjamin & Company, 164, 167(2), 168, 170
E F, 487
Evangaline T, 195, 556, 557
Gregory L, 528
Wilfred A, 63(2), 167(2)
Winfred A, 63
French & Bass, 412, 413, 417
French Photo Gallery, 195
Frezee
--, 213
Fridag
William, 297
Friday
William, 297
Friend
Hervey, 259, 260(2), 544
Friend & Story, 260, 262
Fritag
William, 297
Fritz
Odin, 37, 63, 143, 383, 386, 561, 563
Frizell
Fred A, 63
Frederick, 63
Frommell
Martin H, 367
Frost
Frank J, 63
S F, 63, 160
Fruin
G W, Daguerrian Rooms, 63
Fryer
John, 64
Fuller
Alfred, 64
Charles F, 64
E Franklin, 273
Ezra Jr, 363
George, 143, 223(2)
George E & Company, 333
J W, 340
Josiah C, 409, 544

Fuller continued
Mrs, 556, 558
Mrs --, 274
Thurman, 295
Fuller & Bailey, 272, 273
Fuller & Company, 450, 452
Fuller & Smith, 64, 122, 154, 181
Fuller Studio, 273, 274, 277
Fullerton
J W, 340
John W, 424
Furlong
--, 274
James N, 424
Peter, 64
Gaffield
Thomas, 64, 160
Gagne
Edward, 64, 195, 311, 561, 563
Gale
Alvin D, 311
Galipeau
Adelard, 471
Gallup
C H, 282
C H & Company, 283, 285
Gaouette
A N, 357, 358
Gardner
--, 11
A C, 64
Arthur C & Company, 352
G H, 16, 64
George D & Son, 260
Lucius L, 64, 143
O G, 42, 64
W B, 347, 424, 437
Walter, 260, 262
Walter J, 64, 121, 159, 160
William B, 436(2)
Garfield
Solomon, 247
Garland
Eben F, 311, 327
Frank, 327
Garnet & Day, 247
Garnet & Jay, 247
Garnett
Edna Bailey, 529
Garo
John H, 64
Garo Studio, 64
Garth
A J, 64, 556, 557
Frederic C, 64, 195
Mrs A J, 64, 150
Garth & Williams, 64, 137, 150, 155, 157
Garvin
H H, 362
Homer H, 216(2)
Gatehouse
John M, 64, 104, 145
Gates
T, 438, 440
Theodore N, 493, 559
Gavuette
A N, 357, 358
Gay
Edwin F, 237, 238, 556, 558
Mrs Edwin F, 237, 241, 244
Winona M, 238, 244, 556, 558
Gaylord
Lewis G, 450, 457
Gee
John J, 311, 316, 561, 563
Gela-Callotype Company, 167
Gela-Collotype Company, 24, 53, 65, 159, 177, 183
Gelder
E L, 216
Geldert
Edward L, 215, 216, 306
Geldert & Kivlan, 306
Gemignani
Corinto, 382
Gendron
A M, 466
Addie M, 143, 557
Addie M & Company, 65, 143, 556
C, 469
Genest
Gedeon, 312, 424, 431
Genest & Fontaine, 311, 312
Gentz
Edward, 65(2)
George
Benjamin F, 65
Gerould
E P & Company, 65, 150
Gertz
E, 357
Edward, 65, 561, 563
Edward R, 65
Edwin R W, 65, 227
Getchell
W H, 559
William, 559
William H, 39, 65, 95, 121
Gette
John, 238, 239
Joseph, 238
Getty
Joseph, 238, 239
Gibson
A H, 162, 169, 176
George W, 238
John N, 38, 65
Gifford
Daniel, 238, 544
Fred A H, 411
Fred H, 411
Henry M, 367, 375, 544
Noah, 367
Giguere
Basile, 238
Joseph W, 213
Narcisse A, 213
Gilbert
F A, 486
Francis A, 65
Gilchrest
George C, 312, 320, 321, 323
George E, 312, 321, 335
Gilchrest & Currier, 312
Gilchrist
George E, 65, 312
Gill
F M, 352
Frank, 251, 288, 352, 561, 563
Gill & Hayes, 464
Gillette
L F, 65, 150, 511, 519
Gillion
Edmund Jr, 527
Gillis
Frank E, 66
Gillmore
Albert W, 511
George, 66
George W, 511, 518
James M, 247, 387, 511, 561, 563
Gillmore Brothers, 511
Gilman
Edward L, 66, 204
Jerome A, 221
Gilman & Gardner, 11, 66, 160
Gilman & Skilton, 66, 121, 204, 206
Gilmore
George, 66
J M, 42, 66
Gilpatrick
M G, 268
Gittings
Joel H, 383
Glancy
Peter, 14
Gleason
Edward Upton, 66
F M, 486
Frank, 486
Herbert Wendell, 66
Glendron
A M, 466
Glines
Arthur A, 66, 383, 488
J J, 384, 488
Glines Studio, 66
Globe Photograph Company, 66
Glover
I S, 341, 342
Winslow B, 147, 537
Glover & Stevens, 341, 342, 343
Godard
J, 260
Goddard
J, 253, 254, 260
Josiah, 511
Percy N, 499
Goeffe
F H, 283
Going
Merton, 268
Gokay
Eli S, 387
Goldsmith
Charles B, 283, 285, 451, 561, 563
E E, 451
Edwin C, 213, 450(3), 451, 456, 460, 462, 464(2)
S G, 213
Goldsmith & Lazelle, 450, 451
Goldsmith & Moffitt, 450, 451, 455, 464
Goldsmith & Taft, 450
Goodale
George C, 216
J Addie, 66, 556, 557
T N, 66
Goodall
A W, 25, 158
James, 387(2), 390
Goodnow
J B, 66, 160

Goodrich
Harry E, 387
Goodridge
Fred C, 401
Goodwin
James W, 66, 132
Lester, 161, 179, 180
Gordon
Thomas P, 162
Gordon Photographic Studio, 66
Goss
E L, 480, 481
Ezra L, 402, 424, 425, 428, 431, 483
Frank M, 384
Goss & Pepper, 424
Gossom
Edwin F, 66, 544
Gott
Calvin O, 247(2), 500, 501, 544
J Wesley, 247
Gott & Bridges, 246, 247
Gott & Ollis, 247, 250, 511, 515
Gottheim
Larry, 527
Goudreau
Marcel, 238
Gouette
A N, 357, 358
Goulart
Manuel, 367
Gould
--, 274
Charles F, 511
Frank H, 503
John A, 66
Otis P, 378
Gould & Grove, 378
Gould & Sears, 352, 353
Gouraud
Francois, 66
Gourette
A N, 357, 358
Gove
William S, 312, 318
Goyette
Rudolph C, 367
Graham
George E, 213
Nelson C, 234, 238, 350, 471, 473
Ralph, 305
Grandaw
William H, 451, 462, 545
Grandfield
John E, 213, 214
Grandy
Z B, 487
Z D, 478
Ziba B, 478
Granger
--, 404, 494
B, 404(2)
Frank, 529
Howard P, 66, 111, 227(2), 561, 563
Grant
Albert, 9(2)
H R, 494
James P, 451
Nathaniel L, 67, 85
Professor, 67, 141
Robert C, 67
Walter E, 167
Graves
Merrill H, 340
Gravuretype Company, 179
Gray
Francis Calley, 67, 141, 559
George E, 67
T A, 457
Walter F, 2, 545
Warren, 67
Warren A, 259, 260, 425(3)
Gray & Hazelton, 425(2), 426
Green
--, 67
Charles R, 195
Frank H, 395
Frederick, 67, 68
G D, 283, 288
H M, 489
Harvey, 67, 150
John J, 298(2), 359
Simon, 67, 68
Green & Brother, 68
Green Brothers, 67
Greene
John J, 298
Greenhill
Ralph, 528
Greenwood
E D, 291
Harriet C, 494, 556, 558
Grenier
Albert, 367, 368
Louis, 367, 368
Louis & Son, 367, 368
Greydon
W B, 503
William, 502, 503
Greyer
Louis A, 68, 69, 123, 150, 151, 183
Griffin
Daniel A, 195
L H, 349, 415(2)
Lemuel H, 5, 39, 68(2), 204, 433, 561, 563
William W, 327
Griffin & Capen, 39, 68
Griffin & Coffin, 68
Griffith
Paul T, 68
Grimes
--, 68
Grinnell
Byron B, 471, 472
Grise
H P, 451
Grise Brothers, 451
Griswold
Lester R, 348(2)
M Marden Jr, 348
M Marsden Jr, 348
Manfred M, 68, 348(3)
Marsden Jr, 348
Groce
George C, 528
Gross
Irving F, 68
Irving J, 23, 68, 69
Nelson M, 69
Grove
--, 312, 378
George E, 69
Joh W, 339
John W, 338(2)
Grow
George E, 69(2)
Grow & Miler, 69
Gryer
Louis A, 68, 69, 151
Guelpa
Philip, 144, 151
Philipa, 69
Guelpa & Demoleni, 69
Guild
J T, 222
Jonathan F, 222
Guildford
Edwin R, 5, 312
Guimond
Joseph, 247, 248, 561, 563
Gunnison
E A, 69
Gurney
Jeremiah, 90
Silas, 216, 417
Gutekunst
F, 42
Guy & Brothers, 432
H Brothers & Company, 257
Haase
John, 69, 561, 563
Haase & Gross, 69
Habard & Son, 368
Hacker
Francis, 69, 183
Hadley
Nathaniel I, 69(2)
Samuel D Jr, 69(2)
Hadley & Brother, 69
Hadley & Eastman, 55, 69
Haigh
John, 312, 323
Haines
Albert C, 69
C E, 368
C E & Brothers, 368
Hale
--, 511
Charles E, 69, 70
E E, 70
Edward Everett, 70, 141, 559
Edward Everett Jr, 528
George W, 223
L H, 167
L H & Company, 63
Luther H, 26, 355
Luther Holman, 32, 63, 69, 70, 167, 355, 559
Nathan, 70
Hale & Company, 26
Hale & Wheeler, 497, 498
Haley
Catharine A, 70
Catherine A, 71, 556, 557
John F, 70, 204, 557
JohnF, 556
Joseph F, 70(2), 71
Mary, 71, 556, 557
Michael J, 71
Mrs John F, 70
Hall
--, 466
Alfred, 298, 301

Hall continued
Alvin, 449, 451
Asa G, 451
G, 480
H E, 267
Henry A, 310, 312, 314
I Wilton, 71, 73, 151(2)
J, 480(2)
J Augustus, 224, 545
Julius, 264, 265, 559
Julius S, 264
Marion E, 451
Mark J, 5
Norman, 438
Hall & Shattuck, 312(2), 320
Hallet
A, 182
Hallet & Maxfield, 95
Hallett
A, 33
Hallett & Taylor, 460
Halliman
Michael J, 71
Patrick, 71
Hallinan
Michael J, 71
Hallock
--, 253
Halsted
Andrew J, 71
Hamblet
A F, 313
Hamel
Alfred, 298, 304
Joseph, 298, 304, 561, 563
Wilfred F, 511, 561, 563
William, 298, 304
Hamelin
Didyme, 283
Narcisse, 283
Hamelin Brothers, 283
Hamer
A B, 298
Hamilton
A, 1
G D, 238
George D, 71, 144, 559
William H, 72
Hammett
Irving O, 72
Hammond
Adelia, 556
Adelia F, 384, 558
Hamon
A B, 298
Hamor
A B, 5, 433
Anderson B, 298, 300, 303
Hamor & Tennant, 298, 303
Hamor & Tennat, 304
Hampden Daguerrian Gallery, 451
Handy
A D, 167, 173, 175
Cynthia L, 16, 556, 557
Emma L, 16
Hanlon
Thomas F, 511
Hansen
E S, 72, 144
Hanson
E S, 72, 144
J H, 72, 144
R S V, 388
Harbeck
Jean L, 238, 243
Harbeck & Benoit, 234, 238, 244
Hardie
J Henry, 392
James H, 391(2), 392
Hardie & Lovell, 391, 392, 393
Hardie & Schadee, 391, 392
Hardy
A N, 72, 114, 559
Francis W, 446, 451, 455
George, 72
Jason, 298
William A, 72
Harford & Tatro, 238, 241
Harley
C S, 9
Parker C, 72, 195
Harley & Metcalf, 72, 98, 195, 197
Harley, Metcalf & Winter, 195, 197, 201
Harlow
A B, 12
Alvin B, 486
James H, 313
L H, 16
Leslie H, 186
Thomas, 421, 545
Harraden
Charles A, 326, 327
Harriman
K F, 72, 151
K T, 72, 151
William H, 258
Harring
Gus A, 73(2)
Harring & Shaw, 73
Harrington
Gus A, 73
L, 313
Luther, 313
Otis N, 192, 545
Harrington & Shaw, 73, 154
Harris
C S, 497
Hervie C, 398
William H, 528
Harris & Johnson, 398
Hart
J, 213
Samuel A, 221, 545
Samuel S, 325, 327
Hartford
Francis A, 73, 144, 151, 182
Hartmann
Sadakichi, 527
Hartshorn
Timothy W, 415
Harvard Dry Plate Company, 202
Harvard Photo-Chloride Paper, 202
Harvard View Company, 438
Harvey, 73
--, 204
Charles L, 30, 73
Edwin, 73
G W, 260, 556, 558
James E, 216
Mrs G W, 260
Harwood
Benjamin E, 231
G A, 216
George A, 247
George W, 425
Haseltine, 425
Haskell
A A, 20
Albert A, 1
Edward J, 73
Everett J, 73(2)
J F, 313(2)
Moses G, 313
Warren B, 416
William, 313
William G, 313(2)
Haskell & Company, 73
Haskell & Coy, 46, 73(2)
Haskins
F A, 284
F W, 281, 440
Fred W, 73, 284(2)
Frederick W, 247
Haskins & Company
George S, 246
Haskins & Lewis, 284
Haskins & Sweetser, 284, 286
Hastat
B Frank, 15
Hastings
--, 352
Emory A, 313
Frank S, 238, 243, 352
George H, 73, 111, 114, 384(2)
S H, 313
Haswell
Stephen S, 425, 431
Hatch
--, 368
Henry F, 365, 368, 520
Isaac, 368
R H, 352
Seth R, 352
Thomas, 368
Hatch & Abbott, 368
Hatch & Rawson, 352, 353
Hathaway
F W, 73, 125, 151, 155
G F, 73
J F, 73, 125, 151, 155
James F, 438, 439(2)
Thomas S, 511, 512, 517
William, 368, 511, 512
Hatstat
A J, 438
Andrew J, 73, 195
B Frank, 73, 74, 151, 342
Frank, 74
H A, 74(3)
William M, 74(3)
Hatstat & Hall, 71, 73, 74, 151(2)
Havard
Desilva H, 368
Emerson E, 368
Joseph, 368
Joseph & Sons, 368(2)
Haven
S J, 362
Haviland
--, 313
Hawes
Albert F, 471
Alvin L, 74

Hawes continued
C H, 74(2)
Charles E, 368, 371
Charles E & Brothers, 368
Jonathan, 368, 369
Josiah, 527
Josiah Johnson, 74, 124, 144, 147, 537, 559
S P, 313
Samuel P, 313
William, 368, 369, 545, 546
William M, 238
Hawes & Blossom, 33, 74
Hawes & Somerby, 74, 75, 123
Hawes Brothers, 368, 369
Hawkes
Benjamin Franklin, 75, 204
William E, 1
William R, 26, 75, 227(2)
Hawks
Thomas C, 445, 452, 463, 561
Thoms C, 563
Hawks & Perkins, 452, 463
Hay
Henry, 268
Hayden
C, 210
C H, 210
Celia, 210, 556, 558
Charles, 75
Charles F, 75, 210, 260, 335, 359
E Herbert, 500
Marshall M, 313
Hayes
Edgar S, 362
Frank, 425
I I, 75
Lemuel W, 75, 546
Robert J, 425
Hayne
H S, 321
Haynes
Henry, 298
Mathew J, 274
Matthew J, 210, 327, 359, 416
T A, 274
William H, 298, 313
Haynes Brothers, 274
Hayward
George W, 75, 195
J B, 483
T W, 75
Walter H, 189
Haywood
John D, 195
Hazeltin
William P, 327
Hazeltine
William P, 328
Hazelton
Benson C, 75(2), 78, 313
Edward S, 425(2), 427
Hazelton & Bartlett, 422, 425
Hazelton & Gray, 425
Hazelton & Hill, 75, 78, 81
Hazelton & Sohoren, 75, 123
Headley
Phineas C Jr, 369
Headley & Reed, 369, 372
Heald
--, 425
Stephen C, 327
Sumner B, 34, 76, 96, 335
Heald & Brothers, 327
Healey
Charles D, 378
James D, 378
Healey & Miller, 378, 379
Healey & Mitchell, 378, 380
Heard
J H, 76
John A, 76, 77, 113, 144
Heard & Julio, 76, 84, 144
Heard & Moseley, 100
Heard & Mosely, 76
Hearn
Charles Wesley, 76, 151
Frank J, 76, 151
John F B, 76
Hearn & Davis, 50, 76
Heath
Charles E, 12
James, 313
John T, 76
L B, 76
Heath & Eltz, 12
Hecht Brothers, 165, 173
Hedge
F, 527
Heinaman
M C & Co, 114
M C & Company, 76
Heintz
P Edward, 76
Helbold
--, 216
Heliotype Printing Company, 179
Helmbold
--, 216
C E, 216
Mrs C E, 216
Helmold
C E, 556, 558
Clinton C, 216(2), 217
G E Adolar, 216
Hemold
--, 216
Hemperly, 327
Hemphill
James K, 384
Hemtz
Edward P, 76(2), 114
Eugenia, 556
Eugenia H, 76, 557
Hendrick
--, 452
Hendricks
P M, 447, 448, 452
Henry
L W, 443
Hentz
Frank A, 77, 115, 421(2)
Josiah G, 77
Herbert
George C, 333
Sidney, 158, 160, 165, 167, 173, 175
Herman
John, 313
Hernandes
Carlos, 77
Hernandez
Carlos, 546
Herrick
William D, 529
Herterich
R S, 528
Hevy
A N, 191
Louis N, 443, 444, 512, 515
Hewings
--, 251
Hewke
Theodore S, 512
Heydendahl
Karl, 348
Heyman
E, 77
Heywood
George D, 75, 77
J B, 483
Joh D, 77
John B, 77(2), 89, 144, 483, 559
John D, 59, 195
Heywood & Heard, 77, 144
Heywood & Loring, 195
Higgins, Chandler & Co, 77
Hickey
Daniel F, 355
Hickmott
Warren D, 77, 483(2)
Higgins
B L, 42, 77
Henry J, 77(2)
Herbert L, 309, 313, 316
J C, 251
James M, 388, 389
John C, 77, 78
Michael J, 78
Oscar T, 77, 78, 134
Higgins & Brothers, 77, 78
Higgins & Chase, 271
Higgins & Collier, 45, 77, 78, 166
Higgins & Company, 77, 78(2), 125
Higgins & Pushee, 77, 78, 111
Higgins & Whitaker, 77, 78, 136
Higgins, Chandler & Company, 40, 78
Highland Gallery, 78
Highland View Company, 452, 453
Hight
H A, 274
H H, 274, 276
Hildreth
Frank L, 20, 78
Hill
A E, 369
Alfred E, 54, 78(2), 238, 328, 369
C E, 443
C G, 253, 280
Charles C, 328
Charles G, 78, 151, 152
Elbridge N, 75, 78
Frank E, 78, 512
George T, 78
George T Jr, 78(2)
J B, 20
J P, 78
Joseph H, 78(2), 152(2)
Kate M, 78, 152, 556, 557
W H, 537
William H, 518
Hill & Hazelton, 76, 78
Hillman
Jethro, 369, 370

Hills
E R, 192, 193
Hillside Studio, 280
Hinckley
Frank W, 17
Hine
J M, 17
Jeremiah M, 512
Hinman
--, 556
George & Company, 512
Mrs, 558
Mrs --, 280
Hirst
J W, 404
Hitchcock
E V N, 8
G B, 452
Hoag Brothers, 466
Hobart
J F, 402(2)
Hoch
Edward, 160
John, 79, 160
Hodgdon
C H, 245
Charles G, 238, 497
Hodges
Lewis H, 79
William F, 314(2)
Hodges & Squire, 314, 320
Hodges & Tyner, 79, 131
Hodgkins
Mrs -- (--), 3
Hodgman
Charles O, 18, 79, 280, 335, 345
L O, 280
Otis, 18
Hodgsons
Thomas, 225
Hoffman
Edward, 452, 459, 463
Edward V, 452, 459, 463
Hofstrum
John, 28
John & Company, 79
Hofstrum & Company, 28
Hogan
J H, 363
Hoit
Samuel, 314(2)
Holden
C W, 388
Charles A, 362
Charles W, 362, 452, 512
Luman, 512
Holden & Webster, 388, 390, 452, 458, 462
Holland
Henry F, 79(2)
S Pearl, 480, 556, 558
Thomas, 63, 79(2), 348
William, 425
William A, 79(2), 144
Holland & Frees, 79
Holland & Roberts, 79, 114
Holland Studio, 79, 348
Hollingsworth
B, 79, 152
Hollis
Charles N, 404
Charles R, 403, 404, 480
George C, 404
Holloway
Charles W, 417, 418
Holman
Willie R, 79(2)
Holman & Fowle, 62, 79, 421(2)
Holmes
Charles, 345
Charles D, 263, 345, 507, 512
Charles P, 79, 80, 204, 205
J W, 475
N Harry, 79, 80, 204, 205
Oliver Wendell, 559
Oliver Wendell Sr, 80, 141
Oscar F, 79, 80, 204, 205
Thomas, 442
Holmes
Oscar F, 79
Holmes Brothers, 79, 80(2), 204, 205
Holt
Hary A, 408
Holton
Adolphus, 397
Eugene A, 80(2)
L, 80
Holton & Robinson, 80, 114
Holzer
U, 157
Homer
George H, 80
John L, 80(2)
Homer & Company, 80, 114, 128
Homer & Fancy, 58, 80
Homes
C D, 15
Homes & Company, 15
Homestead View Company, 452, 460
Honeycomb
Thomas P, 188, 189
Hoobler
Dorothy & Thomas, 527
Hook & Hastings, 496
Hooper
J C, 556, 557
Miss J S, 9
Hopkins
Elmer E, 80, 137
F D, 314
Frank D, 80
Freeman D, 314(2), 546
Hopkinson
H A, 314(2)
Jotham A, 314
Hopson
L B, 450, 452
Horgan
M A, 166
Matthew A, 167(2)
Horgan, Robey & Company, 167, 170
Horner
Axel, 80, 561, 563
Carl J, 80
Horton
Elisha Jr, 80, 81
Henry W, 23, 81(2), 559
Lewis, 81, 205
Horton & Davis, 266, 267
Horton & Wise, 267
Hosmer
Alfred, 218(2)
Houck
E S, 404
Houdlette
A B, 487
Aaron B, 81, 205, 210
Aaron D, 81
Houghton & Knowlton, 392(2)
Housh Company, 167
Houston
Frank, 404
Frank K, 280
I H, 413
Hovey
C, 512
C A, 362
Guy C, 328, 561, 563
How
Willard, 81
Howard
A Jr, 501
Apollos, 256, 500
Apollos & Son, 256
Charles H, 81(2), 111
David, 81
Edgar E, 247
Edwin, 369
Elias, 196
Everett E, 49, 81, 561, 563
F J, 167, 173, 175
George A, 256
James S, 369
L Bradford, 186, 189, 344
S W S, 186, 344
William H, 369
Howard & Sheafe, 167, 173, 175
Howard Brothers, 186
Howard Studio, 216
Howarth
Samuel J, 452, 458
Howe
--, 254, 486
Alvah, 10
Benjamin V, 167
Edward R, 179
Elias, 49, 173, 196
Ithamer, 312, 314
Leland, 8
Manley, 167
S P, 311
Howe & Whipple, 136, 173, 174
Howes
A W, 10, 11, 477
A W & Company, 477
Alvah, 477
B B, 340(2)
C D, 352
Clair D, 81, 294, 556
Clari D, 557
G E, 10, 11
George E, 10
Samuel P, 314, 320, 323
W R, 345
Walter, 10
Howes & Evans, 311, 314
Howes Brothers, 10
Howey, 81
--, 205
Howland
William A E, 369
William H, 369
Howland & Crowell, 366, 369

Hoyle
Charles A, 81
Pamela, 527
Hoyt
Samuel, 314(2)
Huard
Pierre, 238
Hub Engraving Company, 179
Hub Photographic Parlors, 81
Hubbard
--, 314
Everett S, 293(3)
John G, 81
Hubbell
John H, 314
Huddleston
John S F, 56, 81, 173
Hudson
Augustus L, 278(2), 537
Charles E, 253(2)
Everett G, 189
William Jr, 278(2), 537
William L, 278
Huff
Louis F, 82
Hughes
Frederick N, 264
Hull
David, 404
S W, 452
Hull & Spear, 452(2), 458
Hull & Ward, 452, 461
Humpage
--, 213
Humphrey
Samuel W, 47, 82, 149, 152
Hunkings
Thomas J, 1
Hunt
Ernest W, 388
Hunter
James H, 471
William T, 471
Hunter Brothers, 471
Hunting
Justus M, 82
Hunton
F N, 40, 82
G W, 5
Huntoon
G W, 5
J, 314
Hurd
--, 2, 3
Charles E, 82(2)
E D, 388
E W, 2, 388
Ernest, 388
Ernest W, 388
F D, 388
Frank P, 2
L M, 390
Lucius F, 2
William P, 388(2)
Hurd & Bordeleau, 387, 388
Hurd & Ferry, 58, 82
Hurd & Sanford, 388
Hurd & Smith, 387, 388
Hurd & Walden, 389
Hurd & Walden's, 388
Hurd & Ward, 388, 389
Huse
W E & Company, 508
Huse & Hazeltine, 327, 328
Hussey
William, 82
William C, 431
William G, 328, 425
Hussey, Hide & Company, 426
Hutchins
Frank L, 342
Stilson, 82, 117
Hutchinson
George S, 82, 120
Hutchinson & Trott, 350, 351
Hydendahl
Charles, 471
I P & Company, 444
Ide
D T, 14, 386
David, 386
Ideal Portrait Company, 1
Ideal Studio, 82, 341, 342, 426
Imperial Photo Studio, 82
Imperial Studio, 483
Ingalls
Lyman, 314
Ingersoll
William B, 82
Ingraham
Lee, 392
Miles, 392
Ingraham Brothers, 267, 392, 494
International Copying House, 452, 464
International Photograph Co, 460, 463, 464
International Photograph Copy, 452
International Studio, 82
Ireland
George H, 452
Irish
Benjamin T, 369
Irving Studio, 471
Isenburg
Matthew R, 528
Ives
Loyal Moses, 32, 82, 144
Loyal Moss, 559
Moses, 559
Jacksom
Homer, 11
Jackson
Dwight N, 56, 82
W M, 180
William H, 83, 144
Jacobs
Isaac M, 83
Mason, 346
James
David E & Company, 50, 83
E L, 441
John E, 83
Janson
Ernest H, 20
Joseph C, 369
Jarvis
Peter, 442
Jaynes
E L, 444
Jeffers
Charles P, 469
Jeffers & Wardwell, 469(2)
Jeffery
C Webster, 83
Jefts
Arthur W, 512
Jenckes
J F, 350
Jenkins
Emery H, 418(2)
Harding, 17
Reese V, 527
S, 196
Solon Jr, 28, 83
Jenness Studio, 216(2)
Jenney
Benjamin F, 369, 370, 375
Charles H W, 345
James, 350
Perry P, 370
Jenney & Smith, 369, 370(2), 372
Jenney & Ward, 369, 370, 374
Jenney & White, 369, 370
Jenning & Smith, 369, 370
Jennings
C E, 83, 152
C E & Company, 152
Jennings & Carter, 39, 83, 149, 152
Jenny
W S, 271
Jenny & White, 364
Jesser & Meroth, 83, 98
Jette
Augustin, 239
John, 238, 239
Joseph, 239
Nazarie, 239, 561, 563
Jewell
J B, 83
Johnson
Albert F, 231, 546
Fred N, 398(2), 561, 563
Louise Hale, 528
Orville B, 83
Simon B, 83
William, 559
William H, 83
William S, 527
Johnson, Macalaster & Company, 83, 92
Jones
--, 5(2), 433
Benjamin F, 83, 426
Benjamin J, 426
E L, 83
Edward A, 527
Evan R, 83
George H, 293
H S, 467
Henry, 201, 467, 537
J W, 398
L, 520(2)
Samuel W, 274, 546
W, 83
W B, 538
Wainwright, 83
William B, 83, 135, 136, 147
Jones & Stiff, 426, 430
Jordan
Alex S, 160
Charles S, 370
George A, 328
Lester S, 189

Jordan & Barrett, 189
Jordan & Company, 60
Jordan & Wilder, 160, 163
Jordan, Clifford H & Co, 84
Jordon
William N, 84(2)
Jordon & Torsey, 84
Joslin
Gilman, 84, 142
William B, 84
Josselyn
Gilman, 84, 142
Joy
W Herbert, 426
Joyce
Alexander Jr, 264(2), 265
Judd
H Melville, 213
J E, 298
Jacob, 84
Jacob E, 84, 205, 489, 546
Jacobe E, 205
William H E, 84, 205
Judkins
David R, 248(2)
L D, 298
Lorenzo D, 274
Judkins & Rollins, 298, 302
Judson
A W, 352
Julio
Everett B D, 76, 84, 144
Kabley
Charles A, 217
Kaiser
Alfred E, 392
Karr
Joseph, 298, 299
Samuel, 298, 299
Karry
Robert, 20
Katell/ Kattell/ Kattelle
--, 314
Alan, 527
S M, 261
Sanford M, 260
Katz
Isaac, 84, 134
Kean
Joseph A, 239
Kean & Quinn, 239, 240
Keating & Company, 160
Keefe
Richard, 438
Keith
H E, 489
Justin W, 401
S C Jr, 186
Kelley
--, 239
Charles B, 267
E T, 360
F P, 452
Frank B, 267, 452, 453
George, 84
George I, 84
George Orrin, 84
John, 84, 546
Willie F, 271
Willie L, 271
Kelley Brothers, 267
Kellie
George, 84
George I, 413(3)
George t, 84
Kellie & Company, 84, 117, 123, 435
Kellie's Elite Studio, 413(2)
Kellogg
Allyn S, 528
Harry W, 239
Kelly
George E, 84
George I, 85
H Dudley, 384(2)
Kemp
William R, 453
Kendall
George, 76
Leroy S, 85
William P, 314
Kendall & McKenzie, 85, 97
Kendall & Soule, 123, 162
Kendrick
Alfred, 328, 329, 333
Benjamin, 208
Kenefick
Owen A, 299
Kenfield
C R, 400
Charles Robert, 7
Keniston
Joseph F, 85, 247, 248
Joseph F & Company, 328
Kennedy, 17
P M, 452, 453
Kenney
Amos B, 299
Bartlett F, 85, 384
Cornelius C, 196
John R, 314
Melvin W, 426, 427
William F, 520
Kenney & Boomhower, 308, 314
Kent
A A, 190
A I, 189, 190
Kent, Woodman & Company, 179
Keyes
Bertrand B, 328
Kidder
--, 392
Benjamin D, 475
George R, 488
Kilbee Brothers, 458
Killam
Charles H, 210
Killeen
P J, 378
Kimball
Alonzo W, 85, 99, 248, 315(2)
Charles, 85, 205
Edwin T, 85
Elbridge C, 85(2), 248, 315(2)
Frank P, 315(2)
M Frank, 323, 556, 558
M G, 315
Matthew H, 248
Miss M Frank, 317
William P, 319
Kimball & Gould, 274(2), 277
Kimball & Tallant, 315, 320
Kimball Brothers, 85, 248, 315
Kimball Photographic Art, 315, 320
Kindler
A M, 426
F, 426, 431
King
--, 85
C W, 186
Catherine E, 196, 556, 557
Charles H, 85, 186
D M, 186
David, 370
F T, 85, 152, 168, 488
George R, 85, 86
H C, 453
Horatio B, 86, 471
J T, 414
James H, 86, 152
Jeremiah, 299
Jerry, 299
John, 86
R M, 556
Samuel A, 86
Theodore A, 86
Theodore E, 86, 196, 224
Theodore T, 86
King & Grant, 85, 86
King & Pearson, 196, 198
King Camera Company, 168
King Manufacturing Company, 370
Kingman
Henry, 220
James S, 86(2), 547
M, 86
Sidney, 86(2), 118
Kingman & Bradford, 266, 267
Kingman & Wilkins, 86, 137
Kingsbury
Edward S, 86
Harry F, 86
Kingsley
Lewis H, 272
Kinney
--, 229
Amos B, 299
Kinsman
H Elmer, 499, 500
Kirk
Henry F, 392, 547
Kittell
Charles, 453
Kivlan
John, 306
Kling
R M, 86, 557
Klugman
S, 86
Knapp
A Hayden, 35, 86
A K, 396
C A, 442
H J, 442
Isaac, 20
Kneeland, --, 392
Knight
--, 248, 453
J H, 191
James H, 506(2), 512
Noah M, 224, 547
O H, 257
Q P, 394
William Jr, 504, 512, 562, 563

Knight, Adams & Company, 157
Knowles
C B, 299
Joseph C, 370
L J, 513
Lucius James, 513, 518
Knowles & Appleton, 158
Knowles & Brother, 513
Knowles & Hillman, 369, 370
Knowlton
--, 267, 392
F S, 503
Franklin S, 392, 494, 503, 559, 561
Fred J, 493, 494(2)
Wilber F, 221(2)
Wilbur F, 392
William S, 299
Willis, 267
Knowlton & Smith, 221
Knowlton Brothers, 391, 392, 494
Knowlton's Photograph Gallery, 503
Knox
Daniel E, 87, 547
Edward, 87, 144, 160, 227, 228
Herbert, 3, 213(2), 450, 453, 463, 562, 563
O C, 11
O F, 210
Oliver, 493
Oliver C, 12, 493
Knox & Bonner, 213
Knox & Frezee, 213(2)
Koch Sons & Company, 157
Koehler
Charles, 168
Koppman
Dominicus, 547
Kozorek
William F, 370
Kozorek & Azevedo, 364, 370
Kozy Camera Company, 168
Kratt
Christopher J, 13
Krieger
Bengt, 123
Bengt F, 87, 152
Benjamin E A, 87
Krus
George, 375
Kruse
George, 370, 372
Kuhn
Ernest, 87, 144
W J, 342
William F, 87, 342
Labelle
Charles J, 213, 284, 287
E, 284
Israel, 284, 562
Israell, 563
Louis, 284, 562, 563
Labonte
Gedeon, 213, 284
Gideon, 213, 284
Solomon, 442
Solomon A, 442
Labrac
Joseph, 229
Labracque
Joseph, 229
Lacey
Z, 264
Lady
W J, 284
Lafavour
John S, 432
Lagace
Arthur, 248
Lagace & Guimond, 247, 248
Lagrace
Elysee, 471
Laidlaw
F W, 239, 315, 562, 563
Frank E, 239, 240, 315
Lajoie
P A, 274
Lally
James, 299
Lamb
C F, 442
Charles F, 248
Colby, 328, 378
Martin B, 378
Laming
John W, 87
Lamont
Frank P, 483
Lamphear
C H, 487
Lampron
Fred F, 315(2), 562
Joseph, 315, 323, 562, 563
Lampron & Delano, 310, 315
Lampson
Alvan L, 185
Lamson
--, 438
Alvan L, 210
Alvin F, 87, 205, 210
Alvin L, 328
Josiah, 210, 328
Lancaster
Clayh, 527
Lancey
Samuel F Jr, 87, 421
Lancy
Samuel F Jr, 422
Samuel F Jr & Company, 87, 421
Lane
--, 87
James W, 335
Rufus M, 264, 265
Stephen W, 264
W H, 274, 503
William, 278
William H, 15, 248(2)
Lane Brothers, 264(2), 265
Langley
Clara F, 562
Clara L, 14, 556, 557, 563
N W, 201, 467, 537
Langley, Jones & Drake, 201, 467, 537
Langlois
George F A, 87
Laplant/ Laplante
Octave, 192, 453, 513
Oliver, 192
Lapointe
Louis, 229
Laring
A J, 205
Larkin
A J, 87
Alban, 196
Larkin & Caswell, 39, 87, 205
--, 203
Larkins
Alban J, 51, 88
Alben J, 88
James J, 88, 562, 563
Larrabee
John, 349
Larrabee & Stearns, 349
Larreche
John, 239
Lasselle
G P, 80, 88, 138
Lasselle & Wing, 139
Lasure
H A, 398
Latto
--, 357
John C, 88, 112, 357, 497, 498
Latto Studio, 88
Lavigne & Brouillette, 447
Lawrence
--, 5
C F, 307
Charles A, 299
Charles A & Son, 299
Charles E, 299
Chester A, 161
David, 88
Frank, 513
Franklin, 330
Fred, 513
George E, 88
J D & Company, 392, 394
L P, 89, 205
Mary A, 513, 520, 556, 558
Lawrence-Crosby Company, 88
Lawton
Henry, 453, 463, 547
Lay
Fred L, 89
Frederic L, 89, 144
Lay & Heywood, 77, 89, 144
Lazelle
Edward J, 450, 453
Leahy
John, 156, 166, 168, 173
Leake
Charles R, 89, 152
Charles R Jr, 89, 196
Leavitt
A L, 288, 434
Aaron L, 89
Leavitt & Sherman, 89, 120
Lebounte
Solomon, 442
Leck
George H, 299, 300
Leddy
Timothy J, 89
Leduc
Charles, 284
Lee
C M, 12
Edward J, 89, 547
Leeds
George W, 89

Leeman
Edwin A, 274
Nehemiah S, 274
Lefavor
T S, 426, 432
Lefavour
John & Son, 20
John S, 20, 426, 428
Lefavour & Clough, 20
Legg
F W, 307
Frank W, 196, 307, 503
Leighton
George A, 300, 303
Leith
A E, 14
Leland
E J, 505
Edwin J, 508, 513
Lemire
Henri, 274, 494
M, 220
Leplante
Octave, 489
Lerow
Jacob H, 89(2)
John, 32
John A, 131
John A & Company, 89
Lerow & Company, 89
Leshure
H A, 13
Leslie
Charles E, 547
Charlie E, 89
L'Estrange
Thomas, 87
L'Estrange & Dobson, 51, 87
Lesure
M A, 559
Letteney
Carl F, 168
Letters
David W, 489
Leverton
J H, 245
Levey
Judith S, 528
Levilly
Lucien, 190
Lewis
--, 466
Alonzo, 528
B Russell, 290
E C, 14
George C, 450, 453, 456, 464
J H, 251
R R, 342
Russell Burnap, 290
T, 196, 201
T R, 284(2)
Thomas, 196, 201, 251, 339, 559
Thomas R, 5, 6, 16, 268
Lewis Company, 161, 179, 180
Lewis Engraving Company, 180
Lewis Photo Engraving Co, 180
L'Heureaux
John, 284
John B, 284
Libbey
--, 6
Mason A, 284
Lincoln
--, 89
A H, 315
Ambrose H, 89, 90, 210, 562, 563
Edward, 90
Edwin Hale, 90, 196, 404
Lincoln & Kelley, 239, 244
Lindin
Philip G, 90
Linnell
Sadie E, 245(2), 556, 558
Linton
Hobart, 328, 330, 333
Litch
Albert, 33, 90, 562, 563
Litch & Whipple, 90, 136
Litchfield
Charles M, 42, 43, 90, 152
Edward C, 9
H C, 435
Litchfield & Dow, 52, 90
Litchhfield Studio, 9
Litchman
Frederic B, 340
Lithotype Printing & Publish, 258
Lithotype Printing Company, 256, 258
Little
Charles F, 342
J M, 272
James H, 315
Littlefield & Company, 90, 421
Lloyd
Andrew J, 168, 175
Samuel H, 90
Lock
Amos, 13
Locke
--, 90, 161
A H, 217
Amos H, 13, 409(2), 548
George H, 299, 300
Nathan S, 90, 114
S E, 480
Locke & Critcherson, 215, 217
Locke & Robbins, 409, 559
Locke & Robinson, 90
Locke & Rogers, 409, 410
Locke Photographic Company, 425, 426
Lockwood
John H, 528
Lodge
S Herbert, 308
S Herbert & Company, 315
Lombard
--, 346, 347
A A, 444
G N, 395
G W, 224
George W, 468
John S, 476
M W, 280
Moses W, 346, 438
London
Barbara, 527
London Art Copying Assoc, 152
Long
Enoch, 90, 91
Horatio H, 90, 91
Long Brothers, 90, 91
Loomis
G H, 559
George H, 384
Grove Hinman, 91, 111, 384, 559
Loomis & Shepard, 91, 119
Lord
Charles E, 384
Rufus E, 56, 91, 119
Lords & King, 85, 91
Lorey & Markey, 284
Loring
--, 453
E, 21
Edward P, 195, 196
Edwin, 91
Loring's Rooms, 196
Lothrop
Charles D, 315, 316
David, 91, 118
George A, 91
R A, 271
Willard, 316, 562
William, 316
William J, 316, 562, 563
Lothrop & Cunningham, 315, 316
Louden
Benjamin F, 245
Lougee
D G, 91
George H, 91
Loughman
M B, 168
Loupret
Napolean J, 316
Rodolphe L, 274, 316
Loupret Studio, 313
Loupret's Studio, 316
Lovell, 394
Charles O, 391(2), 392
George M, 7, 442
Henry L, 7
J L, 393, 486
John L, 7(3), 486, 559
Lovell & Knowlton, 392, 393
Lovering
Joseph, 91
Reuben F, 91(2)
Lovering & Davis, 91
Lovrien
William T, 316
Low
Fred C, 261, 262, 263
Frederick C, 196, 197, 202
Mina S, 197, 202, 261, 262, 263, 556, 557, 558
Lowden
B F, 16
Benjamin F, 245, 370
Lowden & Austin, 364, 370
Lowe
Fred C, 197
Lowell Paint Works, 316
Lowery
Bates, 529
Lucas
James F Jr, 91
Stephen, 350
Steven, 409
Luce
C C, 434
E B, 528

Luce continued
Edwin B, 280(2), 355, 356, 513, 514
Frank B, 514
Mrs L A, 355
Ludwig
Frank P, 213, 214
Lufkin
Chauncey F, 453, 454, 456
Edwin P, 300
M H, 556, 558
Merchant H, 303, 316, 322, 323
Merchant H & Company, 300
Mrs M H, 300
Lufkin & Hamor, 298, 300
Luker & Weiss, 91, 152
Lundahl
Edward W, 92, 152
Lundin
Philip G, 92
Luther
Jones, 520
Lutton
W S, 202
Lutz
John H, 335
Lynch
Frederick John, 197
John F, 197
Lyon
--, 486
T D, 442, 486
Thomas D, 6, 217, 253(2), 261, 378
W H, 388
Lyon & Company, 409
Lyon Photograph Company, 217
Lyons
James H, 300, 302
Thomas, 381
Thomas D, 370
Lyon's & Company, 486
MacAdam/ McAdam
John W, 454, 463
Macalaster
Fred S, 83, 92
McArthur
John A, 376, 378, 379, 381
McBain & McDonald, 95, 96
McBane
D, 95
MacBeth
James B, 405, 407
McCann
John G, 14, 197
McCarthy
Joseph, 503
McClellan
D M, 95
McClure
James, 33, 95, 148, 153
John L, 96
McCormick
John L, 96, 108
Joseph A, 96
McCormick & Heald, 76, 96
McCosker
Thomas, 41, 96, 227
McDermott
Henry M, 248, 249
J F, 96
Joseph F, 197, 199, 249, 250
McDonald
--, 96
MacDonald
Charles F, 316
Charles F & Company, 92, 101
James W, 239, 242
McDonald
John F, 96
MacDonald & Gee, 311, 316
McDouell
Alexander, 96
Thomas, 96
McDowell
Alexander, 96
T, 96
McEllery
E G, 97, 224
McElroy
E G, 197
Elbrdige G, 97
Elbridge G, 224
McFadden
James A, 41, 97(2)
McFadden & Shaw, 97, 119
MacFarlane
M, 92, 556, 557
McGilvary
Joseph, 97
McGinnis
John, 416
McGonagle
E F, 97
McGrath
John, 97
Machintosh
Hiram P, 379
McIndoe Brothers, 180
McIndoe Printing Company, 178
McIntosh
Ansel, 489
Macintosh
H P, 559
Hiram P, 379
McIntosh
Hiram P, 379
Mack
Eugene, 409
McKay
Eleanor, 97, 556, 557
Hugh F, 97
McKenney
Albert S, 249, 306, 342
J, 342
McKenzie
Angus G, 85, 97
Daniel N, 97, 421
Jane, 313
MacKenzie
M A, 556
M A Smith, 558
Mrs M A Smith, 329
McKenzie & Brown, 35, 97
McKeown
James M, 528
Joan C, 528
McKinney
E A, 249, 306
Mackintire
Albert C, 426
Mackintosh
Hiram P, 379, 381
McLaren
Walter, 239
McLaughlin
James, 317, 427, 503
William, 97
William A, 97
William H, 97, 205
McLean
N Wallace, 97, 205
McLellam
William E, 97
McLoughlin
James, 466
Samuel H, 182
McNamara
John J, 169, 176
Macomber
--, 329
Macorquodale
Hugh, 92
Thomas, 92, 144, 153, 180
Macorquodale & Burleigh, 36, 92
Macorquodale Brothers, 92, 144, 153, 180
Macurdy
George W, 37, 92
Macy
Henry W, 393, 394
Henry W & Company, 393
Magee
Fred, 168, 175
Magnant
Louis, 316
Magras
Jean, 92, 556, 557
John, 40, 92, 203, 205
Mahnke
Susan, 528
Maitz
R, 92
Mallory
I H, 454
L H, 358
Maloney
J H, 499
M J, 499
Michael, 93
Michael J, 99
Maloney & O'Flynn, 514
Mandel & Werlitz, 180, 181
Manhattan Photo Studio, 93
Mann
James, 379(2), 381
James Jr, 93
Mann & Blodgett, 33, 93
Manning
John W, 426, 431, 466
Thomas A, 248
Manning & Lewis, 466
Mann's Daguerreotype Rooms, 379
Manson
L, 471
Marbel
Walter F, 257
Marchand
Arthur, 527
Marchione
William P, 528
Marder
Estelle, 528
William, 528

Marean/ Marion/ Marreon
Anthony, 316
J W, 316
John S, 514
John Seraphin, 315, 317
P N, 317
Tony W, 514, 562, 563
W C, 289
Washington, 317
William C, 289(2)
Mareau
W C, 289
Marhsall
James A, 518
Markey
F C, 350
Frank C, 284, 285
Marksville
Edward, 93
Samuel, 93
Maroney
John M, 454, 457
Marr
Thomas E, 93, 144
Thomas E & son, 93
Marsh
Levi, 3
Marshall
A, 340
Augustus, 93, 107, 384, 559
F A, 342
J Kimball, 300
James, 370
James A, 248, 514, 548
Josiah P C, 38, 94
Loring L, 94, 384
N K, 300
W E, 9
W I, 251
Marshall & Chute, 42, 93, 94
Marshall & Grant, 9
Marshall & Kelly, 384(2)
Marshall, Pelham Studio, 93, 94
Marston
--, 52
Charles L, 52, 94
Marston & Prince, 324
Martain
George E, 94, 197, 379
Martin
Albert, 94
George E, 197
Henry, 471
John, 389
William D, 94
William S, 454
Martin's, 389
Marzio
Peter C, 527
Mason
Charles, 409, 548
E, 94, 227
Oscar G, 454
Philip C, 6, 197, 201, 379, 433, 548
T Rockwood, 350, 548
W, 94
W B, 94
William B, 94
Mason & Company, 517
Mason & Thompson, 6, 433
Mason's Photograph Rooms, 197
Massachusetts Copying Company, 94, 153
Massasoit Paper Mfg Company, 287
Masse
Alphonse, 285
Theodore, 239
Wilfred, 285
Masse Brothers, 285
Massuere
Francis, 300
Masury
Lawrence M, 95, 548, 549
Samuel, 94, 95, 144, 426, 427, 559
Smauel, 109
Masury & Company, 426, 427
Masury & Reynolds, 95
Masury & Silsbee, 94, 95, 121, 144, 145, 559
Masury, Silsbee & Case, 65, 121, 559
George M, 94
Matthews
--, 95, 421
George F, 95
Matthews, Northrup & Company, 180
Mautz
Carl, 529
Maxcy
Cypress E, 95
Maxfield
Frank H, 53, 95
Maxham
Benjamin D, 514
L M, 472, 474
Maxman
L M, 95
May
Thomas H, 227
Mayer Brothers, 95
Mayers Brothers, 95
Mayes
John J, 95(2)
Mayes & Studley, 95, 127
Maynard
H W, 342
May I, 556, 558
May I (Whipple), 248
Maynard & Quimby, 352, 353
Maynard & Willis, 353(2)
Mayo
Clifton, 259
T H, 95, 329, 411, 421
Thomas H, 95, 210
Mayo & Reardon, 95, 112
Mayto
T H, 95, 294
Meagher
Timothy, 300
Mealey
M W, 300
Mears
George C, 261, 419
Medes
Lyman, 14
Meinerth
Carl, 379, 380, 382, 537, 559
Charles A, 379
John H, 379
Mellen
S N, 161, 180
Mellin
S N, 98, 153, 180
Mellish
Charles B, 398
Melrose Studio, 348(2)
Menard
Eugene, 387, 389
Menns
Frederick R, 211
Walter K, 211
William, 211(2)
Menns & Son, 211
Mera
Harvey, 98
Meroth
--, 98
Merriam
C L, 229
E D, 267
Frank, 279
L, 267
W C, 229
Merriam & Company, 508
Merrill
Amos L, 454, 455, 562, 563
E L, 454
Elwood G, 427, 431
J & Son, 317, 324
Solon W, 341, 342
Merrimac Stereo Company, 317, 324
Merrow
C A E, 98, 153
Messer
Asa, 514
Messervey
B F, 173
Metcalf
Franklin, 72, 98, 195, 197, 385
G E, 397
Harlan, 98
William A, 397
Metcalf & Welldon, 98, 134
Metzler
Curtis G, 98
Metzler Studio, 98
Miles
William B, 285, 286, 445, 454, 458, 460
Millar & Weltch, 168
Miller
Alonzo A, 297, 300
Charles F, 335
Cornelius, 489
F J, 145, 556, 557, 558
Francis D, 378, 379
G W, 98, 109, 421(2)
George W, 98(2), 205
Harry W, 185
Horace, 434
L W, 335
Louis, 335(2)
M Frank, 274
Mrs F J, 207
Mrs Walter M, 454
R A, 300
Russell A, 98(2), 153, 317
Walter M, 452, 454, 495, 556, 558
William, 161, 173, 174
William A, 99
William E, 389, 454, 472, 483, 562, 563
William J, 99, 121, 154, 181
Miller & Best, 161, 172, 173

Miller & Brown, 35, 98, 99, 153
Miller & Freeman, 62, 98(2), 204, 205, 494(2)
Miller & Lane, 87, 98, 99, 153
Miller & Pierce, 98, 99, 109, 153, 154, 161
Miller & Rowell, 98, 99, 115, 153
Miller & Willard, 494
Miller Brothers, 335
Miller's Empire Studio, 495
Mills
James K, 409
Jesse, 99
Milne
J Osborn & Company, 239
Minerth
Charles A, 409(2)
Mirror Gallery, 454
Mirror Photograph Rooms, 442
Mitchell, 99
--, 380
Daniel S, 99
George E, 317
H O, 346
J S, 378, 380
J S & Company, 197
Lizzie M, 20, 556, 557
M G, 99, 556, 557
Mrs M G, 99
Mitchell & Kimball, 85, 99
Moffitt
A L, 445
Arthur L, 450, 451, 454, 464, 562, 563
Moffitt & Davis, 450, 454
Moisan
Louis G, 239
Moloney
Michael J, 93, 99
Monre & Stiff, 99
Monroe
Albert F, 99, 239
Monroe & Clark, 43, 99(2)
Monty
J B L, 213
John B L, 285
Moore
C L, 445
Charles LeRoy, 527
Chauncey L, 449, 452, 454, 455, 465
Clark, 197
Ellis E, 385
F J, 13, 99
Francis J, 495
G N, 100
G W, 100
George N, 317
George W, 13, 471, 472, 480
Gertrude L, 455, 456, 465, 556, 558
Henry, 317
Hiram C, 99, 100, 455
Hiram Charles, 449, 455(2), 458, 463, 465
Horatio N, 317(2)
Jeremiah B, 100
Mrs, 211
Moore & Harvey, 456
Moore & Weed, 99, 134
Moore Brothers, 446, 455, 456, 559
Moore Studio, 455
Moore, Knowles & Appleton, 158
Mora, 100
Moreau
Magloire, 317
Morehouse
E P, 499
Morehouse
O, 495
Morgan
John E, 25, 100
Morin
E N, 472
I Nole, 6
Morley
Edward A, 304
Henry F, 304
Morosky
Henry, 504, 514
Morrell & Russell, 100, 115, 145, 153
Morrill
Frank A, 335, 348, 439(2)
Frank L, 317, 562, 563
George F, 514
George W, 100
S G, 378
S G & Company, 378
Samuel G, 381
Samuel G & Company, 380
Warren P, 100, 227
Morrill & Smith, 381
Morris
Frank, 100
L H, 136
Lewis H, 100, 136
Morse
A S, 100, 187
Charles W, 100
E T, 439
Edwin T, 100, 197
G C, 184
Gardner, 184
Gardner S, 184, 258
James E, 249
L, 318
Leonard H, 456(2)
Lyman & Company, 505
Samuel, 469
Morse & Codding, 453, 456
Morton
Lorenzo, 442
Moseley
Robert E, 100
Robert Ellis, 380
Moseley & Meinerth, 380
Mosely
James A, 76, 100
R E, 274, 277, 559
Robert, 379
Robert Ellis, 559
Mosely & Meinerth, 379
Moses
--, 413
Mosman
Joel, 257
O, 10
Orange, 10, 436, 496, 500, 501, 549
Mott
H Oakley, 405, 562, 563
Moulton
Alice L, 249, 250, 556, 558
Horatio D, 249
J C, 559
John S, 7, 423(2), 427(2), 431, 432(3)
Joseph, 559
Joseph C, 249, 250
Joshua W, 423, 427(2), 431, 432(2)
William J, 168
Moulton Photograph Company, 161, 426, 427, 431, 432
Moulton-Erickson Photograph Co, 424, 427, 432
Mouradian
Hagop F, 100
Moy
Michael H, 32, 100, 153
Mozart
James M, 100
Mudge
William R, 329, 549
Mudgett
George H & Company, 100, 153, 156
J C, 16
John C, 249
Mulette & Benjamin, 405
Mulette/ Mullett/ Mullette
--, 279
Charles L, 405(2), 407
Mullaney
P H & Company, 405
P Henry, 407
Mumler
A C, 101, 180
William H, 101, 127, 161, 180(3), 559
Munday
Thomas B, 101, 197, 549(2)
Munroe
Albert F, 240, 243, 472, 549, 563
Alfred, 218
J M & Sons, 333
William J, 562
Munroe & Vandoorn, 472, 473
Murlless
Daniel, 393
Murphy
Fred S, 446, 456, 464
John, 101
John F, 360, 361
John Jr, 101, 549
P, 202
P H, 202
William J, 439
Murphy, Leavens & Company, 168
Mutural Photographic Company, 101
Nagle
Evelyn, 101, 556, 557
Naismith
Hugh R C, 101
Nash
C S, 493
Charles S, 427, 428
George W, 329
Nash & Hazelton, 427
Nason
George F, 101
George Franklin, 13
J H, 456
Nason & Seward, 101, 118
Nason Photograph Gallery, 456
Nason Photograph Parlors, 456, 458
National Photo Studio, 101
National Photograph Company, 101, 110, 452, 456
National Photograph Rooms, 101

National Photograph View Co, 447, 448, 456
Nawn
George H, 92, 101
Naylor
Jack, 527
William A, 101
Neal
A M & Company, 428, 432
Charles S, 221
David T, 101
John D, 221
Neal Brothers, 221
Nealey
Andrew, 255
Needham
Christopher & son, 101
Christopher & Son, 145
Frederick J, 54, 101, 145
Frederick J & son, 101
Negus
Ira S, 371, 373, 549
Nelson
H E, 353
Lorenzo, 445, 456
William B, 345
Nelson Picture Gallery, 456
Netheringham
Kate, 102, 556, 557
Nettle
Alfred, 102
New England Calcium Light Co, 168, 175
New England Copy Company, 456, 464
New England Photographic Co, 211
New England Portrait Company, 102
New England Stereo Company, 102
New Mammoth Gallery, 389
New York
Photo Studio, 3
New York Gallery, 267
New York Photograph Parlors, 274, 275
New York Studio, 389
Newberts
A, 300
Newel/ Newell/ Newhall
Charles, 102, 362
H, 300
James R, 528
James Robinson, 329, 333
William J, 301, 562, 563
Newell & Dow, 52, 102
Newman
Alan B, 527
Charles H, 8
Henry, 197, 549
Newton
--, 477
Erastus, 318
Ney
William B, 371
Nichols
--, 208
Arthur M, 251
Charles, 102
F W, 14
Frank W, 232(2)
John P, 102(2), 145
Marshall, 415
T V, 301
Thomas F, 240
Nichols & Warren, 240, 243
Nichols' Plumbe Dauguerreotype Gallery, 102
Nickerson
G H, 208, 559
G W, 411
George, 559
George H, 399(2), 411, 412, 550
Grace M, 102, 169, 344, 556, 557, 558
Grace M P, 102
Grace P, 344
Grove M, 102, 169, 344
Hiram B, 399
Nickerson & Smith, 411, 412
Nickle
A B, 466
Nicolet
A D, 239, 240
Nicolet & Laidlaw, 239, 240
Nims
John A, 393, 550
Nixon
Charles L, 102
Noble
John T, 102
K T, 102
Raymond S, 456
Nodges & Appleton, 158
Noetzel
William C, 385
Norcross & Currier, 297, 301
Norman
O, 10
Norris
E, 102
North
Fred E, 456, 457, 562, 563
Frederic E, 483(2), 488
Frederick E, 493
William C, 102
Norton
F P, 19
H F & Brother, 240
Henry Q, 102
William H, 102
Norwell
Frank A, 220
Norwood
Gilbert, 261
Notman
Annie, 103, 556, 557, 562, 563
Charles F, 103, 104, 559
G Sloan, 103, 145
George R, 562, 563
George R W, 103, 104, 563
George S, 103, 145
James, 85, 103(2), 104(2), 145, 198, 559
John S, 104
John S & Company, 115
John Sloan, 103, 559
John Sloan & Company, 103, 145
John Sloane & Company, 64
Thomas, 103
William, 103(2), 104(2), 194, 559
William & James, 145
William McFarland, 559
William McFarlane, 103, 104
Notman & Campbell, 38, 103(2), 104
Notman Photograph Company, 103, 104
Notman Photographic Company, 198
Notman Studio, 198
Novak
Mike, 527
Novelty Crayon Portrait Co, 328, 329, 333
Novelty Photo Studio, 428
Novelty Photograph Company, 104, 205, 261
Nowell
A S, 466, 467
Albion J, 466, 503, 504
Frank A, 405
Noyes
George H, 104
Noyes & Blakeslee, 161
NY & Boston Calcium Light Co, 164, 169, 176
Nye
A G, 497
Alexander G, 104
William B, 371
William H, 371, 372
Nye & Wood, 371, 374
Oak
Herbert C, 349
Oakes
J W, 499
Oakman
O B, 344
Ober
Charles K, 20
Clara F, 104, 145, 556, 557
Delmont F, 192
Oberton
William S, 104
O'Brian
John, 104, 550
O'Brien & Haviland, 313, 318
O'Connor
P, 104
William D, 104
O'Flynn
Richard Jr, 514
Richard W, 514
T F, 355, 497
Thomas F, 355, 497, 514(2)
O'Flynn & Shaw, 514, 516
Ogden
B Frank, 405
B Frank & Sons, 405
Benjamin F, 285
Benjamin F & Son, 285
Edmund M, 285, 405, 562, 563
L Parker, 405(2), 407
Levi P, 285, 405, 407
Stephen P, 285, 405, 407
Oil Gum Copying Company, 104, 153
Okeland/ Okelond
E J, 104, 205
Old South Photographic Gallery, 104
Oldham
Walter S, 1, 550
Olive
E Percy, 104, 153
Frank H, 104, 153
Oliver
E Percy, 104
Fred W, 104
George T, 104, 182, 183
Lewis N, 514
Oliver Brothers, 104, 182

Ollis
--, 515
Herbert, 247, 250, 500
O'Neal/ O'Neil
J C, 285
James, 393, 400
John, 371
O'Neil & Kidder, 392, 393
O'Neill, 371
Oppenhein
Julius M, 105, 182
Ordway
J Merrill, 380, 559
O'Riley
Luke, 414
Ormsbee
Marcus, 105, 559
Ormsbee & Silsbee, 105, 121, 145
Orrington
Nathan H, 285
Osborn/ Osborne
Albert W, 318
D C, 345, 411, 468, 474
Osgood
Horace C, 8
Ostrum
Henry W, 283, 285, 562, 563
Pach
A, 198
G W, 194
G W & Brothers, 194
Gothelef, 198
Gustavus W, 198
Oscar, 198
Pach Brothers, 198, 490
Packard
Charles H, 105, 550
Edward H, 105, 169, 172, 419, 420, 422
Fred C, 105, 145, 169, 172, 419, 420, 422
George W, 186, 421, 550
H L, 187
Herbert T, 187(2)
Isaiah N, 105, 467
Packard Brothers, 105, 169, 172, 419, 420, 422
Page
Andrew J, 318
Carlos L, 198, 199
Frederick R, 335
J, 105
Mary, 336
Stanislaus R, 301
Page & Chessman, 198
Paine
R, 465
W A, 344
Palmquist
Peter, 70, 528, 529
Paquette
Wilfred, 275
Paradis
R E, 224
Pardee
Phineas Jr, 456
Paris Portrait Company, 79, 105
Parish
I & Company, 169
Park Studio, 512, 515
Parker
A A, 301
C S, 441
F J, 451
John R, 329
Sarah, 314
William, 184
Parkhurst
Charles S, 306
Otis J, 353
Parkinson
Morris Burke, 105
Parks, 105
Parlow
George F, 371
Parmenter
A D, 19
Parrish
C H, 469
Parsons
Photographic Rooms, 3
William D, 3
William H, 105
Partridge
A Cheney, 105, 106, 147, 537, 562, 563
A Cheney & Sons, 106
Cheney & Sons, 107
Edward J, 106(2), 107, 562, 563
H E, 106
H F, 106
H T, 106
William H, 4, 106(2), 107, 145, 192, 385, 490, 563
Partridge, Horatio & Company, 106
Paster
Gols H, 318
H & Company, 318
Patch
Jay K, 436
Jonas K, 436
Patten
James D, 107(2)
Patten & Stratton, 107
Patten, Perkins & Stratton, 107
Paul
H H, 483
Paul & Mitchell, 99, 107, 153
Pauline
Edward A, 107, 556, 557
Mrs Edward A, 107
Payne
F E, 409
Peabody
Edwin N, 428
Everett, 329
Henry Greenwood, 107, 153, 161, 169
Joseph F, 107, 154
Peabody & Tilton, 432
Peacock
Edward, 439, 551
Peake
M Morton, 318
Peale
--, 456
Pearson
Charles H, 318
David J, 196, 198
James M, 318(2)
Timothy, 318
Pearson & Grove, 312, 318
Pearson's, 318
Pease
Aaron H, 442
Charles E, 107
George F, 107
Joseph L, 304
Pease Brothers, 304
Peck
W H & Company, 390
Peebles
O M, 13
Peirce
Asa C, 371, 375
Peirce & Bushnell, 369, 371, 375
P'eladeau
Marius B, 385
Pelham Studio, 93, 94, 107
Pemberton
Alvah L, 348
Pembun
Charles S, 217, 329
Penault
Gideon, 257
Pendergast
John, 107
Maurice, 107
Penfield
D Edward, 487
Penfold
D E, 192
Penley
A B, 398
Pennell
Joseph, 107, 124. 213, 214
Pennygraph Company, 108
Pepper
Arthur F, 108, 112
Charles H, 424, 428
Pepper & Goss, 425, 428
Percival
John P, 483, 559
Perkins
A D, 250(2), 251
Alvin D, 515, 562, 563
Charles A, 156(2), 159, 166, 169
Charles E, 457
E R, 379
Elijah R, 428, 476
Elijah Rea, 380
George A, 528
Henry Coit, 380, 381
J S, 275, 380
John, 528
John W, 340, 562, 563
Sidney E, 189, 190, 191
William, 476
William O, 107, 428
Williams O, 108
Perkins & Lefavour, 428
Perkins, Dodge, Collier, 156
Perrault/ Perreault
Gideon, 257, 562, 563
J, 257
Perrigo
O M, 397
Orion M, 346, 397
Perry
Alexander, 483, 484
Charles L, 290
Jerome, 270
R D, 402

Perry continued
S H, 371
W A, 199
William A, 49, 108, 318
Peters
C J & Son, 180
M B, 406
Pettee
G Elmer, 520
George W, 520
Joseph, 108
Pettee & Cathan, 39, 108
Peyton
Charles A, 472, 551
Phelps
Alfred J, 285, 562, 563
Cyrus P, 279
Ida J, 397, 556, 558
Nathan E, 357
Robert W Jr, 217, 261, 262
Phillips
A, 483
Alfred J, 483
Franklin A, 329(2)
James Alfred, 362, 363
Joseph S, 108
Mrs Theodore N, 329
Theodore N, 329, 332, 556, 558
W M & Company, 108, 154
William, 313
Phinney
Benjamin F, 350
Frank & Son, 350
Phippen
W, 221
William T, 108
Phippen & Sanborn, 108
Phipps
Arthur, 288
Arthur C, 253, 288
Phoenix Studio, 250
Photo Electrotype Company, 101, 161, 180(2), 181
Photo Etching Company, 180
Photo Miniature Company, 456, 457
Photo-Electro Engraving Co, 180
Photograph & Minnett Rooms, 108, 113
Photograph Rooms, 385, 515
Photographic Emporium, 108, 110
Photographic View Printing Co, 108, 154
Photographing Company, 79
Pickles
Thomas H, 199, 301
Pictorial Photographic Co, 108
Picture Emporium, 457
Pierce
Allen W, 288
Andrew J, 484
Charles M, 306
Crawford S, 366, 371
D J, 415
Erskin H, 371
George R & Company, 360
Sally, 527, 528, 539
William, 199(2)
William H, 98, 108, 153
William H & Company, 108, 154, 161
William W, 109, 154
Pierce & Bushnell, 365
Pierce Hardware Company, 474
Pierson
Frederick H, 340
Pike & Arbuckle, 393
Pilsbury
Anne, 109, 556, 557
Pineau
Alfred, 240(2)
Jules & Brother, 240
Jules T, 240
Pinkham & Smith, 169
Pinsonneault
C E, 214
Pitcher
George H, 109
Plante
Euclide, 484
Platt
Henry C, 360, 361
Plimpton
Arthur L, 109
C E, 442
G H, 109(2), 421
George H, 252
Plimpton & Ruggles, 98, 109, 115, 421, 422
Plumb/ Plumbe
--, 427
A W, 466
John Jr, 49, 81, 95, 102, 109, 173, 559
Richard, 102, 109(2)
Plumbe Daguerrean Gallery, 55
Plumbe Daguerreotype Gallery, 109
Plumbe's Daguerrean Gallery, 109
Plumbe's Daguerrean Rooms, 102, 109
Plumbe's Daguerrian Gallery, 427
Plumbe's Gallery, 91, 108
Plumer
W E & Company, 440
Polito
Ronald, 526
Pollock
Charles, 161, 165, 169, 252
Pond
Frank L, 252
Poole
--, 398
Poor/ Poore
C Milton, 109, 110
Clarence M, 109, 110
E S, 110
Eben C, 110
Eben Smith, 109
Pope
Frank L, 371
Popkins
Benjamin F, 266, 267
Porter
James W, 110
K S, 301
Kilburn S, 500
Thomas Jr, 212
Washington, 110
Watson, 110
Poskey
H Henry, 515
Potter
Arthur S, 110, 480
Charles A, 442
Frank W, 457
J L, 329, 556, 558
James L, 296, 301(3)
Mrs J L, 301
P H, 457
Potter & Reed, 301(2)
Potter & Russell, 301
Potter Photograph Company, 457
Powell
John, 318
Powell & Whiteley, 318, 322
Powers
A Max, 318
C E, 402
C H, 503
J D, 501
James H, 551
Prang
L & Company, 161
Louis, 161
Prang & Company, 559
Pratt
Charles H, 110, 199, 205, 562, 563
D L, 559
David, 559
David L, 301
Dwight C, 110
Herbert E, 342, 343
J E, 110
Pratt Brothers, 343
Prendergast
John, 110
Maurice, 110
Prentice
George L, 3
Prescott
Charles A, 251
D K, 111, 136, 137, 562, 563
H, 111
W A, 350(2)
Prescott & Whting, 111
Preston
Charles F, 428, 430, 431
Henry F, 13
William A, 428, 551
William G, 111
Prew
B, 286(2)
John J, 449, 457
Joseph N, 286(2)
Prew Brothers, 286
Prew's Picture Rooms, 286
Price
E C, 406(2), 457, 495
Price & Watkins, 406
Pritchard
T P, 428, 432
Procter Brothers, 262
Proctor
--, 340
A N, 95, 227
Alfred N, 111, 145, 227, 551
G K, 559
George, 559
George K, 428, 429, 431, 537
O R, 429
Proctor & Dodge, 52, 111, 227(2)
Proctor & Granger, 66, 111, 227
Proctor & Haseltine, 428, 429
Proctor & Stickney, 20
Proulx
Alberic, 240
Albert, 240(2)

Proulx continued
Michael, 240
Ulderic, 240(2)
Prout
Victor A, 111
Pumbun
Charles, 329, 333
Purdy
James E & Company, 81, 111
Purfer
Alpheus, 468
Pusey
W E, 3
Pushee
George B, 77, 111
Putnam
A H, 16, 268
A S, 476
C S & Company, 429, 431
Edwin C, 355
F H, 229(2)
George T, 17, 211, 350
Samuel A, 16
Quimby
--, 353
Quincy Stereopticon Company, 161, 176
Quinn
William, 239, 240, 243, 385
Quinn & Clough, 383, 385
Quintin
Stanislas, 240
Qunicy Stereopticon Company, 169
Race
James W, 406
Rainaud
Herbert, 275
Rainville
Avila, 286, 457, 463
Hermenegelde, 286
Rainville & Company, 286
Ralph
Allen J, 338, 339
Ralph & Smith, 14(2)
Ramsdell
H M, 389, 390
Ramsey
E G, 14
Rand
George T, 112(2), 357, 498
Henry M, 30, 112(2), 187, 199(2)
Rand & Bird, 112
Rand & Latto, 88, 112, 357, 497, 498
Rand & Taylor, 199(2)
Randall
Albert B, 429
C E, 362
Emilus J, 112, 205, 415, 480, 562, 563
F H, 415
Randall Brothers, 362
Rankin
Alexander, 470, 503
Alexander K, 472
Henry W, 471, 472(2), 562, 563
Rankin & Grinnell, 471, 472(2)
Ranney
Earl G, 14
Ransom
H, 435
Ratelle
Charles, 457
Rawson
--, 353
H C, 493
Raymond
George T & Company, 162
Raymond & Barney, 443, 444
Razoux
Charles L, 169
Reagan
Philip J, 112
Real Estate Photo Company, 112
Reamy
Milton H, 218
Reardon
William F, 95, 112
Recknagle
Carl, 112
Charles, 112, 154
Record Dry Plate Company, 357
Redman
George H, 232, 489
Redman & Nichols, 232(2)
Reed
--, 112
C Frank, 457
Daniel T, 380, 381, 382
E E, 433
Edgar E, 255, 380, 381
G, 437
H A, 330
Henry J, 515(2)
Herbert E, 515(2)
James E, 369, 372, 375
James F, 372
Paddock R, 472
R A, 385
R C, 380, 381
Reuben G, 184
Rosalvo, 112, 199, 206
Rosalvo A, 112, 255, 301, 329, 330
S C, 258
Selwyn C, 380, 381
Sullivan, 380, 381, 382
Velledo S, 301(2), 380, 381, 382
Vellledo S, 8
Vivalda S, 8, 330(2), 381
Reed & Maroney, 454, 457
Reed Brothers, 8, 301, 380, 381, 382
Reed's Studio, 326, 329, 330
Reeves
--, 154, 559
Regan
T, 240
Rembrandt Studio, 108, 112
Rembrant Studio, 342
Rembrant Studio & Enlargement, 370, 372, 375
Renstrom
E, 112, 182, 556, 557
Revere Studio, 112
Reynolds
--, 253
Rhodes
--, 1, 330
C H, 413
Charles, 112, 206, 211, 261, 330
J H, 330
Joseph C, 330
Rhodes & King, 85, 112, 261
Rhodes & Smith, 211
Rice
Alfred L, 515
Bridgeman B, 457, 462, 562, 563
Charles P, 301
Frank H, 515
Franklin P, 529
Fred, 515
Fred W, 515
George M, 493
George M II, 510, 515, 516, 519
J Loring, 113
J M, 174
John L, 113
L M, 192
Lewis C, 113
Robert F, 286(2), 562, 563
W F, 306
Rice & Aitken, 286
Rice & Heard, 113
Rice & Parks, 105, 113
Rice Brothers, 515, 516
Rich
H W, 304
N D Jr, 193
O, 169
Obadiah, 169
Richard
H P, 113
P, 250
Richards
Thomas A, 421, 551
William R, 503, 504
Richards & Tilford, 503, 504
Richardson
C F, 187, 415(2)
Charles F, 480, 481
Charles T, 481
Clara L S, 306(2), 556, 558
E P, 113(2)
Edward P, 342, 343(2)
Howard A, 29, 61, 108, 113(2), 319
J C, 342, 343
Jasper, 301, 302, 303
Josiah C, 113(3), 240
L A, 11
Leonard, 318, 319
Lillian J, 306(2), 556, 558
Lucius A, 113, 306(2)
O A, 398
Orland B & Company, 113
Orlando B, 113
S A, 113
William P, 229, 457, 461
Richardson & Boomhower, 308, 318, 319
Richardson & Cleaveland, 113
Richardson & Company, 113
Richardson & Cutler, 113
Richardson & Gaylord, 450, 457
Richardson & Son, 342, 343
Richardson & Tallant, 318, 319, 320
Richardson & Whitney, 113, 137
Richmond
Charles C, 14, 562, 563
Samuel, 114, 227
Rideout
--, 114
Nelson R, 114
William C, 330
Rider
George W, 114

Riley Brothers, 170, 176
Ring
F Carlton, 338, 339
Ring & Grove, 338, 339
Rinhart
Floyd, 527
Marion, 527
Ritz
Abbie H, 114
Ernest A, 92
Ernest A F, 80, 114
Ernest F, 556, 557
Mrs Ernest, 114
Ritz & Hastings, 73, 114
Ritz & Hemtz, 114
Ritz Art Studio, 49, 76, 114
Ritz Studio, 114
Roach
Robert H, 114
Robbins
--, 409
William S, 409(2)
Roberts
Frank W, 394
George P, 79, 114, 562, 563
J E, 372
John, 174
Joseph D, 364, 372(2)
R L, 202
R N, 486
Roberts & Bradford, 170
Roberts & Lyon, 486
Roberts & Thomas, 372(2)
Roberts Brothers, 157, 170
Robey
W H, 166
William H, 167, 170
Robey & Company, 166
Robey & French, 167
Robie
H B, 559
Hiram, 559
Hiram B, 296, 301
Robie & Potter, 298, 301, 302
Robinson
Addie K, 348, 556, 558
Augustus A, 80, 90, 114, 121
B, 275
E P, 22
Edgar W, 319
Edwin B, 360(2)
F A, 372
F S, 115
G C, 559
George, 559
George C, 275, 330, 429
H W, 187
Horatio N, 187, 190, 415
J Bela, 275
O B, 275
S M, 486
S M & Company, 452, 457
Sanford M, 371, 372, 551
William F, 527
Robinson & Blanchard, 114
Robinson & Brothers, 275
Robinson & Dodge, 260, 261
Robinson & Linton, 328, 330
Robinson & Locke, 114, 139
Robinson & Storer, 252(2)
Robson
John H, 445, 454, 457
Rochette
Larry, 527
Rodgers
Patricia, 527
Rogers
Charles E, 498
Charles H, 409
E H, 491
Joh W H, 140
John S E, 262
John W H, 145
Rogers Rooms, 410
Rohrbach
S, 354, 355
Rollins
--, 258, 458
E G, 298, 302, 419
Erastus G, 261
Thomas G, 261
Roloff
Oscar T, 452, 458, 464
Roloff & Hoswarth, 452
Roloff & Howarth, 458
Roney
Eugene H, 330
Rood
Elisha H, 115(2)
Rood & Comsett, 45, 115
Rood & Edwards, 55, 115
Root
Marcus Aurelius, 527
Ropes
J, 124, 429
Rose
H P, 268
William M, 274, 275
Rosebrook
Amasa J, 329, 330
Rosenthal
I L, 411
Ross
Charles L, 442, 489
Rowell
E, 115
Frank, 23, 24, 98, 115, 145, 148, 164, 172, 559
Rowen
J L, 389
Roy
Joseph A, 115
Ovide, 240
Royal Studio, 41, 115, 471, 472
Rudisill
Richard, 528, 529
Rudolph
A, 499
Rugg
Arthur B, 13, 250
James, 250
Ruggles
Frederic, 115
Frederick, 206, 250, 400, 551
Frederick K, 109, 115, 421, 422
Ruggles & Bushee, 246, 250
Ruggles & Hentz, 77, 115, 421(2), 422
Ruggles & Matthews, 95, 115, 422
Ruggles Brothers, 400
Ruiton
Charles L & Company, 115, 116
Rulofson
William H, 70
Runnels
Andrew J, 206
Andrew L, 115
Russell
--, 115
A Frank, 413
A Leon, 302
Arthur L, 302
Augustus Frank, 413(2)
Benjamin B & Company, 162
Edward J, 214
F S, 115
Flora S, 115, 145, 154, 556, 557
Frank, 301, 302
Mrs Flora S, 115, 116
Reuben J, 439
S S C, 18
Stephen S C, 35, 178
T W, 217
Thomas, 184
Russell & Company, 115
Russell & Stone, 115
Rust
Edwin F, 330
Rution
James L, 115, 116(2)
Rution & Werbalsky, 115, 116, 135
Ryan
J F, 470, 472
Peter J, 116, 145
Ryder
T W, 491
Thatcher W, 208
Ryerson
Roswell G, 268, 551, 552
Saben/ Sabin
--, 275
P, 116
Safford
Mark, 170, 174
Sahakian
Hagop H, 116
Sahlsbury
J Axel, 116, 227
Salen
P T L, 116
Salisbury
--, 5
Salmon
Charles H, 181
John J, 319, 552
Samarjian
Charles, 116
Harry, 116
Sample
John Jr, 116
Samson
S D, 485, 537
Sewall D, 504
Samson & Smith, 485, 504, 537
Samuels
E A, 181
Emanuel, 116
Louis H, 116
Sanborn
--, 429
Amos H & Company, 319, 324
Arthur B, 190
Asa F, 419, 552

Sanborn continued
F P, 310
Frederick P, 310, 319
G S, 302
Henry C, 319
I Arthur, 190
James B P, 319
N C, 330
Nathaniel C, 314, 319(2), 322, 559
Nathaniel P, 319
W A, 116
Sanborn & Washburn, 319, 322
Sandham
Henry, 116, 145
Sanford
Murray M, 388, 389, 390
Saniford
George E, 429
Sansiper
Louis H, 116
Santry
Daniel, 117
Sargent
B, 211
B F, 211
E M, 433
F V, 289
Harrison E, 319, 320
Sarkisian
Jack, 199
Vahan K, 199
Savage
Charles R, 39
William Hallett, 117, 467
Savell
J Edward, 117
Savell & Barker, 28, 117
Savels
Frederick B, 467
Savery & Douglas, 295
Savery/ Savory
Jeanette, 557
Jeanette H, 117, 154
Jeannette H, 557
Thomas G, 410
Sawins
E J, 273
Sawtelle
Joseph H, 472
Sawyer
John, 117, 120
John & Company, 165(2), 170
Susan H H, 436, 557, 558
Scalisi
Philip, 526
Schacht
Robert H, 84, 117
Schadee
Ferdinand, 391, 393
Karl V, 393
Schaffer
August, 117
Schalcht
Robert H, 117
Scherer
Frank R, 286
Schervee
Herman, 516
Schilevoiget
J H, 199
Schillare
Amond J, 393
Schlog
Frederick, 473, 552
Schlvoiget
J H, 199
Scholl
Aemilian, 117, 562, 563
Schoonhof
Carl, 117
Schoren
Charles, 117
CHarles, 330
Schultz & Company, 117, 154
Schumann
George W, 51, 117
Schutz
Adolph S & Company, 516
Schwartz
Mr --, 117
Scotchler
James, 117
Scotchler & Hutchins, 82, 117
Scott
G R, 477
Oliver P, 193
Wesley F, 268, 320
Scribner
--, 117
Amos P & Company, 330, 331
B, 330
M B, 331
Scrimegeour
M P, 557
Scrimgeour
M P, 458, 558
Seabury
F E, 348
Francis E, 335
Frank E, 335
Seagrave
John N, 479
Sears
--, 353
Seaver
--, 406
Chandler, 363, 559
Chandler Jr, 16, 118, 263, 363, 385, 403, 406
Charles Jr, 559
Francis, 118
Seaver & Butler, 37, 118
Seaver & Kingman, 86, 118
Seaver & Lothrop, 91, 118
Sebbens
Charles E, 516
Seele
Abraham B, 162
Segal
Morris, 118
Segitz
Frederick, 429, 431
Selee
Channing R, 118, 154, 170, 348(2)
Senecal
Adelard, 290
Louis, 290
Senecal & Senecal, 290
Serra
Joseph, 118, 206
Serra & Collins, 45, 118
Seward
Richard T, 101, 118
Sexton
Charles, 450, 458
Shakespeare
William, 485
Shaljah
Charles E, 516
Shaljan
John H, 516
Shapleigh
Thomas W, 43, 118, 552
Sharp
Harris E, 118
Henry E, 118, 562, 563
Philip T, 119, 181
Shattuck
Henry E, 402
Luther H, 232
Oramel C, 320
Sewall, 312, 320
Shaw
--, 119, 278
Arthur L, 514, 516
Charles H & Company, 119
F A, 398
George F, 73, 119, 154
George S, 473
George W, 192
J, 351(2)
Lester B, 187, 499
Lorenzo D, 119, 416
William F, 97, 119
Shaw & Chamberlain, 119
Shaw & Green, 67, 119
Shaw & Lord, 91, 119
Shaw & Rideout, 119
Shayes
W Russell, 119
Shea
Michael A, 119
Sheafe
C W, 167, 173, 175
Sheckert
Fred W, 14
Shedd
M A, 119
Sheldon
Walter A, 393
Shellman
L P, 220
Shepard
C I, 162
C W, 170
Henry L, 162
Jared, 91, 119
Shepard & Gill, 162
Shepherd
Lorenzo H D, 119
Sherman
Adelaide A, 120, 154, 557(2)
Francis P, 372
Frank P, 372
Leonard D, 302
Wilson S, 89, 120
Shew
M, 559
Myron, 120, 559
William, 38, 559
William & Company, 120, 170(2), 183

Shiller
Samuel A, 120, 206
Shiloh
C D, 335, 337
Caleb D, 335
Shomphe
John P, 52, 120
Shomple
John P, 499
Shonbergh
Adolph G, 120
Shorey
Carleton E, 327, 331
M N, 355, 372
Shumway
E G, 7
Shurtleff
Henry, 57, 120, 422
Nathaniel, 528
Shurtleff & Hutchinson, 82, 120
Shute
Charles H & Son, 230
Lucian R, 458, 552
Richard, 230
Richard G, 230
Sideinger
W F, 498
Sidelinger
B F, 120
Sidney
Thomas, 217
Siegel
H B, 145
Isidor, 145
Siegel Brothers, 120, 145
Sigel
H B, 120
Isidor, 120
Silk
Thomas A, 120
Silsbee
George, 559
George M, 94, 95, 105, 121, 145
Silsbee & Case, 39, 95
Silsbee, Case & Company, 65, 121(2), 145, 559
Silver
M L, 275
Manuel S, 121, 261
Silvermine
Louis E, 406, 562
Louis e, 563
Silvester
Albert H, 320
Silvia & Tilden, 372, 373
Simmons
Eugene A, 406(2), 562, 563
George V, 458
J F, 353
Simon Wing's Studio, 138
Simonds
L B, 13, 257, 562, 563
Simpson
A J, 309, 319
Andrew J, 320, 323
Daniel W, 214
J, 198, 199
Willard P, 121
Simpson & Gardner, 64, 121
Sislbee
George M, 144
Sislbee & Case, 145
Sisson
Asa C, 211
David C, 121
E R, 265(2), 376
Skiff
A M, 275
Skilton
George L, 66, 121, 204, 206
Skinner
Frank A, 410, 413
Slade
George F Jr, 211
Slason
William N, 121
Slater
A C, 224
E A, 224
E B, 224
E N, 224
Edward B, 516
Edwin R, 14
W, 224
Slautterback
Catharine, 528
Small & Appleton, 158
Smith
--, 1, 14, 225, 362, 381, 412, 434
A A, 432
Albert H, 121, 429(2)
Alonzo A, 222, 223
C A, 184, 221(2)
Chalres O C, 422
Charles A, 121, 130, 393, 489, 562, 563
Charles O C, 121
Charles R, 331
Costillia D, 320, 557, 558
D K, 320
Daniel K, 121(2)
Darius, 498
David, 231
Dwight, 13
E A, 121
E A G, 479
E R, 229
E W, 170
Edgar J, 436
Edward F, 64, 122, 138, 154, 181, 312, 320
F M & Company, 122
F Wheaton, 15
Frederick M, 331
Frederick W, 211(2)
Frederick Weaton, 122(2)
G Emery, 8
G H, 485, 537
G Waldon, 122
George Edward, 122
George H, 504
George P, 122
Grace E, 479, 557, 558
H A, 442
H R, 443
Hazen A, 501, 562, 563
Henry W, 240, 243, 372
Herbert R, 490
Horatio G, 122
I Edgar, 122
J Granville, 122, 155
J W, 221(2)
James B, 369, 372
James H, 121, 122, 154, 181
John R, 122
Lydia, 490
Mark G, 412
Morris, 364, 371, 372, 375
Mrs Darius, 498
Ralph Jr, 122
W, 122
W A, 467
W W, 435
William, 479
William H, 429
William L, 412
William M, 412(2), 429
William O, 388, 389
Wyman M, 336
Smith & Andrews, 364, 372(2)
Smith & Baker, 411, 412
Smith & Beal, 222(2)
Smith & Bousley, 429
Smith & Company, 121
Smith & Heald, 425, 429
Smith & Miller, 99, 121, 122, 154, 181
Smith & Pierce, 229
Smith & Robinson, 114, 121(2)
Smith & Wesson, 452, 458
Smith Photo Company, 181
Smith's, 121
Snell
William, 331, 379, 381, 429(2)
Snell & Bowdoin, 331, 423, 429, 430
Snow
Edwin N, 192
Herbert L, 199, 250
L M, 412
Morton M, 233
Nathanel O, 123, 128
Snow & McDermott, 197, 199, 248, 249, 250
Sobeski
Carl S, 123
Soderholtz
Eric E, 137
Soderholtz & Krieger, 87, 152
Soderhotz
Eric E, 123
Soderhotz & Krieger, 123
Sohoren, 123
Somerby, 123
Sommer
Adolph, 170
Sonrel
A, 559
Antoine, 123
Soule
Charles W, 123
John P, 56, 123
John Payson, 123, 162, 559
William S, 552
William Stinson, 123(2), 162, 559
Soule & Rogers, 123
Soule Photograph Company, 57, 123, 162
South Boston Portrait Company, 123
South End Gallery, 68, 123, 151, 183
South End Studio, 123
Southard
M Frank, 557, 558
Mrs M Frank, 315, 320
William H, 315, 320

Southmayd & Company, 39
Southwick
T M, 479
Southworth
Albert, 527
Albert Sands, 123, 124, 147, 214, 537, 559
Asa, 124
Sidney, 124
Southworth & Company, 123, 429, 559
Southworth & Hawes, 75, 124, 147, 400, 537, 559
Southworth & Pennell, 107, 123, 124, 213, 214
Spalding
Ella D, 124, 557(2)
Sparhawk
--, 414
Sparrow Brothers, 350
Spaulding
Alfred A, 258
Spaulding Print Paper Company, 124, 155
Spear
David B, 458, 459
George R, 199
H M, 17
James H, 452, 456, 458(2), 459, 463, 464
John W, 124
Livy, 124
Spear & Bolton, 446, 458(2)
Spear & Pierce, 199(2)
Speare
Livy, 343
Spellman
L P, 220
Spencer
D H, 290(2)
George A, 430
Spooner
D B, 463, 559
David B, 445, 447, 449, 452, 453, 456, 458, 463, 538
David B & Company, 448
George O, 459(2), 516, 552
H B, 458, 459, 463, 516(2), 538, 559
J C, 459
John C, 452, 458, 459, 463
John M, 459
William J, 373
Spooner & Daniels, 516, 517
Spooner Brothers, 458, 459
Sprague
Anselm W, 124
Barton, 125
W D, 125, 155(2)
W N, 490
Sprague & Hathaway, 439
Sprague, Hathaway & Company, 73, 125, 155
Springfield Photographic, 459
Spuhler
August, 275, 276
Spuhler & Tennant, 275, 276
Spuhler Art Gallery, 275
Spur
E W Jr & Company, 125
Squiers/ Squires
Charles, 358
L S, 192, 358
Loren G, 444
Squire
Albert N, 314, 320
St Onge
Cesaire C, 320
St Pierre
J, 293
Joseph, 430
Stacey
J W, 17, 486
Stalker
John, 167
Stall
W W, 170
Standard Portrait Company, 125, 155
Staniford
George E, 293, 430
Stanley
Francis, 386
Francis Edgar, 385, 386
Freelan Oscar, 385, 386
Stanley Dry Plate Company, 385, 386
Stanley Museum, 385, 386
Star Engraving Company, 181
Starkweather
J B, 125, 134, 294
Joseph B, 125, 421, 422
Starr
Antone M, 373
John M, 373
Starr Picture Gallery, 459
Starup
Edward, 125
Stayner
L M, 306
Stearns
Arlington C, 349
Orange S, 338, 552
Stebbins
--, 2, 3
A, 440
John C, 16
Nathaniel L, 125, 162
Stebbins Brothers, 488
Stedman & Fuller, 302
Steele
Chris, 526
Levi, 389
Steinwehr
A Von, 529
Sterling
J F, 125, 155
Sterns
Charles N, 320
Stetson
Benjamin L, 270
Edward E, 336
Stevens
--, 343
B D, 302
C A, 384, 385
Caleb A, 77, 125, 484
Caleb Alton, 252
Charles P, 516, 518
Ernest F, 125(2)
W H, 492
Stevens & Reed, 112, 125
Stevens Studio, 8
Stewart
Edward M, 125
F A, 353, 355
Frank, 355
Stickney
--, 20
Fred H, 250
Stiff
C W, 430, 559
Charles P, 221
Charles W, 221, 222, 252, 426, 430, 559
Fred L, 190(2), 191, 241, 244
Herbert A, 126
James P, 241(2), 243, 244, 562, 563
Mabel L, 241, 244, 557, 558
T P, 16
Thomas P, 99, 126, 189, 190, 191(2), 241(2), 473(2)
Stiff Brothers, 351
Stiles
Alfred, 516
Alfred L, 507
Stillings
Samuel Vinton, 126, 145
Stimpson
C, 22, 226
Charles, 199, 521
H C, 495
J, 193
John, 126, 199(2)
Stock
Joseph W, 459, 463, 464
Stock & Cooley, 450, 459, 463, 464
Stockwell
A H, 13
I A, 519
Stoddard
Chester H, 473
W H, 351
Stodder
W H, 358
Stokes
Emily, 126, 557
Mrs Emily, 107
Stone
Arthur L, 250
Edward, 430
Edwin, 430
Gardner W, 126(2)
George H, 302
George M, 223, 493
Jesse, 126
Stone & Lyons, 300, 302
Stoneham
John H, 286, 287
Storer, 252
Story
Augustus, 126, 199, 228, 479
Lewis, 260, 261, 262
O L, 440
Story Picture Gallery, 261, 262
Strand
L G, 516, 519
Stratford
Henry K, 516
Stratton
William, 126
William A, 107, 126
Stroker
Henry F, 127
Stronach
Thomas A, 127
Stronach & Babb, 27, 127

Strout
Howard E, 190, 503
Stuart
H F, 180, 557(2)
John R, 127
Mrs H F, 191, 127, 161
Studley
George D, 95, 127
Sturgis
Hellen S, 557(2), 558
Mrs Hellen S, 275
Sturgis & Thompson, 275, 276, 557, 558
Sturtevant
F C, 217
Suddard
John F, 238, 241, 243
Suffolk Engraving Company, 181
Suffolk Photo Mfg Co, 162
Sullivan
Charles, 527
J L, 170, 172
P J, 390
Summers
--, 406
Sumner
Melville, 238, 241
Sumnerhays
William, 360
Sunbeam Gallery, 459
Sunderland
Joseph, 241
Sunergren
--, 127
A F, 179, 181
Charles, 181
Charles G, 179
Sutermeister
Margaret, 357, 557, 558
Sutton
Edward, 360
Swain
C E, 336
Edward C, 336
Swan
C I, 127, 155
Swasey
Benjamin, 214
Henry M, 381, 382
Swasey & Chapin, 212, 214
Sweeney
Frank, 263
Frank J, 493, 553(2)
J F, 263
J Frank, 553
Sweet
George A, 473
J L, 202, 217
John L, 252, 253, 473
Sweet's Portraits, 253
Sweetser
--, 286
A T, 460
C A, 214
Charles, 284
Charles A, 286, 326, 331, 359, 460, 463
Sweetser & Tice, 286
Swett
Isaac O, 187, 538
Swick
W Jerome, 275
Swift
Charles, 127, 206
Gilbert W, 188, 190, 452, 460, 464(2), 562, 563
Ripley R, 214, 553
Swift & Bean, 29, 127
Sylvester
Charles T, 127
S H, 351(2)
Sylvia
Joseph T, 373
T H E Company, 332
Guy C, 328
Taber
C & Company, 373, 375
C A M, 128
Charles & Company, 364, 366, 367, 371, 373, 374, 375, 559
Charles D, 127
Daniel G, 373, 553
Isaac, 373
Isaiah, 373
James H, 373
Lemuel W, 233, 373
Taber & Company, 127, 369
Taber-Prange Art Company, 451
Tabner & Company, 50
Tabor
Daniel G, 553
Tabor & Company, 131
Tacchella
Angelo, 128, 155
Taff
Edwin R, 562, 563
Taft
Edwin R, 450, 460
Minnie O, 465, 557, 558
Robert, 527
Taggard
Ellen M, 331, 557, 558
Frank E, 331
Talbot
J Warren, 397
Mr --, 363
N H, 229
Nathaniel H, 223, 553
Nathaniel K, 223, 553
Talbot Brothers, 407
Talcott
E K, 170
Tallant
Eben W, 315, 318, 320
Tallman
Edward G, 373, 375, 553
Tallman & Negus, 373
Tanner
David W, 447, 460
Tarr
James Jarey Gott, 419
Tarr & Wonson, 260
Tatro
--, 241
Taunton
Studio, 473
Taylor
A, 559
A & G, 128
A Sylvester, 128
C N, 412
Charles H, 503
D B, 267
Dwight, 440
F J, 2
F S, 207
Forester J, 199
Forester J & Company, 199, 201
Frank H, 454, 460
G, 559
G P, 275
George F, 128
George P, 430
J P, 440
John P, 440
Maureen, 528
Samuel, 211
Solatia M, 128, 148, 155, 557(2)
Thomas P, 170, 176
William, 278
William A, 128(2)
William H, 367
Taylor & Blair, 208, 211
Taylor & Knowlton, 267
Taylor & Preston, 430
Taylor & Snow, 123, 128
Tebo
Isadore, 241, 242
L, 242
Louis, 241
T L, 242
Temple
Edgar L, 353
Edward L, 353, 354
Tennant
H W, 321(2)
H Wendell, 275, 276, 302, 321
Herbert W, 276, 277
P W, 303, 304, 321
Polaski W, 275, 321
Polaski W & Son, 276
Tewsbury
Elmer L, 276(2)
Thacher
L P, 351
Thatcher
Henry, 80, 128, 480
Levi P, 373
Thayer
Charles, 128, 206, 321
F B, 178
J, 128, 206
Joseph W, 211, 554
M B, 192
M D, 192
Theberge
George, 302
Thibault
Charles, 242
E, 302
Joseph, 242
Louis A, 242
Thibert
Napoleon R, 516
Thomas
Isaac W, 372, 373
Leonard, 128, 554
W H, 410
Thomas & Hatch, 373
Thompson
--, 6
A F, 490
A T & Company, 158, 162, 165, 170, 174, 176

Thompson continued
Abner M, 190
C P, 398
Dana A, 128, 422
Edwin H, 221
Elijah, 1, 418
Eugene L, 157(2)
Everett, 155
Everett E, 232, 233
F C, 460
Florence C, 377, 381, 382, 557, 558
Franklin E S, 190, 232, 233, 336
Frederick, 452, 460
George, 128
George H, 398(2)
J A, 190
James D, 129
Mary R, 275
May R, 276, 557(2), 558
Mrs William C, 382
Samuel N, 128, 129, 422
W C, 559
William C, 382, 433(2), 554, 558
William Cushing, 6, 376, 377, 381, 382, 559
Thompson & Tyler, 418
Thompson Photo Company, 336
Thomson
John, 129
Thorne
William, 262
Thorp & Adams, 157
Thorp & Adams Mfg Co, 156, 157
Thout
Emma, 242, 557
Thrope
Charles H, 321
Roy V, 321
Thrope Studio, 321
Thuot
Emma, 244, 558
Marcelin A, 242, 244
Thurlow
E M, 182, 557(2)
Thurston
George S & Company, 129
John H, 171, 176
Thwing
Melville C, 343, 554
Thyberg
August, 489, 490, 510, 516, 518
Thygerson
Hanson, 399
Hanson E, 399
Tibbils
--, 460
Tice
Calvin E, 265(2)
William W, 286
Tiernan & Shaw, 278
Tilden
Horace, 372, 373
Tileston
J E, 504
Tilford
L O, 503, 504(2)
L Ormond, 336
Tilton
Alfred B, 276
John E & Company, 163
Stephen W, 163
Tilton & Spuhler, 275, 276
Tilton & Tewsbury, 276(2)
Tinder
David, 527
Tinker
F, 397
Tinkham
Herbert C, 199
Tinkham & Woolway, 199, 201
Tirrell
G W, 278
G W 2nd, 278
George W II, 498(2)
John, 498
Joseph G, 374
Titcomb
Robert G, 129
William H, 129, 146
Titcomb Brothers, 129, 146
Tobey
Marcus E, 265
Tobin
Thomas, 129
Tomlinson
George W, 129, 163
Tondreault
Wilfred, 430
Tooke
F J, 495
Torsey
Milo S, 84, 129
Tothill
William, 129
William Jr, 129
Tower
D E, 129
W S, 353
Towle
Simon, 208, 312, 321
Town
A R, 13
Frederick E, 225
Towne
A F, 13
Anna F, 10, 13, 257, 395, 557(2), 558
Clara F, 129, 557(2)
Mrs Ober, 129
Ober, 557(2)
W L, 129, 139, 557(2)
Willis L, 129, 155
Towne & Company, 129
Towne & Whitney, 10, 257, 395, 557(2), 558
Townsend
A C, 495
Albert C, 460, 464
Charles H, 443
Horatio, 250
Lindley J, 418
O P, 192(2)
Tracey
Thomas, 33, 130
Tracey & Smith, 121, 130
Treadwell
Albert, 346
Frederick T, 473
T K, 527
Treat
--, 130
James E, 130, 147, 538
John E, 130
Tremont Crayon Portrait Co, 130, 146
Tremont Studio, 130
Tribune Studio, 253
Trifet
George W, 163
Triggs
Stanley G, 527
Trimount Picture & Frame Co, 162
Tripp
Charles M, 497, 554
Francis H, 374
Joseph A, 270
Trott
--, 351
Andrew P, 42, 130
Samuel P, 130, 554
Troy, 130
Joseph B, 193(2)
W M, 202
Trufant
Asa F, 130
Tucker
F W, 496
Herschel B, 517
J E, 517
W Frank, 496
Tucker & Whitman, 517(2)
Tuford
Leland O, 473
Tupper
H William, 130, 200
William, 198
Tupper & Company, 171
Turner
A M, 2
Abner M, 413
Augustus, 559
Austin, 559
Austin A, 48
Austin Augustus, 130
Herbert, 242
James W, 107, 130
Samuel, 165, 172
Wilbur F, 131, 415, 480
Turner & Company, 130, 131, 163
Turner & MacDonald, 239, 242
Turner & Magee, 171
John H, 176
Turner's Elite Studio, 415
Turpin
Joseph H, 131
Tuttle
C B, 331, 333
E O, 192
Thaddeus P, 302
Tuttle & Gaffield, 64, 160
Twist
Nathan H, 331
Tyler
--, 418
Abel D Jr, 2
Edward M & Company, 131
Tyler & Company, 128
Tyner
George, 79, 131
U S Instantaneous Photograph, 163
U S Stereoscopic Company, 131, 163
U S View & Photograhpic Co, 155
U S View & Photographic Print, 131

Umpleby
John T, 131
Underwood
Alpheus, 214
George A, 217, 517
George H, 517
Henry H, 358
Underwood's Studio, 217
Union Art Gallery, 508, 517
Union Camera Mfg Co, 171, 174
Union Dry Plate Co, 171
Union Gallery, 389
Union Portrait Company, 366, 374
Upham
David J, 360
Upton & King, 86
Valentine
Herbert E, 430, 554
Rufus B, 362
Valentine & Smith, 362
Valin
John B, 200
Valley
Archille, 302
Van Alstin
Andrew Wemple, 517
Van Alston
A W, 321
Van Norman
George, 465
George H, 461, 484
Van Patten
William H, 265
Van Patten & Tice, 265
Vance
Robert, 559
Robert H, 131, 528, 529, 559, 562, 563
Vance & Hoytt, 131
Vance & Lerow, 89, 131
Vandoorn
Charles H, 472, 473
Varney
Fred D, 131, 228
Fred V, 131
Vener
George W, 131, 206
Orange, 131(2), 206
Venner
--, 336, 467
George W, 131, 206
O H, 331
Orange, 206, 228, 331
Verner
George W, 131, 206
Vesie
George L, 255
Viall & Hatch, 368
Vickery
D, 321
D A, 276, 277
Dexter B, 276
E B, 276
Vickery & Hight, 272, 274, 276
Vinall
G, 426, 430
Vincent
P J, 132
Vine Studio, 345, 346
Vining
George W, 132
Vinton
J D, 212
Vive Camera Co, 171
Vose
Ambrose S, 132, 228
Edwin L, 132
J H, 202
Wade
--, 486
Albert H, 343
Henry F, 486
John F, 395
Snell O, 321
Wadsworth
Henry, 226
Waite
Arthur B, 517, 562, 563
E O, 517, 519
Edward O, 21
Luther, 332, 333
Wilber M, 332, 562, 563
Waitz
R, 560
Richard, 132, 560
Wakefield Photo Company, 480
Walch
--, 332
William, 2
Walcott
J E, 163, 174
Walden
--, 2, 3
Walden's
W B, 389
Walden's Fine Art Gallery, 388, 389
Walker
H W, 13
Harrison E, 461, 554
John H, 15
S L, 505, 517
Sheldon H, 286
T M & Company, 451
W C, 479
William, 517
William L, 282, 286
Walkins
R C, 502
Wall
William L, 374
Wallace
David H, 528
G W, 353
Wallis & Young, 430, 431, 432
Walls
George S, 20, 211, 430
Walsh
Frank A, 242, 244, 562, 563
James A, 242, 244
Walsmith
John, 527
Walton
Daniel, 132(2), 277
Walton & Goodwin, 66, 132
Walton & Lincoln, 89, 132
Ward
--, 3
Albert L, 242, 343, 473
Calvin, 452, 459, 461
Charles E, 15, 190
Francis C, 461
Frank, 461
Harry Calvin, 529
Henry D, 3, 388(2), 389, 390(2)
Henry L, 2
Joseph & Son, 163
Rose M, 473, 474, 557, 558
William H, 369, 374
Ward & Scribner, 117, 132
Wardwell
--, 469
William H, 132
Warner
H D, 519
James E, 243
Julia A, 243, 557, 558
Milan P, 287, 288, 461
Milon, 287
Sam B Jr, 528
Warner & Hastings, 238, 243
Warren
--, 132, 292
Addie J, 321, 557, 558
Adelbert A, 443, 444
Andrew, 484
Augustus W, 59, 132, 133, 321(2)
Augustus W & Company, 133
B C, 133
C, 484
Charles, 362
Frederick W, 133
George A, 171
George K, 76
George K & Son, 200
George Kendall, 132, 133, 200, 321
George Kimball, 560
H, 133
H F, 560
Henry, 484
Henry Franklin, 133, 483, 484, 560
Henry L, 484
Herbert M, 164
J B, 11
J W, 230
John B, 200
Joseph W, 219, 240, 243, 244
Nathaniel, 133
Nathaniel S, 133
Oliver H, 132, 134, 321
Oliver H & Company, 133
R, 461(2)
W C, 289
William, 133
William Shaw, 99, 132, 133(2), 134
Warren & Coburn, 309, 321, 322
Warren & Company, 133
Warren & Richardson, 461
Warren Brothers, 132
Warren's
--, 132
Warren's Photographic Rooms, 461
Warren's Photographic Studio, 76, 132, 133
Washburn
D C, 171
D E, 214
J H, 214
John M, 319, 322
Washburn & Company, 171
Washburn & Sanborn, 322
Washington Daguerrean Saloon, 134
Waterman
George, 461, 554

Watiz
Richard, 146
Watkins
Arthur C, 385
Columbus R, 406
Russell C, 406(2)
Watkins & Simmons, 406(2)
Watson
Frank J, 134
Frank O, 134
Weatherhead
Frederick S, 229
Weaton
Langdon B, 519
Webber
A, 277
Joseph T, 461
M W, 461, 462
Samuel G, 528
Webber & Company, 461, 462
Webster
--, 390
C R, 462
Charles B & Company, 181
Edward R, 134
John W, 388, 390, 452, 462, 507, 517
Leonard A, 490
William A, 484
William T, 333
Webster & Libby, 6
Webster & West, 490
Weed
William, 99, 134
Weeks
F Whiting, 214, 562, 563
Weightman
William W, 414
Weiss
Frank & Company, 134, 155
Welber
William, 202
Welch
Follansbee G, 134
John B, 134
Welch & Higgins, 78, 134
Welcome
--, 406
I L, 277
Weld
Benjamin M, 450, 462, 563(2)
Weld & Tibbils, 460, 462
Welldon
John A, 98, 134
Welling
William, 525
Wellington
Frederic, 134
Gertrude, 134, 557(2)
Wellington & Katz, 84, 134
Wellman
C E, 486
Wells
C A, 499
C H, 398
Charles A, 2, 134, 243
J D, 560
Jeremiah, 560
Jeremiah D, 393
Milford D, 270
Wells & Cady, 194, 200, 201
Wells & Kneeland, 392, 393, 394
Welsh
S A, 322
Wenden
George C, 322
Wenige
Gustavus, 146, 181
Wentworth
L E, 202
Werbalsky
Albert, 116, 135
Louis A, 135, 563(2)
Werlitz
H C, 180, 181
Wescott
Robert E, 322
West
--, 490
W E, 490
West End Photographic Rooms, 135
West Springfield Studios, 462
Westcott
Robert E, 322
Weston
A B, 486
Daniel, 277
Justus P, 504, 555
Samuel C, 430, 563(2)
Wetherby
Isaac A, 135, 146, 163
Wetmore
S A, 171
Weymouth Studio, 497, 498
Wheel
George M, 462
Wheeler
--, 498
C H & Company, 163
Charles H, 25, 158, 163, 202, 422, 538
Charles H & Company, 135, 171(2)
Merritt L, 265
Nathan, 498
S S, 405, 407(3)
Wheeler & Barton, 29, 135, 163(2)
Wheeler & Bazin, 202, 422, 538
Wheelock
F A, 47, 149
Frank A, 155
Whelan
John, 303
Whipple
Frank D, 225
G M, 432
J H, 269
John A, 173, 174, 196
John Adams, 32, 83, 90, 98, 135, 146, 147, 538, 560
John Jr, 269
May I, 248, 250(2), 557, 558
Randall M, 136, 206
Whipple & Black, 32, 53, 135, 136, 560
Whipple & Jones, 83, 135, 147, 538
Whipple & Smith, 432
Whiston
Edward A, 165
Whitaker
George L, 39, 77, 136
Whitcher
Eugene B, 307
Whitcomb
Asa S, 136, 207
I A, 303(2)
White
--, 374
A F, 136
A P, 374
A W, 355
Abiel F, 136, 200, 201, 555
Asa, 136
Augustus, 353
Augustus A, 262
Augustus A & Son, 262
Augustus E, 262
Austin F, 136(2)
Charles S & Company, 100, 136
Elmer, 287
Franklin, 462
George, 136
George C, 136
Harry L, 181
John, 430, 560
Luther, 462
Luther & Franklin, 462
Nellie E, 157, 557(2)
Prescott E, 479
Thomas Edward Mullikin, 370, 374, 563(2)
White & Andrews, 505, 517
White & Thompson, 137, 155, 157
Whiteley
Joseph H, 136
Wright, 318, 322
Whiting
Benjamin, 329, 332, 410
George W, 111, 136
O R, 111, 137(2)
Whiting & Ellis, 327, 332
Whiting Gallery, 410
Whitman
A H, 381
Albert H, 217, 322, 517(2)
Whitman & Dunn, 378, 381
Whitman & Dunne, 216, 217
Whitmore
S H, 332
Whitney
--, 395
Alma F, 10, 395, 557(2), 558
C L, 217
E D, 113, 137
G W, 200, 504
George W, 200, 201, 504
Horace W, 504
Horace Webster, 201
Horace Webster & Son, 194, 200
Leonard M, 465
Mrs Alma F, 257
P B, 481
Whitney & Son, 201
Whitsitt
Robert, 137, 146, 555
Whittaker
Abner G, 137
George L, 136
Whittemore
A Judson, 439
Arthur W, 439
Bert, 439
Whitten
John R, 322
Nathan, 137
Whittier
Stephen T, 137

Whittier Gallery, 381
Whitton
John R, 439
Whrof
Harry, 502
Wilber
George H, 351
Wilbur
Ellis B, 137
Wilburn
J J, 527
Wilcox
Charles P, 277(2)
G W, 400
George F, 332
W A, 490
William A, 332, 518
Wilder
G T, 407
H N, 462
Henry H, 137(2)
William W, 160, 163
Wilder & Hopkins, 80, 137
Wilkins
Charles, 322
Joseph, 137, 292
Thomas, 86, 137
Wilkins & Lufkin, 316, 322
Wilkinson
James R, 303
Oliver R, 347
Wilkinson & Sabin, 275, 277
Willard
Charles H, 486
J H, 494, 495
William
H Edward J, 562
S, 287
Williams
Arthur, 64, 137, 150, 157, 277
Bret L, 322
F J, 253
F L, 362, 363
Fred J, 15, 253, 362
Frederick J, 15, 362, 363, 383, 385
George, 137
George S, 295
J C, 518
J H, 360
James E, 435
James H, 222, 396, 435, 555
James M, 435
L, 518
M T, 229, 230
Monroe F, 229
Nicholas M, 137, 163
Robert B, 137(2)
Simeon, 518
Theodore S, 332
Williams & Company, 518
Williams Popular Studio, 362
Willick
Theo Company, 181
Willis
Alfred C, 510, 518
Alvah E, 303, 563(2)
Augustine, 353
Edwin Lewis, 353(2)
George A, 123
George Augustus, 137
W H, 187
Willis & Fisher, 352, 353
Willis & Hastings, 352, 353
Willouby
Benjamin L, 381
Lamont C, 303, 555
W C, 381
Willoughby
Benjamin L, 277, 303
Willoughby & Ebert, 297, 303
Willows Photograph Studio, 431
Wilmarth
Arthur R, 137
Wilmot
J A, 201
James A, 137, 207
Wilson
Ella O, 336, 337, 557, 558
Elmer S, 444
Frank, 137
Fred, 137
George R, 243(2)
J F, 225
L D, 280
M, 137
M A, 332, 557, 558
Martin C, 138, 155, 336
Mary A, 336, 337, 557, 558
Morton C, 138, 156, 332, 333, 336(2), 337
Robert B, 138
Robert M, 138
Robert R, 138
Rush, 243
Samuel, 138
William A B, 138
Wilson & Davis, 236, 243
Winchendon
Shirley, 496
Winchester
Samuel B, 518
Winder
John White, 381, 382
Winegar
Samuel P, 374, 375
Wing
Charles H, 164, 171
Harvey T, 138(2), 139, 171, 207
Jabez, 138
S, 518
Simon, 129, 138(2), 147, 155, 156, 171, 198, 201, 207(2), 527, 538, 560
Simon & Company, 138, 139
Wing & Ellis, 510, 518
Wing & Lasselle, 88, 138
Wing's Photo Rooms, 139
Winslow
Abraham, 139
George L, 323
Winsor
Justin, 528
Winter
Charles, 139, 171, 201(2)
Charles Jr, 201(2)
Wires
Ephraim L, 354
Marshall, 354(2)
William M, 332, 354
Wise
--, 267
Witch City Photo Company, 293
Witkin
Lee D, 527
Woburn Photo Studio, 503, 504(2)
Wolcott
D L, 494, 495, 557, 558
Wolfenstein
Valentine Von, 374
Wolstenholme
Andrew, 501
Wood
--, 400
Charles K, 374
Charles M, 478
Daniel F, 139
Fred J, 139
Gardner, 269
H P, 343
Lemuel C Jr, 371, 374
Nelson, 374
Thomas, 374
Thomas E, 139, 147, 228(2), 538
William J, 214
William J & Company, 287
Wood & Burke, 269
Wood & Knowles, 510, 513, 518
Woodard
H L, 355
Hezzie D, 355, 557, 558
Woodbridge
J S, 340
Woodbury
A I & Company, 171
Fred P, 348, 349
Woodbury & Selee, 348
Woodfindale
Charles S, 207
Woodhead
Byron, 400(2)
William H, 400
Woodhead & Wood, 400
Woodhead Brothers, 400
Woodhill
J W, 253
James W, 253
Woodill
Alfred F, 362, 363
J W, 11, 490
J William, 139
James W, 363
Woodman
Alfred B, 190
Alfred D, 190
Arthur H, 100, 153, 156, 190, 191
Woodman Brothers, 190, 191
Woods
James H, 184
John H, 287
William H H, 139, 555
Woodside
William E, 323
Woodward
--, 398
Allen R, 243
James A, 473(3), 474
Richard F, 473(2), 474
W F, 219
William, 139, 228
William F, 473, 474
Woodward & Graham, 473
Woodward & Son, 473, 474
Woodward & Stiff, 473(2)

Wooffindale
Charles S, 139
E, 262
Woolfall & Welcome, 406, 407
Woolway
Frederick W, 199, 201
Worcester Photo Company, 217
Worcester Photo Studio, 306(2)
Worcester Photographic, 518, 519
Worden
Nicholas R, 139
Work
Frank P, 192, 487
Workman
Daniel, 390
Wormwood
Luther H, 140
Worthen
David W, 6
Worthing
--, 140
Hannah H, 375, 557, 558
Wright
--, 352, 354
A L, 140, 156
Elmer A, 225
G Wallace, 283
J W, 268
Wallace G, 287
Writer
John W, 262, 563(2)
Wyer
Henry S, 360
Henry Sherman, 360, 361(2)
Wyer's Art Store, 360, 361
Wyman
Ephraim, 140
Henry, 140
Henry & Company, 140, 145
S W, 415
S Webster, 504
Wyman & Company, 28
Ye Witch Studio, 431
Yeaw
A, 302
Albbie, 303
Albin, 300, 303
Albin & Company, 323
Albine, 303
Albion, 303
Yeaw & Company, 300
Young
J E, 332
William S, 140
Young & Troy, 130, 140
Zack
Julius N, 201
Mayer H, 201
Zack Brothers, 201
Zimmermann
F Ernest, 140
Max, 140

ERRATA & ADDITIONS

The following pages provide corrections and additions to the 1993 print edition of *A Directory of Massachusetts Photographers:1839-1900* reproduced in this online edition. It is current to August 2018. As subsequent updates become available they will be posted to a separate online Errata & Additions page, likely on an annual basis or more frequently, if warranted.

To view future changes, go to *http://openarchives.umb.edu* and search for *A Directory of Massachusetts Photographers: 1839-1900*. The **Errata & Additions** are a sidebar to the main directory. Anyone with additional corrections or new information is urged to send them to me, at the e-mail address below. All contributors will be acknowledged, with their permission.

Many additions on the following pages refer to another online link, under the heading, **Details of Change**: *http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers*. This link connects to a database hosted by the Photographic Historical Society of New England and provides bibliographic references to Boston photographers cited in nineteenth-century photography journals.

Finally, as mentioned earlier in this online edition, a **List of Resources** regarding nineteenth-century Massachusetts photography will be found on a second sidebar to the Massachusetts Directory. To view it, follow the Open Archives link above. The resource list is not definitive and additions are invited.

Ron Polito
ron.polito@umb.edu

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Athol	TOWNE, ANNA F., MRS.	13	add	Notes: In 1887, Frank Jenness was a operator; Christopher Kratt was an employee. Information from 1887 Athol Directory (online). See Christopher J. Kratt listed in Athol beginning 1889.	JF-1
Bedford	HODGMAN, CHARLES O.	18	add	Notes: Charles Otis Hodgman; born 1836; active in Boston, ca. 1855; relocated to Malden, dates unknown; did portrait work in Bedford, ca. 1880 until his death in 1889. Possibly active in Maynard. Information provided by the Bedford (MA) Historical Society.	BHS-1
Boston	ABEL, HENRY I.	22	add	Notes: Additional information in article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2006*.	RP-1
Boston	ALDEN, A. E.	23	add	Notes: Apparently had studios in Springfield, MA and Providence, RI. Information from undated tintypes	RP-1
Boston	ALLEN & ROWELL (EDWARD L. & FRANK)	23	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	ALLEN, EDWARD L.	24	add	Notes: Bostonian Society has a street view of 6 Temple Place, Collection #001224.	RP-1
Boston	ALLEN, EDWARD L.	24	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	AMERICAN MAGNESIUM COMPANY	164	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	AMERICAN MAGNESIUM COMPANY	171	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	ANDREW, JOHN & SON	177	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM A.	26	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM A.	26	NEW	Notes: Nominated for 2nd vice president of the Photographers Association of America (PAA). *Anthony's Photographic Bulletin*, v. 32, 9/1901, pg. 314-315.	RP-1
Boston	BAILEY, TILLINGHAST	27	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BALCH BROTHERS (LELAND & WILLIAM EUGENE)	27	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BALCH, LELAND	27	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BARBOUR, THOMAS	28	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BARENTZEN, FRANK E.	28	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BARKER	164	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BARKER & STARBIRD (N. W. STARBIRD)	164	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BARNUM, DELOS (ALSO DE LOS)	28	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BARRITT, WILLIAM H.	28	add	Notes: Also active in 1877. Information from a dated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	BARRITT, WILLIAM H.	28	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BATCHELDER, JOSEPH C.	29	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BATES, JOSEPH L.	158	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BATES, JOSEPH L.	158	add	Notes: Imprint on the back of an undated stereoview: "The Holmes Stereoscope with inventions and improvements added by Joseph L. Bates, 129 Washington Street, Boston."	JL-1
Boston	BATES, JOSEPH L.	164	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BATES, JOSEPH L.	164	add	Notes: Imprint on the back of an undated stereoview: "The Holmes Stereoscope with inventions and improvements added by Joseph L. Bates, 129 Washington Street, Boston."	JL-1
Boston	BATES, JOSEPH L.	172	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	BATES, JOSEPH L.	178	add	Notes: Imprint on the back of an undated stereoview: "The Holmes Stereoscope with inventions and improvements added by Joseph L. Bates, 129 Washington Street, Boston."	JL-1
Boston	BAYLEY & CRAWFORD'S FINE ART GALLERY	29	NEW	(Date Not Given), 618 & 620 Washington	RP-1
Boston	BECKFORD, DAVID C.	30	add	Notes: Formerly Chickering Photo Company. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	BEMIS, SAMUEL A.	30	add	Notes: Additional information in article by R. W. Bermudes, Jr. in the *Daguerreian Annual 2006*.	RP-1
Boston	BLACK & BATCHELDER (JAMES WALLACE & PEREZ MANN)	31	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BLACK & CASE (JAMES WALLACE & JOHN G.)	31	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BLACK, JAMES WALLACE	31	add	Notes: Additional information in book, *Whipple & Black,* by Sally Pierce; brief 19th-century review of Black's work in article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 1991*.	RP-1
Boston	BLACK, JAMES WALLACE	31	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BLAIR CAMERA COMPANY (T. H. BLAIR)	164	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BLAISDELL, O. R.	164	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BOSTON CAMERA CLUB	33	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BOSTON DIAITE COMPANY	165	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BOSTON DIAITE COMPANY	173	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BOSTON FERREOTYPE COMPANY	33	add	Notes: Undated tintype with paper mount exists (may not be Boston).	RP-1
Boston	BOSTON MUSEUM COMPANY	33	correct	Notes: currently, C. J. Colesworth, manager; likely Charles Colesworthy (see his entry, pg. 44). Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	BOSTON PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY	33	add	Notes: 202 Westminster, likely Hyde Park. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	BOWDOIN, DAVID W.	34	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BOWLER, F. C.	34	add	Notes: From an undated carte de visite, "Successor to Chandler Seaver."	GF-1
Boston	BOYNTON & HEARD (GEORGE H. & SUMNER B.)	34	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BOYNTON, GEORGE H.	34	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BRADELY, J. E.	34	add	Notes: See J. E. Bradley	
Boston	BRADELY, J. E.	34	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BRADFORD, LODOWICK H.	34	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BRADLEY, WILLIAM L.	34	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BROADWAY STUDIO	35	NEW	Notes: 913 Washington, near Pleasant. Gray colored mount, close to cabinet card size. Hand dated, May 1899.	RP-1
Boston	BROWNELL, ALEXANDER C.	36	NEW	Notes: See Getchell & Brownell; information from an undated carte de visite. Notes: Additional information in an article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2014*.	RP-1
Boston	BRYANT	165	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BRYANT, GEORGE S.	165	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BRYANT, J. W.	36	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	BURNHAM, THOMAS RICE	36	add	Notes: 627 Washington, nearly opposite Essex Street. Information from an undated cabinet card. Brief 19th-century review of Burnham's work in article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 1991*.	RP-1
Boston	BURNHAM, THOMAS RICE	36	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BUSHBY & MCCURDY (ASA & GEORGE W.)	37	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BUSHBY, ASA	37	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	BUTTERFIELD, DAVID W.	37	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CADY, F. H.	140	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CAHILL, MILES S.	38	add	Notes: 1850, Court Street, paid $300 in taxes. Boston City Archives: Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 55; Boston Tax Transfer Book, pg. 25.	RP-1
Boston	CAHILL, MILES S.	38	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CANNON, JOHN	38	add	Notes: 1847, Washington Street (likely #129). Paid $100 in taxes. Boston City Archives: Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 19.	RP-1
Boston	CANNON, MARSENA	38	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CASE & GETCHELL (JOHN G. & WILLIAM H.)	39	add	Notes: 1862, Silsbee, Case & Company becomes Case & Getchell. Information from a carte de visite printed Silsbee, Case & Company, overstamped with Case & Getchell and dated 12/3/1862.	RP-1
Boston	CHANNING, WILLIAM FRANCIS	40	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CHARTER, S. R., MISS	40	correct	Notes: 1845, 8 Tremont Temple, Boston Directories 6 & 8; 1846-1848, 8 Tremont Temple, Boston Directories 5 & 6. Notes: Article on Charter by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2005*.	RP-1
Boston	CHASE, E. B. & LORENZO G.	40	add	Notes: 1848-49, 247 Washington. 1849, 47 Washington Street is a typo, should be *247*. Information in an ad in the 1848/49 Boston city directory.	RP-1
Boston	CHASE, EZRA B.	40	add	Notes: 1855, 265 Washington Street, paid $200 in taxes. Boston City Archives: Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 160; Boston Tax Transfer Book, pg. 48.	RP_1
Boston	CHASE, EZRA B.	40	add	According to daguerreian dealer, Denis Waters, Ezra Chase was an operator in John Plumbe's Exeter, NH studio, ca. 1841 (2/17/2008).	DW-1
Boston	CHASE, EZRA B.	40	add	Notes; According to photo historian Greg Drake, at one time Chase was an operator at John Plumbe's Boston studio.	GD-1
Boston	CHASE, LORENZO G.	40	add	Notes: Tax paid, Washington Street (likely #257): 1846, $300, Transfer Book, pg. 23; 1847, $500, Street Book, pg. 32; 1848, $500, Street Book 35. Information from Boston City Archives. Brief 19th-century review of Black's work in article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 1991*.	RP-1
Boston	CHASE, LORENZO G.	40	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CHASE'S DAGUERREIAN ROOMS	40	add	Notes: 1847-48, 257 Washington (possibly a typo). Information from the 1847/48 Boston City Directory, pg. 27.	RP-1
Boston	CHICKERING, ELMER	41	add	Notes: Chickering is also listed in the 1888 Boston city directory (& perhaps earlier and later) under Portrait & Landscape painters.	RP-1
Boston	CHICKERING, ELMER & WALTER	41	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CHICKERING, WALTER	41	add	Notes: 627 Washington, near Globe & Park Theatres. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	CHICKERING, WALTER	41	add	Notes: 476 Washington, corner Avon, opposite Jordan Marsh. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	CHUTE & BROOKS (ROBERT J. CHUTE)	42	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CHUTE, ROBERT J.	42	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CLAFLIN, C. R. B.	42	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CLARK BROTHERS	42	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CLARK BROTHERS & B. L. HIGGINS	42	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CLARK, GEORGE, JR.	42	add	Notes: See Clark's Daguerreotype Rooms.	RP-1
Boston	CLARK'S DAGUERREOTYPE ROOMS	43	NEW	Notes: 59 Court Street. Information from a trade card. See George Clark, Jr.	RP-1
Boston	COBB, STEPHEN	44	NEW	Notes: 1846, Derne Street, paid $200 in taxes. Boston City Archives: Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 14; Boston Tax Transfer Book, pg. 33.	RP-1
Boston	CODMAN, CHARLES H.	165	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	COLESWORTHY, CHARLES	44	NEW	Notes: 57 Court Street. Information from an undated carte de visite of 21 actors (?), front stamped Boston Museum Company. See Boston Museum Company.	RP-1
Boston	COLLAGAN, CHARLES	44	add	Notes: Ca. 1856, with Loyal Moses Ives at 142 Washington. Information from the back of 1/8th daguerreotype plate.	PP-1
Boston	CONLY, CHARLES F.	45	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	COOK, LEMUEL WALLACE	46	add	Notes: 1882, 535 Washington & 145 Tremont. Information from an undated cabinet card and carte de visite dated 12/25/1882. Boston City Directory was July to July, so Cook moved to 535 Washington before July 1883.	RP-1
Boston	COOLIDGE, BALDWIN	46	add	Notes: 154 Tremont, Room 15. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	COOLIDGE, BALDWIN	46	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CREMER, JAMES	166	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CROSS PHOTO COMPANY	47	add	Notes: 476 Washington, corner Avon. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	CROSS, I. J.	48	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CURRIER, CHARLES H.	48	add	Notes: Active in the Boston Camera Club.	JL-1
Boston	CUSHMAN, G. F.	48	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CUTTING & BOWDOIN (JAMES AMBROSE & DAVID W.)	48	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CUTTING & BRADFORD (JAMES AMBROSE & LODOWICK H.)	48	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CUTTING & RHEN (JAMES AMBROSE CUTTING)	48	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CUTTING & TURNER (JAMES AMBROSE & AUSTIN AUGUSTUS)	48	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CUTTING, BRADFORD & TURNER (JAMES AMBROSE, LODOWICK H., AUSTIN AUGUSTUS)	48	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	CUTTING, JAMES AMBROSE	48	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	DARLING, T. H.	49	add	Advertisements: Portsmouth, NH *Journal,* 7/13 to 8/14/1841. Additional information in an article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2006*.	RP-1
Boston	DAVIS & PERRY (JOHN J. P. & WILLIAM A.)	49	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	DERHAM, E. H. (EDWARD)	149	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	DIAMOND STUDIO	51	add	Notes: Falk's Diamond Studio. Information from an undated Cabinet Card.	RP-1
Boston	DODGE & LEAHY (JOHN FRANKLIN & JOHN)	156	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	DODGE & LEAHY (JOHN FRANKLIN & JOHN)	166	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	DODGE & LEAHY (JOHN FRANKLIN & JOHN)	173	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	DODGE & MARSTON	51	add	Notes: 114 Hanover; "Berlin Heads" style offered." Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	DODGE, EDWIN G.	52	correct	Typo: 1895, 64 Warren (Roxbury), not 22 Warren.	RP-1
Boston	DODGE, JOHN FRANKLIN	156	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	DODGE, JOHN FRANKLIN	159	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	DODGE, JOHN FRANKLIN	166	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	DODGE, JOHN FRANKLIN	173	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	DRAKE, HENRY S.	53	add	Notes: 2228 Washington, corner Warren, Boston Highlands. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	DUNMORE, JOHN L.	53	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	DUNSHEE (Family)	53	NEW	Notes: For information on the Dunshee family and their studios across New England & America, see Gary D. Saretzky's article in *The New England Journal of Photographic History*, #174, 2016.	RP-1
Boston	DUNSHEE, E. BYRON	54	add	Notes: 323 Washington. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	DUNSHEE, E. BYRON	54	add	Notes: Imprint on an undated carte de visite says "58 Temple Place."	GS-1
Boston	DUNSHEE, EDWARD B.	54	correct	Notes: 1880, removed to Philadelphia, PA. This is Edward S. Dunshee.	GS-1
Boston	DUNSHEE, EDWARD S.	54	add	Notes: 1880, removed to Philadelphia, PA.	GS-1
Boston	DUNSHEE, HORACE S.	54	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	DUNSHEE'S NEW PHOTOGRAPHS	54	NEW	Notes: Photograph of Scollay's Building, labeled 1859, has sign in background reading "Dunshee's New Photographs," however date is incorrect, should be ca. 1868/69. Information for the Boston city directories.	RP-1
Boston	EASTMAN, WALTER B.	55	add	Notes: 2 Blanchard's Block may be #75 Court.	RP-1
Boston	EASTMAN, WALTER B.	55	correct	remove: 1849, (Street Address Not Given, [5]. Eastman is not in the Boston city directories [5] or [6] for this year.	RP-1
Boston	EASTMAN, WALTER B.	55	add	Notes: An undated daguerreotype: Eastman & Co., 75 Court St., stamped on front of brass mat. Ad on reverse: "Plumbe National Daguerrian Gallery, No. 75 Court Street." Founded 1840" "W. B. Eastman & Co. Proprietors."	GF-1
Boston	EDWARDS	55	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	ELSON, A. W. & COMPANY (ALFRED W)	178	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	EMERSON, A. E.	56	add	Notes: Additional information in an article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2006.*	RP-1
Boston	ESTABROOKE, THOMAS S.	56	add	Notes:, 498 Washington, corner Bedford. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	EVANS & SOULE (WILLIAM H. EVANS)	56	add	Notes: An undated carte de visite lists "W. H. Evans, Operator."	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	EVANS, WILLIAM B.	57	add	Notes: 1892, 306 Roxbury, corner Pinchon. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	FALK, MICHAEL	57	add	Notes: See Diamond Studio & Falk's Diamond Studio.	RP-1
Boston	FALK'S DIAMOND STUDIO	57	NEW	Notes: See Diamond Studio. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	FANCY, JOSEPH A.	57	add	Notes: 1874 & 1875, 517 Washington, corner Beach. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	FAUVEL-GOURAUD, FRANCOIS JEAN-BAPTISTE	58	add	Notes: Additional information in an article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2006.*	RP-1
Boston	FAUVEL-GOURAUD, FRANCOIS JEAN-BAPTISTE	58	correct	Notes: "June 8th advertised he would be taking portraits...," should be June 2nd.	RP-1
Boston	FAY, SIDNEY	58	add	Notes: 1848 Hanover Street , paid $200 in taxes. Boston City Archives: Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 60; Boston Tax Transfer Book, pg. 39	RP-1
Boston	FISH, ADDISON A., & COMPANY	59	add	Notes: 228 Washington, corner Summer Street. Information from an undated daguerreotype; Historic New England. Daguerreotype # GUSN 254414, photograph of Samuel Batchelder, inscribed Fish & Company Mammoth Daguerreian Rooms.	RP-1
Boston	FOLSOM, AUGUSTINE H.	60	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	FOSTER, JOSEPH M.	61	add	Notes: 1875-85 & 1886, 343 West Broadway, South Boston. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	FOULLEY, L. A.	62	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	FRAGEAU, LOUIS	62	add	Notes: Also known as the "Highland Gallery." Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	FRANKLIN	62	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	FREEMAN, GEORGE W.	62	add	Notes: 1878, 82 Main, from a dated carte de visite. Two undated cartes de visite marked 60 Main Street, Charleston	RP-1
Boston	FRENCH, BENJAMIN	63	correct	Notes: Original directory says,1846-49, 109 Washington, [5]; source is not [5], may be [5R]. Notes: French's obituary in the Boston Evening Transcript is 1/2/1900, not 1890. Notes: Additional information in an article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2014* .	RP-1
Boston	FRENCH, BENJAMIN	63	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	FRENCH, BENJAMIN, MRS.	63	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	FRENCH, WILFRED A.	63	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	FRITZ, ODIN	63	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	GAFFIELD, THOMAS	64	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	GAFNEY, T. H.	150	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	GARDNER	64	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	GARDNER, W. M.	64	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	GARDNER, WALTER J.	64	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	GETCHELL & BROWNELL (WILLIAM H. & ALEXANDER C.)	65	NEW	Notes: ca. 1865, 375 Washington Street, next door south of Adams House. Information from an undated carte de visite. Additional information in an article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2014.*	RP-1
Boston	GIES, GEORGE	65	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	GIHON, JOHN L.	65	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	GILLIS, FRANK E.	66	add	Notes: July, 1890, Gillis is found guilty of setting fire to his studio for the insurance. "Exceptions" were taken and case sent to the Supreme Court.	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	GLINES, ARTHUR	66	add	Notes: 6 Winter is at the corner of Washington Street; Glines received a medal for photography at the 1890 Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association Exhibition; also claims to be the originator of the "Crayonette" style. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	GLINES, ARTHUR A.	66	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	GREEN, FREDERICK	67	add	Notes: 140 Court, near corner of Revere House. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	GRISWOLD, MANFRED M.	68	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	GROSS, IRVING J.	68	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HALE, CHARLES E.	69	add	Notes: Article on Hale by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2014.*	RP-1
Boston	HALE, CHARLES E.	69	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HALE, LUTHER HOLMAN	70	add	Notes: Article on Hale by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2014.*	RP-1
Boston	HALE, LUTHER HOLMAN	70	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HALE, LUTHER HOLMAN	70	correct	Typo: Residence: 1847-49 boards at the Bromfield House. Notes: " ca. 1942, William H. Rulofson..." should be ca. 1842. "1823 at Millbury" should be 1821. "Died 1895" should be January 29, 1885.	RP-1
Boston	HALLENBECK, JOHN H.	147	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HARDY, A. N.	72	add	Notes: 493 Washington, Room 4; from a dated gem tintype 1876. 22 Winter, "Will removed to 493 Washington Street, corner of Temple Place, Nov. 1st, 1877; from an undated carte de visite. 493 Washington Street is between West Street & Temple Place; from an undated trade card.	RP-1
Boston	HARDY, A. N.	72	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HART, ALICE	144	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HARTSHORNE, C. E.	182	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HASTINGS, GEORGE H.	73	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HASTINGS, GEORGE H.	73	add	Notes: 147 Tremont, corner West. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	HASTINGS, JAMES	73	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HATHAWAY & SPRAGUE (J. F. & W. D.)	151	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HATHAWAY, J. F.	73	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HATSTAT, B. FRANK	74	add	Notes: 863 Washington, opposite Oak. Information from an undated carte de visite	RP-1
Boston	HAWES & SOMERBY (JOSIAH JOHNSON)	74	add	Notes: Information from an undated trade card reproduced in an article by Ken Appollo, *Daguerreian Annual* 1993, pg. 82. Also see Sobieszek and Appel, *The Spirit of Fact: The Daguerreotypes of Southworth & Hawes*, xi & Footnote 28. Likely itinerants and not Boston photographers.	RP-1
Boston	HAWES, JOSIAH JOHNSON	74	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HAWKES, WILLIAM R.	75	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HAYWARD GEORGE W.	75	correct	Typo: 1850, Washington, Armory Hall, should be Amory Hall	RP-1
Boston	HEARD, JOHN A.	76	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HEARN, CHARLES WESLEY	76	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HEARN, CHARLES WESLEY	76	add	Notes: removed to Boston 1890. Information from the Portland, Maine city directory.	RJ-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	HELIOTYPE PRINTING COMPANY	179	add	Notes: Fire in 1880, relocated to 124 & 126 Pearl Street. Information from the *Philadelphia Photographer*, v. 17, #194, 6/1883, pg. 64.	RP-1
Boston	HELIOTYPE PRINTING COMPANY	179	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HELIOTYPE PRINTING COMPANY	179	add	Notes: There is anecdotal evidence that William H. Mumler, the spirit photographer, became involved with this company sometime after his 1869 trial for fraud in New York City.	RP-1
Boston	HEMTZ, EDWARD P.	76	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HEYWOOD, JOHN B.	77	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HIGGINGS & COMPANY (JOHN C.)	77	add	Notes: 517 Washington, opposite Beach. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	HIGGINS, B. L	77	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HIGHLAND GALLERY	78	add	Notes: 1876 & 1877, 1051 Tremont. Information from dated cartes de visite. Also see Lawrence A. Fregeau.	RP-1
Boston	HILL, CHARLES G.	78	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HODGMAN, CHARLES O.	79	add	Notes: Charles Otis Hodgman; born 1836; active in Boston, ca. 1855; relocated to Malden, dates unknown; did portrait work in Bedford, ca. 1880 until his death in 1889. Possibly active in Maynard. Information provided by the Bedford (MA) Historical Society.	BHS-1
Boston	HOLLAND & ROBERTS (HENRY F. & GEORGE P.)	79	add		
Boston	HOLLAND STUDIO, YE	79	add	Notes: 611 Washington, Rooms 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	HOLTON & ROBINSON	80	add	Notes: 2 Winter, corner Washington. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	HOLTON, EUGENE A.	80	add	Notes: 8 Summer, corner Washington. Information from an undated carte de visite	RP-1
Boston	HORGAN, MATTHEW A.	167	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HORGAN, ROBEY & COMPANY (MATTHEW A. & WILLIAM H.)	167	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HORNER, CARL	80	add	Notes: Horner is from Stockholm Sweden. Information printed on a 48 Winter Street undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	HUDDLESTON, JOHN S. F.	81	add	Notes: Additional information in an article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2006.*	RP-1
Boston	IDEAL STUDIO	82	add	Notes: 476 Washington, opposite Temple Place. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	IVES & CHASE (LOYAL MOSES & LORENZO)	82	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	IVES, LOYAL MOSES	82	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	IVES, LOYAL MOSES	82	add	Notes: Brief 19th-century review of Ives' work in article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 1991*.	RP-1
Boston	IVES, LOYAL MOSES	82	add	Notes: See Charles Collagan.	RP-1
Boston	JAMES, DAVID E. & COMPANY	83	add	Notes: 1855, James & Company, corner Winter & Washington. Information from a daguerreotype dated 10/20/1855.	BA-1
Boston	JONES, WILLIAM B	83	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	KELLEY, GEORGE	85	add	Notes: 1877, 277 Washington, near School. Information from a dated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	KINGMAN, M.	86	add	Notes: Successor to Luther Holman Hale. Additional information in an article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2014.*	RP-1
Boston	KNAPP, A. HAYDEN	86	add	Advertisement: 1855 *Massachusetts Register*.	RP-1
Boston	KUHN, ERNEST	87	add	Notes: See McKenzie & Brown.	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	LASSELLE, G. P.	88	add	Notes: 258 Washington, corner Avon; 468 Washington, corner Avon. Information from undated cartes de visite.	RP-1
Boston	LATHROP & COMPANY (P.)	161	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	LATTO, JOHN C.	88	add	Notes: 1875, 202 West Broadway. Information from a dated carte de visite	RP-1
Boston	LAY & HEYWOOD (FRED L. & JOHN B.)	89	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	LAY, FRED. L.	89	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	LEAHY, JOHN	156	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	LEAHY, JOHN	168	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	LINCOLN, E. H.	90	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	LITCH, ALBERT	90	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	LITCHFIELD & DOW (CHARLES M. & WILLIAM H.)	90	add	Notes: See Newell & Dow.	RP-1
Boston	LONG, HORATIO H.	91	add	Advertisement: Runs an newspaper advertisement dated, 9/20/1842 (specific details lost)	RP-1
Boston	LOOMIS, GROVE HINMAN	91	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	LOVERING, JOSEPH	91	add	Notes: 1849, Morton Place, paid $200 in taxes. Boston City Archives: Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 91; Boston Tax Transfer Book, pg. 69.	RP-1
Boston	LOVERING, REUBEN F.	91	correct	Notes: 1843-47 operator for Plumbe.... (not ca. 1843-47)	RP-1
Boston	MacFARLANE, M., MISS	92	add	Notes: Notice in (Belfast) *Maine Free Press,* dated 4/17/1857, lists Miss M. MacFarlane as having just learned the business, studio in Hunt's Block, Camden. Information from the *Daguerreian Society Newsletter*, 4/17/1999	RP-1
Boston	MACORQUODALE, HUGH	92	correct	Typo: 1884 Boston Directory [5] should be 171 1/2 Tremont, not 171. Also, two undated cabinet cards indicate 171 1/2 Tremont, corner Mason.	RP-1
Boston	MANHATTAN PHOTO STUDIO	93	add	Notes: 29 1/2 Tremont, opposite Boston Museum. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	MARR, THOMAS E.	93	correct	Residence: 1884 should read, Boards, Dorchester. Information from Boston city directory.	
Boston	MARSHALL	93	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	MARSHALL, AUGUSTUS	93	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	MASURY & SILSBEE (SAMUEL & GEORGE M.)	94	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	MASURY & SILSBEE (SAMUEL & GEORGE M.)	94	add	Notes: Successor to Chase. Information from an undated trade card; Historic New England. Trade Card, # GUSN 265625.	RP-1
Boston	MASURY, SAMUEL	95	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	McCLEES, JAMES E.	95	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	McCORMICK & HEALD (JOHN L. & SUMNER B.)	96	add	Notes: 22 Winter, opposite Music Hall. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	McCURDY, GEORGE W.	96	NEW	See Bushby & McCurdy.	RP-1
Boston	McELLERY, E. G.	97	add	Notes: Possibly Elbridge G. McElroy.	RP-1
Boston	McKENZIE & BROWN	97	add	Notes: Successors to E. Kuhn. Information from an dated carte de visite, stamped 1875.	RP-1
Boston	McLELLAM, WILLIAM	97	correct	Typo: Should be William McLellan.	GF-1
Boston	METCALF & WELLDON (FRANKLIN & JOHN A.)	98	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	METCALF, FRANKLIN	98	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	MILLER & FREEMAN (GEORGE W. & GEORGE W.)	98	add	Notes: Inscription, in hand, on back of a carte de visite says" "...December 27, 1865."	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	MILLER, RUSSELL A.	98	add	Notes: 63 Court, corner Cornhill. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	MILLER, RUSSELL A.	98	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	MUMLER & STUART (WILLIAM H. & MRS.)	101	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	MUMLER, WILLIAM H.	101	add	Notes: Was active as a photographer at 258 Washington Street at least as early as November 1862. For additional information, see Louis Kaplan, *The Strange Case of William Mumler, Spirit Photographer.* Also see Photo Electrotype Company.	RP-1
Boston	MUMLER, WILLIAM H.	101	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	MUNROE & CLARK	101	NEW	Notes: 64 Warren, corner Dudley. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	NEWELL & DOW (CHARLES & WILLIAM H.)	102	add	Notes: Successors to Litchfield & Dow. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	NICHOLS' PLUMBE DAGUERREIAN GALLERY (JOHN P. NICHOLS)	102	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	NIXON, CHARLES L.	102	add	Notes: 198 Washington, opposite Marlboro Hotel. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	NORTH, WILLIAM C.	102	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	NOTMAN PHOTOGRAPH COMPANY	103	add	Notes: 3 Park & 134 Boylston, also Albany, New York & New York City. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	NOTMAN, JAMES	103	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	NOTMAN, JAMES	103	add	Notes: 99 Boylston, opposite Public Garden. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	NOTMAN, JAMES	103	add	Notes: Branch at 400 Harvard Street, Cambridge. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	NOTMAN, JOHN S. (SLOAN)	103	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	NOTMAN, WILLIAM	104	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	OBER, CLARA F.	104	add	Notes: See Mrs. Clara F. Towne, Mrs. Ober Towne, Mrs. W. L. Towne.	JF-1
Boston	OPPENHEIN	105	NEW	Notes; 49 Temple Place, information from an undated cabinet card; 22 Tremont Row, information from a second undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	ORMSBEE	105	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	ORMSBEE & SILSBEE (MARCUS & GEORGE M.)	105	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	ORMSBEE & SILSBEE (MARCUS & GEORGE M.)	105	add	Notes: Brief 19th-century review of their work in article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 1991* .	RP-1
Boston	ORMSBEE & WING (MARCUS & SIMON)	105	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	ORMSBEE, MARCUS	105	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	ORMSBEE, MARCUS	105	add	Notes: Brief 19th-century review of Ormsbee's work in article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 1991* .	RP-1
Boston	OSGOOD & COMPANY (JAMES R.)	179	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	OSGOOD, JAMES R.	179	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	PARTRIDGE, A. CHENEY	105	add	Notes: 535 Washington, Next to Boston Theatre. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	PARTRIDGE, A. CHENEY	105	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	PARTRIDGE, EDWARD J.	106	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL C.	106	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM H.	106	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	PEABODY, HENRY GREENWOOD	107	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	PENNYGRAPH COMPANY	108	add	Notes: 503 Washington Street. Also 545 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge; 200 Broadway, Chelsea; 175 Essex Street, Salem. Information from an undated 1 15/16 x 2 1/2 card photograph.	RP-1
Boston	PEPPER, ARTHUR F.	108	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	PHOTOGRAPH & MINNETT ROOMS	108	add	Notes: Examples of both cartes de visite and minnett-size photographs exist, all undated.	RP-1
Boston	PLUMBE, JOHN, JR.	109	correct	Notes: Histories vary on Plumbe's early days in Boston, but it appears he began at the Harrington Museum in 1841, and later that year moved to a room above the Whigs Reading Room, likely in the Scollay's building. Additional information in William Johnson, *Nineteenth-Century Photography: An Annotated Bibliography, 1839-1879*; Newhall, *The Daguerreotype in America* and an article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2006*.	RP-1
Boston	PLUMBE, JOHN, JR.	109	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	PLUMBE'S DAGUERREAN GALLERY	109	add	Notes: 75 Court Street, Walter B. Eastman & Company, Proprietors. Information from a trade card reproduced in Welling, *Photography in America: The Formative Years 1839-1900,* pg. 102.	RP-1
Boston	PLUMMER	109	add	Notes: Apparently an operator for Mrs. Helen F. Stuart. See Louis Kaplan, *The Strange Case of William Mumler, Spirit Photographer*, pg. 42.	RP-1
Boston	POLLOCK, CHARLES	161	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	POLLOCK, CHARLES	169	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	PRANG & COMPANY,	161	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	PRANG & COMPANY,	559	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	PRATT, DWIGHT C.	110	add	Notes: 171 1/2 Tremont, opposite the Common, near Masonic Temple. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	PRESCOTT, D. K.	111	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	PROCTOR & DODGE (ALFRED N. & CHARLES W.)	111	add	Notes: Maverick Square; address from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	PROCTOR & GRANGER (ALFRED N. & HOWARD P.)			Notes: Maverick Square; address from an undated carte de visite	RP-1
Boston	PROCTOR, ALFRED N.	111	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	RAYMOND, GEORGE T. & COMPANY	162	Correct	Typo: Should be Raymond George J. & Company, not T.	RP-1
Boston	RECKNAGLE, CARL	112	add	Notes: First name is spelled "Karl" on an undated cabinet card; also 1141 Tremont, corner Ruggles.	RP-1
Boston	REVERE STUDIO	112	add	Notes: Information from an undated cabinet card, "Arsen" is printed on front	RP-1
Boston	RICE, J. LORING	113	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	RICH, OBADIAH	169	add	Notes: Additional information in an article by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2006.*	RP-1
Boston	RICHARDSON, HOWARD A.	113	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	RICHARDSON, ORLANDO B.	113	correct	Notes: 1871, 142 Hanover & 88 Hanover, change to 88 Hanover only. Information from 1871 *Boston Almanac*, pg. 295.	RP-1
Boston	RICHARDSON, ORLANDO B.	113	correct	"142 Hanover &'" likely a directory typo; may be 88 Hanover and 144 Washington. 144 Washington information from an undated tintype:	RP-1
Boston	RITZ & HASTINGS (ERNEST A. F. & GEORGE H.)	114	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	RITZ, ERNEST A. F.	114	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	ROBEY, WILLIAM H.	170	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	ROBINSON & LOCKE (AUGUSTUS A. & NATHAN S.)	114	correct	Notes: ca. 1866 should list three addresses: 144 Washington & 129 Tremont & 35 Winter. Information from an undated tintype.	RP-1
Boston	ROBINSON, R. A.	115	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	ROWELL, FRANK	115	add	Notes: See Allen & Rowell.	RP-1
Boston	ROWELL, FRANK	115	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	RUSSELL, F. S., MRS.	154	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SABEN, P.	116	add	Should be P. Salen, not Saben. Also did itinerant work in other towns. A handbill, either 1847 or 1849, lists his address as 425 1/2 Washington Street, Boston, but indicates he will be making daguerreotype portraits in Weymouth [MA] on September 4th. The handbill is in the collection of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA.	RP-1
Boston	SAVORY, JEANETTE H.	117	correct	Typo: 1901-1902, 314 Boylston, not 1900-1902.	RP-1
Boston	SAWYER, JOHN	170	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SAWYER, JOHN & COMPANY,	170	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SEAVER, FRANCIS	118	add	Notes: Worked with his brother, Chandler Seaver, Jr.	JL-1
Boston	SELEE & BARKER (C. R. SELEE)	170	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SELEE, C. R.	170	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SHAW & COMPANY	119	NEW	Notes: 498 Washington, corner Bedford, enter 2 Bedford. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	SHAW & LORD (LORENZO D. & RUFUS E.)	119	add	Notes: 1879, 51 Washington Street. Information from two dated cartes de visite.	RP-1
Boston	SHEW	120	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SHEW, WILLIAM	120	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SILLSBEE, GEORGE M.	121	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SILSBEE, CASE AND COMPANY (GEORGE M. & JOHN G.)	121	add	Notes: 1862, Silsbee, Case & Company becomes Case & Getchell. Information from a carte de visite printed Silsbee, Case & Company, overstamped with Case & Getchell and dated 12/3/1862.	RP-1
Boston	SMITH, G. WALDON	122	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SMITH, H. G.	122	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SMITH, HORATIO G.	122	add	Notes: Studio Building, corner Tremont & Bromfield. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	SMITH, HORATIO G.	122	add	Notes: 116 Tremont Street, from stamp on back of an undated mammoth print on printing-out paper.	GF-1
Boston	SMITH, RALPH, JR.	122	add	Notes: 1844, Tremont Row, paid $200 in taxes. Boston City Archives: Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 35; Boston Tax Transfer Book, pg. 135.	RP-1
Boston	SNOW, ALONZO	123	NEW	Notes: 1846, Washington Street, paid $400 in taxes; 1847, Newbury Place, paid $300 in taxes. Boston City Archives: 1846 Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 32; Boston Tax Transfer Book, pg. 96. 1847 Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 59; Boston Tax Transfer Book, pg. 99.	RP-1
Boston	SOULE, JOHN PAYSON	123	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SOUTHWORTH & HAWES (ALBERT SANDS & JOSIAH JOHNSON)	124	add	Notes: Between 1856 & 1857 #5 1/2 Tremont Row became # 19. 1862, 19 Tremont Row, paid $2000 in taxes. Boston City Archives: Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 114; Boston Tax Transfer Book, pg. 196.	RP-1
Boston	SOUTHWORTH & HAWES (ALBERT SANDS & JOSIAH JOHNSON)	124	add	Notes: Between 1856 & 1857 #5 1/2 Tremont Row became # 19.	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	SOUTHWORTH & HAWES (ALBERT SANDS & JOSIAH JOHNSON)	124	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SOUTHWORTH, ALBERT SANDS	124	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SPRAGUE & HATHAWAY (W. D. & J. F.)	125	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SPRAGUE, W. D.	125	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	STALKER, JOHN	170	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	STARBIRD, N. W.	164	NEW	Notes: See Barker & Starbird.	RP-1
Boston	STARBIRD, N. W.	170	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	STEBBINS, NATHANIEL L.	125	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	STODDARD, OLIVER H. P.	170	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	STORY, AUGUSTUS	126	correct	Notes: 1886, chief photographer for U.S. Expedition to New Zeeland, should read 1883. Information from the *Philadelphia Photographer*, v. 20, #234, 6/1883, pg. 177.	RP-1
Boston	STORY, AUGUSTUS	126	add	Notes: Maverick Square, corner of Sumner & Lewis. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Boston	STORY, AUGUSTUS	126	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	STUART, H. F., MRS. (HELEN)	127	add	Notes: Mrs. Stuart was active as a photographer at least as early as November 1862; William Mumler also active there at this time. For additional information, see Louis Kaplan, *The Strange Case of William Mumler, Spirit Photographer.*	RP-1
Boston	STUART, MRS.	127	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SWIFT, CHARLES H.	127	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	SYLVESTER, CHARLES, T.	127	add	Notes: 1863, 203 Washington Street, paid $800 taxes. Boston City Archives: Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 140; Boston Tax Transfer Book, pg. 199.	RP-1
Boston	TALCOTT, E. K.	170	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TAYLOR, SIMON	128	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOWNE, CLARA F., MRS	129	add	Notes: See Clara F. Ober	JF-1
Boston	TOWNE, OBER, MRS.	129	add	Notes: See Clara F. Ober	JF-1
Boston	TOWNE, W. L., MRS.	129	add	Notes: See Clara F. Ober	JF-1
Boston	TRACEY & SMITH (THOMAS & CHARLES A.)	130		Notes: 293 Washington, corner Pleasant. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Boston	TURNER, AUSTIN AUGUSTUS	130	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TURNER, JOHN W.	130	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	VANCE, ROBERT H.	131	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	WAITZ, RICHARD	132	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	WARREN, GEORGE KENDALL	133	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	WARREN, WILLIAM SHAW	133	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	WEBSTER, L. G.	134	add	Notes: 1851, Washington Street, paid $300 taxes. Boston City Archives: Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 59; Boston Tax Transfer Book, no pg. number.	RP-1
Boston	WELLDON, JOHN A.	134	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	WETHERBY, ISAAC A.	163	correct	Notes: The citation from [504.2] may be incorrect. Wetherby was a New England itinerant painter & photographer during the 1840's, and spent time in Boston. After 1854, he was largely based in Iowa. For additional information, see Marybeth Slonneger, *Wetherby's Gallery, Paintings, Daguerreotypes, & Ambrotypes of an Artist.*	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Boston	WETHERBY, ISAAC A.	135	correct	Notes: The citation from [504.2] may be incorrect. Wetherby was a New England itinerant painter & photographer during the 1840's, and spent time in Boston. After 1854, he was largely based in Iowa. For additional information, see Marybeth Slonneger, *Wetherby's Galleries, Paintings, Daguerreotypes, & Ambrotypes of an Artist.*	RP-1
Boston	WHIPPLE & BLACK (JOHN ADAMS & JAMES WALLACE)	135	add	Notes: 1855, 96 Washington Street, paid $5,000 in taxes. Boston City Archives: Boston Tax Street Book, pg. 173; Boston Tax Transfer Book, pg. 233.	RP-1
Boston	WHIPPLE & BLACK (JOHN ADAMS & JAMES WALLACE)	135	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	WHIPPLE, JOHN ADAMS	135	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	WING & ORMSBEE (SIMON & MARCUS)	138	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	WING, SIMON	138	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	HEADER CORRECTION: note page number	141	correct	Typo: Header: Artists, Colorists, Photo-Printers; should be Photo-Painters.	RP-1
Boston	TOPICS			"Topics" Are Not Part of Mass. Directory Errata - They are additional references to Boston photographs in 19th-century photographic journals, listed by topic.	
Boston	TOPIC: Boston Photographers, Multiple Names	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: Amateur	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: Daguerre Memorial	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: Environmental Issues & Photography	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: Fraud	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: History	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: History - 1889	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: History - Early	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: Lighting	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: Miscellaneous	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: Novelty	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: NPA (National Photographic Association)	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: NPA Convention	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: NPA Convention - Boston	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: PAA (Photographers' Association of American)	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: PAA Convention - Boston	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: Process - Dry Plate	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: Process - Photo Engraving	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	TOPIC: Spirit Photography	na	na	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Boston	END OF TOPICS, TOWNS CONTINUE				
Bridgewater	HOWARD, S. B. S.	186	add	Notes: Bixby's Block, corner Main & School. Information from an undated tintype.	GF-1
Brockton	ADELPHI STUDIO, THE	188	NEW	Notes: 1351 Main Street, Campello, MA (as section of Brockton), W. H. Hayward, photographer. Information from an undated cabinet card. See Walter H. Hayward.	RP-1
Brockton	HAYWARD, WALTER H.	189	add	Notes: Campello is a section of Brockton. See Adelphi Studio.	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Cambridge	PENNYGRAPH COMPANY	198	add	Notes: 545 Massachusetts Avenue. Also 503 Washington Street, Boston; 200 Broadway, Chelsea; 175 Essex Street, Salem. Information from an undated 1 15/16 x 2 1/2 card photograph.	RP-1
Cambridge	PICKLES, THOMAS H.	199	add	Notes: 1893, a fire in Pickle's Boston studio (sic.); notice in the *Philadelphia Photographer*, v. 30, #436, pg. 190.	RP-1
Cambridge	TOPIC: List of Cambridge Photographers	193	NEW	A listing of Cambridge photographers, 1858-1945 appears in *A Photographic History of Cambridge*, Patricia H. Rodgers, Charles Sullivan and the Staff of the Cambridge Historical Commission (Cambridge, MIT Press, 1984).	RP-1
Campello	ADELPHI STUDIO, THE		NEW	See Brockton.	RP-1
Chelsea	BUSSELL, JESSIE P.	209	add	Newspaper advertisement: Chelsea *Winnisimmet Chronicle*, 10/8/1847.	GD-1
Chelsea	PENNYGRAPH COMPANY	211	add	Notes: 200 Broadway. Also 503 Washington Street, Boston; 545 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge; 175 Essex Street, Salem. Information from an undated 1 15/16 x 2 1/2 card photograph.	RP-1
Chicopee/ Chicopee Falls	SWIFT, RIPLEY, R.	214	add	Notes: Listed in the 1850 Federal Census as a daguerreian, 26 years old, born in CT.	RP-1
Clinton	O'TOOLE	217	NEW	Notes: Information from an undated mounted photograph, ca. 1900.	GF-1
Dalton	LEMIRE, M.	220	correct	Information from an undated cabinet card, H. Lemire, not M.	GS-1
Dorchester	LINCOLN, E. H.	224	add	Notes: Wins a silver medal the PAA convention (Photographers Association of American). Information from *Authouy's Photographic Bulletin*, v. 17, 7/10/86, pg. 391. See Edwin Hale Lincoln, Boston.	RP-1
Enfield	not applicable	231	add	Notes: Town now buried under the Quabbin Reservoir.	RP-1
Fall River	DUNSHEE (Family)	237	NEW	Notes: For information on the Dunshee family and their studios across New England & America, see Gary D. Saretzky's article in *The New England Journal of Photographic History*, #174, 2016.	RP-1
Fall River	ESTRELLA, A. M.	237	add	123 Middle Street, no date. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Foxboro	not applicable	251	add	Notes: Foxborough is also spelled Foxboro.	RP-1
Foxborough	not applicable	252	NEW	Notes: See Foxboro.	RP-1
Gloucester	COOK, OLIVER H.	260	add	Notes: Imprint on an undated carte de visite says "77 1/2 Front Street."	GS-1
Greenwich	not applicable	268	add	Notes: Town now buried under the Quabbin Reservoir.	RP-1
Haverhill	COUTURE, LAZARE	273	add	Notes: an L. Couture is also active in Lynn. Information from an undated cabinet card	GS-1
Lee	PEASE BROTHERS	304	add	Notes: Imprint on an undated carte de visite says "Lyman & Chaffee's Block."	GS-1
Lowell	EMERSON, MOSES W.	310	add	Notes: "Formerly Mitchell." Information from an undated carte de visite. See George E. Mitchell	RP-1
Lowell	GEORGE E. MITCHELL	317	add	Notes: Succeeded by Moses W. Emerson. Information from an undated carte de visite.	RP-1
Lowell	JOHN SERAPHIN MARION	317	correct	Notes: John Seraphin Marion is likely an operator at Kimball Photographic Art Studio, 1880-84; original dates here don't match.	RP-1
Lowell	KIMBALL PHOTOGRAPHIC ART STUDIO	315	add	Notes: John Seraphin Marion is likely an operator at Kimball Photographic Art Studio, 1880-84.	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Lowell	KIMBALL, M. FRANK, MISS	315	correct	Notes: John Seraphin Marion is likely an operator at Kimball Photographic Art Studio, 1880-84; original dates here don't match.	RP-1
Lynn	BUSHBY & HART (ASA BUSHBY)	37	add	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Lynn	COUTURE, L.	326	NEW	8 Market Street, 134 Central Avenue. Information from an undated cabinet card. May be Lazare Couture, see Haverhill.	GS-1
Lynn	DUNSHEE (Family)	326	NEW	Notes: For information on the Dunshee family and their studios across New England & America, see Gary D. Saretzky's article in *The New England Journal of Photographic History*, #174, 2016.	RP-1
Lynn	DUNSHEE, E. S.	326	correct	Notes: Should be See E. P. Dunshee, not C. P.	RP-1
Lynn	WALKER, E. E.	332	NEW	Lynnfield Center. Information from an undated cabinet card.	RP-1
Malden	HODGMAN, CHARLES O.	335	add	Notes: Charles Otis Hodgman; born 1836; active in Boston, ca. 1855; relocated to Malden, dates unknown; did portrait work in Bedford, ca. 1880 until his death in 1889. Possibly active in Maynard. Information provided by the Bedford (MA) Historical Society.	BHS-1
Maynard	HODGMAN, CHARLES O.	345	add	Notes: Charles Otis Hodgman; born 1836; active in Boston, ca. 1855; relocated to Malden, dates unknown; did portrait work in Bedford, ca. 1880 until his death in 1889. Possibly active in Maynard. Information provided by the Bedford (MA) Historical Society.	BHS-1
Milford	BEATTY, KATE F., MISS	351	add	Notes: Will H. Morley was an operator there in 1888. For additional information, see *the Philadelphia Photographer*, v. 25, #317, 3/3/1888, pg. 156.	RP-1
Millbury	HALE, LUTHER H. (HOLMAN)	355	correct	Born September 20 or 21, 1821. Died January 29, 1885.	RP-1
Millbury	HALE, LUTHER H. (HOLMAN)	355	add	Notes: Article on Hale by Ron Polito in the *Daguerreian Annual 2014.*	RP-1
Millbury	LUCE, EDWIN B.	355	add	Notes: An undated cabinet card gives his address as 11 Main Street.	RP-1
Millbury	STEWART, F. A.	355	add	Notes: A cabinet card dated September, 1887, in hand, , gives his address as 9 Elm Street.	RP-1
New Bedford	DUNSHEE (Family)	366	NEW	Notes: For information on the Dunshee family and their studios across New England & America, see Gary D. Saretzky's article in *The New England Journal of Photographic History*, #174, 2016.	RP-1
Newton	METCALF, FRANKLIN	385	add	Notes: A 4.25 x 6 inch mounted photograph, dated December 1896 has "Seaver, West Newton" embossed on the front, "Franklin Metcalf, Successor to Seaver," ink stamp. on back.	RP-1
Newton	SEAVER, CHANDLER, JR.	385	add	Notes: A 4.25 x 6 inch mounted photograph, dated December 1896 has "Seaver, West Newton" embossed on the front, "Franklin Metcalf, Successor to Seaver," ink stamp. on back.	RP-1
Pittsfield	DEWEY, RODNEY HATCH	404	add	Notes: Imprint on an undated carte de visite says "47 North Street."	GS-1
Prescott	not applicable	410	add	Notes: Town now buried under the Quabbin Reservoir.	RP-1
Roxbury	HOFFMAN, L.	421	add	Notes: L. Hoffman, View Photographer, 17 Southwood, Roxbury. Information from an undated Cabinet Card.	RP-1
Salem	BOWDOIN, DAVID W.	423	add	Notes: An ad in the November 11, 1845 *Daguerreian News* indicates, "Daguerreotypes from $1.50 - $10."	RP-1

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Salem	PENNYGRAPH COMPANY	428	add	Notes: 175 Essex Street. Also 503 Washington Street, Boston; 545 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge; 200 Broadway, Chelsea. Information from an undated 1 15/16 x 2 1/2 card photograph.	RP-1
Salem	SNELL, WILLIAM	429	add	Notes: May have relocated to New York.	GS-1
Springfield	MOORE	455	NEW	http://PHSNE.org/members/RonPolito/BostonPhotographers	RP-1
Springfield	NORMAN R. RICE, DR.	457	NEW	Notes: Information from a carte de visite dated 1877, in hand, and with the imprint "Photographed by Dr. Norman R. Rice."	RP-1
Springfield	POWERS, LEWIS	464	NEW	90 Main Street; "Books, Stationary, Notions, photograph albums, picture frames and pictures." Information from an undated carte de visite.	GS-1
Stoughton	JONES, EDWIN ARTHUR	467	NEW	Notes: Information from a paper framed tintype, no date.	RP-1
Taunton	DUNSHEE (Family)	470	NEW	Notes: For information on the Dunshee family and their studios across New England & America, see Gary D. Saretzky's article in *The New England Journal of Photographic History*, #174, 2016.	RP-1
Webster	BATES, HENRY J.	489	add	Notes: Imprint on an undated carte de visite says "Merchant's Block."	GS-1
Woburn	DUNSHEE (Family)	502	NEW	Notes: For information on the Dunshee family and their studios across New England & America, see Gary D. Saretzky's article in *The New England Journal of Photographic History*, #174, 2016.	RP-1
Woreester	CRITCHERSON & LELAND (GEORGE P. & EDWIN J.)	508	add	Notes: An undated carte de visite reads "Lelans."	RP-1
Woreester	CRITCHERSON, GEORGE P.	508	correct	Notes: "1880-90 & 1892 a photographer..." should read 1888-1890.	RP-1
Woreester	KNOWLES, LUCIUS JAMES	513	correct	Notes: "When Wood retired in June 1942," should read 1842.	RP-1
Woreester	LELAND, EDWIN	513	correct	1866-71, 229 Maim (sic, Main); 1872-79, 425 Main, Corner Front: street was renumbered, 425 was formerly 229 Main.	
Woreester	LELAND, EDWIN	513	add	Notes: An undated carte de visite reads "Lelans."	RP-1
Woreester	LUCE, EDWIN B.	513	correct	1891, "43 Clark's Block" should read Clark Block; "1896-1900, 405 Main," Luce signed the lease for this studio on May 1, 1895 and remained an active photographer until his death in 1938. Information from the Robyn Conroy and Ryck Lent articles in *The New England Journal of Photographic History*, #174, 2016.	RC-1
Worcester	LUCE, EDWIN B.	513	add	Notes: For additional information on Edwin B. Luce, see the Robyn Conroy and Ryck Lent articles in *The New England Journal of Photographic History*, #174, 2016.	RP-1
	APPENDIX CHANGES				
Appendix B	Town Boundaries	532	add	Foxboro is also spelled Foxborough.	RP-1
Appendix D	Renumbering of Washington Street	539	add	109 Water Street becomes 247. Also see *The Boston Almanac for the Year 1865, #30* (available online) for an annotated listing of Washington Street numbers & occupants.	RP-1
	ADD TO EVERY NAME INDEX				
Every Name Index	Adelphi Studio, The	188	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Andrew, John & Son	177	add		na
Every Name Index	Armstrong, William A.	26	NEW		na

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Every Name Index	Bal, John Presley	559	correct	Should be "Ball."	na
Every Name Index	Balch, Leland	27	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Barker	164	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Batchelder, Joseph C.	29	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Bayley & Crawford's Fine Art Gallery	29	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Boston Camera Club	570	correct	Pages: 50, 141, 397 (2), 496	na
Every Name Index	Boynton, George H.	34	add		na
Every Name Index	Bradford, Lodowick H.	34	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Broadway Studio	35	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Brownell, Alexander C.	35	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Bryant	165	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Bryant, J. W.	36	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Cady, F. H.	140	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Chickering, Elmer & Walter	41	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Chute & Brooks (Robert J. Chute)	42	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Claflin, C. R. B.	42	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Clark's Daguerreotype Rooms	43	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Cobb, Stephen	44	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Colesworthy, Charles	44	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Couture, L.	326	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Cross, I. J.	48	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Cushman, G. F.	48	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Cutting & Bradford (James Ambrose & Lodowick H.)	48	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Cutting & Rhen (James Ambrose Cutting)	48	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Cutting, Bradford & Turner (James Ambrose, Lodowick H., Austin Augustus)	48	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Dodge, John Franklin	576	NEW	Pages: 156, 159, 173	na
Every Name Index	Dunshee (Family)	577	NEW	Pages: 237, 327, 366, 470	na
Every Name Index	Dunshee's New Photographs	54	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Edwards	55	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Falk's Diamond Studio	57	NEW		na

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Every Name Index	Foulley, L. A.	62	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Franklin	62	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Gafney, T. H.	150	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Gardner	64	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Getchell & Brownell (William H. & Alexander C.)	65	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Gies, George	65	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Gihon, John L.	65	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Hallenbeck, John H.	147	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Hart, Alice	144	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Hartshorne, C. E.	182	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Hastings, James	73	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Higgins, Chandler & Co.	583	correct	Out of alphabetical order.	na
Every Name Index	Ives & Chase (Loyal Moses & Lorenzo)	82	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Jeness, Frank	13	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Jones, Edwin Arthur	467	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Lathrop & Company (P.)	161	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Leahy, John	156	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Lincoln, E. H.	90	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Marshall	93	NEW		na
Every Name Index	McClees, James E.	95	NEW		na
Every Name Index	McCurdy, George W.	96	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Moore	455	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Mumler & Stuart (William H. & Mrs.)	101	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Munroe & Clark	101	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Norman R. Rice, Dr.	457	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Oppenhein	105	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Ormsbee	105	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Ormsbee & Wing (Marcus & Simon)	105	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Osgood & Company (James R.)	105	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Osgood, James R.	179	NEW		na
Every Name Index	O'Toole	217	NEW		na

Town	Entry for	Page	Type of Change	Details of Change	Source, See End
Every Name Index	Partridge, Samuel C.	106	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Powers, Lewis	464	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Robinson, R. A.	115	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Sawyer, John	170	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Shaw & Company	119	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Shew	120	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Smith, H. G.	122	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Snow, Alonzo	123	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Stalker, John	170	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Starbird	170	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Starbird, N. W.	164	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Starbird, N. W.	170	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Stoddard, Oliver H. P.	170	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Stuart, Mrs.	127	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Taylor, Simon	128	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Turner, John W.	130	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Walker, E. E.	332	NEW		na
Every Name Index	Wing & Ormsbee (Simon & Marcus)	138	NEW		na
	CONTRIBUTORS TO ERRATA & ADDITIONS				
BA-1	Boston Athenaeum				
BHS-1	Bedford (MA) Historical Society				
DW-1	Dennis Waters, photo dealer, collector & photo historian				
GD-1	Greg Drake, collector & photo historian				
GF-1	Greg French, photo dealer, collector & photo historian				
GS-1	Gary Saretzky, collector & photo historian				
JF-1	John Felix, collector & photo historian				
JL-1	Jim Luedke, Jr., collector & photo historian				
PP-1	Peter Palmquist, collector & photo historian				
RC-1	Robyn Conroy, Worcester Historical Museum				
RJ-1	Rob Jackson, collector & family genealogist				
RP-1	Ron Polito, collector & photo historian				